

# New Testament

Lomwe, Malawi Language

## Lomwe, Malawi - Bible - New Testament

|               |     |  |
|---------------|-----|--|
| Mateyu        | 3   |  |
| Mariko        | 71  |  |
| Luka          | 113 |  |
| Yohane        | 184 |  |
| Mitteko       | 237 |  |
| Aroma         | 304 |  |
| 1 Akorinto    | 333 |  |
| 2 Akorinto    | 362 |  |
| Agalatiya     | 380 |  |
| Aefeso        | 390 |  |
| Afilipi       | 400 |  |
| Akolose       | 407 |  |
| 1 Atesalonika | 414 |  |
| 2 Atesalonika | 420 |  |
| 1 Timoteo     | 424 |  |
| 2 Timoteo     | 432 |  |
| Tito          | 438 |  |
| Filemoni      | 442 |  |
| Aheberi       | 444 |  |
| Yakoboi       | 466 |  |
| 1 Petro       | 473 |  |
| 2 Petro       | 481 |  |
| 1 Yohane      | 486 |  |
| 2 Yohane      | 494 |  |
| 3 Yohane      | 495 |  |
| Yuda          | 496 |  |
| Yawuupullulla | 498 |  |
|               |     |  |
|               |     |  |

# Lomwe, Malawi - Bible - New Testament

## Mateyu

### Mateyu 1

<sup>1</sup>Nna sika nthopoollo na makhollwaaye a Yesu Khristu, edduullu ya Davide, oyottho aari edduullu ya Abrahamu.

<sup>2</sup>Abrahamu aamuyara Isaki; Isaki aamuyara Yakobo; Yakobo aamuyara Yuda ni asinne

<sup>3</sup>Yuda aamuyara Perezi ni Zera ovenyera mwa mwaariye Tamara; Perezi aamuyara Ezironi; Ezironi aamuyara Ramu;

<sup>4</sup>Ramu aamuyara Aminadabu; Aminadabu aamuyara Nasoni; Nasoni aamuyara Salimoni;

<sup>5</sup>Salimoni aamuyara Bowazi ovenyera mwa mwaariye Rahabu; Bowazi aamuyara Obedi ovenyera mwa mwaariye Rute; Obedi aamuyara Yese;

<sup>6</sup>Yese aamuyara mwene Davide. Davide aamuyara Solomo akonille ni mwaara a Uriya;

<sup>7</sup>Solomo aamuyara Rehobowamu; Rehobowamu aamuyara Abiya; Abiya aamuyara Asa;

<sup>8</sup>Asa aamuyara Yosofati; Yosofati aamuyara Yoram; Yoram aamuyara Uziya;

<sup>9</sup>Uziya aamuyara Yotamu; Yotamu aamuyara Ahazi; Ahazi aamuyara Hezekiya;

<sup>10</sup>Hezekiya aamuyara Manase; Manase aamuyara Amoni; Amoni aamuyara Yosiya;

<sup>11</sup>Yosiya aamuyara Yekoniya ni asinne enthawi yeeyo a Israele yakusiwiiwa oya mu ellapo ya Babulo.

<sup>12</sup>Athwaalle ewiillewo o Babulo, Yekoniya aamuyara Salatiyele; Salatiyele aamuyara Zerubabele;

<sup>13</sup>Zerubabele aamuyara Abiyudi; Abiyudi aamuyara Eliyakimu; Eliyakimu aamuyara Azoro;

<sup>14</sup>Azoro aamuyara Zadoki; Zadoki aamuyara Akimu; Akimu aamuyara Eliyudi.

<sup>15</sup>Eliyudi aamuyara Eliyezara; Eliyezara aamuyara Matani; Matani aamuyara Yakobo;

<sup>16</sup>Yakobo aamuyara Yosefe, mamune a Mariya, mwa oyo Yesu oomolliwa Mesiya, ayariweeye.

<sup>17</sup>Sika waari mibado khumi ni misese waambeella va Abrahamu ophiyera va Davide navettho mibado khumi ni misese waambeella va Davide ophiyera enthawi yakusiwiiwa oya o Babulo navettho mibado khumi ni misese waambeella enthawi yeeyo ophiyera oyariwa wa Mesiya.

<sup>18</sup>Oyariwa wa Yesu Khristu waari wawi amennya, Mariya, yaatomeliwa ni Yosefe koma ehinatthellane, Mariyooyo aaphwanyeya ari ni erukullu mwa masiva a Munepa Waweella.

<sup>19</sup>Yosefe aari muthu oolungama nave khaapanlle omuwulliha muru Mariyooyo. Vano Yosefooyo aapaalla wi amulleelle Mariya erivo eelli wi echitomelweeyo emalle.

<sup>20</sup>Vano aganizeeye ello yeella, mungelo a Apwiya ahooneya wa Yosefe muullohani allota wi, “Yosefe, edduullu ya Davide, ohoove omutthella Mariya. Erukullu yeella tti ya masiva a Munepa Waweella.

<sup>21</sup>Aneeromuyara mwaana aamullopwana nave aaneeromuvaha nndina nawi Yesu kaambiiwa aneerewaavullusa athwaaye o machimwiiwa.”

<sup>22</sup>Dditthedennda ddeereyille wi ddikwakhwanelle nndo yallotille Apwiya mwa namallotella wi,

<sup>23</sup>“Namwalli aneero khalla ni erukullu nave aneeromuyara mwaana aamullopwana. Athu eneerekomuromolla wi Emanuwele ottaphullella wi Mulluku ari ni hiyaano.”

<sup>24</sup>Vano Yosefe arurumuwalle, moollikana ni mmo mungelo a Apwiya aamulleelleeye; aamutthella Mariya,

<sup>25</sup>koma khaakonillena ophiyera aamuyara mwaanooyo. Sika Yosefe aamuvaha nndinanne nawi Yesu.

## Mateyu 2

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ayariweeye mu etawoni ya Betelehemu mu echigawo ya Yudeya, mwene a ellapweeyo aari Herode. Enthawi yeeyo athu oohuddera dda etheneeri oovenyera wookhuma nndduwa yaaphiya m'muzindani wa Yerusalemu.

<sup>2</sup>Vano yaakoha wi, “Ari wuuwi mwaanooyo ayariwe wi akhalle mwene a Ayuda? Hiyaano noonille etheneeri yoodduwelliha oyariwa waye ekhumalle wookhuma nndduwa, vano noowa wi nimullapelle.”

<sup>3</sup>Mwene Herode iiwalleeye nnda, ahaapheella muru vamodda ni athu attheene a o Yerusalemu.

<sup>4</sup>Vano Herode ahaatthukumaniha allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo attheene a Eyuda. Vano ahaakoha wi, “Anaayariwelle wuuwi Mesiyooyo”.

<sup>5</sup>Vano yaamulleella wi, “Mu Betelehemu a Yudeya. Vallethi namallotella aalemba wi,

- <sup>6</sup>‘We Betelehemu mu echigawo ya Yudeya, ori muullupalli varyari va matawoni a mu Yudeya. Vawi oohoollella anawa avenyera mwa weyaano, oyo anaahoollelle athwaaka Aisraele wonanko mbusa.’ “
- <sup>7</sup>Vano Herode aawiithanella alleto a wookhuma nndduwaalle vakhwipi, ahaakohesesa dda enthawi yoonilliiwa etheneereelle.
- <sup>8</sup>Eerille ddiiddo ahaarumiha o Betelehemu aallella wi, “Khaweni mwakohesese dda mwaanoooyo. Mwamphwanya, mukilleelle wi nameene kiyeewo kamullapellettho.”
- <sup>9</sup>Vano yiiwalliwa mawu a mwene, yaatimulla. Eri muttilla, yahoonattho etheneereelle yoonilliiwa ekhumalle wookhuma nndduwa nave yahaaholleella ophiyera yiimella vanipuroni mvo vaari mwaanoolle.
- <sup>10</sup>Vano yaari oohakallalla ni murimiiwa muttheene vawoonani etheneeriyo.
- <sup>11</sup>Yavollowilliiwa mpa, yaamoona mwaanoooyo ari ni amennya, Mariya. Vano yaakokhora emullapella. Yaattaphulla eyuumiiwa emuvaha emphaso dda golide, lubani ni makhura a nthuko nawunkhella na mure.
- <sup>12</sup>Vano Mulluku aachenjezille muullohani wi ehihokollweelle wa Herode, yaahokollweella owaniwa oyeella ettilla emodda.
- <sup>13</sup>Alleto a wookhuma nndduwaalle erowille, mungelo a Apwiya ahooneya wa Yosefe muullohani allota wi, “Ngavenya, omukuse mwaanoooyo ni amennya muthawelle o Iguputo. Wakhalle wenko ophiyera kuulleelle yaweera kaambiiwa Herode anapaalla omwiipha mwaanoooyo.”
- <sup>14</sup>Vano Yosefe aavenya, amukusa mwaanoooyo ni amennya mahiiyu yaayo eya o Iguputo.
- <sup>15</sup>Yaakhalla wenko ophiyera Herode aakhwa. Ella yeereye wi ekwakhwanelle eyo yallotille Apwiya mwa namallotella wi, “Kaamwiithana mwanaka wi akhumewo o Iguputo.”
- <sup>16</sup>Vano Herode adduwenlleeye wi alleto a wookhuma nndduwaalle yaamoottottha, aasha murima. Ahaalamulella asuphayi wi yawiiphe anamwani aalopwana oohikhwaranya miyakha miilli a mu Betelehemu ni m'mapuroni mutthemwene mwawaatamanana, moollikana ni yeeyo aakohesesilleeye alletwaalle dda enthawi yoonilliiwa etheneereelle.
- <sup>17</sup>Ndda ddaakwakhwaniha nndo namallotella Yereimiya aallotilleeye wi,
- <sup>18</sup>“Okhuwa onniweyamu etawoni ya Rama, wa ekutho ni winlla wunchichi, Rakele sika anawinllella anaaye; animakhoota okhurumusiwa murima, kaambiiwa anaaye aakhwa.”
- <sup>19</sup>Vano akhwille Herode, mungelo a Apwiya ahooneya wa Yosefe muullohani mu Iguputo allota wi,

<sup>20</sup>“Ngavenya omukuse mwaanooyo ni amennyā, muye o Israele kaambiiwa ayo yapaalla omwiipha mwaanooyo yookhwa.”

<sup>21</sup>Vano Yosefe aavenya, aamukusa mwaanooyo ni amennyā ehokollweella o Israele.

<sup>22</sup>Koma Yosefe iiwalleeye wi Arikalawo aari mwene o Yudeya munipuroni mwa attiitthinnya, Herode, ahoova oya wenko. Vano Mulluku amuchenjezille muullohani, aaya o echigawo ya Galileya.

<sup>23</sup>Vano aakhalla mu etawoni yooromolliwa Nazareti, wi ekwakhwanihiwe yoollotiwa ni anamallotella wi, “Aneeromolliwa Munazarene”.

### **Mateyu 3**

<sup>1</sup>Viviralle miyakha ddinchichi Yohane Oobatiza aaya o chipululu ya o Yudeya aamba ollalleya.

<sup>2</sup>Allalleya wi, “Rukunuwani mirima kaambiiwa omwene wa Mulluku wohaatamella!”

<sup>3</sup>Yohane tti oyo namallotella Yesaya amwaakeeye allotilleeye wi, “Okhuwa wa muthu mmodda muchipululuni onallalleya wi, ‘Llimani musewu wa Apwiya, okollani ettilla wi yeetemo.’ “

<sup>4</sup>Yohane awara ddoowara ddawoopiwa ni mapururu a ekamira, am'makella laamba a nntapara muyuununi mwaye navettho acha middope ni enwi dda muchipululuni.

<sup>5</sup>Athu oovenyera o Yerusalemu ni mu Yudeya mutthemwene ni mapuro mattheene awaatamana ni muhinje wa Yordani, yaaphiya wa olliyooyo.

<sup>6</sup>Yaalapa machimwiiwa nave ahaabatiza athwaayo mu Yordani.

<sup>7</sup>Vano Yohane awoonilleeye athu anchichi a mulloko wa Afarisi ni wa Asaduki ewaaka wi alliwattho ebatiwiye, ahallotella wi, “Enowa nyu! Ttaani uulleelleni wi muthawe ollaka wa Mulluku onawanko?”

<sup>8</sup>Mweereke ddeko ddawooniha wi moorukunuwa murima wonanko muteekho onimma ezipaso ddaphaama.

<sup>9</sup>Vano muheese muneerohawa ollaka voollotani wi, ‘Abrahamu sika nikhollo nahu.’ Kinimuulleellani wi Mulluku ttuworwa otthattusa mallukwaalla okhalla edduullu dda Abrahamu.

<sup>10</sup>Kottokwa ari khalle vatthi va orive muteekho wi uuhe woohimma ezipaso ddaphaama, wi ovokheriwe viikho.

<sup>11</sup>“Kinuubatizani ni maaddi wooniha wi moorukunuwa murima koma oyo anaawe mutulli mwaka tti muullupalli wa miyaano. Ngiphwanenlle naari otukhulla esapato ddaye. Yoolla aneerewuubatizani ni Munepa Waweella ni munllo.

<sup>12</sup>Ookusa etthello m'mattani mwaye wi amuveethe tirigu. Aneeromuhella tirigwaaye mukhokweni mwaye; koma aneerewoosa matthukaayo vamunlloni woohitiipha.”

<sup>13</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo Yesu aaphiya o Yordani ovenyera o Galileya wi abatiziwe ni Yohane.

<sup>14</sup>Nave Yohane apaalla wi amuwatteelle, voollotani wi, “Nyuwaano sika munaakibatize ohiri miyaano kuubatizeni. Munawattho wa miyaano?”

<sup>15</sup>Koma Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Waakhullelle vano, vawi mwawi ddiidda nineerokwakhwaniha echilungamo ettheene.” Vano Yohane ahaakhullella.

<sup>16</sup>Yesu abatiziwe wene, enthawi yeeyo aakhumamo m'maaddini nave oddullu waamuhulleyella, vano ahoona Munepa wa Mulluku akithhaka wonanko ekhunda iimella va olliye.

<sup>17</sup>Vano okhuwa wahiiweya woovenyera oddullu wi, “Olla sika Mwanaka ookondiwa, kinnahakallallana wunchichi.”

#### **Mateyu 4**

<sup>1</sup>Vano Munepa Waweella waamuhoollella Yesu oya muchipululuni wi eesiwe ni Satana.

<sup>2</sup>Nave emanlle mallapo 40 otthaana ni mahiiyu ahallaka ocha, ettalla yaamuvolla.

<sup>3</sup>Vano Satanoolle aawa amweesa voollotani wi, “Nyuwaano mwaarimi muri Mwaana a Mulluku lamulani mallukwaalla wi etthattuwe yoocha.”

<sup>4</sup>Koma Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Athu khenakhalla ni okumi ekaamba ya yoochawe, koma ni mawu oollotiwa ni Mulluku.’ “

<sup>5</sup>Vano Satana aamukusella Yesu o muzinda waweella, Yerusalemu. Aamwiimesa vatthoka va enyumba ya Mulluku,

<sup>6</sup>nave allota wi, “Nyuwaano mwaarimi muri Mwaana a Mulluku, wiimoriheni nyookha vatthi ovenyera vaava, vawi mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Mulluku aneerewalamulella angelwaaye wi ewaakhellelleni ni mattiwa, wi naari manyallwaanyu ehiphoreye vamallukunimvo.’ “

<sup>7</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Navettho mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Ohiiweese Apwiya Mullukwaawo.’ “

<sup>8</sup>Vano Satana aamukusella Yesu vamwaangoni woorekamesesa navettho aamooniha maomwene mattheene a va ellapo yavathi ni ntitimiho niwa,

<sup>9</sup>nave allota wi, “Kineerewuuvaha dditthedenenndda wakikokhorella ni okillapella.”

<sup>10</sup>Vano Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kivenyerevo, Satana! Mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Waallapelleke Apwiya Mullukwaawo nave omurumeyelleke yooyove.’ “

<sup>11</sup>Vano Satanooyo aamuhiya Yesu nave angelo yaawa emurumeyella.

<sup>12</sup>Yesu iwalleeye wi Yohane oomakiwa aahokollweella o echigawo ya Galileya.

<sup>13</sup>Aavenyawo o etawoni ya Nazareti nave aaya akhalla o Kaperenao, etawoni ya mukhwipi mwa enyanja ya Galileya, mu malile a Zebuloni ni Nafutali.

<sup>14</sup>Nndda ddeereyille wi ddikwakhwanelle nnddo aallotille namallotella Yesaya wi,

<sup>15</sup>“We echigawo ya Zebuloni ni echigawo ya Nafutali, vamusewuni wooya o enyanja, vakhopella va Yordani, We Galileya, nko onakhalla athu oohimullapella Mulluku,

<sup>16</sup>athwaawo ayo yaari mwiipiphini, ahoona owala wunchichi. Athu ayo yaari munipuroni na muuthuuchi wa okhwa, owala wohaaphiyera.”

<sup>17</sup>Ovenyera enthawi yeeyo Yesu ahaamba ollalleya othengaaye wi, “Rukunuwani mirima kaambiiwa omwene wa Mulluku wohaatamella!”

<sup>18</sup>Yesu eeteeye mukhwipi mu enyanja ya Galileya, aawoona athu eelli ayo yaari awiipha ehomba, Simoni (ooromolliwa Petro) ni mwanamunne Andreyaya, yiiphaka ehomba ni nthavi mu enyanja.

<sup>19</sup>Yesu aallota wa athwaayo wi, “Waawoni mukithware miyaano nave kineerewuuhuddihani mukhalle owaattottha athu.”

<sup>20</sup>Enthawi yeeyo yaahiya mathaviiwa enamuthwara.

<sup>21</sup>Eetille oya vahooo aawoonattho athu amodda eelli, Yakobo ni mwanamunne Yohane, anamwani a Zebedayo. Alliwaalla yaari mu engalawiiwa ni attiitthiiwa, Zebedayo, esowaka mathaviiwa. Yesu aawiithana wi emuthware ni omuttakiha,

<sup>22</sup>vano enthawi yeeyo yaahiya engalaweelle ni attiitthiiwa nave emuthwara olliyooyo.

<sup>23</sup>Yesu aheeteeta mu Galileya mutthemwene ahuddihaka mu enyumba ddamavekello ni ollalleya othenga waphaama wa omwene wa Mulluku navettho waachiliha athu oovoriiwa ereta ddittheddene ni ddoovoreya ddittheddene.

<sup>24</sup>Epillaaye yaavuwa mu echigawo ettheene ya Siriya, sika athu yaamukusella athu attheene a ereta ddoohiyana hiyana ni oovoriiwa oohiyana hiyana, athu ookhalla ni minepa ddoonanara, a achillechille ni oorakalla nave olliye ahaachiliha attheene.

<sup>25</sup>Vano milloko ddinchichi ddaamuthwara ovenyera o Galileya, o Dekapolisi o Yerusalemu, o Yudeya ni nipuro na vakhopella va Yordani.

## Mateyu 5

<sup>1</sup>Yesu oonilleeye mulloko wa athoolle, aawella vamwaangoni akeraatthi. Oohudderaaye yaamutthukumanella olliyooyo.

<sup>2</sup>Ahaamba waahuddiha oohudderaayo wi,

<sup>3</sup>“Oodalisiwa tti ayo eri oohoowa m'munepani; vawi ennahakallalla ni madaliso a omwene wa Mulluku!

<sup>4</sup>Oodalisiwa tti ayo enoopa ekutho vawi Mulluku aneerewaallipiha murima!

- <sup>5</sup>Oodalisiwa tti athu ayo eri oomaalleya, vawi Mulluku aneerewaavaha ellapo yavatthi wi ekhalle yayiwa!
- <sup>6</sup>Oodalisiwa tti ayo enavolliwa ettalla ni nthona noopaalla weera echilungamo, vawi Mulluku aaneerewakwakhwanihella ddoopaalla ddiwa!
- <sup>7</sup>Oodalisiwa tti ayo enaweerella echifundo athu akhwiiwa, vawi Mulluku aneerowerellattho echifundo!
- <sup>8</sup>Oodalisiwa tti ayo eri aweella murima, vawi eneeromoona Mulluku!
- <sup>9</sup>Oodalisiwa tti ayo enawiiha murendelle, vawi Mulluku aneerewaaromolla wi anaaye.
- <sup>10</sup>Oodalisiwa tti ayo enahoosiwa ekaamba yaweera echilungamo, vawi ennahakallalla ni madaliso a omwene wa Mulluku!
- <sup>11</sup>“Muri oodalisiwa athu yaawuunyaambusakani, yaawuuhosakani nave yaawuullotellakani mwawoottha ddoonanara ddittheddene kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka.
- <sup>12</sup>Kotellani nave hakallallani kaambiiwa muneerothuviwa wuullupalli oddullu. Anamallotella yaahoosiwattho mwawiddiidda khalle muhinayariwe nyuwaano.
- <sup>13</sup>“Nyuwaano muri wonanko mwiinyu wa athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi. Koma mwiinyu watthulluwa khoweerihiwattho wi oddiveke. Khonnattho mutteko, sika onnatathilliwa nave athu ennawuunyingalla.
- <sup>14</sup>“Nyuwaano muri wonanko owala wa athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi. Muzinda oyo omakiwe vamwaangoni khonaworeya ovittheya.
- <sup>15</sup>Khaavo muthu anakhariha enyali, ayikhunella ni muno koma anahiya va yoohiyavo enyali, mvo enamumolleelliwa arive muthu mpammo.
- <sup>16</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo owala wanyu wooneyeke vamiitthoni va athu, wi wawoonani mitteko ddanyu ddaphaama yaatitimihe Attiitthiinyu oddullu.
- <sup>17</sup>“Muheese miyaano koowa va ellapo yavatthi wi kaahiihe malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella. Ngiwiille wi kaahiihe malamulwaayo koma wi kaakwakhwanihe.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawi kinimuullellani ddawoona wi, ophiyera oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi ddimallille, khaviwa vivenyihiwa nlemba ning'onong'ono nimodda, naari etthoka emodda va malamulwaalla ophiyera ddittheddene ddeerwe.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano oyo ahiniwellella nimodda na malamulo yaalla, naari lamulo ning'onong'ono navettho anaahuddiha athu amodda wi ehiiwellelleke, yooyo aneerokhalla mung'onong'ono mu omwene wa Mulluku. Koma oyo aniiwellella malamulwaalla navettho anaahuddiha athu amodda wi yiiwellelleke, aneerokhalla muullupalli mu omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>20</sup>Kaambiiwa kinimuulleellani wi, munaavollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku mwalungama wunchichi waakhwaranya ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi vaweerani nndo anapaalla Mulluku.

<sup>21</sup>“Mwahiiwa wi makhollwaanyu yaalleelliwa wi, ‘Ohiiphe; nave oomwiipha muthu mukhwaaye ooweeluzza eneeromuphwanya wi tti oochimwa.’

<sup>22</sup>Koma miyaano kinuulleellani wi wamunanariwella mukhwaawo attekweene a millatu eneerowuuphwanya wi tti oochimwa. Wamullotella epewe mukhwaawo wi, ‘Muthu ookarangeya we’ oneerokusiwa oya wa attekweenaanyu ooweeluzza millatu. Navettho wamullotella epewe mukhwaawo wi, ‘Okarangeya, oohikhalla ni muttekowe,’ oneerophwanella ovokhiwa mu gehena.

<sup>23</sup>“Sika waaheraatthiki mukutho vanikuwani mu enyumba ya Mulluku nave vano wuupuwella wi mukhwaawo annuukhupanya,

<sup>24</sup>ohiye emphasweeyo vahoollo va nikuwa vaavo nave oye waambe waattana ni mukhwaawooyo, weera ddiiddo owe oheraatthi mukuthooyo.

<sup>25</sup>“Muthu uukusella vanthatoni namillatu amba waattanana mwawaakuva oyo uusumenlle. Waaheera ddiiddo aneerewuuvulleella wa ooweeluzza nave ooweeluzooyo aneerewuuvulleella wa musuphayi wi musuphayooyo uuhiye mundende.

<sup>26</sup>Kinimuulleella ddawoona wi khokhuma ophiyera ollivenlle makobiri mattheene.

<sup>27</sup>“Mwahiiwa wi waallotiwa wi, ‘Ohiraruwe.’

<sup>28</sup>Koma miyaano kinuulleellani wi, arive muthu anamuweha mutthiyana navettho anamupaalla, ooraruwana khalle m'murimani mwaye.

<sup>29</sup>Sika niittho nawo nuuchimwiha, onikhorokottemo navettho onitathille! Tti waphaama wa weyaano wi emodda ya eziwalo ddawo evenyevo okhwaranya okhalle nimwiillaawo muttheene koma ovokhiwe mu gehena.

<sup>30</sup>Nnatta nawo nuuchimwiha oniphadde nave onitathille! Tti waphaama wa weyaano wi emodda ya eziwalo ddawo etathilliwe ohiyana ni wi okhallena mwiillaawo muttheene koma ovokhiwe mu gehena.”

<sup>31</sup>“Waallotiwattho wi, ‘Oyo anamuhiya mwaariye amwinnyeke kalata oomwallanella.’

<sup>32</sup>Koma miyaano kinuulleellani wi, mullopwana amuhiya mwaariye ahiraruwalle, annamweeriha mutthiyanooyo oraruwa atthelliwattho nave mullopwana amutthella mutthiyana oohiyiwooyo animararuwattho.”

<sup>33</sup>“Mwahiiwattho wi waallotiwa wa makhollwaanyu wi, ‘Ohillupelle mwawoottha koma weereke eyo wallupenllewe wa Apwiya.’

<sup>34</sup>Koma miyaano kinuulleellani wi, ohillupelleke wene. Ohillupelleke vooromollani oddullu, wawi wenko tti mpando wa omwene wa Mulluku;

<sup>35</sup>naari vooromollani ellapo yavatthi, vawi tti yoonyingallavo manyallwaaye, naari oromolla Yerusalemu, vawi ori muzinda wa Mwene muullupalli, Mulluku.

<sup>36</sup>Ohillupellettho vooromollani murwaawo, vawi khowora weelliha naari oripiha neehi nawo nimodda.

<sup>37</sup>Mukhulleke ollota wi, ‘Ee’ mwaapaallaka waakhullella apaalle, ‘Iyayi mwaapaallaka okhoota.’ Mawu munaanjerereenyu mwaallupellaka enavenyera wa Oonanarooyo.”

<sup>38</sup>“Mwahiiwa wi waallotiwa wi, ‘Niittho olivella niittho, niino olivella niino.’

<sup>39</sup>Koma miyaano vano kinimuulleellani wi, muhinamuhokollosella muthu aweerellani yoonanara. Muthu awuukutha vanramani nonnattanatta, ohimuhokolloselle, omwinnyettho nrama noonyottho wi awuukuthe.

<sup>40</sup>Nave muthu mmodda uukusella vanthatoni namillatu opaalla wi akuse malayaawo, omwaakhullelle akusettho yawiikhuneellaawo.

<sup>41</sup>Nave musuphayi uuwatihera wi omutukhullelle katundwaaye weetena mutunda mmodda, weyaano weetekena mitunda miilli.

<sup>42</sup>Nave muthu uuvekani ello, mumvaheke, muthu apaalla opolleya ellwaanyu, mumpolleyeke.”

<sup>43</sup>“Mwahiiwa wi waallotiwa wi, ‘Omukondeke mukhwaawo, owiiteke adanaawo.’

<sup>44</sup>Koma miyaano vano kinimuulleellani wi, mwaakondeke adanaanyu nave mwaavekellelleke ayo enuuhoosani,

<sup>45</sup>wi moonihe wi muri anamwani a Attiitthiinyu ooddullu. Vawi annoopiha nndduwa wa athu oonanara ni aphaameene nave annamurupiha murimu wa ayo eneera ddoonanara ni wa ayo eneera ddaphaama.

<sup>46</sup>Mwaawaakondaka yaayove enuukondani, Mulluku anuuthuveni mwawiidde? Naari ookhomiha musonkho enneera ddiiddo.

<sup>47</sup>Nave mwaawaavahaka mooni akhwiinyuve, mweerilleenyu tti tini yookharanya athu amodda? Naari athu oohimullapella Mulluku eneera ddiiddo!

<sup>48</sup>Munaphwanella wi mukhalle aweella wunchichi vawi Attiitthiinyu ooddullu tti aweella.

## Mateyu 6

<sup>1</sup>“Wehesesani wi muheere mitteko ddanyu ddoolungama vamiitthoni va athu wi ewooneni. Mweera ddiidda vamiitthoni va athu khamwaakhella erive emphaso yoovenyera wa Attiitthiinyu ooddullu.

<sup>2</sup>“Sika mwaamuvahaka ello muthu oohoowa, muhinawellaka veeruwani wonanko awoottha ayo enavelleella ddeko mu enyumba ddamavekello ni m'misewuni. Eneera

ddiidda wi athu yaavaheke olemu. Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi yaallathi aathuviwa khalle.

<sup>3</sup>Koma nyuwaano mwaamuvahaka ello muthu oohoowa, nnatta noonyottho nihidduwelle eyo nineera nnattanatta,

<sup>4</sup>wi ekhalle yawiipittheya nave Attiittho awoona ddawiipittheya eneereuwuthuva.

<sup>5</sup>“Mwaavekellaka, muhinaphwanaphwanaka ni awoottha! Alla ennakonda wiimella ni ovekella mu enyumba ddamavekello ni m'makhullukano, wi arive muthu awooneke. Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi yaallathi ahaakhella khalle yoothuviwiiwa.

<sup>6</sup>Koma weyaano waavekellaka vollowa mu echipindaawo yawiipittheya, owalle nchiwi, vano ovekelle wa Attiittho ayo ehinooneya. Vano Attiittho awoona ddawiipittheya eneereuwuthuva.

<sup>7</sup>“Nave mwaavekellaka Muhuullulleke mawu, wonanko athu oohimullapella Mulluku, ayo eneesa milluku ddiwa ddineerowiiwellella kaambiiwa nivekello niwa noorekama.

<sup>8</sup>Sika muhinaphwanaphwanaka ni yaayo. Attiitthiinyu ennadduwella khalle ddoopaalla ddanyu naari muhinaambe oveka.

<sup>9</sup>Vano muvekelleke wonanko ddiidda, Attiitthiihu ooddullu, nnddina nanyu naweella niriihiwe.

<sup>10</sup>Omwenaanyu owe, opaalla wanyu weeriwe vatthimva wonanko ooddullu.

<sup>11</sup>Munivahe ollello, yoocha yoollello.

<sup>12</sup>Munikhululukelle machimwaahu, wonanko mmo ninaakhululukellaahu amodda ayo enilakwenlle.

<sup>13</sup>Muhinikuselle woveesiwa, koma munivulluse wa Oonanarooyo.

<sup>14</sup>“Mwaakhululukella ayo yuulakwenlleni, Attiitthiinyu ooddullu eneerowuukhulukellanittho.

<sup>15</sup>Koma mwaahaakhululukella amodda, sika Attiitthiinyu kheyuukhululukellani machimwaanyu.

<sup>16</sup>“Nave mwaahallaka ocha, muhinoonihaka ekhove yookhupanya wonanko mmo eneereella awootthaayo. Alliwa ennananariha ekhove ddiwa wi arive muthu oone wi enimahalla ocha. Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi yaallathi aathuviwa khalle.

<sup>17</sup>Koma weyaano waahallaka ocha, osuusulleke navettho opeseke meehaawo,

<sup>18</sup>wi athu amodda ehidduwelleke wi onimahalla ocha. Koma Attiittho, ayo ehinooneya, eneeroadduwella. Vano Attiittho enoona ddawiipittheya, eneerowuuthuva.

<sup>19</sup>“Muhiitthukumanihelleke eyuuma va ellapo yavatthimva, mvo enjenjete ni murawa ddinnoonongiiwa navettho mvo allupa awiia ennakhuvulla enyumba ni wiiya.

<sup>20</sup>Koma mwiisungelle nyookha eyuuma oddullu, nko enjenjete ni murawa ddihiinonongiiwawo navettho allupa awiia khenakhuvulla enyumba ni wiia.

<sup>21</sup>Vawi wenko onakhalla eyuumaawo, murimaawo onakhallattho wenko.

<sup>22</sup>“Miiittho eri wonanko enyali ya mwiilli. Miiitthwaawo yakhalla aphaama, mwiillaawo muttheene onnaddalliwa owala.

<sup>23</sup>Koma miiitthwaawo yaahikhalla aphaama, mwiillaawo muttheene oneeroddalliwa ni epiphi. Vano owala ori mwa weyaano wathattuwa epiphi, epipheene enaakhalle yawoopiha!

<sup>24</sup>“Khaavo kaporo anawora waarumeyella apwiya eelli, vawi aneeromwiita mmodda nave amukonda mmoddooyo apaalle aneeromwiiwellella mmodda nave aneeromuvevulla mmoddooyo. Emoddamoddave yeeyo khamuwora omurumeyella Mulluku ni orumeyella eyuuma.

<sup>25</sup>“Ella sika ekaambiiwa kinuulleelleemini nyuwaano wi muhikhupanyeke dda okumaanyu wi munaache tini apaalle munaawirye tini apaalle dda mwiillaanyu wi munaaware tini? Ethiyo okumi khonakhwaranya yoocha? Navettho mwiilli khonakhwaranya yoowara?

<sup>26</sup>Ganizerani dda epallame, khaddinamidda mmiddo apaalle otthukumaniha ddoohata ni ohella mukhokweni; nave Attiitthiinyu ooddullu ennaddivahera. Ethiyo nyuwaano khamunapaalleya wunchichi okhwaranya epallame?

<sup>27</sup>Ttaani a nyuwaano anaanjerere okumaaye nllapo nimodda vookhupanyani?

<sup>28</sup>Nave kaambiiwa tini munakhupanyeenyu ekaamba ya ddoowara? Ganizerani wunnuwa wa malluwa a muhakani, khenaphara mutteko apaalle wiisowella weekhiiwa ddoowara.

<sup>29</sup>Nave kinimuulleellani nyuwaano wi mwene Solomo ni eyuumaaye ettheene ariiyena, khaarina ddoowara ddooreera wonanko nimodda na malluwaalla.

<sup>30</sup>Mulluku sika anareeriha manasi a muhakani ayo enakhallavo ollelllove koma osiisello enavokhiwa viikho. Nyuwaano athu a echikhulupililo yooyeva! Olliyoolla khawora wuwarihani nyuwaano?

<sup>31</sup>“Sika muhikhupanyeke wi, ‘Yoochaaka enaavenyere wuuwi? Yoowiryaaka enaavenyere wuuwi? Ddoowara ddaka ddinaavenyere wuuwi?’

<sup>32</sup>Athu oohimullapella Mulluku enakhupanya dda ddeko ddenndda. Attiitthiinyu ooddullu ennadduwella wi munnapaalla ddeko dditthedenenndda.

<sup>33</sup>Koma yawaamba mwaashaasheke omwene wa Mulluku ni echilungamwaaye nave aneerewuuvahani ddeko dditthedenenndda.

<sup>34</sup>Vano muhikhupanyeke ni ddoosiisello, vawi osiisello oneerowiikhupanyera mwa weekhiiwa mookwakhwanella. Nirive nllapo nookhalla ni ddookatamiha ddaye ddookwakhwanella.

## Mateyu 7

- <sup>1</sup>“Muhiweeluzeke amodda, wi Mulluku ahiweeluzeni.
- <sup>2</sup>Vawi Mulluku aneeroweeluzani moophwanaphwana ni mmo munaaweluzelleenyu athu amodda navettho aneerophariha mutteko mulingo wa nyuwaano woophwanaphwana ni yooyo munapharihelleenyu wa athu amodda.
- <sup>3</sup>Onamoonella tini mwaneello m'mwiitthoni mwa mukhwaawo koma onahiya woona murinda ori m'mwiitthoni mwawo?
- <sup>4</sup>Onawora ollota wa mukhwaawo wi, ‘Kinapaalla kimuvenyihemo mwaneello ari m'mwiitthoni mwawommo,’ weyaano ohinavenyihemo murinda ori m'mwiitthoni mwawo?
- <sup>5</sup>Awoottha nyu! Mwaambe ovenyihamo murinda ori m'mwiitthoni mwanyu nave muneerowora woona phaama wi mumuvenyihemo mwaneello ari m'mwiitthoni mwa mukhwiinyu.
- <sup>6</sup>“Muhaavaheke anapwa ddeko ddaweella, woova wi ttuurukunuwa ni wuullumani. Navettho muhinavokhera ddeko ddanyu ddoowallamella mutengo vahooo va ekumba kaambiiwa ddineeronyingallella ni manyallwiiwa.
- <sup>7</sup>“Sika kinimuulleellani wi, vekani nave muneerewaakhella; ashaashani nave muneerophwanya; okothani nave nchiwi nineerohulliwa wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi attheene ayo enaveka eneerowaakhella nave ayo enaashaasha eneerophwanya nave oyo anookotha aneerohullelliwa nchiwi.
- <sup>9</sup>Khaavo mwaana anaavahiwe nlluku ni attitthinnya aavekille yoocha,
- <sup>10</sup>apaalle omuvaha enowa aavekille ehomba.
- <sup>11</sup>Naari muri oonanara munnadduwella waavaha aniinyu ddeko ddaphaama. Attitthiinyu ooddullu ennavaha ddeko ddaphaama wuukhwaranyani nyuwaano wa ayo enamuveka.
- <sup>12</sup>“Muweerelleke athu amodda nnddo munapaalleenyu wi eweerellekeni nyuwaano. Nngu sika ottaphullella wa malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella.
- <sup>13</sup>“Volloweellani va mullako mung'onong'ono kaambiiwa mullako wooya o gehena tti wooramballalla navettho museweene tti wookhweya nave eneetamo tti athu anchichi.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi mullako wooyana o okumi woohimalla tti mung'onong'ono nave museweene tti wookatamiha sika athu enawuphwanya yoolla tti ooyeva.
- <sup>15</sup>“Chenjerani ni anamallotella awoottha; enaphiya wa nyuwaano yooneyaka omaalleya wonanko enkhosa koma muwari mwiwa eri enama ddawoopiha
- <sup>16</sup>Muneerewaadduwella ni ddaweera ddiwa. Mpesa khonarukulliwa vamuteekhoni wa miiwa apaalle namukuyu vamuteekhoni wa epullatthi.

- <sup>17</sup>Muteekho wawunnuwa phaama onniimma ezipaso ddaphaama koma muteekho wohunnuwa phaama khoniimma ezipaso ddaphaama.
- <sup>18</sup>Muteekho wawunnuwa phaama khoniimma ezipaso ddoonanara navettho muteekho wohunnuwa phaama khoniimma ezipaso ddaphaama.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano orive muteekho woohimma ezipaso ddaphaama, oneerowuhiwa navettho oneerovokhiwa viikho.
- <sup>20</sup>Sika muneerewadduwella anamallotella awoottha ni ddaweera ddiwa.
- <sup>21</sup>“Khe arive muthu anakiithana wi, ‘Apwiya, Apwiya’ anaavollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku. Vawi weera ddiiddo khonakwakhwanella; koma ayo eneera ddoopaalla dda Attiitthaaka ooddullu sika enaavollowe.
- <sup>22</sup>Va nllapo na echiweluzo, athu anchichi eneerollota wi, ‘Apwiya, Apwiya! Mu nnddina nanyu naallotella mawu a Mulluku, mu nnddina nanyu naakhumiha minepa ddoonanara ni mu nnddina nanyu naheera ddoottikhiniha ddinchichi!’
- <sup>23</sup>Vano kineerewaalleella wi, ‘Nguudduwenlleni naari vang'ono. Mukivenyerevo, nyuwaano athu aweera ddoonanara!’
- <sup>24</sup>“Vano arive muthu oyo aniiwa ni weera mawaaka anaphwanaphwana ni muthu a ezeru oyo aamakille enyumbaaye vanllukuni.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave murimu aarupa, mihinje ddaaddalla navettho ephevo yahoopa mwa masiva va enyumbeyo koma kheyaaakumuwalle kaambiiwa yaamakiwa vanllukuni.
- <sup>26</sup>“Koma arive muthu aniiwa mawaakaalla koma ahaapharihella mutheko anaphwanaphwana ni muthu ookarangeya amakille enyumbaaye vamihavani.
- <sup>27</sup>Nave murimu aarupa, mihinje ddaaddalla navettho ephevo yahoopa mwa masiva va enyumbeyo, sika yaakumuwa. Okumuwanko waari wawoopiha.”
- <sup>28</sup>Yesu amallihalle ohuddiha, athu yaattikhina ni ehuddiherwaaye,
- <sup>29</sup>vawi ahuddiha ni olamulello waakwaranya ahuddihi a malamulo.

## Mateyu 8

- <sup>1</sup>Yesu akithalleeye ovenyera omwaangoni, mulloko muullupalli wa athu waamuthwara.
- <sup>2</sup>Vano, muthu amakate aawa, amukokhorella, allota wi, “Apwiya, mwaapaallaka ttuuwora okeelliha.”
- <sup>3</sup>Yesu ahookolla nnatta naye amuttannya nave allota wi, “Kinnapaalla. Ellihiwa!” Nave enthawi yeeyo aheellihiwa o makataaye.
- <sup>4</sup>Vano Yesu aamulleella wi, “Ngiiwellella nndda vano! Ohimulleelle arive muthu koma khawe wa mullupa mukutho wi awoone wi woheella. Vano waheraatthi mukutho olle walamuliwe ni Mose wi vikhalle omboni wa athu wi woheellihiwa.”

- <sup>5</sup>Yesu avollowilleeye mu etawoni ya Kaperenao, musuphayi muullupalli a o Roma aawa wa olliyooyo aveka nikavihero voollotani wi,
- <sup>6</sup>“Apwiya, kaporwaaka akonaatthille vabedini owaani ekaamba yoorakalla vawi annoona ovoreya wunchichi.”
- <sup>7</sup>Vano Yesu aamulleella wi, “Kineeroyaawo wi kamuchilihe.”
- <sup>8</sup>Koma musuphayi muullupallooyo aallota wi, “Iyayi, Apwiya. Miyaano nginaphwanella wi mwavollowe mpa mwaka. Koma mweere moona ollota mawuve nave kaporwaaka anerochila.
- <sup>9</sup>Vawi miyaanottho kookhalla ni uullupallaaka ookilamulella nave nameene kookhalla ni asuphayaaka kinaalamulleemi. Kallota wa mmodda wi, ‘Rowa,’ annarowa, kallotattho wa mmodda wi, ‘Ngawa,’ annawa nave kamulleella kaporwaaka wi, ‘Ngeera ella,’ anneera.”
- <sup>10</sup>Yesu iiwalleeye ddennda, aattikhina nave aallota wa athu yamuthwaraayo wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi ngimuphwanyille muthu mu Israele a echikhulupililo yuullupalli wonanko yeella.
- <sup>11</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi anchichi eneeroveryera wookhuma nnduwa ni woovollowa nnduwa nave enawa echa ni makhollwaahu, Abrahamu, Isaki ni Yakobo, va machello mu omwene wa Mulluku.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave ayo yaaphwanenlle ovollowa mu omwene eneeroveryera mu epiphi ya woowallamella, wenko eneerekewinlla ni okhuuriha miino.”
- <sup>13</sup>Vano Yesu aamulleella musuphayi muullupallooyo wi, “Hokollweella owaninyu nave eyo okhulupilinleewe eneeroveryera wa weyaano.” Vano kaporwaayooyo aachilihiwa enthawi yeeyo.
- <sup>14</sup>Yesu avollowille mpa mwa Petro, aawoona amoottonaaye a Petrooyo ekonaatthille vabedini evoriiwaka oviha mwiilli.
- <sup>15</sup>Ahaattannya nnatta niwa nave yaachilihiwa. Vano yaavenya emurumeyella ni ddoocha.
- <sup>16</sup>Vano voophiyani misikuwa athu amodda yaawaana wa Yesu athu anchichi ookhalla ni minepa ddoonanara. Yesu aakhumiha minepanndo ni mawuve navettho ahaachiliha oovoriiwa attheene.
- <sup>17</sup>Aheera nnda wi ddikwakhwanelle nnda aallotille namallotella Yesaya wi, “Olliye yeekhaaye aakusa ddoofooka ddahu navettho ahiireya ereta ddahu.”
- <sup>18</sup>Yesu oonilleeye mulloko wa athu omwaaphenlle ahaalamula oohudderaaye wi eye vakhopella va enyanja.
- <sup>19</sup>Muhuddihi a malamulo aawa wa olliye. Aallota wi, “Ahuddihi, miyaano kineerewuuthwarani orive weko munayeenyu.”

<sup>20</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Akhatwe aakhalla ni milliha ddiwa navettho epallame ddookhalla ni emphuru ddiwa koma miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, nginna naari voohameella murwaaka.”

<sup>21</sup>Nave mmodda a oohudderaaye, aallota wi, “Apwiya, mukaakhullele wi kaambe waavittha attiitthaaka.”

<sup>22</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Kithware nave waahiye ookhwa yaavittheke ookhwa akhwiiwa.”

<sup>23</sup>Vano Yesu aawella mu engalawa nave oohudderaaye yaamuthwara.

<sup>24</sup>Moorurumusa ephevo yuullupalli yahoopa va enyanja valle, sika engalaweelle yaari vakhuviru opwina. Koma Yesu aamakona.

<sup>25</sup>Oohudderaaye yaamuvenyiha nave ekhuwa wi, “Apwiya, nivulluseni nihanle vakhuviru okhwa.”

<sup>26</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Munoova ekaamba ya tini? Nyuwaano athu a echikhulupililo yooyeva.” Vano aavenya asimwella ephevweeyo ni maaddaayo nave waakhalla okhurumuwa wuullupalli.

<sup>27</sup>Athu attheene yaari mungalawanimmo yaattikhina, ellota wi, “Muthu yoolla tti awiidde? Naari ephevo ni maaddi ddinnamwiiwellella.”

<sup>28</sup>Yesu aphiyalleye o echigawo ya athu a o Gadara vakhopella va enyanja, aakumana ni allopwana eelli oovenyera o makhunguni nko wavitthiwa athu ookhwa. Athu yaalla yaari a minepa ddoonanara nave yaari awoopiha wunchichi wawi khaavo muthu awora oweella musewu yoolla.

<sup>29</sup>Nave yaakhuwa wi, “Nuullikalleni tini nyuwaano, Mwaana a Mulluku? Moowa wuno wi munillake ehinakwakhwane enthawi eyo Mulluku atthoonlleeye wi athu ellakiwe?”

<sup>30</sup>Vakhuviru ni vaavo vaakhalla mulloko muullupalli wa ekumba ddichihwaka.

<sup>31</sup>Sika minepa ddoonanarannddo ddaamuveka Yesu wi, “Mwanikhumiha, munirumihe navolllowe mu ekumbannddo.”

<sup>32</sup>Yesu aaddilleella wi, “Khaweni.” Sika ddaakhuma navettho ddaavollowa mukumbanimmo. Vano mulloko muttheenooyo waathamaka nave okitthella munyanjanimo nave waamorellamo opwina m'maaddinimo.

<sup>33</sup>Oochiha ekumbannddo yaathawa eya otawoni evuwiha mwahoolla ni yeeriweeyo wa athu yaari ni minepa ddoonanaraalle.

<sup>34</sup>Vano athu attheene a mutawoni mulle yaakhuma wi ekumane ni Yesu. Yamoonilliiwa yaamuveka wi avenyewo o echigawiiwa.

## Mateyu 9

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aawella mu engalawa allapuwa enyanja aphiya otawoni nko akhallee.

- <sup>2</sup>Wenko athu yaaphiya ni muthu oorakalla akonaathille vamachilani. Nave Yesu vawoonani echikhulupililwiiwa, aamulleella muthu oorakaloolle wi, “Llipa murima, mukhwaaka, machimwaawo aakhululukiwa.”
- <sup>3</sup>Ahuddihi a malamulo amodda yaallota m'murimani mwiwa wi, “Muthu yoolla anamullotella epewe Mulluku.”
- <sup>4</sup>Koma Yesu aadduwella maganizwiiwa nave aallota wi, “Kaambiiwa tini munaganizeenyu ddeko ddoonanarannddo?”
- <sup>5</sup>Yookhweya ttiivi, ollota wi, ‘Machimwaawo aakhululukiwa,’ apaalle ollota wi, ‘Venya weete?’
- <sup>6</sup>Kineerowoonihani vano wi, miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kookhalla ni olamulello va ellapo yavatthi wookhululukella machimo.” Sika aamulleella muthu oorakallooyo wi, “Venya, kusa machilaawo oroweke owaninyu!”
- <sup>7</sup>Vano muthooyo aavenya anarowa.
- <sup>8</sup>Athu yoonilliiwa yeella, yahoova wunchichi emutitimiha Mulluku, ekaamba yowaavaha athu olamulello yoolla.
- <sup>9</sup>Yesu aavenyavo vanipuroni valle, vano eetaka, aamoona muthu, nnddina naye Mateyu, akeraathille mpa akhomihaka misonkho. Aamulleella wi, “Kithware.” Nave Mateyu aavenya anamuthwara.
- <sup>10</sup>Yesu iikimacha mpa mwa Mateyu, ookhomiha misonkho anchichi ni athu amodda oochimwa yaaphiya navettho yaachana ni Yesu ni oohudderaaye.
- <sup>11</sup>Afarisi amodda yahoona nndda nave yahaakoha oohudderaaye wi, “Kaambiiwa tini ahuddihiinyu enachiiwa ni athu ookhomiha misonkho ni oochimwa?”
- <sup>12</sup>Koma Yesu aawiiwa nave ahaakhulla wi, “Athu ohivooriwa khenaya wa mullupa murete koma yaayove enavoriwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Khaweni mwiiwesese ottaphullella wa mawu a Mulluku awi, ‘Kinapaalla echifundo ya athu ohiri mukuthove.’ Miyaano ngiwiille wi kiwiithane athu oolungama koma athu oochimwa.”
- <sup>14</sup>Vano yaawa oohuddera a Yohane Oobatiza wa Yesu ekoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini hiyaano ni Afarisi ninnahalla ocha wiilliwiilli koma oohudderaanyu khenahalla?”
- <sup>15</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ethiyo ttuworeya wi awiithaniwa o machellello a okwati yunlleke ootthellooyo ari vaavo? Wohiworeya iyayi! Koma enerophiya enthawi yawi ootthellooyo aneerovenyihwavo varyari viwa nave eneerohalla ocha.
- <sup>16</sup>“Khaavo muthu anakusa echigamba ya ekuwo esha asowella va yoowara yakhalle. Vawi echigamba esheeyo eneerokwinya ni waahulla yoowareeyo wunchichi ohiyana ni khalle.
- <sup>17</sup>Navettho khaavo muthu anamuhella vinyo musha mu mathumba a nntapara akhalle, wawi mathumba yaayo eneerophulleya, vinyooyo atathiyamo nave mathumbaayo

eneerowonongeya. Koma vinyo mushooyo anahelliwa m'mathumbani asha nave piillinnddo ddineerosungeya phaama.”

<sup>18</sup>Yesu alloteeye ddeko ddenndda, aawa muttekweene a Ayuda amukokhorella, allota wi, “Mwanaka aamutthiyana ttuukhwa wene. Koma muwe mwiiyaatthi mattaanyu va olliyooyo wi akhallettho mukumi.”

<sup>19</sup>Sika Yesu aavenya, amuthwara ni oohudderaayeene.

<sup>20</sup>Nave mutthiyana oohoowa ni ereta yoohikumamo oonille mweeri wa miyakha khumi ni miilli aawa otulli wa Yesu nave aattannya mukhwipi mwa yawiikhuneellaaye.

<sup>21</sup>Vawi aallota m'murimani mwaye wi, “Kattannya yawiikhuneellaaye, kineerochilihiwa.”

<sup>22</sup>Yesu aarukunuwa amoono olliyooyo nave aallota wi, “Llipa murima, echikhulupilwaawo yohuuchiliha.” Waambeella enthawi yeeyo mutthiyanooyo aachila.

<sup>23</sup>Vano Yesu aavollowa mpa mwa muttekweenoolle. Aaphwanyille awiipa machipo a maliro ni athu attheene awinlla,

<sup>24</sup>aallota wi, “Khumani, attheene! Namwalloolla khakhwille koma animakona!” Vano attheene yaamuttheya mweepewe.

<sup>25</sup>Vano enthawi yeeyo athwaalle ekhumihwe, Yesu aavollowa ochipindani wa namwallooyo amuphara nnatta nave avenya.

<sup>26</sup>Epilli yeella yaavuwa mu echigawo ettheene ya ellapweeyo.

<sup>27</sup>Yesu aavenyavo vanipuroni valle nave eetaka, athu eelli ohoona yaamuthwara. Yaakhuwa wi, “Nyu edduullu ya Davide, muneerelle echifundo!”

<sup>28</sup>Yesu avollowille mpa, athu eelli ohoonaalle yaawa nave ahaakoha wi, “Munnakhulupilila wi miyaano ttuuwora wuuchiliani?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Ee, Apwiya!”

<sup>29</sup>Vano Yesu aattannya miitthwiiwa nave aallota wi, “Ddeereye moollikana ni echikhulupilwaanyu!”

<sup>30</sup>Vano yahaamba wona. Yesu ahaalleellesesa wi, “Muhimulleelle nndda arive muthu!”

<sup>31</sup>Koma alliwaayo yaavenyavo yavuwiha epilli ya Yesu mu echigawo ettheene ya ellapweeyo.

<sup>32</sup>Athwaalle yarowiiwa athu amodda yaaphiya wa Yesu ni muthu oohillota kaambiiwa aakhalla ni munepa woonanara.

<sup>33</sup>Nave munepa woonanarooyo okhumihiwe, enthawi yeeyo muthooyo ahaamba ollota nave arive muthu aattikhina. Yaakhuwa wi, “khaninoone ddeko ddawi ddiidda mu Isralemmu waambeella khalle!”

<sup>34</sup>Koma Afarisi yaallota wi, “Tti muullupalli a minepa ddoonanara anamuvaha Yesu masiva ookhumiha minepa ddoonanara.”

<sup>35</sup>Yesu aheeteeta m'mizi ni m'matawoni mutthemwene. Aanahuddiha mu enyumba ddamavekello, allalleyaka othenga waphaama wa omwene nave aachilihaka athu a ereta ddoohiyana ni ddoofookiha mwiilli.

<sup>36</sup>Yesu oonille mulloko wa athoolle, ahaamorella ethakaraka kaambiiwa athwaalle yaari ookhupanya ni oorama nikavihero wonanko enkhosa ddoohikhalla ni mbusa.

<sup>37</sup>Vano ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi, “Ddoohata ddohaatesa koma allupa mutteko tti ooyeva.

<sup>38</sup>Vekellani wa mwaneena a ddoohatannddo wi aarumihe allupa mutteko etthukumanihe ddoohata ddaye.”

## **Mateyu 10**

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aawiithana oohudderaaye khumi ni eelli vamodda, aavaha olamulello wookhumiha minepa ddoonanara ni ochiliha ereta ddittheddene ni ddoovoriiwa ddittheddene.

<sup>2</sup>Manddiniwa a amurummwa khumi ni eellaayo tti alla, awaamba, Simoni (ooromolliwa Petro) ni mwanamunne Andrey; Yakobo ni mwanamunne Yohane, anamwani a Zebedayo;

<sup>3</sup>Filipo ni Bartolomeyu; Tomasi ni Mateyu, ookhomiha misonkhoolle; Yakobo mwaana a Alifeyu, ni Tadeo;

<sup>4</sup>Simoni a mulloko wa endale wa Azelote; ni Yudasi Isikariyoti oyo amuvellelle Yesu.

<sup>5</sup>Athu khumi ni eelli yaalla Yesu ahaarumiha ni malamulo awi, “Muhiyeewo o ezigawo dda athu ayo ehiri Ayuda naari o matawoni a Samariya.

<sup>6</sup>Koma muye wa athu a o Israele ayo eri wonanko enkhosa ddoohollowa.

<sup>7</sup>Khaweni mwallalleye wi, ‘Omwene wa Mulluku wohaatamella!’

<sup>8</sup>Mwaachiliheke oovoriiwa, mwaavenyiheke athu ookhwa, Mwaweelliheke athu amakate navettho mwakhumiheke minepa ddoonanara. Mwahaakhella moohillivella nanyeenettho mwaavaheke moohillivelliwa.

<sup>9</sup>Muhikuse makobiri a golide, siliva apaalle makobiri a mutundu mmodda mu mathumbani mwanu;

<sup>10</sup>muhikuse nthumba na voolendoni naari malaya mamodda apaalle esapato naari ekopo. Allupa mutteko enaphwanella ovahiwa ddoopaalla ddiwa.

- <sup>11</sup>“Vano mwaphiya mutawoni apaalle m'mizi mukoheseseke dda muthu oyo anaphwanella owaakhellani. Mwakhalle ni olliyooyo ophiyera muvenyillewo onipuroninko.
- <sup>12</sup>Mwaavollowaka mpa mulloteke wi, ‘Murendelle okhalle ni nyuwaano.’
- <sup>13</sup>Athu a mpammo yawaakhellani phaama, ekhallekena murendellaanyu. Koma yaahiwaakhellani phaama murendellaanyooyo ohokollweelle wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>14</sup>Arive muthu aahiwaakhellani apaalle owiwwellellani, venyanivoni vanipurinvo nave muttatthe nthupi omanyalloni wanyu.
- <sup>15</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi va nllapo na echiweluzo, Mulluku aneerowerella echifundo yinchichi athu a Sodomu ni Gomora, waakhwaranya athu a mu etawoni yeella.
- <sup>16</sup>“Kinuurumihani wonanko enkhosa varyari va enama ddawoopiha. Vano muchenjereke wonanko enowa nave mumaalleyeke wonanko ekhunda.
- <sup>17</sup>Chenjerani, vawi vineerokhalla ayo enuumakeni nyuwaano ni wuukusellani vanthatoni namillatu nave eneerowuwashullani mu enyumba ddamavekelo.
- <sup>18</sup>Nave muneerokuselliwa omillatuni vamiitthoni va oolamulella ni mamwene kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka, wi mwakhalle amboni a othenga waphaama wa yaayo ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- <sup>19</sup>Yuukusellani omillatuni, muhikhupanyeke wi munaaye mwallote tini apaalle munaallote mwawiidde, vawi enthawi yeeyo Mulluku eneerowulleellani yawi mullote.
- <sup>20</sup>Vawi mawu muneereenyu mwallote khekhalla aanyu koma enaavenyere wa Munepa wa Attiitthiinyu ayo anallota mwa nyuwaano.
- <sup>21</sup>“Athu eneerewaakusa yaavelleelle asinniwa wowiiphiwa, ni attiitthiwa eneeroweera emoddamoddave yeeyo wa aniiwa. Nave anamwani eneerowawukila makhollwiiwa wi ewiiphe.
- <sup>22</sup>Athu attheene eneerowitani kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka. Koma oyo anaavillelle ophiya o mamallihello, aneervulluwa.
- <sup>23</sup>Yaawuuhoosakani mu etawoni emodda thawellani mu matawoni mamoddatto. Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi muhinamallihe ophara muttekwaanyu mu matawoni attheene a Israele, miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kinaakhalle kiwiille.
- <sup>24</sup>“Oohuddera khanamukhwaranya muhuddihaaye nave kaporo khanaakhwaranya apwinnya.
- <sup>25</sup>Tti wookwakhwanella wa oohuddera okhalla wonanko muhuddihaaye nave wa kaporo okhalla wonanko apwinnya. Mwaneena a nibanja aneeloromolliwa wi Bezebulu, muullupalli a minepa ddoonanara, athu amodda a munibanjanimmo eneeloromolliwa manddina oonanara ohiyana ni nnddina nenna.

- <sup>26</sup>“Muhiwooveke athu. Vano erive yawiipittheya eneerowupulluliwa navettho erive yookhuweya eneerodduwanyeya.
- <sup>27</sup>Nnddo kinuulleleemini mwiipiphini nyuwaano munaphwanella muddiwulule vawooneya navettho nnddo muniweenyu ddillotiwaaka moonong'ona wa nyuwaano munaphwanella muddillalleye vaddullu va enyumba.
- <sup>28</sup>Muhooveke ayo eniipha mwiillive koma khenawora wiipha munepa. Koma mumooveke Mulluku oyo anawora wiipha munepa ni mwiilleene mu gehena.
- <sup>29</sup>Munnawora okulla epallame dda kattiitti piilli ni nikobiri nimodda. Nave naari kattiitti mmodda khanakhwa Attiitthiinyu ehinaakhullelle.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano nyuwaanottho, naari meehi mattheene a m'muruni mwanyu yoheelengiwa.
- <sup>31</sup>Sika muhooveke, nyuwaano tti oopaalleyathi wunchichi ohiyana ni mulloko wa akattiitti anchichi!
- <sup>32</sup>“Sika arive muthu anaakhullella wi tti aaka vamiitthoni va athu, miyaanottho kineeromwaakhullella vamiitthoni va Attiitthaaka oddullu.
- <sup>33</sup>Koma oyo anakikhoota vamiitthoni va athu miyaanottho kineeromukhoota vamiitthoni va Attiitthaaka oddullu.
- <sup>34</sup>“Muhiganize wi koowa wi kuuvaheni murendelle va ellapo yavatthi. Naari mano, ngaawiille wi kuuvaheni murendelle koma ekhoto.
- <sup>35</sup>Vawi miyaano kaawa weeriha anamwani aallopwana wi ewaneke ni attiitthiwa, anamwani aatthiyana ewaneke ni ameeva, atthiyana ootthelliwa ewaneke ni akwegwawiiwa,
- <sup>36</sup>adani a muthu enaakhalle a munibanjani naye.
- <sup>37</sup>“Oyo anaakonda attiitthinnya apaalle amennya ohiyana ni miyaano khanaphwanella okhalla oohudderaaka, oyo anamukonda mwanaye aamullopwana apaalle mwanaye aamutthiyana ohiyana ni miyaano khanaphwanella okhalla oohudderaaka.
- <sup>38</sup>Oyo ahinatukhulla mutandaaye anakithwara miyaano khanaphwanella okhalla oohudderaaka.
- <sup>39</sup>Oyo anapaalla ovullusa okumaaye eneerowutathilla koma oyo anatathilla okumaaye kaambiiwa tti oohudderaaka eneerowuvullusa.
- <sup>40</sup>“Oyo anawaakhellani nyuwaano anakaakhellattho miyaano, oyo anakaakhella miyaano annamwaakhellattho Mulluku oyo akirumalle.
- <sup>41</sup>Oomwaakhella namallotella kaambiiwa tti namallotella, anerothuviwa moollikana ni namallotella. Nave oyo anamwaakhella muthu oolungama kaambiiwa tti oolungama, anerothuviwa moollikana ni muthu yooyo.

<sup>42</sup>Nave oyo anamuvaha mmodda mwa oohuddera oohambuwaalla naari kapu a maaddi oowirya ooriirya kaambiiwa tti oohudderaaka, kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, anerothuviwa.”

## Mateyu 11

<sup>1</sup>Yesu amallihalle waalangiza oohudderaaye khumi ni eellaalle, aavenyawo wenko nave aaya woohuddiha ni ollalleya m'matawoni a wenko.

<sup>2</sup>Yohane Oobatiza iiwalleeye ari mundende dda ddeko Khrisitu eereeye, ahaarumiha oohudderaaye amodda wa yooyo wi yamukohe wi,

<sup>3</sup>“Ethiyo nyuwaano tti oyo ninamutiyaahu wi awe apaalle nimutyere mmodda?”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Hokollowani mwamulleelle Yohane dda ddeko muniweenyu nave munooeenyu.

<sup>5</sup>Oochoona ennoona, ooheeta enneeta, athu amakate enneellihiwa, oohiiwa enniwa, ookhwa ennavenyihiwa navettho othenga waphaama onnallalleyiwa wa athu oohoowa.

<sup>6</sup>Nave oodalisiwa tti ayo ehinakhumuwa ni dda miyaano!”

<sup>7</sup>Oohuddera a Yohane yarowiiwa, Yesu ahaamba ollota dda olliye wa mulloko wa athu wi, “Ethiyo mwayiilleenyu wa Yohane mu echipululu, mwapaalla moonewo tini? Muthu otikheyatikheya ni ephevo wonanko epango?

<sup>8</sup>Ddaarimi ddihiri ddiiddo, vano mwaayiillewo wi moone tini? Muthu oowara ddoowara ddookotana? Iyayi, athu oowara mwawi ddiidda enakhalla mu enyumba dda mamwene!

<sup>9</sup>Vano mwayiillewo wi moonewo tini? Namallotella? Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi mwaamoonillewo ookhwaranya namallotella.

<sup>10</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota dda Yohane wi, ‘Kineeromurumiha oorumiwaaka vahooo vanyu wi allime musewu wa nyuwaano.’

<sup>11</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi khaavo muthu ooyariwa vatthimva ari muullupalli omukhwaranya Yohane oobatiza. Koma oyo ari mung'onong'ono mu omwene wa Mulluku sika ari muullupalli omukhwaranya olliyoolla.

<sup>12</sup>Waambeella enthawi eyo Yohane allalleyeeye ophiyera ollelo omwene wa Mulluku wookhalla owukiliwaka nave athu oowukilaayo enneeseesa wi yaakhe omwenooyo.

<sup>13</sup>Ophiyera va enthawi ya Yohane, ehuddiho ya anamallotella ni malamulo a Mose yaallotella dda nndo ddinaaweereye.

<sup>14</sup>Nave mwapaalla okhulupilila othengiiwa, Yohane sika namallotella Eliya, oyo owa waye wallotelliwe.

<sup>15</sup>Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana!

- 16“Vano kinaaphwanaphwanihere ni tini athu a mbadoolla? Enaphwanaphwana ni anamwani ookhalla mu misika. Amodda ekhuwaka wa akhwiiwa wi,
- 17‘Naawiipellani machipo a okwati koma nyuwaano khamwaawinalle! Naawiipellani machipo a maliro koma nyuwaano khamwaawinlalle!’
- 18Vawi Yohane awiilleeye, aahalla ocha ni omuwirya vinyo nave athu yaallota wi, ‘Ookhalla ni munepa woonanara.’
- 19Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kiwiille kaacha ni omuwirya vinyo nave athu yaallota wi, ‘Ngamooneni, muthoolla tti oottutthuwa, oolezela, akhwaayettho tti ookhomiha misonkho ni amodda oochimwa!’ Komave ezeru ya Mulluku eneesiwa yoolungama oweella m'mittekoni ddiwa.”
- 20Athu a m'matawoni mmo Yesu eereeye ddoottikhiniha ddinchichi yaari oohirukunuwa murima, sika ahaamba waahumullulla.
- 21“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano athu a o Korazini naarittho o Betisaida, vawi ddoottikhiniha ddeeriwe wa nyuwaano ddeeriweke wa athu aweera ddoonanara o Turo ni o Sidoni, yaaweerorukunuwa murima khalle. Yaaweerowara eziguduli ni wiihella ntuura wooniha wi yoorukunuwa murima!
- 22Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, va nllapo na echiweluzo Mulluku aneerowerella echifundo athu a o Turo ni Sidoni ohiyana ni nyuwaano!
- 23Nave wa nyuwaano athu a o Kaperenao, muneesa muneerowellihwa ophiyera oddullu? Iyayi Mulluku aneerewukitthihani ophiya o gehena. Ddoottikhiniha ddeeriwe wa nyuwaano ddeeriweke wa athu a o Sodomu, muzinda yoolla waweerokhallavo ophiyera ollello.
- 24Koma kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, va nllapo na echiweluzo Mulluku aneerowerella echifundo athu a o Sodomu ohiyana ni nyuwaano.”
- 25Enthawi yeeyo Yesu aallota wi, “Attiitthaaka, Apwiya ooddullu ni ellapo yavatthi, kinimuutitimihani kaambiiwa mwaavittha ddeko ddennda wa athu oohuddera ni a ezeru muupullulla wa athu oohihuddera.
- 26Ee, Attiitthaaka, ndda ddeereye kaambiiwa ddahuuhakallalihani.
- 27“Attiitthaaka aakivaha ddeko ddittheddene. Khaavo muthu anamudduwellesesa Mwaana koma Attiitthinnyave sika enamudduwella. Nave khaavottho anaadduwellesesa Attiitthaaka koma Mwaana nave sika anaadduwella, ni wa ayo Mwaanooyo anapaalleeye owuupullullella Attiitthinnya.
- 28“Waani wa miyaano attheenenyu ootopa ni oollemelliwa m'murimani mwanyu, miyaano kineerowiithuuwihani.
- 29Mukiiwelleleke miyaano wonanko eng'ombe ddatukhulla nigoli. Navettho muhuddere wa miyaano kaambiiwa miyaano tti omaalleya ni owiiyeviha, sika muneerewiithuuwa.

<sup>30</sup>Vawi nigoli nno kinuuvaheemini tti noovevuwa otukhulla navettho katundu oyo kinuutukhullihemini tti oovevuwa.”

## Mateyu 12

<sup>1</sup>Nllapo nimodda na Sabata Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaheeta varyari va emata ddimodda dda tirigu. Oohudderaaye yaavolliwa ettalla, sika yahaamba okhoddolla makalla a tirigu enamucha.

<sup>2</sup>Koma Afarisi amodda yoonilliiwa nnda, yaallota wa Yesu wi, “Khaddinaakhulleliwa ni malamulwaahu oohudderaanyu ophara mutteko va Nllapo na Sabata vookhoddollani makalla a tirigu!”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khamweelengille nndo Davide enreeye enthawi elle olliyooyo ni akhwaaye yavolliwiiwa ettalla?”

<sup>4</sup>Davide aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku, amuchamo buledi oovelleelliwa wa Mulluku, naari malamulo kheyakhulleliwi olliyooyo ni akhwaaye emuche. Allupa mukuthove sika enaakhulleliwa omuchamo buledi yoolla.

<sup>5</sup>Apaalle khamwaaweelengille m'malamuloni yaalla wi allupa mukutho khenathwarattho malamulo vawi enaphara mutteko mu enyumba ya Mulluku Nllapo na Sabata? Koma tti oohichimwa.

<sup>6</sup>Vano kinimuulleellani wi vookhalla mmodda vaava muullupalli ohiyana ni enyumba ya Mulluku.

<sup>7</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Kinapaalla echifundo ohiri mukuthove.’ Mwadduwenleke ottaphulleliwa wa mawu yaalla, khamwaaweeluzeke wi aachimwa athu oohichimwa.

<sup>8</sup>Vawi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu sika kiri mwaneena a Nllapo na Sabata.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu aavenyavo vanipuroni valle aya mu enyumba yamavekello.

<sup>10</sup>Waakhalla muthu a nnatta noorakalla. Afarisi yapaalla wi emwiipe Yesu mullatu, sika yaamukoha wi, “Ethiyo tti wowaakhulleliwa ni malamulwaahu ochiliha va Nllapo na Sabata?”

<sup>11</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Muthu mmodda a nyuwaano arina enkhosa emodda nave yamorella munllitini noowallamella va Nllapo na Sabata, khawa ayiphara ayikhumihamo?”

<sup>12</sup>Muthu tti oopaalleyathi wunchichi ohiyana ni enkhosa! Sika vano tti wowaakhulleliwa weera ddaphaama va Nllapo na Sabata.”

<sup>13</sup>Vano aallota wa muthu oorakalla nattoolle wi, “Okolla nnatta nawo.” Ahookolla nave naachilihiwa, ninaphwanaphwana ni nimoddanno.

<sup>14</sup>Koma Afarisi yaakhuma nave yahiiwanana wi emwiiphe Yesu.

- <sup>15</sup>Yesu adduwenlleeye yiiwananiiwannddo, aavenyavo vanipuranimvo nave athu anchichi yaamuthwara. Ahaachiliha athu oovoriwa attheene.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma ahaalamulella wi ehaalleelle amodda dda olliyooyo.
- <sup>17</sup>Nndda ddaakwakhwaniha nnddo namallotella Yesaya allotilleeye wi,
- <sup>18</sup>“Oorumeyellaaka tti olla, oyo kamuthoonlleemi, kinamukondeemi nave ni yooyo kinahakallalleemina wunchichi. Kineeromwiinnya Munepaaka, nave aneerollalleya dda echilungamwaaka wa athu attheene a ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>19</sup>Khakangana ni muthu apaalle okhuwa, apaalle ollota moollipiha m'misewuni.
- <sup>20</sup>Khawa iinttaka epango yoophweeya, naari otiipiha enyali yoothuwa, ophiyera eerihalle echilungamo wi egonjihe ddeko ddittheddene.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave athu attheene a ellapo yavatthi enaamutiyereke olliye.”
- <sup>22</sup>Vatulli viwa athu amodda yaawa wa Yesu ni muthu oohoona navettho oohillota kaambiiwa aakhalla ni munepa woonanara. Yesu anamuchiliha muthooyo, sika ahaamba wona ni ollota.
- <sup>23</sup>Athu attheene yaattikhina ni ddaweera dda Yesu. Yaakohana wi, “Ethiyo yoolla ttuukhalla Edduullu ya Davide?”
- <sup>24</sup>Koma Afarisi yiiwalliwa nndda, yaallota wi, “Tti Bezebulu, muullupalli a minepa ddoonanara, anamuvaha Yesu masiva ookhumihaka minepa ddoonanara.”
- <sup>25</sup>Koma Yesu aadduwella maganizwiiwa nave aallota wi, “Orive omwene wakawaneya va weekhiiwa ni owana, khollekella omalla. Navettho etawoni erive ettheene naari nibanja nakawaneya va weekhiiwa ni owana khanillekella omalla.
- <sup>26</sup>Sika mulloko mmodda waawanaka ni mmodda mu omwene wa Satana, oyo ari Bezebulu, ddinooniha wi wookawaneya nave khollekella omalla.
- <sup>27</sup>Miyaano kaakhumihaka minepa ddoonanara kaambiiwa Bezebulu sika anakivaha masiva aweerella ddenndda, vano aanaavaha oothwarellellaanyu masiva ooddikhumihaka ttaani? Eneera oothwarellellaanyu ddineeroweeluzani wi nyuwaano tti oolakwa vookiphwanyellani mullatu.
- <sup>28</sup>Koma kaakhumihaka minepa ddoonanara ni masiva a Munepa wa Mulluku ddinnooniha wi omwene wa Mulluku woowa khalle wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>29</sup>“Nave khaavo muthu anawora ovollowa mpa mwa muthu amasiva ni wiiyamo ddeko ddaye ahaambille ommaka muthu amasivooyo. Eera ddiiddo anniya dda mpammo.
- <sup>30</sup>“Muthu oyo ahiniiwanana ni miyaano, yooyo annakikhoota miyaano; navettho oyo ahinakikavihera waatthukumaniha athu mu omwene wa Mulluku yooyo annaamwaramwasa athu mu omwene wa Mulluku.

- <sup>31</sup>Kaambiiwa kinimuulleellani wi ttuukhululukelliwa athu erive yoochimwa, naari ollota epewe, koma oyo anallotella epewe Munepa Waweella khawa akhululukelliwa.
- <sup>32</sup>Nave oyo anakillotella epewe miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, aneerokhululukelliwa koma oyo anallotella epewe Munepa Waweella khakhululukelliwa enthawi yeella naari muhoollo.
- <sup>33</sup>“Muteekho wawunnuwa phaama onniimma ezipaso ddaphaama nave muteekho wohunnuwa phaama khoniimma ezipaso ddaphama. Muteekho onadduwanyeya ni ezipaso ddiwa.
- <sup>34</sup>Enowa nyu! Munaawore mwawiidde ollota ddaphaama muri oonanara? Vawi eyano enallota nndo ddiddanlle m'murimani.
- <sup>35</sup>Muthu aphaama anakhumiha ddeko ddaphaama ovenyera m'murimani mwaye, emoddamoddave yeeyo muthu oonanara anakhumiha ddeko ddoonanara ovenyera m'murimani mwaye.
- <sup>36</sup>“Kinimuulleellani wi va nllapo na echiweluzo muthu aneerewiipiwa mullatu va mawu mattheene oohikhalla ni mutteko ayo aallotilleeye.
- <sup>37</sup>Vawi ni mawaanyu mullatwaanyu oneeroweetellani phaama apaalle khoweetellani phaama.”
- <sup>38</sup>Vano ahuddihi amodda a malamulo ni Afarisi amodda yaamulleella Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, ninapaalla wi noone echizindikiro yoovenyera wa nyuwaano yawooniha wi Mulluku sika urumihalleni.”
- <sup>39</sup>Koma Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Athu a mbadoolla tti oonanara ni oohiroromelleya, enakiveka echizindikiro. Kheyiivo echizindikiro enaavahiwiiwa koma ya namallotella Yona.
- <sup>40</sup>Vawi Yona akhanlle m'mirimani mwa ehomba yuullupalli mallapo mararu otthaana ni mahiiyu, emoddamoddave yeeyo Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kinaakhalle vatthi va ethaya mallapo mararu otthaana ni mahiiyu.
- <sup>41</sup>Va nllapo na echiweluzo athu a o Ninive eneerovenya vamodda ni athu a mbadoolla. Athu a o Ninevaayo eneerewaavaanyiha athu a mbadoolla kaambiiwa alliwa yaarukunuwa murima yiiwalliwa ollalleya wa Yona. Vano kinimuulleellani wi vookhalla mmodda vaava muullupalli oomukhwaranya Yona.
- <sup>42</sup>Va nllapo na echiweluzo mwene aamutthiyana a ellapo ya Sheba aneerovenya ni athu a mbadoolla. Nave aneerewaavaanyiha kaambiiwa aheeta olendo woorekama ovenyera mu ellapwaaye wi iiwe ehuddiho ya ezeru ya Solomoni. Nave kinimuulleellani wi vookhalla vaava mmodda muullupalli oomukhwaranya Solomoni.
- <sup>43</sup>“Munepa woonanara wakhuma mwa muthu, onneeteeta m'mapuroni awuumma waashaasha vowiithuwella. Koma waahiphwanya,

<sup>44</sup>onnallota weekhiiwa wi, ‘Kinahokollweella onyumbani waka wulle! Nave wawa onaphwanya mpammo muri mooshelliwa ni moopotokosiwa phaama, moohikhalla ddeko.’

<sup>45</sup>Vano onakhuma oya wakusa minepa ddimodda mitthanu ni miilli ddoonanara ohiyana ni olliyooyo nave ddinnawa ddivollowa ddinakhalla mwemmo. Vano muthooyo makhallellwaaye voomalihella enakhalla oonanara ohiyana ni vawaamba valle! Nnda sika ddineereye wa athu oonanara amuttano.”

<sup>46</sup>Yesu alloteeye wa athu, amennyu ni asinne yaaphiya. Yahiimella vaatte, opaalla wi ellote ni olliyooyo.

<sup>47</sup>Vano muthu mmodda aallota ni olliye wi, “Amennyu ni asinninyu yiimenlle vaattemva nave enapaalla wi mwallotena.”

<sup>48</sup>Koma Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Amoowaaka ttaani? Asinnaka ttaani?”

<sup>49</sup>Eerille ddiiddo, ahaatthoonya oohudderaaye allota wi, “Alla sika amoowaaka ni asinnaka!”

<sup>50</sup>Oyo aneera ddoopaalla dda Attiitthaaka oodullu sika mwanamunnaka, murokoraka ni amoowaaka.”

### **Mateyu 13**

<sup>1</sup>Nllapo nenno Yesu aakhuma mpammo aya akeraatthi mukhwipi mwa enyanja wi ahuddiheke.

<sup>2</sup>Mulloko wa athu oyo wathukumanne momwaapheella waari muullupalli sika aawella mu engalawa akeraatthi mwemmo nave mullokooyo wiimenlle mukhwipi mwa enyanja.

<sup>3</sup>Ahaalleella ddeko ddinchichi m'maphwanaphwanihoni. Aallota wi, “Enthawi emodda waakhalla muthu ayiille woomidda mmiddo.

<sup>4</sup>Amiddeeye mmiddooyo, mmodda wamorenle muttilla nave epallame ddaawa ddiwuchamo.

<sup>5</sup>Mmiddo mmodda wamorenle vamallukuni mvo vaari ethaya yooyeva. Mmiddooyo waamella mwawaakuva kaambiiwa ethayeeyo kheyari yinchichi.

<sup>6</sup>Koma nnduwa nakhumalliwa ddoomella dding'onong'ononnddo ddaanyaalla ni wuumma kaambiiwa misisi ddiwa khaddaayiille vatthi mookwakhwana.

<sup>7</sup>Mmiddo mmodda wamorenle varyari va miiwa, miiwannddo ddahunnuwa ddikhwaranya ddoomella dding'onong'ononnddo nave ddaaddikhuneella.

<sup>8</sup>Mmiddo mmodda wamorenle vathayani yaphaama nave ddoomellannddo ddahimma ezipaso; ddimodda 100, ddimodda 60, ddimodda 30.”

<sup>9</sup>Vano Yesu aamalihella ni ollota wi, “Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana!”

- 10**Vano oohuddera yaaphiya wa Yesu nave yaamukoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini athwaalla munaallotella m'maphwanaphwanihoni?”
- 11**Nave ahaakhulla wi, “Wanyuwaano woovahiwa odduwella ddookhuweya dda omwene wa Mulluku koma wa alliwaayo khonavahiwe.
- 12**Vawi muthu arina odduwella aneerovahiwa wawaanjerera sika aneerokhalla ni wawaata. Koma muthu oyo ahinna odduwella aneereawaakhiwa naari ong'onong'ono ariiyena.
- 13**Kinaallotella m'maphwanaphwanihoni kaambiiwa ennaweha koma khenoonesesa, enniwa koma kheniiwesesa.
- 14**Vano yokwakhwanihiwa m'makhallellwiiwa eyo Yesaya allotenlleeye wi, ‘Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, wiiwa munniwa koma khamuniwesesa nave woona munnoona koma khamudduwellesesa.’ .
- 15**Umiha murima wa athwalla, khoowiha maarwiiwa, minyalliha miitthwiiwa wi ehoone ni miitthwiiwa, ehiiwe ni maarwiiwa, ehidduwelle ni murimiwa nave ehirikunuwe murima wi echilihiwe.”
- 16**“Koma miitthwaanyu yoodalisiwa vawi ennoonesesa navettho maarwaanyu yoodalisiwa vawi enniwesesa.
- 17**Vawi kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, anamallotella anchichi akhalla ni athu oolungama anchichi akhalla yaapaalla woona munoonenyundda koma khayaawoonille nave wiiwa muniiweenyundda koma khayaawiiwalle.
- 18**“Vano ngiwani ottaphullella wa niphwanaphwaniho na mullupa oomidda.
- 19**Athu atheene eniwa othenga wa omwene koma kheniiwesesa, eri wonanko mmiddo wamorenle muttilla. Oonanarooyo, annawa awaakha othenga woomiddiwa m'murimani mwiwa.
- 20**Mmiddo wamorenle vamallukuni onaphwanaphwana ni athu ayo eniwa othenga nave enthawi yeeyo enawaakhella moohakallalla.
- 21**Koma enakhalla wonanko ddoomella ddohikhalla ni misisi nnddo ddihinallekella onyaalla. Vawi ddookatamiha ni ddoohoosa ddawa kaambiiwa enakhulupilila othengooyo, ennahiya enthawi yeeyo.
- 22**Mmiddo wamorenle varyari va miiwa onaphwanaphwana ni athu ayo eniwa othenga. Koma kaambiiwa ennaviheeriwa ni dda va ellapo ni okonda eyuuma, othengooyo onnakhuneelliwa sika khonimma ezipaso.
- 23**Koma mmiddo wamididiwe vathayani yaphaama onaphwanaphwana ni athu ayo eniwa othenga ni owiiwesesa. Enimma ezipaso, amodda ezipaso 100, amodda ezipaso 60 ni amodda ezipaso 30.”

- <sup>24</sup>Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho nimodda. Aallota wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko mwaneena a nibanja oyo aamiddalle mmiddo waphaama m'matani mwaye.
- <sup>25</sup>Koma mahiiyu amodda arive muthu akonaka mudanaaye aaya m'matani mulle, ammidda nansongole varyari va tirigooyo nave aathawa.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano tirigooyo amenlleeye nave aambeeye wimma, nansongole aadduwanyeya.
- <sup>27</sup>Sika allupa mutteko a mwaneena a emateeyo yaawa emulleella wi, ‘Apwiya, mmiddo mwaamiddalleenyu m'matani mwanyu mulle waari wa phaama, vano nansongole avenyere wuuwi?’
- <sup>28</sup>Ahaakhulla wi, ‘Mudanaaka mmodda sika enre nndda.’ Vano allupa muttekwaalle yaamukoha wi, ‘Munapaalla wi niyeewo namutullemo nansongolooyo?’
- <sup>29</sup>Koma ahaakhulla wi, ‘Iyayi kaambiiwa mwaamutullaka nansongolooyo ttuumutullellattho nimodda ni tirigooyo.
- <sup>30</sup>Muhiyeni tirigu ni nansongole ddinnuwelle nimodda ophiyera enthawi yoohata. Enthawi yeeyo kineerewaalleella athu oohata wi yaambe omutulla nansongole, emmake ereche ereche nave eddihelle viikho. Koma emutthukumanihe tirigooyo ni omuhella mukhokweni mwaka.’ “
- <sup>31</sup>Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho nimodda wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko mmiddo wa muteekho wa masitadi oyo muthu awumiddalleeye m'matani mwaye.
- <sup>32</sup>Mmiddo wa masitadi tti wooyevesesa ohiyana ni orive mmiddo koma wunnuwa onakhalla muullupalli ohiyana ni ddoomella ddittheddene. Onakhalla muteekho nave epallame ddinamaka emphuru ddiwa mu enthambi ddiwa.”
- <sup>33</sup>Yesu ahaalleellattho niphwanaphwaniho nimodda wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko yisiti oyo mutthiyana amuttakanyihereeye ni othu wa tirigu munchichi ophiyera waafufuma muttheene.”
- <sup>34</sup>Yesu aphariha mutteko maphwanaphwaniho voollotani ddeko ddittheddenennda wa athu. Khaallota erive ello wa alliwaayo mohiphariha mutteko niphwanaphwaniho.
- <sup>35</sup>Aheera nnda wi ddikwakhwanelle nndo allotille namallotella Yesaya wi, “Kineerophariha mutteko maphwanaphwaniho kaallotaka. Kineerewaalleella ddeko ddoovittheya waambeella va ophatuwa wa ellapo yavatthi.”
- <sup>36</sup>Yesu aahiyalleeye athwaalle, aavollowa mpa. Oohudderaaye yaawa ellota wi, “Nganilleelleni ottaphullella wa niphwanaphwanihonne na nansongole a m'matani.”
- <sup>37</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Muthu aamiddalle mmiddo waphaamoolle tti miyaano Mwaana a Muthu;

<sup>38</sup>emateelle tti ellapo yavatthi. Mmido waphaamoolle tti athu ayo eniwwellella malamulo a mu omwene wa Mulluku koma nansongoolle tti athu ayo eniwwellella malamulo a Oonanarooyo.

<sup>39</sup>Nave mudani amumiddalle nansongoolle tti Satana. Ohata sika omalla wa ellapo yavathimva nave athu oohata sika angelo.

<sup>40</sup>Mmo nansongole anaathukumanihiwiiwa ni ohelliwa munllo, emoddamoddave yeeyo eneeroweereya va omalla wa ellapo yavatheella.

<sup>41</sup>Miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineerewaarumiha angelwaaka wi yaakhumihe mu omwenaaka athu oowaachimwiha akhwiiwa ni attheene aweera ddeko ddoonanara.

<sup>42</sup>Nave eneerovokheriwa vamunlloni wawoopiha, wenko eneerekewinlla ni okhuuriha miino.

<sup>43</sup>Vano athu oolungama eneerowala wonanko nndduwa mu omwene wa Attiitthiwa. Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana!

<sup>44</sup>“Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko eyuuma evitthiwe m'matani. Muthu ayiphwanya annayiivitthattho nave annahakallalla wawi annarowa akulliha ddeko ddaye ddittheddene. Era ddiiddo annahokollweella akulla emateelle.

<sup>45</sup>“Omwene wa Mulluku orittho wonanko mullupa malonda oyo anaashaasha malluku oowallamella mutengo.

<sup>46</sup>Aphwanya nlluku noowallamella mutengo, annaya akulliha ddeko ddaye ddittheddene akulla nlluku nenna.

<sup>47</sup>“Omwene wa Mulluku orittho wonanko nthavi nno navokhiwe mu enyanja ni ophara ehomba dda mitundu ddittheddene.

<sup>48</sup>Nthavinno naaddalla, awiipha ehomba yaananikakhella mukhwipi mwa enyanja nave ekeraatthi enatthoolla ehombanndo. Ddaphaama yaanaddihiya mu ddookusella koma ddoonanara yaanadditathilla.

<sup>49</sup>Ddinaakhallettho ddiidda va omalla wa ellapo yavatheella. Angelo eneeroowa nave eneerewatthukumaniha athu oonanara ni waavenyihavo varyari va oolungama.

<sup>50</sup>Nave oonanaraayo eneerewavokhera vamunlloni wawoopiha, wenko eneerekewinlla ni okhuuriha miino.”

<sup>51</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Moohiiwesesa ddeko ddittheddenennda?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Ee.”

<sup>52</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Sika arive muhuddihi a malamulo oyo anakhalla oohuddera a omwene wa Mulluku ari wonanko mwaneena a nibanja oyo anakhumiha ddeko dda naanweene ni ddakhalle mu enyumba yoosungellamo.”

<sup>53</sup>Yesu amallihalle ohuddiha maphwanaphwaniho yaalla, aavenyawo wenko.

<sup>54</sup>Nave aphiyalle o etawoni yoowaniwa, ahaamba ohuddiha mu enyumba yamavekello. Nave ayo yamwiiwalle yaattikhina, ekoha wi, “Addikusalle wuuwi ezeru ddennda ni ddoottikhiniha ddennda?”

<sup>55</sup>Khe mwaana a mullupa okhoma mataboolle? Amennya khe Mariya? Nave asinne khe Yakobo, Yosefe, Simoni ni Yudasi?

<sup>56</sup>Ethiyo arokoriye attheene kheri nimodda ni hiyaano vaava? Aakusalle wuuwi ezeru ni ddoottikhinihannda”

<sup>57</sup>Sika yaamukhoota. Yesu aallota wi, “Namallotella khanavahiwa olemu owaniwa naari ni banja naye. Koma anavahiwa olemu waweeta”

<sup>58</sup>Owaniwanko khaaweerillewo ddoottikhiniha ddinchichi kaambiiwa kheyarina echikhulupililo.

## **Mateyu 14**

<sup>1</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Herode, oolamulella a o Galileya, ahiwa dda epilli ya Yesu.

<sup>2</sup>Ahaalleella allupa muttekwaaye wi, “Yoolla tti Yohane, avenyille wa ookhwa. Ekaamba ya yeella annawora weera ddoottikhiniha.”

<sup>3</sup>Vawi khalle, Herode aalamula wi Yohane amakiwe nave yammaka emuhiya mundende. Aheera ddennda ekaamba ya Herodiyasi, mwaara a mwanamunne, Filipino.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi Yohane aanamulleella Herode wi, “Khaddinaakhullelliwa ni malamulwaahu wawi weyaano woomutthella mwaara a mwanamunno olliyooyo ahinakhwe.”

<sup>5</sup>Sika Herode aanapaalla omwiipha Yohanooyo koma awoova athu kaambiiwa alliwaayo yamweera namallotella.

<sup>6</sup>Va nllapo nawuupuwella oyariwa wa Herode, olliyoolla aahakallallana mwaana aamutthiyana a Herodiyasi kaambiiwa ahinna vahooo va athu attheene.

<sup>7</sup>Sika aamusimikizera wi, “Kinimallupella wi erive ello onaakivekeewe kineerewuuvaha!”

<sup>8</sup>Vano moorumiwa ni amennya, aaveka wi, “Mukivahe vaava muru wa Yohane ori mumbaleni!”

<sup>9</sup>Vano Herode amoriwa ethakaraka koma ekaamba yawi aallupella vamiitthoni va alletwaaye attheene, aalamula wi yoopaallaaye avahiwe.

<sup>10</sup>Sika aalamula wi Yohane aphaddiwe muru mundende.

<sup>11</sup>Muroolle waakuselliwa mumbaleni mulle avahiwa namwalloole ayaana wa amennya.

<sup>12</sup>Oohuddera a Yohane yaawa ekusa mutembo yawuvittha m'mahameni nave yaaya yamulleella Yesu.

- <sup>13</sup>Yesu iiwalleeye dda mwaha wa Yohane, aavenyavo awella engalawa aya akhalla ohakani, onipuroni na yeekhaaye. Koma athu yiiwalliwa ya yeella, yaavenya m'matawoni mwiwa emuthwara, vaweetani vatthi.
- <sup>14</sup>Yesu akhumalleeye mungalawanimmo, aawoona mulloko wa athu muullupalloole nave ahaamorella ethakaraka nave ahaachiliha oovoriiiwiwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Misikuwa yaayo oohudderaaye yaawa ellota wi, “Nndduwa noovollowa nave mva tti vahakani va weekhihu. Sika mwaalleelle athu eye m'mizi wi yakulle ddoocha ddiwa.”
- <sup>16</sup>Koma Yesu awaakhulla wi, “Tti woohipaalleya wi evenyevo. Nyuwaano mwaavahe yoocha!”
- <sup>17</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Kheninna erive ello vaava koma niri ni mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni ehomba piilli.”
- <sup>18</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Wannani ddennddo wa miyaano vaava.”
- <sup>19</sup>Ahaalamula athwaalle wi ekeraatthi vamanasini. Vano aakusa mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni ehomba piillinnde, aweha oddullu, avekella omuthokoza Mulluku nave ammeyameya buledooyo. Vano aawinnya oohudderaaye wi emuvelleelle wa athu.
- <sup>20</sup>Attheenaayo yaacha evona. Nave oohudderaayo yaatotella ddoohalla eddalliha mitaanga khumi ni miilli.
- <sup>21</sup>Allopwana ayo yachille yaari 5,000, ohiweelenga atthiyana ni anamwani.
- <sup>22</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu ahaalamulella oohudderaaye wi ewelle mungalawani nave ehoolle oya okhopella wa enyanja, vaavottho ahaalleella athwaalle wi eroweke.
- <sup>23</sup>Aapallallesille athwaalle, aawella m'mwaangoni wi avekelle yeekhaaye. Voophiyani mahiyu, Yesu aakhalla wenko yeekhaaye.
- <sup>24</sup>Vano enthawi yeella engalaweelle yaari erekamellane ni mukhwipi mwa enyanja, ekakhiwaka ni mapimbiri kaambiiwa ephevweeyo yawa mwawoopanana.
- <sup>25</sup>Ohinase enthawi eri varyari va 3 koloko ni 6 koloko, Yesu aawa wa oohudderaalle eetaka va enyanja.
- <sup>26</sup>Yamoonilliiwa eetaka va enyanja, yahoova. Ellota wi, “Tti mutthowa!” Nave yaakhuwa ni woova.
- <sup>27</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu aallota wa alliwaayo wi, “Llipani murima! Tti miyaano, muhoove.”
- <sup>28</sup>Nave Petro aamwaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, mwaari muri nyuwaano, kilamulelleni wi keete vamaaddini kiwe wanyuwaano.”
- <sup>29</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Waawo!” Sika Petro aakittha mungalawani mulle aamba weeta vamaaddini valle oya wa Yesu.

- <sup>30</sup>Koma oonilleeye ephevo ya masiva ahoova nave aapwina m'maaddini mulle. Aakhuwa wi, “Apwiya, kivulluseni!”
- <sup>31</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu ahookolla nnatta naye amuphara amulleella wi, “Weyaano muthu a echikhulupililo yooyeva! Kaambiiwa tini wakayikeewe?”
- <sup>32</sup>Nave yawenllewa mungalawanimmo, ephevweeyo yaamaalla.
- <sup>33</sup>Vano oohuddera ayo yaari mungalawani mulle yaamullapella Yesu, ellota wi, “Ddawoona, kinimuulleellani wi nyuwaano tti Mwaana a Mulluku!”
- <sup>34</sup>Nave yaallapuwa enyanja ephiya o echigawo ya Genesareti.
- <sup>35</sup>Nave athu awenko yamoonilliiwa yaavuwaha epilli mu echigawo ettheene kaambiiwa yaamudduwella. Vano yaawaana wa olliye athu oovoriiwa oovenyera mu echigawo ettheene.
- <sup>36</sup>Yaamuveka yooyo wi awaakhullele oovoriiwaalle ettanye mukhwipi mwa yawiikhuneellaye; nave attheene yattanyillaayo yaachilihiwa.

## Mateyu 15

- <sup>1</sup>Vano Afarisi amodda ni ahuddihi a malamulo amodda oovenyera o Yerusalemu yaawa wa Yesu emukoha wi,
- <sup>2</sup>“Kaambiiwa tini oohudderaanyu kheniwwellella ehuddiho ya makhollwaahu? Vawi yaachaka khenanawa m'mattani mwiwa moollikana ni ehuddihweella!”
- <sup>3</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nave nyuwaano muhiniwwellellella tini lamulo na Mulluku wawi muniiwwellella ehuddihwaanyu?”
- <sup>4</sup>Vawi Mulluku aalamulella wi, ‘Waavaheke olemu attiittho ni amaayo nave muthu anaatembelela attiitthinnya naari amennya, iiphiweke ndithu.’
- <sup>5</sup>Koma munahuddiha wi mmodda aalleella attiitthinnya apaalle amennya wi, ‘Nikavihero kaawinnyemini koovelleella wa Mulluku,’
- <sup>6</sup>khanaphwanella waavaha olemu makhollwaaye. Mwawiddiidda munnavevulla mawu a Mulluku wawi muniiwwellella ehuddihwaanyu.
- <sup>7</sup>Awoottha nyu! Yesaya aallotella ddawoona dda nyuwaano erilleeye,
- <sup>8</sup>Mulluku aallota wi, ‘Athwaalla enakititimiha miyaano ni vayanonive, koma mirima ddiwa ddiri woorekamella ni miyaano.
- <sup>9</sup>Khaddinna mutteko wi ekillapelleke, kaambiiwa enahuddiha malamulo a athu wonanko tti malamulwaaka.’ “
- <sup>10</sup>Vano Yesu awiithana athwaalle nave allota wa yaayo wi, “Iwani nave mwiiwesese!
- <sup>11</sup>Khe ello enavollowa muwano mwa muthu enamuripiha vamiitthoni va Mulluku koma eyo enukhuma muwano mwaye sika enamuripiha.”

- <sup>12</sup>Vano oohudderaalle yaawa wa olliye ellota wi, “Munnadduwella wi Afarisaalle yaasha murima ni nndo mwaallotilleenyu?”
- <sup>13</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Afarisaalle eri wonanko ddoomella ddoohaalliwa nave Attiitthaaka ooddullu eneromutulla arive muthu a yaayo.
- <sup>14</sup>Muhaapwatheke! Yaayo tti oohoollella oohoona owaahoollella akhwiiwa oohoona. Vano oohoollella oohoona amuhoollella oohoona mukhwaaye, eelli attheene eneromorihellana munllitini.”
- <sup>15</sup>Nave Petro aallota wi, “Munittaphullelle nndo mwaallotilleenyu dda ddeko ddoomuripiha muthu.”
- <sup>16</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Nanyeenettho khamuniweseseve?”
- <sup>17</sup>Khamunadduwella wi erive ello yoovollowa muwano enaya m'mirimani nave vano ennakhuma etathilliwa?
- <sup>18</sup>Nave mawu ookhuma muwano mwa muthu enavenyera m'murimani, alla sika enamuripiha.
- <sup>19</sup>Vawi m'murimani munnavenyera maganizo oonanara oohoollella wiipha, oraruwa, wiiya, woottha, ni oweerella amodda epewe.
- <sup>20</sup>Ddennda sika ddinamuripiha muthu. Koma ocha muhinawille m'mattani khonamuripiha muthu.”
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu aavenyawo wenko aya o echigawo yowaatamana ni muzinda wa Turo ni wa Sidoni.
- <sup>22</sup>Mutthiyana o Kanani ookhalla o ezigawo dda wenko, aawa wa olliye. Aakhuwa wi, “Mukeerelle echifundo, Apwiya, Edduullu ya Davide! Mwanaka aamutthiyana ookhalla ni munepa woonanara.”
- <sup>23</sup>Koma Yesu khaamwaakhullalle naari vang'ono. Oohudderaaye yaaphiya wa olliye emuveka wi, “Mumulleelle avenyevo kaambiiwa animanyakulla vatulli vahu.”
- <sup>24</sup>Vano Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano kaarumihiwa wa a Israeleve ayo eri wonanko enkhosa ddoohollowa.”
- <sup>25</sup>Koma mutthiyanooyo aawa wa olliye nave amukokhorella allota wi, “Apwiya, kikavihereni.”
- <sup>26</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khe yaphaama okusa yoocha ya anamwani waavokhera anapwa.”
- <sup>27</sup>Koma mutthiyanooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona, Apwiya, naari anapwa ennacha ddoohalla ddoomora ovenyera vatebuloni va apwiiwa.”
- <sup>28</sup>Vano Yesu amwaakhulla wi, “Weyaano tti mutthiyana a echikhulupililo yuullupalli. Onapaalleewe eneereweereya wa weyaano.” Enthawi yeeyo mwanaye a mutthiyanoolle aachilihiwa.

<sup>29</sup>Vano Yesu aavenya wenko, eeta mukhwipi mwa enyanja ya Galileya. Aawella mwaango akeraatthi wenko.

<sup>30</sup>Athu anchichi yaawa wa olliyooyo ni athu ookhwa meto, oohoona, oorakalla eziwalo, oohillota ni amodda oovoriwa anchichi. Yahaahiya vahooo vaye nave ahaachiliha.

<sup>31</sup>Athu yaattikhina voowoonani oohillota ellotaka, oorakalla eziwalo echilaka, ookhwa meto yeetaka ni oohoona yoonaka nave yaamutitimiha Mulluku a o Israele.

<sup>32</sup>Vano Yesu aawiithana oohudderaaye allota wi, “Athwaalle ennakimoriha ethakaraka kaambiiwa aakhalla ni miyaano mallapo mararu vano nave khenna ello yoocha. Nginapaalla waarumiha owaniwa eri ni ettalla kaambiiwa eneerongomowella muttilla.”

<sup>33</sup>Oohudderaaye yaamukoha wi, “Tti wuuwi ohakani wuno nineerehu naphwanyewo yoocha yawi nichihe mulloko wa athu yoola?”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Murina mitthi dda buledi mikavi?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Mitthi mitthanu ni miilli ni ehomba dding'onong'ono ddooyeva.”

<sup>35</sup>Yesu aalamulella mullokooyo wi okeraatthi vatthi.

<sup>36</sup>Vano aakusa mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni miillinnddo ni ehombanndde avekella omuthokoza Mulluku, amumeyameya buledooyo. Vano ahaavaha oohudderaaye wi emuvelleelle wa athwaayo.

<sup>37</sup>Athu attheenaayo yaacha, evona. Yaatotella ddoohalla nave ddoohalla ddaaddalla mitaanga mitthanu ni miilli.

<sup>38</sup>Allopwana ayo yaachille yaari 4,000, ohiweelenga atthiyana ni anamwani.

<sup>39</sup>Nave Yesu apallallesilleeye athwaalle, olliye aawella mungalawani aya o echigawo ya Magadani.

## **Mateyu 16**

<sup>1</sup>Afarisi amodda ni Asaduki amodda yaawa wa Yesu. Yapaalla omweesa, sika yaamuveka echizindikiro yoovenyera oddullu yawooniha wi Mulluku sika amurumihalle.

<sup>2</sup>Koma Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nndduwa naavollowaka, munnallota wi, ‘Osiisello oneerosa phaama kaambiiwa oddullu woofiila.’

<sup>3</sup>Nave ohinase munallota wi, ‘Ollello oneerokhalla ephevo yuullupalli kaambiiwa oddullu tti woofiila mowoopiha.’ Munnadduwella ollotella wooneya wooddullu koma khamunawora ottaphullella ezizindikiro dda enthawi yeella!

<sup>4</sup>Athu a mbadoolla tti oonanara ni oohiroromelleya, enakiveka echizindikiro. Kheyiivo echizindikiro enaavahiwiwa koma ya namallotella Yonave.” Vano ahaahiya avenyavo.

- <sup>5</sup>Oohudderaalle yallapuwelliwa okhopella wa enyanja nko waari Yesu, yaatiwalla omukusa buledi.
- <sup>6</sup>Yesu aallota ni alliwaayo wi, “Muchenjere ni owehera dda yisiti, a Afarisi ni Asaduki.”
- <sup>7</sup>Oohudderaayo yaatakhellana weekhiiwa wi, “Anallota ddenndda kaambiiwa khanimukusalle buledi.”
- <sup>8</sup>Yesu aadduwella yallotiiwa, sika ahaakoha wi, “Munatakhellana ddoohikhalla ni buledi kaambiiwa tini? Nyuwaano athu a echikhulupililo yooyeva!
- <sup>9</sup>Khamuniiweseseve? Khamunuupuwella kameyilleemi mitthi dda buledi mitthanu waachiha athu 5,000? Khamunuupuwella wi mwaaddalihalle mitaanga mikavi ni ddoohalla?
- <sup>10</sup>Apaalle khamunuupuwella dda mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni miilli waachiha athu 4,000 nave mwaaddalihalle mitaanga ddikavi dda ddoohalla?
- <sup>11</sup>Kaambiiwa tini muhiniweseseenyu wi kalloteemi khe ya buledi? Koma muchenjereke ni yisiti a Afarisi ni Asaduki!”
- <sup>12</sup>Vano oohudderaalle yahiiwesesa wi khaalleelle ddawi echenjerekena yisiti koma echenjerekena ehuddiho yawoottha ya Afarisi ni Asaduki eyo yaari wonanko yisiti.
- <sup>13</sup>Yesu aaya mu echigawo yowaatamana ni etawoni ya Kaisareya Filipi ahaakoha oohudderaaye wi, “Athu enallota wi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kiri aani?”
- <sup>14</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Amodda eni Yohane Oobatiza, amodda eni namallotella Eliya nave amodda eni namallotella Yeremiya apaalle mmodda a anamallotella amodda.”
- <sup>15</sup>Vano ahaakoha wi, “Nyuwaano muni miyaano ttaani?”
- <sup>16</sup>Simoni Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano tti Mesiya, Mwaana a Mulluku ookumi.”
- <sup>17</sup>Nave Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Tti oodalisiwa weyaano, Simoni mwaana a Yona, vawi khe muthu uupullullalle ddawoonanndda wa weyaano koma Attiitthaaka ooddullu.
- <sup>18</sup>Sika kinuuvaha nndina nawi Petro ottaphullella wi, ‘nlluku’. Vanllukuni vaava kineeromakavo mpingwaaka nave masiva a okhwa khewugonjiha.
- <sup>19</sup>Kineerewuuvaha makiiyi a omwene wa Mulluku nave yeeyo onaamakeewe va ellapo yavatthi, enaakhalle yoomakiwa oddullu, eyotho onaattaphullewe va ellapo yavatthi, enaakhalle yoottaphulliwa oddullu.”
- <sup>20</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalamulella oohudderaalle wi ehimulleelle arive muthu wi olliyooyo tti Mesiya.
- <sup>21</sup>Waambeella enthawi yeeyo oya muhoollo Yesu ahaamba waalleella oohudderaaye wi tti woophwanella wi olliyooyo aye o Yerusalemu wi allakiwe wunchichi ni attekweene a Ayuda, allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo nave aneerewiiphiwa koma vavira mallapo mararu aneeroventyihwa wa ookhwa.

- <sup>22</sup>Petro aamukusella vakhwipi aamba omuhumullulla wi, “Mulluku ahaakhullelle, Apwiya! Ddennda ddiheereye wa nyuwaano.”
- <sup>23</sup>Koma Yesu aamurukunuwella Petro allota wi, “Okivenyerevo, Satana! Weyaano tti oolepheliha muttekwaaka kaambiiwa maganizwaawo khenavenyera wa Mulluku koma wa athu.”
- <sup>24</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Muthu aapaallaka okithwara iikhoote yeekhaaye, atukhulle mutandaaye akithware miyaano.
- <sup>25</sup>Vawi muthu aapaallaka ovullusa okumaaye, aneerowutathilla nave atathilla okumaaye kaambiiwa annakithwara miyaano, aneereuwuvullusa.
- <sup>26</sup>Muthu anaapindulevo tini aakhella ellapo ettheene yavatthi atathilla okumaaye? Apaalle muthu anaavellelle tini wi ahokolloselliwe okumaaye?
- <sup>27</sup>Vawi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kiri vakhuviru owa ni ntitimiho na Attiitthaaka ni angelo. Vano kineeromuthuva arive muthu moollikana ni mitteko ddaye.
- <sup>28</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, aakhallavo amodda vaava khewa ekhwa ophiyera ekoonille miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu kiwaaka wi kilamulelle wonanko mwene.”

## Mateyu 17

- <sup>1</sup>Vano viviralle mallapo matthanu ni nimodda, Yesu ahaakusa Petro, Yakobo ni mwanamunne Yohane awellana vaddullu vamwaangoni woorekama, wenko yaariwo weekhiiwa.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave Yesu aatthattuwa vamiitthoni viwa. Owitthoni waye waanawala wonanko nndduwa nave ddoowara ddaye ddaakhalla ddaweella mbee.
- <sup>3</sup>Enthawi yeeyo oohudderaalle yaawoona athu yakhwille khalle, Mose ni namallotella Eliya, ellotaka ni Yesu.
- <sup>4</sup>Vano Petro aallota ni Yesu wi, “Apwiya, ddookhalla phaama wi hiyaano niri vaava. Mwaapaallaka, kuumakelleni misasa miraru vaava; mmodda wa nyuwaano, mmodda wa Mose nave mmodda wa namallotella Eliya.”
- <sup>5</sup>Allotaka ddiiddo, waawa murapo woowala waakhuneella ni muuthuuchiiwa nave mawu oovenyera m'muraponimmo yaallota wi, “Olla sika Mwanaka ookondiwa, kinnahakallallana wunchichi mwiiwellelleni.”
- <sup>6</sup>Oohudderaalle yiwalliwa yeella, yahoova wunchichi sika yaamora ekhove.
- <sup>7</sup>Yesu aawa aattannya allota wi, “Venyani, muhoove.”
- <sup>8</sup>Vano yawehilliiwawo khayamonne muthu mmodda koma Yesuve.
- <sup>9</sup>Yakitthalliiwa m'mwaangonimmo, Yesu ahaalamulella wi, “muhimullelle muthu moonilleenyunndo, ophiyera olliye Mwaana a Muthu avenyihiwe wa ookhwa.”

- <sup>10</sup>Oohudderaalle yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Kaambiiwa tini ahuddihi a malamulo enallota wi namallotella Eliya anaakhalle ahokollowille Khristu ahinawe?”
- <sup>11</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona namallotella Eliya aahoolla owa wi apotokose ddeko ddittheddene.
- <sup>12</sup>Koma kinimuullellani wi Eliya oowa khalle nave athu kheyamudduwenlle koma yaamweerella yapanliiwa. Eneerokihoosa miyaano Mwaana a Muthu emoddamoddave yeella.”
- <sup>13</sup>Vano oohudderaaye yahiiwesesa wi Yesu allota dda Yohane Oobatiza alloteeye dda Eliya.
- <sup>14</sup>Yahokollweelliwa o mulloko wa athu muullupalloole, muthu mmodda aawa wa Yesu amukokhorella,
- <sup>15</sup>nave aallota wi, “Apwiya, mmweerelle mwanaka echifundo! Animavoriiwa achillechille nave ennamuhoosa mwawoopiha wawi annamorella vamunlloni wiilliwiilli navettho m'maaddini wiilliwiilli.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave kaawaana wa oohudderaanyu koma kheyaawonre omuchiliha.”
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano athu a mbado woohikhulupililoolla ni woonanara! Kinaakhalle ni nyuwaano ophiyera niini? Kinuuvillelleni ophiyera niini? Wannani musombooyo wa miyaano!”
- <sup>18</sup>Yesu aawusimwella munepa woonanarooyo nave waakhumamo mwa musombooyo nave enthawi yeeyo aachilihiwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano oohudderaalle yaawa wa Yesu arivo yeekhaaye emukoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini hiyaano nahiwonreehu okhumiha munepa woonanara?”
- <sup>20</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Tti ekaamba yawi echikhulupilwaanyu tti yooyeva. Kinimuullellani ddawoona wi mwakhalla ni echikhulupililo yooyeva wonanko mmiddo wa masitadi, ttuuwora ollota wa mwaango wi, ‘Susavo mva oye valle!’ Mwaangooyo oneerosusa. Kheyiiwo enaalepheliwe weeriwa ni nyuwaano.”
- <sup>22</sup>Oohuddera attheene yatthukumanniiwa mu Galileya, Yesu aallota wa alliwaayo wi, “Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineerovelleelliwa wa athu.
- <sup>23</sup>Eneerokiipha koma vavira mallapo mararu kineerovenyihiwa wa ookhwa.” Oohudderaalle yiiwalle mawu yaalla yaamoriwa ethakaraka.
- <sup>24</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye ephiyalle o Kaperena, ookhomiha musonkho wa enyumba ya Mulluku yaawa wa Petro emukoha wi, “Ahuddihiinyu ennakhoma musonkho wa enyumba ya Mulluku?”
- <sup>25</sup>“Petro ahaakhulla wi, Ee, ennakhoma.” Petro avollowille mpa mulle, Yesu aallota vawaamba wi, “Simoni maganizwaawo tti awi tini? Ttaani anakhoma musonkho wa mamwene a va ellapo yavatheella? Alleto apaalle athu a mutundwiiwa?”

<sup>26</sup>Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Alleto sika enakhoma.” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Sikathi vano athu a mutundwiiwa khenaphwanella okhoma musonkho.

<sup>27</sup>Koma khaninapaalla waashiha murima athu yaalla. Sika khawe o enyanja wamedde ehomba. Ehomba yawaambeella omedda waatthamihe eyano nave muwano mwaye oneerophwanyamo makobiri ookwakhwanella okhomella musonkhwaaka ni waawo wa enyumba ya Mulluku. Waakuse nave wakhomelle misonkho ddahu.”

## Mateyu 18

<sup>1</sup>Enthawi yeeyo oohuddera a Yesu yaawa wa olliye emukoha wi, “Muullupalli ttaani mu omwene wa Mulluku?”

<sup>2</sup>Vano Yesu aamwiithana mwaana amwiimesa varyari va attheenaayo.

<sup>3</sup>Nave aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi mwaahirukunuwa mukhalla wonanko mwaana khamuwa muvollowa mu omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>4</sup>Vano oyo aniiyeviha yeekhaye wonanko mwaanoola sika ari muullupalli mu omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Nave muthu anamwaakhella mwaana mmodda awi ddiidda ekaamba ya miyaano, anakaakhella miyaano.

<sup>6</sup>“Koma muthu oyo aneeriha wi mmodda a ang'onong'onwaalla ahiye okikhulupilila miyaano, Waaweeroxhalla waphaama wi nlluku na nsillo nimakellelliwe munikohini mwaye nave apwinihiwe mu enyanja yoowallamella.

<sup>7</sup>Otulli ori vatthimva kaambiiwa vookhalla ddeko ddinaweeriha athu ohiya echikhulupililwiiwa! Ddeko ddennddo ddinaphwanella wi ddeereyeke koma otulli ori ni muthu aneeriha ddenndda.

<sup>8</sup>“Nnatta nawo apaalle nnyallo nawo nuuchimwiha, oniphadde nave onitathille! Tti waphaama wa weyaano wi wavollowe mu okumi woohimalla ohinna nnatta apaalle nnyallo ohiyana ni okhalla ni matta meelli apaalle manyallo meelli koma ovokhiwa m'munlloni woohimalla.

<sup>9</sup>Nave niittho nawo nuuchimwiha, onikhorokottemo nave onitathille! Tti waphaama wa weyaano wi wavollowe mu okumi woohimalla ni niittho nimodda ohiyana ni okhalla ni miittho meelli nave ovokhiwa mu munllo wa gehena.

<sup>10</sup>“Chenjerani wi muhimuvevulle mmodda a ang'onong'onwaalla. Vawi kinimuulleellani wi angelwiiwa ooddullu eri vamiitthoni va Attiitthaaka enthawi ddittheddene.

<sup>12</sup>“Muthu akhalla ni enkhosa 100 nave emodda ehollowa, anaaweere tini? Aneerohiya ddimoddannddo 99 ddichaka aya aashaasha yooholloweeyo.

<sup>13</sup>Nave ayiphwanya, kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, yooyo annahakallallella enkhosa yeeyo ohiyana ni 99 ddoohihollowanndde.

- <sup>14</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo Attiitthiinyu ooddullu khenapaalla wi naari mmodda mwa ang'onong'onwaalla ahollowe.
- <sup>15</sup>“Mukhwaawo uuchimwella, oye wa olliyooyo wamuhumullulle murivo eelli. Awiwellella weyaano woomuhokollosa mukhwaawooyo.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma aahiwiwellella omwaanjererevo mmodda apaalle eelli wi mawu mattheene yasimikizeriwe ni amboni eelli apaalle araru.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave aahiwiwellella yaayo, ollelle mpingo yeeyo. Voomallihellani, aahiwellellattho mpingooyo omweeseke wonanko muthu oohimullapella Mulluku apaalle ookhomiha musonkho.
- <sup>18</sup>“Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi attheenenyu eyo munamakeenyu va ellapo yavatthi eneromakiwa oddullu. Nave eyo muhinaamakenyu va ellapo yavatthi khemakiwa oddullu.
- <sup>19</sup>“Kinimuulleellanittho ddawoona wi eelli mwa nyuwaano va ellapo yavatthi mwaakhullellana erive ello munavekelleenyu, eneroweeriwa wa nyuwaano ni Attiitthaaka ooddullu.
- <sup>20</sup>Vawi eelli naari araru yawa etthukumana ekaamba yawi tti oohudderaaka, miyaano kiri wenko varyari viwa.”
- <sup>21</sup>Vano Petro aawa wa Yesu, amukoha wi, “Apwiya, mukhwaaka aakichimwellaka wiilliwiilli, kimukhululukelleke okavi? Ophiyera otthanu ni wiilli?”
- <sup>22</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Iyayi, ohiri otthanu ni opiilli koma ophiyera olendo 70 waakullella otthanu ni opiilli.
- <sup>23</sup>Sika omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko niphwanaphwaniho nna. Vaakhalla mwene mmodda oyo apaallile wi eelengelle ekongoli dda allupa muttekwaaye.
- <sup>24</sup>Akhunle waamba wene, yaawaana wa yooyo muthu mmodda akongonle makobiri manchichi wa olliyooyo.
- <sup>25</sup>Mullupa mutteko yoolla khaarina ddookwakhwanella ohokollosa ekongoleelle, sika mwenoolle aalamulella wi yooyo akullihiwe wonanko kaporo ni mwaariyeene ni anaaye ni ddittheddene aariiyena wi ekongoleelle ehokollosiwe.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano mullupa muttekoolle aamukokhorella mwenoolle, amuveka wi, ‘Mukitiyere nave kineerewuhokollosani ekongoleeyo ettheene!’
- <sup>27</sup>Mwenoolle aamumorella ethakaraka, sika aamukhululukella ekongoleelle nave aamulleella wi aroweke.
- <sup>28</sup>“Vano mullupa muttekoolle aakhuma akumana ni mullupa mutteko mukhwaaye oyo aamukongolihalleeye makobiri ooyeva. Aamuphara amunyoka vanikohini amulleella wi, ‘Kihokolloselle nndde waakongonleewe!’
- <sup>29</sup>Vano mukhwaayoolle aamukokhorella amuveka wi, ‘Kitiyere nave kineerewuhokollosella!’

<sup>30</sup>Koma olliye aakhoota sika aamuhiyiha mundende ophiyera wi ahokollose ekongoleeyo.

<sup>31</sup>Vano allupa mutteko amoddaayo yoonilliiwa yaweereyeeyo yahaapheella muru nave yaaya wa mwenoolle yamulleella dditthedenenndde.

<sup>32</sup>Sika mwenoolle aamwiithana mullupa muttekoolle amulleella wi, ‘We mullupa mutteko oonanara murima, kahuukhululukella ekongoli ettheeneelle kaambiiwa waakiveka wi kuukhululukelle.

<sup>33</sup>Weyaanottho waaweromweerella echifundo mullupa mutteko mukhwaawo, ophwanaphwana ni mmo kaweerelleemi echifundo.’

<sup>34</sup>Mwenoolle aasha murima wunchichi nave aamuhiyiha mullupa muttekoolle mundende wi allakiwe ophiyera wi ahokollose ekongoli ettheeneelle.”

<sup>35</sup>Nave Yesu aamalliha ni wi, “Attiitthaaka ooddullu enerowerellani mwawi ddiidda arive muthu a nyuwaano mwaahimukhululukellaka mukhwiinyu ovenyera m'murimani mwanyu.”

## **Mateyu 19**

<sup>1</sup>Yesu amallihalle ohuddiha, aavenyawo o echigawo ya Galileya aya o echigawo ya Yudeya okhopella wa muhinje wa Yordani.

<sup>2</sup>Athu anchichi yaamuthwara nave ahaachiliha oovoriiwa wenko.

<sup>3</sup>Afarisi amodda yaawa wa olliye, emukoha moomweesa wi, “Tti wowaakhulleliwa ni malamulwaahu wi muthu amwallane ni mwaariye va erive ekaamba anapaallee?”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khamweelengille mawu a Mulluku awi oyo aaphatusalle athu, vawaamba ahaaphatusa mullopwana ni mutthiyana?”

<sup>5</sup>Nave mawu Mulluku enittho, ‘Ekaamba ya yeella mullopwana anerekewaahiya attiitthinnya ni amennya, aya athella nave eellaayo enerokhalla mwiilli mmodda.’

<sup>6</sup>Sika kherittho eelli koma mmodda. Vano eyo Mulluku amakilleeye vamodda, muthu ahihiyanihe.”

<sup>7</sup>Afarisi yaamukoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini Mose alamuleeye wi muthu amwinnyeke mwaariye kalata oomwallanella aapaallaka omuhiya?”

<sup>8</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mose aawaakhullellani omwallana ni awarinyu kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti awuumma murima. Koma vawaamba kheddaari ddiidda.

<sup>9</sup>Vano miyaano kinimuulleellani wi, mullopwana amuhiya mwaariye ahiraruwalle, amutthella mmodda, mullopwanooyo animararuwa.”

<sup>10</sup>Oohudderaalle yaamulleella Yesu wi, “Okhalla wa muthu ni mwaariye wakhalla wawi ddiidda, ori phaama ohitthella.”

- <sup>11</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khe athu attheene enawiiwesese ehuddiho ella koma wa yaayove ayo evahiwe ni Mulluku.
- <sup>12</sup>Vawi vookhalla ddeko ddoohiyanahiyana ddinaweeriha athu ohitthella. Amodda kaambiiwa yaayariwe ddiiddo; amodda, tti kaambiiwa athu yahaahulla; nave amodda khenatthella kaambiiwa enapaalla emullapelleke phaama Mulluku. Yooyo anawora wiiwesesa ehuddihweella, iwesese.”
- <sup>13</sup>Athu amodda yaawaana anamwani wa Yesu wi awiiaatthi matta ni waavekellella koma oohuddera yahaahumullulla athwaayo.
- <sup>14</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Ahiyeni anamwanaayo ewe wa miyaano, muhaahihe kaambiiwa athu ookhalla wonanko anamwani yaalla enerokhalla mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>15</sup>Sika ahaadalisa yaayo nave aavenyavo.
- <sup>16</sup>Musombwe mmodda aawa wa Yesu amukoha wi, “Ahuddihi, yaphaama ttiivi yawi keere wi kaakhelle okumi woohimalla?”
- <sup>17</sup>Vano Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Onakikohera tini dda ddeko mnddo ddiri ddaphaama? Mullukuve sika ari aphaama. Waapaallaka ovollowa mu okumi woohimalla owiwellelleke malamulwaaye.”
- <sup>18</sup>Aakoha wi, “Malamulweene aavi?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ohimwiiphe muthu, ohiraruwe, ohiye, oheere omboni wawoottha
- <sup>19</sup>Waavaheke olemu attiittho ni amaayo, omukondeke mukhwaawo wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekha.”
- <sup>20</sup>Musomboolle ahaakhulla wi, “Malamulo mattheenaalla kaawiiwellella, ekiyellellettho tti tini?”
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Wapaalla okhalla aphaama wunchichi, khawe wakullihe ddeko oriiwena nave makobiraayo waavahe athu oohoowa nave oneerothuviwa oddullu; weera ddiiddo owe okithware.”
- <sup>22</sup>Musomboolle iiwalleeye ddennda, aavenyavo ari ookhupanya wunchichi kaambiiwa aakhalla ni eyuuma yinchichi.
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aahaalleella oohudderaaye wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi tti wookatamiha wi athu a eyuuma yavollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku.
- <sup>24</sup>Kinimuulleellanittho wi, tti yavakhuviru wi ekamira evire vamullakoni va singano ohiyana ni wi muthu a eyuuma avollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>25</sup>Oohudderaalle yiiwalliwa ddennda yaattikhina wunchichi. Yaakoha wi, “Ttaani vano, anaawore ovulluwa?”
- <sup>26</sup>Yesu ahaawehesesa allota wi, “Ddennda tti ddoohiworeya ni athu koma ddittheddene ddinaworeya ni Mulluku.”

<sup>27</sup>Vano Petro aallota wi, “Hiyaano ninaaphurevo tini vawi noohiya ddittheddene nuuthwarani nyuwaano?”

<sup>28</sup>Yesu ahaaleella wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu kakeraatthi vampandonaaka wa ntitimiho mu ellapo yanaanweene, vano nyuwaanottho oohudderaaka khumi ni eelli muneerokeraatthi m'mipandoni wi muweeluze malloko khumi ni meelli a Israele.

<sup>29</sup>Nave attheene ayo ehiyalle enyumba ddiwa apaalle asinniwa naari arokoriwa apaalle attiitthiwa apaalle ameeva naari aniwa apaalle emata ddiwa kaambiiwa tti oohudderaaka eneerowaakhella nnddo ehiyalliwa waakullella 100 nave eneerowaakhella okumi woohimalla.

<sup>30</sup>Nave anchichi ayo eri awaamba eneerokhalla ookomihera nave ayo eri ookomihera eneerokhalla awaamba.”

## Mateyu 20

<sup>1</sup>“Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko niphwanaphwaniho nna. Waakhalla mwaneena a emata oyo akhumalle ohinase wi aalembe allupa mutteko oollima emataaye ya ezipaso dda mpesa.

<sup>2</sup>Vano aapanganana wi aallivelleke, nikobiri nimodda vanllaponi nimodda nave ahaarumiha omata waye wi yaphare mutteko.

<sup>3</sup>Vano aakhuma enthawi ya 9 koloko aya omusika nko awoonilleeye athu amodda yiimenlle ehipharaka mutteko,

<sup>4</sup>sika ahaalleella wi, ‘Nyuwaanottho khaweni mwaphare mutteko m'matani mwaka nave kineerewuullivellani yeeyo eri yoophwanella.’ Sika alliwaayo yaayaawo

<sup>5</sup>Vano enthawi ya 12 koloko navettho enthawi ya 3 koloko aheera emoddamoddave yeeyo.

<sup>6</sup>Vano misikuwa enthawi ya 5 koloko aakhumattho aya omusika, aaphwanya athu amoddattho yiimenlle. Ahaakoha wi, ‘Kaambiiwa tini mweenreenyu moonna wiimella vaava nndduwa nittheene muhipharaka mutteko?’

<sup>7</sup>Vano yahaakhulla wi, ‘Khaavo anilembille mutteko.’ Ahaalleella wi, ‘Khaweni nyuwaanottho mwaphare mutteko m'matani mwaka.’

<sup>8</sup>“Vano misikuwa nndduwa niikimavollowa mwaneena a ematoolle amulleella kapitawaaye wi, ‘Owiithane allupa mutteko wi waavahe mallivellwiiwa, waambeella ni ayo yaalembiwe moomallihella nave omallihe ni ayo yaalembiwe moowaambeella.’

<sup>9</sup>Athu yaambille mutteko enthawi ya 5 koloko yahaakhella nikobiri nimodda arive muthu.

<sup>10</sup>Sika athwaalle yaalembiwe moowaambeella yaphiyalliwa yeesa eneerowaakhella ddinchichi koma alliwattho yaakhenlle nikobiri nimodda arive muthu.

- 11**Yaakhenlle makobiriiwa nave yaamba orokella wa mwaneena a ematoolle.
- 12**Yaallota wi, ‘Athu alla yaalembiwe moomallihella yaphanre mutteko enthawi yooyeva koma hiyaano naavillella mutteko wa nllapo nittheene ni oviha wa nndduwa nave mohaallivella moophwanaphwana ni mmo muniillivenlleenyu.’
- 13**“Mwaneena a ematoolle aamwaakhulla mmodda a yaayo wi, ‘Mukhwaaka, miyaano nguullekille. Weyaano naapangana ophara mutteko nllapo nittheene va nikobiri nimodda.
- 14**Vano kusa mallivellwaawo oroweke. Miyaano kinapaalla kimuvahe olla aalembiwe moomallihella mallivello ophwanaphwana ni a weyaano.
- 15**Khonaakhulleliwa wa miyaano weera yeeyo kinapaalleemi ni makobiraaka? Apaalle onakikhallella ehache kaambiiwa miyaano kiri aphaama?” “
- 16**Vano Yesu aamalliha ni wi, “Sika oomallihella eneero khalla awaambeella nave awaambeella eneero khalla oomallihella.”
- 17**Vano Yesu awelleeye oya o Yerusalemu, ahaakusella oohudderaaye khumi ni eelli vakhwipi. Yeetaka ahaalleella wi,
- 18**“Ninnawella oya o Yerusalemu. Wenko miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineerovelleliwa wa allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo nave eneero kamulla wi kiiphiwe.
- 19**Vano eneero kivelella wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, yaayo eneero killotella epewe, ekiwashulle, ekitthomeye vamutandani koma vavira mallapo mararu kineerovenyihwa wa ookhwa.”
- 20**Vano mwaara a Zebedayo ni anaaye aallopwana eelli, Yakobo ni Yohane, yaawa wa Yesu nave aamukokhorella aveka ello.
- 21**Yesu aamukoha wi, “Onapaalla tini?” Olliyooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Lamulellani wi mwakeraatthi vampandoni wa ntitimiho mu omwenaanyu anaaka eellaalla ewe yakhalle mmodda o nnattanatta nanyu ni mmodda o nnatta noonoyottho nanyu.”
- 22**Koma Yesu aawaakhulla anamwanaayo wi, “Khamunadduwella eyo munavekeenyu. Muneerowora omuwiryella kapu a ddookatamiha oyo kinaamuwiryelleemi?” Yaayo yahaakhulla wi, “Ttuuwirya.”
- 23**Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona muneeromuwiryella kapu kinaamuwiryelleemi koma nginna olamulello woomutthoolla oyo anaakhalle o nnattanatta naka apaalle o nnatta naka noonoyottho. Koma mapuro yaalla tti ayo ekhozeriwe ni Attiitthaaka.”
- 24**Oohuddera amodda khumaalle yiiwalliwa ddennddo, yahaashella murima Yakobo ni Yohane.
- 25**Vano Yesu aawiithana attheenaayo vamodda allota wi, “Munnadduwella wi oolamulella a athu a ellapo yavatthi ennakhalla ni masiva va olamuleliwa nave oohoollella aakhalla ni olamulello va oohoolleliiwa.

<sup>26</sup>Wanyuwaano ddihikhalleke ddiidda. Koma muthu apaalla okhalla muullupalli anaphwanella akhalla oorumeyella a attheenenyu.

<sup>27</sup>Nave oyo anapaalla okhalla awaambeella mwa nyuwaano, akhalla kaporo a attheenenyu,

<sup>28</sup>wonanko miyaano Mwaana a Muthu ngaawiille wi kirumeyelliwe koma wi kaarumeyelle ni ovelleella okumaaka owoopolla athu anchichi.”

<sup>29</sup>Vano enthawi emodda Yesu ni oohudderaaye yakhumiiwa mu Yeriko, mulloko wa athu muullupalli wahaathwara.

<sup>30</sup>Athu oohoona eelli ayo yakeraatthille mukhwipi mwa musewu yahiiwa wi Yesu aamaviravo. Sika yaakuwa wi, “Apwiya, Edduullu ya Davide, muneerelle echifundo!”

<sup>31</sup>Mullokooyo wahaasimwella waalleella wi emalle. Koma yaavirellella okhuwa ohiyana ni vawaamba wi, “Apwiya Edduullu ya Davide muneerelle echifundo!”

<sup>32</sup>Yesu ahiimella awiithana. Ahaakoha wi, “Munapaalla kiweerelleni tini?”

<sup>33</sup>Yahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, ninapaalla wi nooneke.”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu ahaamorella ethakaraka nave aattannya miitthwiiwa. Vano enthawi yeeyo yahoonattho nave yaamuthwara olliye.

## **Mateyu 21**

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaatamelliiwa o Yerusalemu yaaphiya mu etawoni ya Betefage o Mwaango wa Olivi. Vano Yesu ahaarumiha oohudderaaye eelli wi ehoolle.

<sup>2</sup>Ahaalleella wi, “Khaweni m'muzi muhoollo mwanu. Enthawi yeeyo mwaphiya muneeromuphwanya bulu oomakellelliwa ni mwanaye eri nimodda. Mwaattaphulle muweena wa miyaano.

<sup>3</sup>Muthu mmodda uukohani wi kaambiiwa tini muneereenyu yeella, mwamwaakhulle wi, ‘Apwiya ennampaalla’ nave eneereaarumiha mwawaakuva.”

<sup>4</sup>Ndda ddeereyille wi ddikwakhwanelle nnddo allotille namallotella wi,

<sup>5</sup>“Ngaalleelleni athu a o Ziyoni wi, Mwenaanyu animawa wa nyuwaano! Tti awiiyeviha navettho amuwenlle mwaanabulu, mwaana a enama yoomutukhulla katundu.”

<sup>6</sup>Sika oohuddera eellaalle yaayaawo yeera moollikana ni yaalamulelliwiiwa ni Yesu wi yeere.

<sup>7</sup>Yaawaana bulu ni mwanaye yaanddellella ddawiikhuneella ddiwa va yaayo, vano Yesu aawella akeraatthi.

- <sup>8</sup>Athu anchichi yahaanddellella ddoowiikhuneella ddiwa m'musewuni, amodda yahiinttaka enthambi dda miteekho yaanddellella m'musewuni.
- <sup>9</sup>Athu yeeta vahooo va Yesu ni vatulli vaye yaakhuwa wi, “Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Edduullu ya Davide! Oodalisiwa oyo anawa mu nndina na Apwiya. Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>10</sup>Yesu avollowilleeye mu Yerusalemu, muzinda muttheene waatikheya nave athu yaakoha wi, “Ttani olla?”
- <sup>11</sup>Athwaalle yahaakhulla wi, “Olla sika Yesu namallotella oovenyera o etawoni ya Nazareti a echigawo ya Galileya.”
- <sup>12</sup>Yesu aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku awiikariha athu ookulliha ni ookulla malonda ddeko ddooheraathella mukutho mwemmo. Aarukunusa matebulo a athu awaakakhaniha makobiri navettho mipando dda ookulliha ekhunda.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave aallota wi, “Mulluku aallota mu mawaaye wi, ‘Enyumbaaka ekhalle enyumba yoovekellamo.’ Koma nyuwaano munnayirukunusa okhalla mwawiipittha allupa awiia!”
- <sup>14</sup>Vano athu oohooni ni ookhwa meto yaawa wa olliyooyo mu enyumba ya Mullukweeyo nave olliyooyo ahaachiliha.
- <sup>15</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo yaasha murima yoonilliiwa ddoottikhiniha eerilleeyennddo navettho anamwani ekhuwaka mu enyumba ya Mulluku wi, “Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Edduullu ya mwene Davide.”
- <sup>16</sup>Sika yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Munniiwa enallotiiwanndda?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kinniiwa. Khamweelengille mawu a Mullukwaalle awi, ‘Mohaahuddiha anamwani ni akantchewa wi yuutitimihekeni phaama.’ “
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu ahaahiya akhumamo mumuzindani mulle, aya o Betaniya, akona wenko.
- <sup>18</sup>Osaka wene ohinase Yesu ni oohudderaaye yahokollweelliwa omuzindani wulle, Yesu aavolliwa ettalla.
- <sup>19</sup>Ahoona muteekho wa namukuyu mukhwipi mwa musewu aya vaavo koma khaaphwanyillevo ezipaso koma makukhuve. Vano aallota wa muteekhooyo wi, “Khawimmattho ezipaso mallapo mattheene!” Enthawi yeeyo muteekho wa namukuyooyo wahumma.
- <sup>20</sup>Oohudderaalle yoonilliiwa ddenndda yaattikhina emukoha Yesu wi, “Muteekho wa namukuyoolla waakuvalle wuumma mwawiidde?”
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kinimuullellani ddawoona wi, mwakhalla ni echikhulupililo ni oohikayika, khamweera yeellave kenreemi va muteekho wa namukuyoolla koma naari ollota wa mwaangoolla wi, ‘Venya wiivokhere weekha mu enyanja,’ enawa yeereya.

- <sup>22</sup>Mwakhalla ni echikhulupililo, muneerewaakhella erive ello munavekeenye mu nivekello.”
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aahokollweella mu enyumba ya Mulluku nave ahuddiheeye allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene yaamuweella emukoha wi, “Muneera ddennda ni olamulello woovenyera wuuwi? Uvahilleni olamulello yoolla ttaani?”
- <sup>24</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaanottho kineerewuukohani nikoho nimodda, mwakaakhulla, kineerewulleellani wi kineera ddeko ddennda ni olamulello wa aani.
- <sup>25</sup>Yohane aakusalle wuuwi olamulello woobatiza, waavenyenre wa Mulluku apaalle wa athu?” Yaatakhellana weekhiwa wi, “Nillote wi tini? Namwaakhulla wi wa Mulluku, anecrollota wi, ‘Khamwaamukhulupililalle Yohane kaambiiwa tini?’
- <sup>26</sup>Koma nallota wi, ‘Ovenyera wa athu,’ ninnoova eyo eneere athwaalla kaambiiwa attheene yaamwaakhullella Yohane wi aari namallotella.”
- <sup>27</sup>Sika yaamwaakhulla Yesu wi, “Khannadduwella.” Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Naari miyaanottho nguulleellani wi ddennda kineera ni olamulello wa aani.
- <sup>28</sup>“Vano maganizwaanyu tti awi tini? Muthu mmodda aakhalla ni anaaye aallopwana eelli. Aaya wa mwaana awaamba allota wi, ‘Mwaanawe, khawe waphare mutteko m'matani mwa ezipaso dda mpesa ollello.’
- <sup>29</sup>Mwaanooyo ahaakhulla wi, ‘Nginapaalla miyaano.’ Koma vatulli viwa aasintha maganizo, ayaawo.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano attiitthiiwaayo yaaya wa mwaana mmoddooyo amulleella emoddamoddave yeeyo. Olliyooyo ahaakhulla wi, ‘Kineeroyaawo attiitthaaka,’ koma khaakellewo.
- <sup>31</sup>Ttaani mwa eellaalle enre yapanle attiitthiiwa.” Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Awaamboolle.” Sika Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi ookhomiha misonkho ni atthiyana ooraruwa eneerohoola ovollowa mu omwene wa Mulluku nyuwaano muhinavollowe.
- <sup>32</sup>Vawi Yohane Oobatiza awa wa nyuwaano aneroowoonihani ettilla ya echilungamo yopaalleya wi mukuse koma khamwaakhulupililalle koma ookhomiha misonkho ni atthiyana ooraruwa yaamukhulupilila. Koma naari nyuwaano moonilleenyu ddennda khamwaarukunuwalle murima vatulli viwa wi mumukhulupilile.”
- <sup>33</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Iwani niphwanaphwaniho nimodda. Waakhalla mwaneena a emata aallimalle emataaye ya ezipaso dda mpesa. Aamaka mpanda moowaapheella emateeyo, aasema nlliti moovotellamo ezipaso dda mpesa, aamaka nttattha nookeraatthivo yaaweheraka emateeyo. Vano aapolleyiha emateeyo wa athu oollima nave olliye avenyavo aya o ellapo emodda.
- <sup>34</sup>Yakwakhwanilliiwa enthawi yoothukumaniha ezipaso dda mpesooyo, ahaarumiha allupa muttekwaaye wa oollimaayo wi yaakhelle ezipaso dda m'matanimmo.
- <sup>35</sup>Oollimaayo yahaaphara allupa muttekwaayaayo, emuukutha mmodda, emwiipha mmodda navettho yaamwiipha mmodda voomuvokhani malluku.

<sup>36</sup>Mwaneena a ematoolle ahaarumihattho allupa mutteko amodda, awaata ohiyana ni vawaamba valle. Koma oollima emataayo yaaweerella allupa muttekwaalle emoddamoddave yeeyo.

<sup>37</sup>Voomallihella ahaarumihella mwanaye vooganizani wi, ‘Eneeromuvaha olemu mwanaka.’

<sup>38</sup>Koma oollimaayo yamoonilliiwa yaalleellana wi, ‘Olla sika mwanaye aamullopwana anaahallena eyuumeella, hankoni nimwiiphe wi eyuumeella ekhalle yaahu.’

<sup>39</sup>Sika yaamuphara emuvokha otte wa emateeyo emwiipha.”

<sup>40</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Vano mwaneena a ematoolle aphiya anaaweere tini wa oollimaalle?”

<sup>41</sup>Yahaakhulla wi, “Awiipha mowaahoosa oollima oonanaraayo apolleyihe emateeyo wa athu amodda, ayo enaamukawelle ezipaso dda mpesa ddaye va enthawi yoohata.”

<sup>42</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Khamweelengille mawu a Mulluku awi, ‘Nlluku nenno nakhootiwe ni oomaka enyumba nenna naakhalla nlluku noopaalleya. Nnda ddaheeriwa ni Apwiya nave eri yoottikhiniha oyoona!’ “

<sup>43</sup>Yesu ahaanjerera ollota wi, “Sika kinimuulleellani wi, omwene wa Mulluku oneerowaakhiwa wa nyuwaano nave oneerovahiwa wa athu amodda ayo eniimma ezipaso ddaphaama vaweerani echilungamo.”

<sup>45</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupalli ni Afarisi yiiwalliwa maphwanaphwaniho a Yesu yaadduwella wi allota dda yaayo.

<sup>46</sup>Sika yaapaalla wi emmake koma yawoova athwaayo kaambiiwa yamwaakhullella Yesu wi tti namallotella.

## Mateyu 22

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aallotattho wa athu m'maphwanaphwanihoni wi,

<sup>2</sup>“Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko niphwanaphwaniho nna. Waakhalla mwene mmodda oyo amukhozenre mwanaye aamullopwana machello a okwati.

<sup>3</sup>Ahaaruma allupa muttekwaaye wi yaalleelle awiithaniwa omachello ni wi ewe koma kheyapanle owa.

<sup>4</sup>Ahaarumattho allupa mutteko amodda ni othenga wawi, ‘Mwaalleelle awiithaniwaayo wi ddoocha ddohiithwa. Eng'ombe ni asaaniwa ooneneva ddohiiphiwa nave dditthedene ddohiithwa. Waani o machello a okwati!’

<sup>5</sup>Koma awiithaniwaayo kheyapwathillewo nave yayiille omittekoni ddiwa. Mmodda ayiille omata waye, mmodda ayiille omuttekoni waye wookulliha malonda.

<sup>6</sup>Amoddaalle yahaaphara allupa muttekwaalle ewuukutha nave ewiipha.

- <sup>7</sup>Mwenoolle aasha murima wunchichi, sika ahaaruma asuphayaaye akhoto wi yawiiphe awiiphaalle ni woosa muzindiiwa.
- <sup>8</sup>Eerille ddiiddo aawiithana allupa muttekwaaye niwaalleella wi, ‘Machellellwaaka a okwati vano ahiithwa koma alleto awiithaniwaayo kheyaphwanenlle wiithaniwa.
- <sup>9</sup>Vano khaweni omisewuni nave mwawiithanelle omachellelloningu athu attheene munaaphwanyeenyu.’
- <sup>10</sup>Sika allupa muttekwaalle yaaya omisewuni wulle yaatthukumaniha attheenaayo yaaphwanyillewaalle, naari oonanara naari aphaama vawi enyumba ya machellello yaaddalla ni awiithaniwa.
- <sup>11</sup>“Mwenoolle aavollowa wi awoone awiithaniwaalle nave aamoonna muthu mmodda oohiwara yoowara ya okwati.
- <sup>12</sup>Mwenoolle aamukoha wi, ‘Mukhwaaka wavollowille mmu mwawiidde ohinna yoowara ya okwati?’ Koma muthoolle khaarina yoollota.
- <sup>13</sup>Vano mwenoolle ahaalleella allupa muttekwaaye wi, ‘Mumakeni yooyo matta ni meto mumuvokhere mwiiphiphini yavaatte. Wenko aneerekewinlla ni okhuuriha miino.’ “
- <sup>14</sup>Nave Yesu aamalliha ni ollota wi, “Awiithaniwa tti anchichi koma ootthoolliwa tti vang’ono.”
- <sup>15</sup>Afarisi yaarowa yiiwanana wi emphwanyelle mullatu Yesu ni nnddo anaalloteeye.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma yaanaarumiha wa Yesu oohudderiiwa amodda ni athu a mulloko wa Herode. Yaayo yaallota wi, “Ahuddihi, ninnadduwella wi munnallota ddawoona. Munnahuddiha ddawoona dda opaalla wa Mulluku wa athu nave muhikhupanyeke dda wi athu enuuganizerekeni tini kaambiiwa khamunawehattho ekhove.
- <sup>17</sup>Sika munilleelle hiyaano maganizwaanyu tti awi tini? Tti ddowaakhullelliwa ni malamulwaahu okhoma musonkho wa Kaisara, o Roma apaalle khe ddiiddo?”
- <sup>18</sup>Koma Yesu aadduwella dda wiiwanana ddiwa ddoonanara nave aallota wi, “Awoottha nyu munakeesera tini?”
- <sup>19</sup>Ngakooniheni nikobiri nookhomella musonkho!” Yaawaana nikobiri nimodda,
- <sup>20</sup>nave ahaakoha wi, “Ekhoveella ni nnddinanna tti ddawani?”
- <sup>21</sup>Yahaakhulla wi, “Dda Kaisara, o Roma.” Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Ddawoona, sika velleellani wa Kaisara nnddo ddiri dda Kaisara nave velleellani wa Mulluku nnddo ddiri dda Mulluku.”
- <sup>22</sup>Yiiwalliiwa ddenndda, yaattikhina, sika yaamuhiya evenyavo.
- <sup>23</sup>Nilapo nenno Asaduki amodda ayo ehinakhulupilila wi ookhwa ttuovenya, yaawa wa Yesu ellota wi,

- 24“Ahuddihi, Mose aarihina muthu akhwa ahinna anamwani mwanamunne amutthelle mutthiyana oohiyiwooyo wi amuyarelle anamwani ookhooyo.
- 25Vano wuno waakhalla muthu ni asinne atthanu ni mmodda, aatthella akhwa ahinna anamwani. Aamuhiya mwaariye wa mwanamunne.
- 26Yaheereya emoddamoddave yeeyo wa mwanamunne aneepiilli nave aneeraru ophiyera aneetthanu ni mmoddoolle.
- 27Voomallihellani mutthiyanoolle aakhwa.
- 28Vano va nllapo na ovenya wa ookhwa mutthiyanooyo anaakhalle mwaara awani va allopwana atthanu ni eellaayo, vawi attheene yaamutthella?”
- 29Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Munnalakwa kaambiiwa khamunadduwella mawu a Mulluku naari masiva a Mulluku.
- 30Vawi va ovenya wa ookhwa khavikhalla naari otthelliwa koma attheene enaakhalle wonanko angelo ooddullu.
- 31Vano dda ovenya wa ookhwa, Khamweelengille yeeyo Mulluku uulleelleeyeni? Aallota wi,
- 32‘Miyaano kiri Mulluku a makhollwaanyu, Mulluku a Abrahamu, Mulluku a Isaki ni Mulluku a Yakobo.’ Oliyoooyo khahiyo Mulluku a athu ookhwa koma tti a athu ookumi.”
- 33Athwaalle yiwalliwa ddennda, yaattikhina ni ehuddihwaaye.
- 34Afarisi yiwalliwa wi Yesu ahaamaalliha Asaduki, yaamutthukumanella,
- 35nave mmodda a yaayo, muhuddihi a malamulo, aamukoha Yesu wi amweese.
- 36Aakoha wi, “Ahuddihi, lamulo nuullupalli mwa malamulo mattheene tti niivi?”
- 37Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “ ‘Waakondeke Apwiya Mullukwaawo ni murimaawo muttheene ni okumaawo muttheene navettho ni maganizwaawo mattheene.’
- 38Nna sika lamulo nawaamba ni nuullupalli.
- 39Naneepiilli nuullupalli moophwanaphwana tti nna, ‘Waakondeke athu amodda wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekha.’
- 40Malamulo mattheene a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella ddinavenyera va malamulo meelli yaalla.”
- 41Afarisi etthukumanne, Yesu ahaakoha wi,
- 42“Maganizwaanyu tti awi tini dda Mesiya? Tti mwaana a wani?” Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Tti Edduullu ya Davide.”
- 43Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini Munepa Waweella aamuhollelleeye Davide amuromolla olliye ‘Apwiya’? Vawi Davide aallota wi,

<sup>44</sup>‘Apwiya Mulluku yaallota wa Apwiyaaka wi, Keraatthi o nnattanatta naka, ophiyera kaagonjihalle adanaawo.’

<sup>45</sup>Sika Davide aamuromolla Mesiya wi Apwiya, vano anaakhalle edduullu ya Davide mwawiidde?”

<sup>46</sup>Khaarivo naari mmodda aworille omwaakhulla Yesu nave waambeella nllapo nenno khaarivo mmodda oollipa murima amukohille makoho mamodda.

## **Mateyu 23**

<sup>1</sup>Vatulli viwa Yesu aallota wa athwaalle ni wa oohudderaaye

<sup>2</sup>wi, “Ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi aakhalla ni olamulello woottaphullella malamulo a Mose.

<sup>3</sup>Sika mwiiwellelleke nave muthware erive ello enuulleellewani wi mweere. Koma muhittakihereke mitteko ddiwa vawi kheneera enallalleyiwa.

<sup>4</sup>Enaawatihera athu wiiwellella malamulo ookatamiha ayo enakhalla wonanko ddeko ddoollemella ni ddookatamiha otukhulla. Koma alliwa khenapaalla naari wookolla eyaalliiwa wi yaakavihere otukhullanko.

<sup>5</sup>Enneera erive ello wi athu ewoone. Ennaddimakellella vayuuchini ni vamuwononi mahutta a nttapara uullupalli a mawu a Mulluku. Nave ennarekamihattho manyenje a ddoowara ddiwa.

<sup>6</sup>Ennakonda mapuro oolemu vamachellelloni ni mipando ddoolemu mu enyumba ddamavekello.

<sup>7</sup>Navettho ennakonda ovahiwa mooni moolemu mu misika ni wi eromolliweke ‘Ahuddihi.’

<sup>8</sup>Nyuwaano muhiromolliweke wi ‘Ahuddihi’ kaambiiwa muri ni ahuddihi amoddave nave nyuwaano attheene tti musinne ni murokoriye.

<sup>9</sup>Nyuwaano muhimuromolleke arive muthu vatthimva wi ‘Attiiitthiinyu’ kaambiiwa muri ni Attiiitthiinyu amoddave ooddullu.

<sup>10</sup>Muhiromolliwekettho wi ‘Oohoollella’ kaambiiwa muri ni oohoollella mmoddave Mesiyoolle.

<sup>11</sup>Muullupalli ookhwaranya nyuwaano anaphwanella akhalla oorumeyella attheenenyu.

<sup>12</sup>Koma anaddinnuwiha yeekhaaye aneroyevihiwa nave aniiyeviha yeekhaaye aneerewunnuwihiwa.

<sup>13</sup>“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi, awoottha nyu! Munnawalla nchiwi na omwene wa Mulluku wi athu ehivollowemo. Nyuwaano khamunavollowamo nave munnahiiha ayo enapaalla ovollowa!”

- 15“Mookhalla ni otulli ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi, awoottha nyu! Munneeteeta virive veko omwaashaasha muthu oyo ahiri Muyuda wi athwareke echikhulupililwaanyu. Athwara echikhulupililwaanyu munnamweeriha yooyo wi allakiwe o gehena ohiyana ni nyuwaano wiilli.
- 16“Nyu oohoollella oohoona, mookhalla ni otulli! Nyuwaano munnahuddiha wi, ‘Muthu allupella oromolla enyumba ya Mulluku, khaddinna mutteko. Koma allupella omuromolla golide a mu enyumba ya Mulluku ari oomakiwa ni nllupello nayenno.’
- 17Nyu athu ookarangeya ni oohoona! Ttiivi eri yoopaalleya okhwaranya ekhwiiwa, golide apaalle enyumba ya Mulluku eyo enamweelliha golidooyo?
- 18Munnahuddihattho wi, ‘Oyo anallupella oromolla nikuwa na mukutho, khaddinna mutteko. Koma allupella oromolla emphaso ya vanikuwani na mukutho ari oomakiwa ni nllupello nayenno.’
- 19Nyu athu oohoona! Ttiivi eri yoopaalleya okhwaranya ekhwiiwa, emphaso apaalle nikuwa na mukutho mvo vineelliha emphasweeyo?
- 20Sika vano muthu allupella oromolla nikuwa na mukutho, anallupella va yeeyo ni emphaso dditthedene ddiri vaavo.
- 21Nave allupella oromolla enyumba ya Mulluku anallupella va yeeyo ni va Mulluku oyo anakhalla mwemmo.
- 22Nave muthu allupella oromolla oddullu anallupella dda mpando wa omwene wa Mulluku navettho va oyo anakhalla vaavo.
- 23“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi, awoottha nyu! Munnavelleella dda khumi dda ddoomella dding'onong'ono ddooddiviha yoocha. Koma munahiya wiiwellella mahuddero oopaalleya a malamulo amoddaalla, weeluza mwa echilungamo, weerella echifundo ni okhalla moororomelleya. Munaphwanella wi mweereke ddennda oohihiya ddimoddanndo.
- 24Nyu oohoollella oohoona! Munnatthoolla engwillihi mu yoowiryanyu koma munnamirya ekamira! Nnda ddinattaphullella wi muniwellella malamulo oohipaalleya koma malamulo oopaalleya khamunawiiwellella.
- 25“Mookhalla ni otulli, ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi, awoottha nyu! Munnahuwa otte wa kapu ni embale koma muwari mwiwa tti mooddalla ni dda nrima ni dda wiikonda.
- 26Mfarisi oohoona we! Waambe ohuwa muwari mwa kapu navettho otte onawa okhalle waweella.
- 27Mookhalla ni otulli ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi, awoottha nyu! Muri wonanko mahame oohelliwa enjeresa ddaweella ayo enooneya aweella otte wiwa koma muwari muri mooddalla ni makhuva a mitembo ni ddeko ddimodda ddawunta.
- 28Emoddamoddave yeeyo nyuwaano munooneya wonanko athu aweera echilungamo vamiitthoni va athu koma muwari mooddalla ni woottha ni ddoonanara.

<sup>29</sup>“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi, awoottha nyu! Vawi munnamaka mahame a anamallotella nave munnareeriha mahame a athu aweera dda echilungamo.

<sup>30</sup>Vano muni, ‘Hiyaano nakhanlleke m'mallaponi a makhollwaahu khanaawiiphena anamallotella iyayi.’

<sup>31</sup>Sika tti omboni wawiiwaanya yeekhiinyu voollotani wi nyuwaano tti edduullu dda ayo yawiiphalle anamallotella.

<sup>32</sup>Sika muvirellesse weera machimo ayo yaambiwe ni makhollwaanyu.”

<sup>33</sup>“Enowa nyu nave anamwani a enowa nyu! Munaathawe mwawiidde ollaka waye wa gehena?

<sup>34</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella kineerewuurumihellani anamallotella ni athu a ezeru ni ahuddihi. Amodda a yaayo muneerowiipha, amodda muneerewaathomeya vamutandani nave amodda muneerewaawashulla mu enyumba ddanyu ddamavekello, ni waathamakiha ovenyera o etawoni emodda ophiya o etawoni emoddeeyo.

<sup>35</sup>Voothwarellessani, ollakiwa wa ayo yawiiphalle athu oolungama onaakhalle vamuruni va nyuwaano, ovenyera va wiiphiwa wa Abele oolungama ophiyera wiiphiwa wa Zakariya mwaana a Barakiya, oyo mwaamwiiphalleenyu variyari va nipuro naweella ni nikuwa na mukutho mu enyumba ya Mulluku.

<sup>36</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi ollakiwa wa athu awiiphaayo onaakhalle vamuruni va athu amuttano.”

<sup>37</sup>“Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu! Athwaawo enawiipha anamallotella nave enaavokha malluku owiipha athu yarumihelliwiiwa ni Mulluku! Tti mallapo makavi kapanlleemi waakhupaarella athwaawo atheene wonanko mwanakhu anaakhupaarelleeye asaanaaye vatthi va muuphellwaaye koma nyuwaano khamwaapanlle!

<sup>38</sup>Vano muzindaanyu oneerohiyiwa moohikhalla ello.

<sup>39</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi waambeella ollello ophiyera muhoollo khamuwa mukoonattho, ophiyera muneeroowa mullote wi, ‘Oodalisiwa tti oyo anawa mu nndina na Apwiya.’ ”

## Mateyu 24

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aakhumamo mu enyumba ya Mulluku, vano aroweeye oohudderaaye yaawa emutthoonyihera enyumba ya Mullukweeyo.

<sup>2</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Munnoona dditthedenennda? Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, vaava khavikhalla nlluku naari nimodda va nikhwaaye nihinaakumulliwe.”

<sup>3</sup>Vano Yesu akeraatthille va Mwaango wa Olivi, oohudderaaye yaawa mwa weekhiiwa. Yaamukoha wi, “Nilleelleni ddittheddene ddennda ddineereye niini? Nave echizindikiro ya enthawi ya owa wanyu waneepiilli ni omalla wa ellapo yavatheella enaakhalle yawiidae?”

- <sup>4</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Chenjerani wi muthu ahiwoottottheni.
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi athu anchichi eneerophiya mu nndina naka ni ollota wi, ‘Miyano tti Mesiya,’ nave enerowoottottha athu anchichi.
- <sup>6</sup>Nyuwaano muneerewiwa dda ekhoto ni epilli ya ekhoto. Muhinahoowa m'murimani mwanyu, vawi tti ddoophwanella wi ddeereye koma emallihello khenaphiye.
- <sup>7</sup>Mutundu ni mutundu mmodda oneerekowana navettho omwene ni omwene mmodda oneerokowana. Navettho oneerokhalla ettalla ni echivomerezi virive veko.
- <sup>8</sup>Ddeko dditthedenenndda ddinaakhalle wonanko ddoovoreya ddawaamba mwaana aayariwaka.
- <sup>9</sup>“Vano muneeromakiwa ni okuselliwa woollakiwa ni wiiphiwa. Athu attheene enerowiitani kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave vano anchichi enerohiya echikhulupililwiwa, eneeromakihana ni wiitana.
- <sup>11</sup>Vano anamallotella anchichi awoottha enerewooneya ni owoottottha athu anchichi.
- <sup>12</sup>Kaambiiwa ddoonanara ddineerewaatesa, echikondi ya athu anchichi eneeromalla.
- <sup>13</sup>Koma oyo anaavillelle ophiyera omamallihelloni, aneerovulluwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Vano othenga waphaamoola wa omwene wa Mulluku oneerollalleyiwa va ellapo ettheene yavathimva wi ekhalle omboni wa athu attheene; nave vaavo enerophiya mamallihello.
- <sup>15</sup>“Vano muneerewoona ‘Yoonanara Yawoononga’ elle yaallotiwe ni Daniele namallotella yiimenlle mu enyumba ya Mulluku.” (Oyo aneelenga mawaalla iiwesese ottaphullella wiwa.)
- <sup>16</sup>Vano ayo eri o Yudeya ethawelle o miyaangoni.
- <sup>17</sup>Oyo ari vaatte ahiselliwe ni ovollowa mpa wi akuse ddeko ddaye.
- <sup>18</sup>Oyo ari m'matani ahihokollweelle owaniwa wi akuse yawiikhuneella.
- <sup>19</sup>Enthawi yeeyo ootulli enaakhalle atthiyana ayo enaakhalle ni erukullu ni awaamwiha anamwani.
- <sup>20</sup>Vekellani wa Mulluku wi othawa wanyu ohikhalle m'mallaponi a nakhuttu apaalle va Nllapo na Sabata!
- <sup>21</sup>Kaambiiwa, ddoohoosa ddinaawe mallapo yaayo, ddinaakhalle ddawi khaddineereyeke ovenyera va ophatuwa wa ellapo ophiyera ollelo nave khaddiwa ddeereyatho ddoophwanaphwana ni ddenndda.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave Mulluku ahaayevihalleke mallapwaayo, khaavo naari muthu mmodda aavulluwe. Koma ekaamba ya athwaaye ootthoolliwa, Mulluku aneerewayeviha mallapwaayo.

- <sup>23</sup>“Vano muthu allota wa nyuwaano wi, ‘Mesiya ari wuno!’ Apaalle wi, ‘Ari nko!’ Muhikhulupilile.
- <sup>24</sup>Vawi amesiya awoottha ni anamallotella awoottha enerowooneya. Eneeroweera ezizindikiro dduullupalli ni ddoottikhiniha wi wakhalla wooworeya yaahollose naari athu ootthoolliwa a Mulluku.
- <sup>25</sup>Ngiiwani! Kohuulleellani enthawi ehinaphiye.
- <sup>26</sup>“Apaalle athu yuulleellani wi, ‘Olliye ari muchipululuni muhiyeewo,’ apaalle yaallota wi, ‘Ngoonani, iipitthalle mva,’ muhikhulupilile.
- <sup>27</sup>Vawi miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineeroowa wonanko ettari enasherima muddullu ovenyera wookhuma nnduwa ophiyera woovollowa nnduwa.
- <sup>28</sup>“Sika ddeko ddennda ddinnooniha wi omalla wa ellapo yavatthi wohaatamella wonanko otthukumana wa ephangwi onoonihelliiwa wi wenko wookhalla enama yookhwa.
- <sup>29</sup>“Enthawi yeeyo ddamalla ddoohoosa dda mallapo yaayo, nnduwa nineerotiipha nave mweeri khowala, etheneeri ddineeromora ovenyera oddullu nave masiva a muddullu eneerotikhiwa.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano vaavo echizindikiro ya miyaano Mwaana a Muthu enerowooneya muddullu. Navettho malloko mattheene a athu a va ellapo yavatthimva eneerekewinlla yaakoonaka miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kiwaaka vamiraponi ddooddullu ni masiva ni ntitimiho nuullupalli.
- <sup>31</sup>Nave kineerewaarumiha angelwaaka ni nipallapata nuullupalli omapuroni mattheene masese a ellapo yavatthi. Nave angelwaalla enerowaatthukumaniha ootthoolliwaaka ovenyera o mamallihello a ellapo yavatthi ophiya o mamallihellwaaye mamodda.
- <sup>32</sup>“Muteekho wa namukuyu wuuhuddiheni ello. Enthambi ddaye ddaamba ophuwa makukhu, munnadduwella wi ellimwe yohaatomella.
- <sup>33</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo nyuwaano mwawa moonna ddennda dduwellani wi enthawi yohaatomella, okhozekella wohaabeya.
- <sup>34</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi ddeko ddennda ddineereweereya athu a mbadoolla ehinakhwe attheene.
- <sup>35</sup>Oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi ddineeromalla koma mawaaka khemalla.
- <sup>36</sup>“Khaavo anadduwella nllapo ni enthawi ya owa wa miyaano Mwaana a Muthu naari angelo naari mwaneenaka, koma Attiitthaakave sika enadduwella.
- <sup>37</sup>Owa wa miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu onaakhalle wonanko mmo ddeko ddakhallelliiwa m'mallaponi a Nowa.

<sup>38</sup>Vawi m'mallaponi yaalle, ehinasefukelle maaddi, athu yaacha ni owirya, allopwana ni atthiyana yaatthellana ophiyera nllapo nenno Nowa avollowilleeye mungalawanimmo.

<sup>39</sup>Kheyaadduwenlle ello ophiyera maaddi yaasefukella ni waakusa attheene. Owa wa miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu onaakhalle wawi ddiidda.

<sup>40</sup>Vano allopwana eelli enaallimeke m'matani, mmodda aneerokusiwamo oya mu omwene wa Mulluku nave mmoddooyo aneerohiyiwa.

<sup>41</sup>Atthiyana eelli eneerokosilla vansilloni, mmodda aneerokusiwa, mmoddooyo aneerohiyiwa vaavo.

<sup>42</sup>“Sika weherakani kaambiiwa khamunadduwella nllapo niwa noophiya Apwiinyu.

<sup>43</sup>Mwaneena a enyumba adduwenlleke enthawi yooweella mullupa wiiya, aawerekowehera wi mullupa awiiyooyo ahivollowe mu enyumbeyo.

<sup>44</sup>Sika vano nyuwaanottho munaphwanella mukhozeke kaambiiwa va enthawi eyo muhinadduwelleenyu miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu kineeroowa.”

<sup>45</sup>“Ttaani ari mullupa mutteko oororomelleya ni a ezeru? Tti oyo apwinnya yaamutthoonliiwa wi aawehereke allupa mutteko attheene a mpa mwaye, ni waavaha ddoocha va enthawi yaphaama.

<sup>46</sup>Oodalisiwa tti mullupa mutteko oyo apwinnya yaawaaka enaamuphwanyiiwa eeraka ddawi ddiidda.

<sup>47</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi aneeromweera mullupa mutteko yooyo wi awehereke ddeko ddaye ddittheddene.

<sup>48</sup>Koma mullupa muttekoolle akhalla oonanara, aneerollota m'murimani mwaye wi apwinnya emmaselliwa.

<sup>49</sup>Nave anerewaamba owuukutha allupa mutteko akhwaaye, ocha ni owirya ni athu oolezela.

<sup>50</sup>Vano apwinnya a mullupa muttekoolle eneerophiya va nllapo nno ahinamutiyereeye ni va enthawi eyo ahinadduwelleeye.

<sup>51</sup>Apwinnyaalle eneeromuphaddaphadda nave eneeromullaka wonanko athu awoottha. Eneerekewinlla ni okhuuriha miino.

## **Mateyu 25**

<sup>1</sup>“Va enthawi yeeyo omwene wa Mulluku onaakhalle wonanko ddiidda: Waakhalla anamwalli khumi ayo yakusalle enyali ddiwa dda makhura eya wookumana ni ootthella.

<sup>2</sup>Atthanu a yaayo yaari ookarangeya nave atthanu a yaayo yaari a ezeru.

- <sup>3</sup>Ookarangeyaayo yaakusa enyali ddiwa koma kheyaakusalle makhura amodda awaanjerera.
- <sup>4</sup>Koma a ezerwaalle yaakusa makhura mamodda awaanjerera mookusella mwiwa.
- <sup>5</sup>Vano ootthelloolle aselliweeye anamwalli attheene yaaphariwa ni ekhove sika yaakona.
- <sup>6</sup>“Variyari va mahiiyu wahiiweya okhuwa wi, ‘Othella oophiya! Khumani mwakumanena!’
- <sup>7</sup>Vano anamwalli attheenaalle yaavenya epotokosa enyali ddiwanndde.
- <sup>8</sup>Ookarangeyaalle yahaalleella a ezerwaalle wi, ‘Nivaheni makhuraanyu mamodda kaambiiwa enyali ddahu ddimmatiipha.’
- <sup>9</sup>Koma a ezerwaalle yahaakhulla wi, ‘Iyayi, khanikwakhwanella nyuwaano ni hiyaano. Yaani wa allupa ookulliha malonda wi mwiikullelle weekhiinyu.’
- <sup>10</sup>Sika ookarangeyaalle yaaya wookulla makhura mamodda nave eviralle, oothella aaphiya. Atthanu a ezeru yaakhozekillaalle yaavollosa ni olliye mu machellole a okwati. Nave nchiwi naawalliwa ookarangeyaalle ehinahokollowe.
- <sup>11</sup>“Vatulli viwa yaahokollowa ookarangeyaalle. Yaakuwa wi, ‘Apwiya, Apwiya, nihulleleni!’
- <sup>12</sup>Koma ootthelloolle ahaakhulla wi, ‘Kinimuullellani ddawoona wi, nginuudduwellani.’
- <sup>13</sup>“Sika, chenjerani vawi khamunadduwella nllapo nene apaalle enthaweene.”
- <sup>14</sup>“Va enthawi yeeyo omwene wa Mulluku onaakhalle wawi ddiidda: Waakhalla muthu mmodda aahanle vang'ono otimulla va olendo. Aawiithana allupa muttekwaaye aahiya eyuumaaye wi ewehereke.
- <sup>15</sup>Aamuvaha arive muthu moollkana ni ezeru ddaye. Mmodda aamuvaha makobiri matthanu, ni mmodda meelli, ni mmoddattho nimodda. Vano aatimulla va olendwaaye.
- <sup>16</sup>Mullupa mutteko aakhenle makobiri matthanoolle aaya eetellana malonda, aapindulavo makobiri matthanu mamodda.
- <sup>17</sup>Emoddamoddattho mullupa mutteko aakhenle meelli, aapindulavo makobiri mamodda meelli.
- <sup>18</sup>Koma mullupa mutteko aakhenle nimoddoolle aaya akata nlliti vatthi, avittha nikobiri na apwinnyanne.
- <sup>19</sup>“Vilikenle wunchichi, apwiya a allupa muttekwaalle yaawaawo. Nave yaawiithana allupa muttekwaalle wi emutakhelle mmo yapharihelliwa mutteko eyuumeelle.

- <sup>20</sup>Mullupa mutteko aakhenlle makobiri matthanoolle aawaanatto makobiri matthanu mamodda allota wi, ‘Apwiya, mwaakivaha makobiri matthanu. Ngoonani, koopindulavo makobiri matthanu mamodda.’
- <sup>21</sup>Apwinnyaalle yaallota wi, ‘Woheera phaama we mullupa mutteko aphaama ni oororomelleya. Waaroromelleya va ddeko dding'onong'ono, sika kineerewuutthoolla wi owehereke ddeko ddaka ddittheddene. Waawo ohakallalle ni miyaano, apwiiyo!’
- <sup>22</sup>“Vano mullupa mutteko aakhenlle makobiri meelli aawa allota wi, ‘Apwiya, mwaakivaha makobiri meelli. Ngoonani, koopindulavo mamodda meelli.’
- <sup>23</sup>Apwinnyaalle yaallota wi, ‘Woheera phaama we mullupa mutteko aphaama ni oororomelleya vawi waaroromelleya va ddeko dding'onong'ono, sika kineerewuutthoolla wi owehereke ddeko ddaka ddittheddene. Waawo ohakallalle ni miyaano, apwiiyo!’
- <sup>24</sup>“Vano mullupa mutteko aakhenlle nikobiri nimodda, aawa allota wi, ‘Apwiya, kahuudduwellani wi nyuwaano tti muthu awuumma murima, oohata mvo muhaallilleenyuvo ni ootthukumaniha mvo muhimiddalleenyuvo.
- <sup>25</sup>Kaamoova miyaano, sika kaaya kaavittha vatthi nikobiri nanyu. Ngoonani, nna sika nikobiri nanyunne.’
- <sup>26</sup>“Apwinnyaalle yaamulleella wi, ‘We mullupa mutteko oonanara ni oolesi. Waadduwella wi kinnahata mvo kihanlleemi navetto kinnatthukumaniha mvo kihimiddalleemi?’
- <sup>27</sup>Waaphwanenlle ovelleella makobiraakaayo wa oopolleyiha makobiri nave miyaano voohokollowani kaawerowaakhella mattheene ni yoopinduleene.
- <sup>28</sup>Vano mwaakheni nikobiri nno mumvahe oyo ari ni makobiri khumi.
- <sup>29</sup>Vawi arive muthu arina ello aneerewaanjereriwa ddimodda nave aneerokhalla ni ddawaata. Koma muthu oyo ahinna ello, naari eng'onong'ono ariiyeneeyo aneerowaakhiwa.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano mullupa mutteko oohikhalla ni mphuroolla, mvokheni mu epiphi ya vaatte. Wenko aneerekewinlla ni okhuuriha miino.’
- <sup>31</sup>“Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kaawaka mu ntitimiho naka wonanko mwene, ni angelo attheene, kineerokeraatthi vampandonaaka wantitimiho.
- <sup>32</sup>Nave athu a mitundu ddittheddene eneerotthukumanihiwa vamiitthoni vaka. Vano kineerowaahiyanaha mmodda ni mukhwaaye wonanko mmo mbusa anahiyaniheeye enkhosa ni epuri.
- <sup>33</sup>Kineerewaahiya athu aweera echilungamo o nnattanatta koma amodda o nnatta noonoyotho.

<sup>34</sup>Vano miyaano, mwene, kineerollota wa ayo a o nnattanatta wi, ‘Waani wuno nyu athu oodalisiwa ni Attiitthaaka! Waani mwaakhelle omwene oyo mwaakhozeriweenyu waambeella voophatuwani va ellapo yavathhi.

<sup>35</sup>Vawi kaavolliwa ettalla nave mwaakichiha, kaavolliwa nthona nave mwaakivaha yoowirya, kaari mulleto nave mwaakaakhella m'mawaninyu.

<sup>36</sup>Ngaari ni yoowara koma mwaakiwariha, kaavoriwa koma mwaakikavihera, kaari mundende koma mwaawa mwaarera ni miyaano.’

<sup>37</sup>“Athu aweera echilungamo eneeromwaakhulla wi, ‘Apwiya, nawonneni niini nyuwaano muvolliwalle ettalla nuuchihani apaalle muvolluwe nthona nuuvahani yoowirya?’

<sup>38</sup>Nawonneni niini nyuwaano muri mulleto niwaakhellani m'mawanihu apaalle muhiri ni yoowara nuuwarihani?

<sup>39</sup>Nawonneni niini muvoriwaka apaalle muri mundende niwa naarera ni nyuwaano?’

<sup>40</sup>“Miyaano, mwene, kineerowaakhulla wi, ‘Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi kaambiiwa mwaamweerella mmodda a aakhwaaka naari ang'onong'onwaalla, mwaakeerella yeeyo miyaano.’

<sup>41</sup>“Vano miyaano kineerollota wa ayo a o natta noonyottho wi, ‘Venyanivoni va miyaano, nyu ootembeleliwa ni Mulluku! Khaweni o omunlloni woohimalla oyo okharihelliwe Satana ni angelwaaye.

<sup>42</sup>Vawi kaavolliwa ettalla koma khamwaakichihalle, kaavolliwa nthona koma khamwaakivahille yoowirya.

<sup>43</sup>Kaari mulleto koma khamwaakaakhenlle m'mawaninyu, ngaari ni yoowara koma khamwaakiwarihalle, kaavoriwa ni okhalla mundende koma khamwaawille mwaarera ni miyaano.’

<sup>44</sup>Vano eneeromwaakhulla wi, ‘Apwiya, nawonneni niini nyuwaano muvolluwe ettalla apaalle muvolluwe nthona apaalle muri mulleto apaalle muhiri ni yoowara apaalle muri oovoriwa apaalle muri mundende, hiyaano niuurumeyellani?’

<sup>45</sup>Miyaano kineerowaakhulla wi, ‘Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi kaambiiwa mwaakhoota omurumeyella mmodda a ang'onong'onwaalla mwaakhoota okirumeyella miyaano.’

<sup>46</sup>Vano yaalla eneeroya woollakiwa woohimalla koma aweera echilungamo eneeroya wuukumini woohimalla.”

## Mateyu 26

<sup>1</sup>Yesu amallihalle ohuddiha, aallota wa oohudderaaye wi,

<sup>2</sup>“Munnadduwella wi vavira mallapo meelli, vineerokhalla Paska. Vano miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineerovelleelliwa wi katthomeyiwe vamutandani.”

- <sup>3</sup>Vano allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene yaatthukumana mu enyumba yoomwene ya Kayafa, mullupa mukutho muullupalli.
- <sup>4</sup>Yahiiwanana wi emmake Yesu ni omwiipha moowiipittheya.
- <sup>5</sup>Yaallota wi, “Niheere ella enthawi ya machello wi vihikhalle mapokoso.”
- <sup>6</sup>Yesu aari o Betaniya mpa mwa Simoni, muthu amakatoole.
- <sup>7</sup>Yesu iikimacha, mutthiyana mmodda aawa wa olliyooyo ni makhura a nthuko nawunkhella a mutengo woowallamella mu yookusella nave aaminella vamuruni vaye.
- <sup>8</sup>Vano oohudderaaye yoonilliiwa nndda yaasha murima, ekohana wi, “Anoonongella tini mwawi ddiidda?”
- <sup>9</sup>Makhura yaalla yaawerokulliiwa vamutengoni muullupalli ni waavaha athu oohoowa makobiraayo.”
- <sup>10</sup>Vano Yesu ahiwa yalloteeweeyo nave ahaakoha wi, “Munamuhoosera tini mutthiyanoolla? Vawi ookeerella ello yaphaama.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi munnakhalla ni athu oohoowa mallapo mattheene koma khamukhalla ni miyaano mallapo mattheene.
- <sup>12</sup>Mutthiyana yoolla ookimiminella makhura vamwiillini vaka okikhozera dda ovitthiwa waka.
- <sup>13</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi orive weko mu ellapo yavatthi ettheene onaallalleyiwelle othenga waphaamoola, athu eneerollota yeella eenreeye wi emuupuwelleke.”
- <sup>14</sup>Vatulli viwa mmodda a oohuddera khumi ni eellaalle, nndina naye Yudasi Isikariyoti, aaya wa allupa mukutho uullupalli.
- <sup>15</sup>Ahaakoha wi, “Munaakivahe tini miyaano kamuvelleella Yesooyo wa nyuwaano?” Alliwaayo yaheelenga makobiri 30 emuvaha olliyooyo.
- <sup>16</sup>Waambeella enthawi yeeyo Yudasi ahaashaasha mpata wawi amuvelleelle Yesu.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano va nllapo nawaamba na Ehakallallo ya Buledi Oohikhalla ni Yisiti oohudderaayo yaawa wa Yesu emukoha wi, “Munapaalla nuukhozereni wuuwi nipuro nawi mwachellevo yoocha ya Paska?”
- <sup>18</sup>Olliye ahaalleella wi, “Khaweni wa muthu mmoddeene m'muzindanimmo, mwamulleelle wi, ‘Ahuddihi enallota wi enthawaaka yohaatomella, kinaachelle owaninyu yoocha ya Paska ni oohudderaaka.’ “
- <sup>19</sup>Oohudderaalle yaheera nnddo yaalamulleliwiiwa ni Yesu, sika yaakhoza yoocha ya Paska.
- <sup>20</sup>Nave voophiyani misikuwa Yesu ni oohuddera khumi ni eellaalle yaakeraatthi wi eche.

- <sup>21</sup>Vano echaka Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi mmodda a nyuwaano aneerokivelleella wa adanaaka.”
- <sup>22</sup>Oohudderaalle yahaapheella muru wunchichi yaamba mmoddammodda ollota “Ndithu, Apwiya, khamunakaaka miyaano!”
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Yooyo amurenre buledi mu embale nimodda ni miyaano, sika anaakivelleelle.
- <sup>24</sup>Miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineerokhwa moollikana ni ddoolembiwa mu mawu a Mulluku koma ootulli tti muthu oyo anaakivelleelle miyaano! Waaweerokhalla phaama wa muthu yooyo ahiyariweke!”
- <sup>25</sup>Nave Yudasi, oomuvelleella, aallota wi, “Ndithu khamunakaaka miyaano, Ahuddihi!” Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Ee tti weyaano.”
- <sup>26</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yachiiwa Yesu aamukusa buledi avekella omuthokoza Mulluku. Vano aamumeyameya buledooyo aavaha oohudderaaye, allota wi, “Kusani, chani, olla sika mwiillaaka.”
- <sup>27</sup>Nave aamukusa kapu, avekella omuthokoza Mulluku nave ahaavaha alliwaayo. Aallota wi, “Muwiryeni vinyo yoolla attheenenyu.
- <sup>28</sup>Vawi nna tti nikhame naka noollipiha echipangano ya Mulluku, nookhumihwa ekaamba ya athu anchichi wi machimo ekhululukelliwe.
- <sup>29</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi ngiwa kimuwiryattho vinyo ophiyera nllapo nenno kineereemi kimuwiryettho vinyo musha ni nyuwaano mu omwene wa Attiitthaaka.”
- <sup>30</sup>Yahiipa nchipo nave ekhuma eya o Mwaango wa Olivi.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Nyuwaano attheene muneerohawa okihiya meekhaaka mahiiyu yaalla vawi woolembiwa wi, ‘Mulluku aneeromwiipha mbusa nave enkhosa dda mulloko yooyo ddineeropallalleya.’
- <sup>32</sup>Koma kavenyihiwa wa ookhwa kineerohoola oya o Galileya.”
- <sup>33</sup>Petro aallota wi, “Naari amodda yuuhiyeni, miyaano nguuhiyani.”
- <sup>34</sup>Yesu aallota wa Petro wi, “Kinimuulleella ddawoona wi mahiiyu yaalla mutthupi ohinunlle, onaakhalle okikhootille oraru.”
- <sup>35</sup>Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Naari ori woophwanella miyaano okhwa ni nyuwaano, nguukhootani.” Nave oohuddera attheenaayo yaallota ello emoddamoddave yeella.
- <sup>36</sup>Vano Yesu aaya ni oohudderaaye o nipuro nooromolliwa Getsemani, allota ni oohudderaaye wi, “Nyuwaano khallani vaava, kinaya wulle wi kavekelle.”
- <sup>37</sup>Aamukusa Petro ni anamwani eellaalle a Zebedayo. Ahaamba omoriwa ethakaraka ni ohoowa m'murimani.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave aallota wi, “M'murimani mwaka mooddalla ethakaraka ddinchichi ddookhwana. Hallani vaava nave muhikoneke kinayeemi wi kavekelle.”

- <sup>39</sup>Nave aaya vahooo vang'ono akokhora oweha vatthi nave avekella wi, “Attiitthaaka, wakhalla wooworeya, mukivenyiherevo kapu a ddookatamihoolla! Ohiri opaalla waka koma opaalla wanyu weereye.”
- <sup>40</sup>Vano aahokollweella wa oohuddera ararwaalle, aaphwanya yiikimakona. Aallota ni Petro wi, “Attheene nyu khamwaawonre okhalla oohikona naari wa enthawi ya vang'ono?”
- <sup>41</sup>Muhikoneke, muvekelleke wi muheesiwe. Murimaanyu onnapaalla weera ddaphaama koma mwiillaanyu tti woofooka.”
- <sup>42</sup>Wiillittho waneepiilli Yesu aaya avekella wi, “Attiitthaaka kapu a ddoohoosoolla aahivenyihwa ophiyera kimuwinrye, opaalla wanyu weeriwe.”
- <sup>43</sup>Awiilleeye ahaaphwanya oohudderaalle yiikimakonattho vawi yaatopa.
- <sup>44</sup>Nave ahaahiya wiillittho avekella enthawi yaneeraru, allotaka mawu mamoddamoddave yaalle.
- <sup>45</sup>Vatulli viwa Yesu aahokollweella wa oohudderaaye allota wi, “Munimakona ni wiithuuwa? Enthawi yookwakhwana yawi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kivelleelliwe wa athu oochimwa.
- <sup>46</sup>Venyani, hankoni niroweke. Ngoonani, ookivelleella ari vaava.”
- <sup>47</sup>Yesu iikimallota ddiiddo, Yudasi, mmodda a khumi ni eelli a oohudderaalle aaphiya ni mulloko muullupalli wa athu ekusalle masubata ni ekoonda erumiwe ni allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene a Ayuda.
- <sup>48</sup>Vano oomuvelleellooyo ahaavaha echizindikiro wi, “Oyo kinaamukhupaarelleemi tti yooyo, mummake.”
- <sup>49</sup>Vano Yudasi aawa moomookollella Yesu allota wi, “Mooni, Ahuddihi.” Erille ddiiddo aamukhupaarella.
- <sup>50</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mukhwaaka, erathi nnddo oweelleewe!” Vano yaawa emuphara Yesu emmaka moollipiha.
- <sup>51</sup>Nave mmodda a yaayo aari ni Yesu aahullulla nsubata amuphadda naaru kaporo a mullupa mukutho muullupalli.
- <sup>52</sup>Yesooyo aamulleella wi, “Hokollosella nsubata nawonno mu nigonelo mwiwa, vawi attheene oophara nsubata eneerewiiphwattho ni nsubata.
- <sup>53</sup>Ethiyo onaganiza wi ngaawore waaveka Attiitthaaka wi enthawi yeeyo ekirumihelle milloko dduullupalli dda akhoto dda angelo ddookhwaranya khumi ni meelli?
- <sup>54</sup>Koma keera ddiiddo, mawu a Mulluku enaakwakhwanihiwe mwawiidde, vawi ella sika enaphwanella wi yeereye?”

- <sup>55</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu aallota wa mullokoolle wi, “Muphiyalle ni masubata ni ekoonda wi mukimake, ethiyo miyaano tti echigawenga? Nllapo ni nllapo kaanakhalla mu enyumba ya Mulluku kihuddihaka koma khamwaakimakille.
- <sup>56</sup>Koma ddittheddenennda ddoheereya wi yaalembille anamallotella, ddikwakhwanelle.” Vano oohuddera attheene yaamuhiya ethawa.
- <sup>57</sup>Vano ayo yammakille Yeswaayo yaamukusella wa Kayafa, mullupa mukutho muullupalli, nko yathukumanne ahuddihi a malamulo ni attekweene a Ayuda.
- <sup>58</sup>Nave Petro aamuthwara moomurekamella, ophiyera vanthatoni na mullupa mukutho muullupalli. Aavollowamo akeraatthi ni asuphayi oowehera wi oone mamallihellwiwa.
- <sup>59</sup>Nave allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene a millatu attheene yahaashaasha omboni wawoottha woomuvaanyiha Yesu wi emwiiphe.
- <sup>60</sup>Koma kheyaphwanyille naari athu anchichi yawiille ellota ddawoottha dda olliye. Voomallihellani athu eelli yahiimella.
- <sup>61</sup>Nave yaallota wi, “Muthu yoolla aallota wi, ‘Miyaano kineerowora okumulla enyumba ya Mulluku ni oyimakattho m'mallaponi mararu.’ “
- <sup>62</sup>Nave mullupa mukutho muullupalli ahiimella allota wi, “Khonaakhulla nndo athwaalla enallotiiwa dda wuuvaanyiha weyaano?”
- <sup>63</sup>Koma Yesu aakhalla llakallaka. Vano mullupa mukutho muullupalli aallotattho wi, “Mu nnddina na Mulluku ookumi wi kinimuullupelliha weyaano wi onilleelle weyaano waari Mesiya, Mwaana a Mulluku.”
- <sup>64</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mullotillethi nyookha. Koma kinimulleellani attheene wi waambeella vaavo muneerokona miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kikeraatthiille o nnattanatta na Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene nave kiwaaka vamiiraponi ddooddullu.”
- <sup>65</sup>Vano mullupa mukutho muullupalli ahaahulla mukanjwaaye allota wi, “Anamullotella epewe Mulluku. Ninaapaallellatittho amboni amodda? Mohiiwa vano epeweeyo?”
- <sup>66</sup>Maganizwaanyu tti awi tini?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Anaphwanella wi iiphiwe.”
- <sup>67</sup>Vano yaamuttaphera mare owiitthoni waye ni omuukutha. Nave amodda yamooipille makofi
- <sup>68</sup>yaallota wi, “We Mesiya noonihelle hiyaano waari namallotella, awuukuthalle ttaani?”
- <sup>69</sup>Petro akeraatthille vaatte vanthatoni namillatu, namwalli mmodda, mullupa mutteko a mullupa mukutho muullupalli, aawa wa yooyo allota wi, “Weyaanottho waari nimodda ni Yesu oovenyera o Galileya.”
- <sup>70</sup>Nave aakhoota vamiitthoni va attheene, allota wi, “Nginadduwella eyo onalloteewe.”

<sup>71</sup>Nave akhumeeye oya omullakoni, mullupa mutteko mmodda aamutthiyana aamoonna allota wa athu yaari vaavo wi, “Oyottho aari nimodda ni Yesu oovenyera o Nazareti.”

<sup>72</sup>Nave wiillittho aakhoota ni ollota wi, “Kinimallupella wi nginamudduwella muthu yoolle.”

<sup>73</sup>Evinre enthawi yooyeva athu ayo yiimenlle vaavo yaawa wa Petro ellota wi, “Ddawoona weyaanottho ori mmodda a yaayo. Vawi mallotellwaawo ennuudduwanyeyiha weyaano.”

<sup>74</sup>Vano Petro ahaamba wiitembelela yeekhaaye ni ollupella wi, “Nginamudduwella muthu yoolle.” Vano enthawi yeeyo mutthupi wahinlla.

<sup>75</sup>Vano Petro ahuupuwella nnddo Yesu aamulleelleeye wi, “Mutthupi ohinulle onaakhalle okikhootille oraru”. Vano aakhuma vaatte, inlla moomoriwa ethakaraka.

## Mateyu 27

<sup>1</sup>Osaka wene ohinase allupa mukutho uullupalli attheene ni attekweene a Ayuda yaakumana wi yiiwanane ddoomwiipha Yesu.

<sup>2</sup>Yaammaka emukusa, emuvulleella wa Pilato, oolamulella a o Roma.

<sup>3</sup>Vano Yudasi oomuvulleella Yesoolle, oonilleeye wi aakamulla wi Yesu iiphiwe, aamoriwa ethakaraka ni nnddo eerilleeye. Nave aahokollosa makobiri 30 wa allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene a Ayuda.

<sup>4</sup>Nave aallota wi, “Koochimwa miyaano voomuvulleellani muthu oohichimwa wi iiphiwe!” Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Khaninna mutteko ni ddennddo hiyaano. Oddoonelle weekhaawo.”

<sup>5</sup>Yudasi aavokhera vatthi makobiraalle va enyumba ya Mulluku avenyavo aya iimakellella.

<sup>6</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupalli yaatota makobiraalle ellota wi, “Malamulwaahu khenanakhullella ohiya makobiri awi ddiidda ni makobiri a mu enyumba ya Mulluku kaambiiwa tti a nikhame.”

<sup>7</sup>Vano yahiiwanana wi makobiraayo ekullelle emata eyo yaari ya mullupa awoopa mino wi ekhalle mahame a alleto.

<sup>8</sup>Kaambiiwa emata yeella enaromolliwa wi Emata ya Nikhame ophiyera ollello vaava.

<sup>9</sup>Nndda ddaakwakhwaniha nnddo namallotella Yeremiya aallotilleeye wi, “Yaakusa makobiri 30 waata wene athu a o Israele yiiwananiiwa wi emukullihelle.

<sup>10</sup>Nave yaakullella emata eyo yaari ya mullupa awoopa mino wonanko mmo Apwiya yaakilamulaliiwa miyaano.”

- 11**Vano Yesu ahiimella vamiitthoni va Pilato, oolamulella a o Romoolle nave oolamulellooyo aamukoha wi, “Weyaano tti Mwene a Ayuda?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mullotillethi nyookha.”
- 12**Nave allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene a Ayuda yamullotelliwa wi oochimwa, olliye khaakhullalle ello.
- 13**Sika Pilato aamukoha wi, “Ethiyo khoniwa ddittheddene enuullotelliwanndda?”
- 14**Koma Yesu khaawaakhullalle naari mawu amodda. Sika oolamulella a o Roma aattikhina wunchichi.
- 15**Va erive Ehakallallo ya Paska, oolamulella a o Roma aaddollweella waattaphullella muthu oomakiwa mmodda oyo athu yamupaalliwa.
- 16**Nave enthawi yeeyo aakhallavo oomakiwa oodduwanyeya, nnddina naye Baraba.
- 17**Sika athwaalle etthukumanne, Pilato ahaakoha wi, “Munapaalla kuuttaphulleleni aani, Baraba apaalle Yesu ooromolliwa Mesiya?”
- 18**Vawi aadduwella wi yaamvulleella Yesu wa olliyooyo ekaamba ya ehache.
- 19**Vano Pilato akeraatthille vampondoni wooweeluzella mwaariye aarumiha wa olliyooyo mawu awi, “Muheere ello ni muthu oolungamoolla, vawi mahiiyu koohoowa muullohani ekaamba ya yoolla.”
- 20**Koma allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene a Ayuda yahaakopa athwaalle wi emuveke Pilato amuttaphulle Baraba nave Yesu iiphiwe.
- 21**Pilato ahaakohattho wi, “Oovi a cellaalla munapaalleenyu wi kuuttaphulleleni?” Nave alliwa yahaakhulla wi, “Baraba!”
- 22**Pilato ahaakoha wi, “Vano keerena tini Yesu ooromolliwa Mesiya?” Attheene yahaakhulla wi, “Atthomeyiwe vamutandani!”
- 23**Nave Pilato ahaakoha wi, “Enre tini yoonanara?” Vano yaakuwa moollipiha wi, “Atthomeyiwe vamutandani.”
- 24**Pilato oonilleeye wi khaphuravo ello vawi vaakhalla mapokoso, aakusa maaddi anawa m'mattani vamiitthoni va athwaayo allota wi, “Miyaano nginna mullatu va nikhame na muthu yoolla, muddoonelle nyookha!”
- 25**Athu attheenaalle yahaakhulla wi, “Mullatu wa okhwa wa muthu yoolla okhalle va hiyaano ni edduullu ddahu.”
- 26**Vano Pilato ahaattaphullella Baraba. Aalamulella wi Yesu awashulliwe nave aamuvelleella wi atthomeyiwe vamutandani.
- 27**Vano asuphayi akhoto a Pilato yaamukusa Yesu eyaana o nthato namillatu na Aroma, emutthukumanihella mulloko muttheene wa asuphayi.
- 28**Yaamurulla ddoowara ddaye, emuwariha mukanjo woofiila.

- <sup>29</sup>Vano yaalluwa echipewa ya miiwa emuwariha m'muruni mwaye nave emuphareelliha ekopo mu nnattanatta naye. Nave yaanakokhora vahoollo vaye enamullotella epewe wi, “Mooselliwa, Mwene a Ayuda!”
- <sup>30</sup>Yaanamuttaphera mare, enakusa ekopweelle enamuukuthana vamuruni vaye.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano yamallihalliiwa omullotella epewe, yaamurulla mukanjoolle emuwariha ddoowara ddayenndde. Nave yaamuhoollaha oyaana woomutthomeya vamutandani.
- <sup>32</sup>Asuphayaayo yakhumiiwa ni Yesu, yaakumana ni muthu a o Kurene nnddina naye Simoni nave asuphayaalle yaamuwatihera wi iireye mutanda wa Yesu.
- <sup>33</sup>Nave yaaphiya vanipuroni nooromolliwa Gologota, ottaphullella wiwa, “Nipuro na Nikharakadda.”
- <sup>34</sup>Yaamuvaha vinyo oottakanyihera ni wamwa wi amuwirye koma amullawihalleeye, khaamuwiryalle.
- <sup>35</sup>Yaamutthomeya vamutandani ni okawana ddoowara ddaye weekhiiwa yoombesille.
- <sup>36</sup>Emanlle nnda yaakeraatthi vaavo enamuwehera.
- <sup>37</sup>Yahiiyaatthi vaddullu va murwaaye yoolemiwa ya ekaamba yoomwiiphella wi, “Olla tti Yesu, Mwene a Ayuda.”
- <sup>38</sup>Vano ezigawenga piilli ddaatthomeyiwa vamutandani ni Yesu, mmodda o nnattanatta ni mmoddooyo o nnatta noonoyottho.
- <sup>39</sup>Athu oovira yaatikha miru ddiwa enamullotella epewe.
- <sup>40</sup>Yaallota wi, “Weyaano oowora okumulla enyumba ya Mulluku oyimakattho mallapo mararu, wiivulluse weekha nave okitthevo vamutandanimvo waari Mwaana a Mulluku!”
- <sup>41</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyottho allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo ni attekweene a Ayuda yaamullotella epewe wi,
- <sup>42</sup>“Aanaavullusa amodda koma khanawora wiivullusa yeekha. Khe olla mwene a Israele? Akitthevo vamutandanimvo vano wi nimukhulupilile!
- <sup>43</sup>Annamukhulupilila Mulluku, yooyothi amuvulluse vano aarimi amwaakhullellaka olliyooyo. Vawi aallota wi, ‘Miyaano kiri Mwaana a Mulluku.’ “
- <sup>44</sup>Navettho ezigawenga nnddo ddatthomeyiwena vamutandani vamodda ddaamullotella epewe emoddamoddave yeeyo.
- <sup>45</sup>Waambeella 12 koloko otthaana ophiyera 3 koloko waakhalla epiphi mu ellapo ettheene.
- <sup>46</sup>Voowaatamellani 3 koloko otthaana yooyo, Yesu aakhuwa moollipiha wi, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakitani?” Ottaphullella wiwa, “Mullukwaaka, Mullukwaaka, mukihiyere tini?”

- <sup>47</sup>Athu amodda yiimenlle vaavo yaamwiiwa nave yaallota wi, “Muthu yoolla anamwiithana namallotella Eliya.”
- <sup>48</sup>Vano mmodda a yaayo aathamaka akusa esiponje atthaveya mu vinyo oonyuunya ahiya otthoka wa ekopo, amvahera wi amuwirye.
- <sup>49</sup>Koma amodda yaallota wi, “Ngatiyerani, noone namallotella Eliya eeki awe wi amuvulluse!”
- <sup>50</sup>Yesu aakhuwattho moollipiha nave aakhwa.
- <sup>51</sup>Nave ekatani yoohiyaniha mapuro meelli a mu enyumba ya Mulluku yahaahuwa okawaneya variyari ovenyera vaddullu ophiyera vatthi. Nave ellapo yaatikheya nave malluku yaatthalleya.
- <sup>52</sup>Mahame yaahulleya nave athu anchichi a Mulluku Aweella murima ayo yaari ekhwille, yaavenyihwa wa ookhwa.
- <sup>53</sup>Yaakhumamo m'mahameni mwiwa nave Yesu avenyille wa ookhwa, alliwaayo yaavollowa mu muzinda waweella, Yerusalemu, yooneya wa athu anchichi.
- <sup>54</sup>Musuphayi muullupalli a o Roma ni asuphayaaye ayo yamuwehera Yesu, yahoona echivomerezi ni ddeko ddittheddene ddeereya. Yahoova wunchichi ellota wi, “Ddawoona, olla aari Mwaana a Mulluku!”
- <sup>55</sup>Vaakhalla atthiyana anchichi yamoonella Yesu voorekama. Yaalla tti atthiyana yaamuthwanre Yesu ovenyera o Galileya emurumeyellaka.
- <sup>56</sup>Mwa yaayo mwaari Mariya Magdalena ni Mariya, amennya a Yakobo ni Yosefe navettho mwaara Zebedayo.
- <sup>57</sup>Vano misikuwa ophiyalle aawa mullopwana a eyuuma oovenyera o etawoni ya Arimateya, nnddina naye Yosefe, yooyottho aari oohuddera a Yesu.
- <sup>58</sup>Olliye aaya wa Pilato aveka mutembo wa Yesu. Vano Pilato aalamulella wi ovelleelliwe wa olliyooyo.
- <sup>59</sup>Sika Yosefe aakusa mutembooyo awuhuruwella ni ekuwo yanaanweene.
- <sup>60</sup>Aawuvittha m'mahamenaaye anaanweene oosemiwa vanllukuni. Aapikirisella nlluku nuullupalli omullakoni wa mahamaayo nave aavenyavo.
- <sup>61</sup>Mariya Magdalena ni Mariya mmoddoolle yaakeraatthi vaavo voowehana ni mahamaayo.
- <sup>62</sup>Osaka wene, nno naari Nllapo na Sabata, allupa mukutho uullupalli ni Afarisi yaatthukumana wa Pilato.
- <sup>63</sup>Yaallota wi, “Apwiya, nohuupuwella wi awootthoolle ahinakhwe aallota wi, ‘Kineerovenyattho wa ookhwa evinre mallapo mararu.’”
- <sup>64</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella mulamule wi nihame niweheriwe ophiyera nllapo naneerarunno, woova wi oohudderaaye enaawe emwiiyemo. Yeeddiiddo enaalloteke wa athu wi

olliye oovenyihwa wa ookhwa. Woottha woomallihellanngu oneerokhwaranya wowaambeella wulle.”

<sup>65</sup>Pilato ahaalleella wi, “Akuseni oowehera. Khaweni, mwawehere nihamenno moollikana ni mmo munadduwellelleenyu.”

<sup>66</sup>Sika yaayo yaayaawo yallipiha owalla nihamenno, ehiyavo echizindikiro vanllukunimvo. Yeerille ddiiddo yahaahiyavo oowehera.

## Mateyu 28

<sup>1</sup>Niviralle Nllapo na Sabata na Ayuda oyaaka nuusa wa Nllapo Namulungu, Mariya Magadalena ni Mariya mmoddoolle, yaawa wi enoone nihamenne.

<sup>2</sup>Moorurumusa waakhalla echivomerezi yuullupalli, vawi mungelo a Apwiya aakittha ovenyera oddullu aphiya o mahame wulle apikirisa nllukunne akeraatthi vaddullu vaye.

<sup>3</sup>Wooneya waye waari woowala wonanko ettari nave yoowaraaye yaari yaweella wunchichi wonanko nthoche.

<sup>4</sup>Ooweheraalle yaatthukumella, yiikuha ekhalla wonanko athu ookhwa, vawi yaamoova wunchichi.

<sup>5</sup>Mungeloolle aallota ni atthiyanaalle wi, “Muhoove, vawi kinnadduwella wi munamwaasha Yesu oyo aatthomeyiwe vamutandani.

<sup>6</sup>Yooyo khaamo mmu, vawi aavenyihwa wa ookhwa moollikana ni mmo aallotilleeye. Waani wuno moone vanipuroni mvo vaari mutembwaaye.

<sup>7</sup>Akuvani veneva muye wa oohudderaaye mwaalleelle wi, ‘Oovenyihwa wa ookhwa nave ari muhoollo mwanyu oya o Galileya. Muneeromoona wenko.’ Ella sika kaweeleemi wi kuulleelleni.”

<sup>8</sup>Sika yaavenyavo vanihamenimvo mwawaakuva mwawoova ni moohakallalla wuullupalli nave ethamakella waalleella oohudderaaye.

<sup>9</sup>Moorurumusa Yesu aakumana ni alliwaayo aavaha mooni. Vano alliwa yaawa emphara manyallwaaye moomullapella.

<sup>10</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wa yaayo wi, “Muhoove, khaweni mwaalleelle oohudderaaka wi eye o Galileya nave eneerokona miyaano wenko.”

<sup>11</sup>Atthiyanaalle yarowiiwa, amodda a asuphayi yawehera nihamenne yaahokollweella omuzindani wulle yaalleella allupa mukutho uullupalli ddittheddene ddeereyille.

<sup>12</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupallaalle yaatthukumana ni attekweene a Ayuda yiiwanana waavaha asuphayaalle makobiri manchichi.

<sup>13</sup>Nave yahaalleella wi, “Mulloteke wa athu wi, ‘Oohudderaaye yaawa mahiiyu yiiya mutembwaaye hiyaano niikimakona.’

<sup>14</sup>Nave oolamulella a o Roma iiwa mwaha yoolla, hiyaano nineeromutakhella wi nyuwaano khamunna mullatu nave khavikhalla yawuukhupanyihani.”

<sup>15</sup>Asuphayi ooweheraalle yahaakhella makobiraalle, yeera mmo yalleelliwiiwa. Sika mwaha yoolla waavuwa mwa Ayuda attheene ophiyera ollello vaava.

<sup>16</sup>Oohuddera khumi ni mmoddaalle yaaya o Galileya omwaangoni nko Yesu aalleelleeye wi eyeewo.

<sup>17</sup>Yamoonilliiwa yaamullapella koma amodda yaanakaika.

<sup>18</sup>Yesu aaphiya vakhuviru allota wi, “Attiitthaaka aakivaha olamulello muttheene wa oddullu ni wa vatthimva.

<sup>19</sup>Sika khaweni wa athu a mitundu ddittheddene mwaarukunuse ekhalle oohudderaaka vowaabatizani mu nndina na Attiitthaaka, ni na Mwaana ni na Munepa Waweella.

<sup>20</sup>Nave mwaahuddihe wi yiwelleleke ddeko ddittheddene kuulamulalleemini nyuwaano. Nave miyaano kiri ni nyuwaano mallapo mattheene ophiyera omalla wa ellapo yavatthimva.”

## Mariko

### Mariko 1

- <sup>1</sup>Nngu sika waambeya wa othenga waphaama woollota dda Yesu Khristu, Mwaana a Mulluku.
- <sup>2</sup>Ollikana ni ddalembiwe ni namallotella Yesaya ddawi, “Mulluku aallota wi, ‘Kineeromurumiha oorumiwaaka vahooollo vanyu, wi allime musewu wa nyuwaano.’”
- <sup>3</sup>Okhuwa waye muchipululuni onallalleya wi, ‘Llimani musewu wa Apwiya, okollani ettilla wi yeetemo.’ “
- <sup>4</sup>Sika Yohane ahooneya ochipululuni, abatizaka nave allalleyaka wi, “Rukunuwani murima, mubatiziwe wi Mulluku uukhululukelleni machimwaanyu”
- <sup>5</sup>Athu attheene oovenyera o echigawo ya Yudeya ni muzinda wa Yerusalemu yaakhuma wi emwiiwe Yohane. Yaalapa machimwiiwa nave ahaabatiza athwaayo m'muhinjeni wa Yordani.
- <sup>6</sup>Yohane awara ddoowara ddawoopiwa ni mapururu a ekamira, am'makella laamba a nttapara muyuununi mwaye navettho acha middope ni enwi dda muchipululuni.
- <sup>7</sup>Allalleya wi, “Mutulli mwaka animawa muthu mmodda muullupalli ookikhwaranya miyaano. Ngiphwanenlle naari owarama wi kittaphulle mikwe dda esapato ddaye.
- <sup>8</sup>Kahuubatizani ni maaddi koma olliyooyo aneerewuubatizani ni Munepa Waweella.”
- <sup>9</sup>Vamallaponi yaayo Yesu aawa ovenyera o etawoni ya Nazareti o echigawo ya Galileya nave aabatiziwa ni Yohane mu Yordani.
- <sup>10</sup>Akhumalleeye ovenyera m'maaddini, enthawi yeeyo ahoona oddullu ohulleyaka. Nave Munepa Waweella akithaka wonanko ekhunda va olliye.
- <sup>11</sup>Vano mawu yahiiweya ovenyera oddullu wi, “Weyaano tti Mwanaka ookondiwa. Kinnahakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene ni weyaano.”
- <sup>12</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Munepa Waweella aamukusa amuhoollella wi aye ochipululuni.
- <sup>13</sup>Wenko akhanllewo mallapo 40, eesiwaka ni Satana. Nave Yesu aari varyari va enama ddawoopiha dda muchipululuni koma angelo yaamurumeyella.
- <sup>14</sup>Yohane amakiwe, Yesu aaya o Galileya nave aallalleya othenga waphaama woovenyera wa Mulluku.
- <sup>15</sup>Olliye aallota wi, “Enthawi yookwakhwanihiwa nave omwene wa Mulluku wohaatamella. Rukunuwani murima nave mukhulupilile othenga waphaama!”
- <sup>16</sup>Yesu eeteeye mukhwipi mwa enyanja ya Galileya, aawoona athu eelli ayo yaari awiipha ehomba, Simoni ni mwanamunne Andreyo, yiiphaka ehomba ni nthavi mu enyanja.

- <sup>17</sup>Yesu aallota wa athwaayo wi, “Waawoni mukithware miyaano nave kineerewuuhuddihani wi mukhalle owaattottha athu.”
- <sup>18</sup>Enthawi yeeyo yaahiya mathaviiwa enamuthwara.
- <sup>19</sup>Eetille vang'ono oya vahoollo aamoonattho Yakobo ni mwanamunne Yohane, anamwani a Zebedayo. Alliwaalla yaari mu engalawiiwa esowaka mathaviiwa.
- <sup>20</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu aawiithana. Vano yahaahiya attiitthiiwa mungalawanimmo ni mullupa mutteko aganyu nave yaamuthwara Yesu.
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaawa o etawoni ya Kaperenaos nave niphiyalle Nllapo na Sabata aavollowa mu enyumba yamavekello anaahuddiha.
- <sup>22</sup>Athu yaattikhina ni ehuddiherwaaye, vawi aahuddiha ni olamulello ohiyana ni ahuddihi a malamulo.
- <sup>23</sup>Vano mu enyumba yamavekellwiiwa mwaawa muthu ookhalla ni munepa woonanara.
- <sup>24</sup>Nave aakhuwa moollipiha wi, “Aa! Nuullikalleni tini nyuwaano Yesu a o Nazareti? Munapaalla wi muniiphe hiyaano? Miyaano kohuudduwellani wi nyuwaano tti Aweella a Mulluku!”
- <sup>25</sup>Nave Yesu aawusimwella munepa woonanarooyo wi, “Okhurumuwe nave okhumemo mwa muthooyo!”
- <sup>26</sup>Vano munepa woonanarooyo waamukuha muthooyo angomowa nave wakhumiiwa waakhuwa.
- <sup>27</sup>Athu attheene yaattikhina sika yaakohana wi, “Yeella tti tini? Ehuddiho yanaanweene yookhalla ni olamulello! Muthu yoolla annalamulella minepa ddoonanara nave ddinnamwiiwellella!”
- <sup>28</sup>Enthawi yeeyo epilli ya Yesu yaavuwa virive veko mu echigawo ya Galileya.
- <sup>29</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu ni Yakobo, Yohane, Simoni ni Andreyo yaakhumalliwa mu enyumba yamavekello, yaaya yavollowa mpa mwa Simoni ni Andreyo.
- <sup>30</sup>Nave amoottonaaye a Simoni yaakonaatthi vabedini evoriiwaka oviha mwiilli. Yesu aphiyalleeye yaamulleella dda aliwa.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano aaya yaariiwamvo aaphara nnatta niwa nave aahaakavihera wi yiimelle nave yaachilihiwa. Vano yahaarumeyella ni ddoocha.
- <sup>32</sup>Misikuwa nndduwa nivollowille athu yaawaana wa Yesu oovoriiwa attheene ni athu ookhalla ni minepa ddoonanara.
- <sup>33</sup>Athu attheene a mu etawonimmo yaatthukumana va mullako vaatte va enyumbeeyo.
- <sup>34</sup>Yesu ahaachiliha athu anchichi yavoriwallo ereta ddoohiyanahiyana. Aakhumihattho minepa ddoonanara ddinchichi koma khaaddaakhullenle wi ddiillote ello kaambiiwa ddaamudduwella.

<sup>35</sup>Ohinase nnduwa nihinakhume Yesu aavenya akhuma mpammo. Aaya onipuroni nayeekha nave wenko aamavekellawo.

<sup>36</sup>Nave Simoni ni akhwaaye yaaya yamwaashaashaka.

<sup>37</sup>Yamphwanyilliiwa, yaamulleella wi, “Athu attheene enimawaashaashani nyuwaano.”

<sup>38</sup>Nave Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Hankoni niye o mizi nnddo ddiri vakhuviru wi kallalloyetho wenko kaambiiwa kawille wi kiphare muttekweene yooyo.”

<sup>39</sup>Vano aheeta mu Galileya mutthemwene, ollalleya mu enyumba ddamavekello akhumihaka minepa ddoonanara.

<sup>40</sup>Vano muthu amakate aawa, amukokhorella, amuveka wi, “Apwiya, mwaapaallaka ttuwwora okeelliha.”

<sup>41</sup>Yesu aamoriwa ethakaraka nave ahookolla mnatta naye, amuttannya, allota wi, “Kinnapaalla, ellihiwa!”

<sup>42</sup>Nave enthawi yeeyo aheellihiwa o makataaye.

<sup>43</sup>Vano Yesu aamulamulella wi aroweke, allotesesa wi,

<sup>44</sup>“Ngiiwa nnda vano! Ohimulleelle arive muthu koma khawe wa mullupa mukutho wi awoone wi woheella. Vano waheraatthi mukutho olle walamuliwe ni Mose wi vikhalle omboni wa athu wi woheellihiwa.”

<sup>45</sup>Koma muthooyo aavenyavo nave ahaamba ollotalota wa athu avuwaha epilli virive veko. Sika Yesu khaworille ovira vawooneya ni athu m'matawoni koma akhanlle m'mapuroni ayeekha otte wa matawoni. Koma athu yaawa ovenyera m'mapuroni manchichi oohiyana.

## Mariko 2

<sup>1</sup>Viviralle mallapo ooyeva Yesu aahokollweella o Kaperenaonave epilli yahiiweya wi ophiya owaniwa.

<sup>2</sup>Vano athu anchichi yaatthukumana mpa sika vookeraatthi vaarama, naari vamullakoni vaatte va enyumbeeyo vaaddalla. Yesu aanallalleya othenga waphaama wa athwaayo.

<sup>3</sup>Vano athu amodda yaawa wa Yesu ni muthu oorakalla atukhulliwe ni allopwana asese.

<sup>4</sup>Ekaamba ya mulloko wa athu yatthukumannaayo kheyaworille omuphiyerana muthooyo. Sika yaaphovolla vaddullu va enyumbeeyo owehanana ni vaari Yesu emukitthiheravo akonaatthille vamachilani.

<sup>5</sup>Yesu vawoonani echikhulupililwiiwa, aallota wa oorakallooyo wi, “Mukhwaaka, machimwaawo aakhululukiwa.”

- <sup>6</sup>Ahuddihi a malamulo yakeraatthille vaavwaayo, yahiikoha weekhiiwa m'murimani mwiwa wi,
- <sup>7</sup>“Kaambiiwa tini analloteeye mwawi ddiidda? Anamullotella epewe Mulluku! Mullukuve sika anawora okhululukella machimo!”
- <sup>8</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu aadduwella maganizwiiwa, sika ahaakoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini muniikoheenyu ddenndo m'murimani mwanyu?”
- <sup>9</sup>Yookhweya ttiivi, omulleella muthu oorakalla wi, ‘Machimwaawo aakhululukiwa,’ apaalle ollota wi, ‘Venya, kusa machilaawo, weeteke?’
- <sup>10</sup>Kineerowoonihani vano wi miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kookhalla ni olamulello va ellapo yavatthi wookhululukela machimo.” Sika aallota wa muthu oorakallooyo wi,
- <sup>11</sup>“Kinallota wa weyaano wi, venya, kusa machilaawo, oroweke owaninyu!”
- <sup>12</sup>Attheenaayo yoonaka, muthooyo aavenya nave enthawi yeeyo aakusa machilaaye, akhuma vaatte. Athu attheene yaattikhina emutitimiha Mulluku, ellotaka wi, “Ddeko ddennda khaninaddooneke waambeella khalle!”
- <sup>13</sup>Yesu aahokollweellattho mukhwipi mwa enyanja ya Galileya. Athu anchichi yaamutthukumanella nave anaahuddiha.
- <sup>14</sup>Eetilleeye oya vahoo, aamoona Levi, mwaana a Alifeyu, akeraatthille mpa akhomihaka misonkho. Aamulleella wi, “Kithware.” Nave Levi aavenya anamuthwara.
- <sup>15</sup>Yesu iikimacha mpa mwa Levi, ookhomiha misonkho anchichi ni amodda oochimwa ayo yamuthwara Yesu yaaphiya navettho yaacha ni Yesu ni oohudderaaye.
- <sup>16</sup>Ahuddihi a malamulo a mulloko wa Afarisi yahoona wi Yesu aanacha ni athu amodda oochimwa ni ookhomiha misonkho, sika yahaakoha oohudderaaye wi, “Kaambiiwa tini anacheeye ni athu yaalla?”
- <sup>17</sup>Koma Yesu aawiiwa nave ahaakhulla wi, “Athu oohivooriiwa khenaya wa mullupa murete koma yaayove enavoriwa. Miyaano ngiwiille wi kiwiithane athu oolungama koma athu oochimwa.”
- <sup>18</sup>Oohuddera a Yohane Oobatiza ni Afarisi yaanahalla ocha. Athu amodda yaawa wa Yesu emukoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini oohuddera a Yohane Oobatiza ni oohuddera a Afarisi enahalliwa ocha koma oohudderaanyu khenahalla ocha?”
- <sup>19</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ethiyo ttuworeya wi awiithaniwa o machellello a okwati ehalleke ocha ootthellooyo ari vaavo? Wohiworeya iyayi! Otthellooyo ari vaavo khonapaalleya ohalla ocha.
- <sup>20</sup>Koma eneerophiya enthawi yawi ootthellooyo aneerokusiwa va yaayo nave eneerohalla ocha.

<sup>21</sup>“Khaavo muthu anakusa echigamba ya ekuwo esha asowella va yoowara yakhalle. Vawi echigamba esheeyo enerokwinyeya ni waahulla yoowareeyo wunchichi ohiyana ni khalle.

<sup>22</sup>Navettho khaavo muthu anamuhella vinyo musha m'mathumbani a nttapara akhalle vawi mathumba yaayo enerophulleya, vinyooyo anerotathiyamo nave mathumbaayo eneerewoonongeya. Koma vinyo mushooyo anahelliwa m'mathumbani masha.”

<sup>23</sup>Nllapo nimodda na Sabata Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaheeta varyari va emata ddimodda dda tirigu. Oohudderaaye yiikimeeta yahaamba okhoddolla makalla a tirigu.

<sup>24</sup>Nave Afarisi amodda yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Kaambiiwa tini oohudderaanyu eneeriiwa ddohaakhullelliwa ni malamulwaahu voopharani mutteko va Nllapo na Sabata vookhoddollani makalla a tirigu?”

<sup>25</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khamweelengille nnddo Davide enreeye enthawi yeelle olliyooyo ni akhwaaye yahiriwa ni yoocha nave yavolliwiiwa ettalla?”

<sup>26</sup>Abiyatare aariiye mullupa mukutho muullupalli Davide aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku, amuchamo buledi oovelleelliwa wa Mulluku, naari malamulo kheyakhullelle wi olliyooyo amuche. Allupa mukuthove sika enaakhullelliwa omuchamo buledi yoolla. Nave ahaavahattho akhwaaye ayo aariiyena.”

<sup>27</sup>Nave Yesu aamallihella ni ollota wi, “Nllapo na Sabata nakeraatthihiwe wi nikhalle nowaapindulella athu, ohiri wi athu yaphatusiwalle ekaamba yoopindulella Nllapo na Sabata.

<sup>28</sup>Nave miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, sika kiri mwaneena a Nllapo na Sabata.”

### Mariko 3

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aavollowattho mu enyumba yamavekello nave aamuphwanyamo muthu a nnatta noorakalla.

<sup>2</sup>Nave athu amodda yaamweetellella Yesu wi yoone eeki amuchilihe muthooyo va Nllapo na Sabata wi emwiipe mullatu.

<sup>3</sup>Yesu aallota wa muthooyo wi, “Ngawa wuno wi arive muthu awooneke.”

<sup>4</sup>Nave ahaakoha athwaayo wi, “Malamulwaahu enanaakhullella weera tini va Nllapo na Sabata? Weera ddaphaama apaalle weera ddoonanara? Omvullusa muthu apaalle omwiipha?” Koma kheyamwaakhunlle.

<sup>5</sup>Yesu ahaaweha moonanariwa komattho ahaamoriwella ethakaraka kaambiiwa yaari athu awuumma murima. Vano aallota wa muthu a nnatta noorakaloolle wi, “Okolla nnatta nawo.” Ahookolla nave naachilihiwa.

<sup>6</sup>Vano Afarisi yaakhumamo mu enyumba yamavekellweeyo wi yakumane ni athu a mulloko wa Herode wi yiiwanane ddoomwiipha Yesu.

- <sup>7</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaaya o enyanja ya Galileya nave mulloko muullupalli wa athu woovenyera o Galileya, woovenyera o Yudeya waamuthwara.
- <sup>8</sup>Athu anchichi yaawa ovenyera o Yudeya, o Yerusalemu, o echigawo ya Idumeya, o echigawo ya wookhuma nnduwa wa Yordani ni ovenyera omapuroni awaapheella mizinda dda Turo ni Sidoni. Athwaayo yaawa wa Yesu kaambiiwa yaaniiwa dda ddeko ddittheddene eereeye.
- <sup>9</sup>Ekaamba ya mulloko wa athwaayo Yesu ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi ekhalle ni engalawa vakhuviru, vatthi viri mullokooyo wiiki ompanikize.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi aanaachiliha athu anchichi sika athu oovoriiwa yaanakakhana wi ni alliwattho emuttanye.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave minepa ddoonanara ddamoona Yesooyo, ddaanamorella vatthi ddikhuwaka wi, “Weyaano sika Mwaana a Mulluku!”
- <sup>12</sup>Koma aaddilamula moollipa wi ddihimulleelle arive muthu dda olliyooyo.
- <sup>13</sup>Vano Yesu aawella m'mwaangoni addiithanella athu ayo aapanlleeye. Nave yaawa wa olliyooyo.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave ahaatthoolla khumi ni eelli, ayo aaromonlleeye wi amurummwa wi ekhalle ni olliye nave erumihiwe woollalleya.
- <sup>15</sup>Nave ahaavaha olamulello wookhumaha minepa ddoonanara.
- <sup>16</sup>Alla sika khumi ni eelli ootthoollwaayo: Simoni (oyo Yesu aamuvahilleeye nndina nawi Petro),
- <sup>17</sup>Yakobo ni mwanamunne Yohane, anamwani a Zebedayo (ayo Yesu aavahilleeye nndina nawi Aboanereje ottaphullella wi, amasiva wonanko ogugudeya wa murimu),
- <sup>18</sup>Andreya, Filipo, Bartolomeyu, Mateyu, Tomasi, Yakobo, mwaana a Alifeyu, Tadeo, Simoni a mulloko wa endale wa Azelote
- <sup>19</sup>ni Yudasi Isikariyoti oyo amuvelleelle Yesu wi iiphiwe.
- <sup>20</sup>Yesu ayiilleeye owaniwa, athu anchichi yaatthukumanattho wawi Yesu ni oohudderaaye kheyaworille ocha.
- <sup>21</sup>Abalaaye yiwalliwa ddennda yaawa wi emukuse kaambiiwa yaganiza wi tti mullupaanepa.
- <sup>22</sup>Ahuddihi amodda a malamulo oovenyera o Yerusalemu yaallota wi, “Ookhalla ni Belezebulu! Tti Belezebulu, muullupalli a minepa ddoonanara, anamuvaha olliye masiva ookhumaha minepa ddoonanara.”
- <sup>23</sup>Vano Yesu aawiithana alliwa allota moophwanaphwaniha wi, “Satana, oyo ari Belezebulu, anaawore wiikhumiha yeekhaaye mwawiidde?”
- <sup>24</sup>Orive omwene wakawaneya va weekhiiwa ni owana, khollekella omalla.

- <sup>25</sup>Navettho nibanja nakawaneya va weekhiiwa ni owana, khanillekella omalla.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano omwene wa Satana wakawaneya va weekhiiwa ni owana, khollekella koma oneeromalla.
- <sup>27</sup>“Nave khaavo muthu anawora ovollowa mu enyumba ya muthu amasiva ni wiyamo ddeko ddaye ahaambille ommaka muthu amasivooyo. Eera ddiiddo anniya dda mpammo.
- <sup>28</sup>“Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, erive machimwiiwa ni ollota epewe wiwa ddineerokhululukelliwa.
- <sup>29</sup>Koma oyo anallotella epewe Munepa Waweella khakhululukelliwa enthawi yeella naari muhoollo vawi oochimwa woohimalla.”
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu allotille ddennda kaambiiwa athwaayo yaanallota wi, “Ookhalla ni munepa woonanara.”
- <sup>31</sup>Vano amennya a Yesu ni asinne yaaphiya va enyumba eyo Yesu aariye. Yahiimella vaatte, emurumiha muthu mmodda wi amwiithane.
- <sup>32</sup>Athu anchichi yaakeraatthi momwaapheella Yesu nave aallota wi, “Ameenya ni asinninyu ni arokorinyu eri vaatemva, emmawaashaashani.”
- <sup>33</sup>Koma Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Amoowaaka ttaani? Asinnaka ttaani?”
- <sup>34</sup>Ahaaweha athu yakeraatthille moomwaapheellaayo allota wi, “Nyuwaano sika muri amoowaaka ni asinnaka!
- <sup>35</sup>Oyo aneera ddoopaalla dda Mulluku sika mwanamunnaka, murokoraka ni a moowaaka.”

#### **Mariko 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Yesu ahaamba ohuddihattho vakuvuru ni enyanja ya Galileya. Athu anchichi yaatthukumana momwaapheella sika aawella mu engalawa eyo yaari m'maaddini. Aakeraatthi mwemmo nave mulloko wa athooyo wiimenle mukhwipi mwa enyanja.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave aanaahuddiha ddeko ddinchichi mwawi maphwanaphwaniha. Aanallota wi,
- <sup>3</sup>“Ngiiwani! Enthawi emodda waakhalla muthu ayiille woomidda mmiddo.
- <sup>4</sup>Amiddeeye mmiddooyo, mmodda wamorenle muttilla nave epallame ddaawa ddiwuchamo.
- <sup>5</sup>Mmoddooyo wamorenle vamallukuni mvo vaari ethaya yooyeva. Mmiddooyo waamella mwawaakuva kaambiiwa ethayeeyo kheyaari yinchichi.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma nndduwa nakhumalliiwa ddoomella dding'onong'ononnddo ddaanyaalla ni wuumma kaambiiwa misisi ddiwa khaddayiille vatthi mookwakhwana.

<sup>7</sup>Mmido mmoda wamorenle varyari va miiwa, miiwanndo ddahunnuwa ddikharanya ddoomella dding'onong'ononndo nave ddaaddikhuneella, sika ddoomellanndo khaddawimmalle.

<sup>8</sup>Mmido mmoda wamorenle va ethaya yaphaama nave ddoomellanndo ddahunnuwa ni wimma ezipaso, ddimodda 100, ddimodda 60, ddimodda 30.”

<sup>9</sup>Vano Yesu aamallihella ni ollota wi, “Ngiwani vano mwaari ni maaru awiiwana!”

<sup>10</sup>Vano Yesu aariye yeekha, amodda ayo yamwiiwalle yaawa wa olliye ni oohuddera khumi ni eelli, emukoha dda yoolinga ya maphwanaphwanihwaayo.

<sup>11</sup>Nave ahaakhulla wi, “Wanyuwaano woovahiwa odduwella ddookhuweya dda omwene wa Mulluku koma amodda ayo ehiri a mullokwaahu, erive ello enahuddihiwa wa alliwaayo m'maphwanaphwanihoni.

<sup>12</sup>Ndda ddiri ddiidda wi, ‘Ennawehesesa, koma khenona nave enniwa, koma kheniwesesa. Vawi yeerilleke ddiiddo yaawerorukunuwella wa Mulluku nave aawerewaakhululukella.’ “

<sup>13</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Khamuniwesesa niphwanaphwanihonna? Vano munaawiiwesese mwawiidde maphwanaphwaniho mamodda?”

<sup>14</sup>Mullupa oomiddoolle, annamidda mawu a Mulluku.

<sup>15</sup>Athu amodda eri wonanko mmido oyo wamorenle muttilla. Yiiwa mawu a Mulluku, enthawi yeeyo Satana annawa awaakha mawu ayo yaamidde wa alliwaayo.

<sup>16</sup>Athu amodda eri wonanko mmido oyo wamorenle va ethaya ya vamallukuni. Yiiwa mawu a Mulluku, enthawi yeeyo ennawaakhella moohakallalla.

<sup>17</sup>Koma enakhalla wonanko ddoomella ddohikhalla ni misisi nndo ddihinallekella onyaalla. Vawi ddookatamiha ni ddoochoosa ddawa ekaamba yawi enakhulupilila mawaayo, enahiya enthawi yeeyo.

<sup>18</sup>Athu amodda eri wonanko mmido oyo wamorenle varyari va miiwa. Alla sika ayo yiwalle mawu a Mulluku,

<sup>19</sup>vawi ennaviheeriwa ni dda va ellapo ni okonda eyuuma ni minkhella dda ddoohiyanahiyana. Othengooyo onnakhuneelliwa sika khonakhalla ni ezipaso.

<sup>20</sup>Nave athu amodda eri wonanko mmido oyo wamorenle va ethaya yaphaama. Enniwa mawu a Mulluku, enawaakhullella nave ennimma ezipaso, ddimodda 100, ddimodda 60 ni ddimodda 30.”

<sup>21</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Khaavo muthu anakhariha enyali, ayikhuneella ni muno apaalle ayihiya vatthi va bedi. Koma anayihiya va yoohiyavo enyali.

<sup>22</sup>Erive yawiipittheya enerowupulluliwa navettho erive yookhuweya enerodduwanyeya.

- <sup>23</sup>Ngiiwani vano mwaari ni maaru awiiwana!”
- <sup>24</sup>Aallotattho wi, “Oyo ari ni maaru iiwesese! Mulluku aneerophariha mutteko mulingo wa nyuwaano woophwanaphwana ni oyo munaphariheenyu mutteko wa athu amodda, naarittho aneerewuuvahani moovirellella.
- <sup>25</sup>Vawi muthu ari ni ello aneerewaanjereriwa. Koma muthu oyo ahinna ello aneerewaakhiwa naari eng'onong'ono ariiyena.”
- <sup>26</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko muthu anamidda mmiddo m'matani mwaye.
- <sup>27</sup>Olliyooyo anakhulla okona erive mahiiyu, anavenya orive ohinase koma mmiddooyo onnamella wunnuwaka. Nave khanadduwella ddineereya mwawiidde.
- <sup>28</sup>Ethaya sika eneeriha mmiddo wi wimme, vawaamba mmiddooyo onnamella nave ottaphulla, voomallihella onnimma tirigu.
- <sup>29</sup>Tirigooyo imma, enthawi yeeyo muthooyo annakusa echikwakwa anamutullana tirigooyo kaambiiwa enthawi yoohata yookwakhwana.”
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku niphwanaphwanihe ni tini? Ninaapharihe mutteko niphwanaphwaniho niivi wi nitthopoolle?”
- <sup>31</sup>Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko mmiddo wa muteekho wa masitadi. Vano waamiddiwaka muthayani onakhalla ori wooyevesesa ohiyana ni orive mmiddo mu ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>32</sup>Koma wamiddiwa onnannuwa onakhalla muullupalli ohiyana ni ddoomella ddittheddene. Enthambi dduullupalli ddinnaphuwa sika epallame ddinnamaka emphuru m'muuthuuchini mwiwa.”
- <sup>33</sup>Yesu aanallalleya othengaaye wa athu m'maphwanaphwanihoni manchichi wonanko yaalla. Aanaahuddiha mwawi ddiidda moollikana ni wiiwesesa wiwa.
- <sup>34</sup>Khaallota erive ello wa alliwaayo ohiphariha mutteko niphwanaphwaniho. Koma akhalla yeekhaaye ni oohudderaaye aanaatthopoollella ddittheddene.
- <sup>35</sup>Misikuwa a nllapo nenno Yesu aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Hankoni nillapuwe niye vakhopella va enyanja.”
- <sup>36</sup>Vano yaahiya mulloko waathoooyo nave oohuddera yaawella mungalawanimmu yamphwanyilliiwa Yesu akeraatthille khalle nave yahaamba ollapuwa ni olliyooyo. Ekallawa ddimodda ddaari vaavottho.
- <sup>37</sup>Moorurumusa ephevo yuullupalli yawoopiha yahoopa nave engalaweelle yaatikheya. Sika maaddi yahaamba ovollowa mungalawanimmu nave yahanlle vang'ono oddallamo.
- <sup>38</sup>Yesu aari otulli wa engalaweeyo nave aamakona murwaaye ori va yoohameella muru. Oohudderaalle yaamuvenyiha ellota wi, “Ahuddihi, khamunakhupanya wi nihanlle vakhuviru okhwa?”

<sup>39</sup>Vano aavenya asimwella ephevweeyo nave aallota wa maaddaayo wi, “Okhurumuwe! Omaalle!” Vano ephevweeyo yaamaalla nave vaakhalla okhurumuwa wuullupalli.

<sup>40</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Kaambiiwa tini munooveenyu? Khamunnave echikhulupililo?”

<sup>41</sup>Nave alliwaayo yahoova wunchichi ekohana wi, “Muthu yoolla tti awiidde? Naari ephevo ni maaddi ddinnamwiiwellella!”

## Mariko 5

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaaphiya o echigawo yaathu o Gadara vakhopella va enyanja ya Galileya.

<sup>2</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu akhumalleeye mungalawanimmo, aakumana ni muthu oovenyera omakhunguni nko wavitthiwa athu ookhwa. Muthoolla aakhalla ni munepa woonanara.

<sup>3</sup>Nave wookhalla waye waari variyari va makhungwaayo. Khaarivottho muthu oowora ommaka naari ni onyolo.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi wiilliwiilli manyallwaaye ni mattaaye ddakhalla ddoomakiwa ni onyolo koma enthawi ddittheddene olliye aanaphadda onyolooyo. Nave khaarivo muthu aari ni masiva oomugonjihana.

<sup>5</sup>Otthaana ni mahiiyu akhallelle weetave m'makhungunimmo ni m'mwaangoni, akhuwaka ni wiiphoriiha yeekhaaye ni malluku.

<sup>6</sup>Ari voorekama vang'ono, amoonu Yesu. Vano aathamaka nave aakokhora vamiitthoni vaye.

<sup>7</sup>Nave aakhuwa wi, “Yesu, Mwaana a Mulluku Muullupalli! Nuullikalleni tini nyuwaano? Ekaamba ya Mulluku, kinimuuvekani, muhikillake miyaano!”

<sup>8</sup>Aallotille ddennda kaambiiwa Yesu aari allotille wi, “Munepa woonanara, khumamo mwa muthoolla!”

<sup>9</sup>Vano Yesu aamukoha wi, “Nnddina nawo ttaani?” Muthooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Nnddina naka tti Mulloko kaambiiwa nirivo anchichi!”

<sup>10</sup>Nave minepa ddoonanarannddo ddaamuvekave Yesu wi ahiddikhumi helle otte wa echigawo.

<sup>11</sup>Vakhuviru vaavo vaakhalla mulloko muullupalli wa ekumba ddichihwaka.

<sup>12</sup>Vano minepa ddoonanarannddo ddaamuveka Yesu wi, “Munirumihe wa ekumbannddo wi navollowemo.”

<sup>13</sup>Ahaakhullella wi ddavollowe sika ddaakhuma navettho ddaavollowa mu ekumbammo. Vano mulloko wa ekumba muttheene waari 2,000 waathamaka ni okitthella munyanjammo nave waamorellamo opwina m'maaddinimmo.

- <sup>14</sup>Athu ayo yachiha ekumbanndo yaathawa eya yavuwiha epilli o etawoni ni omapuroni mattheene a m'mizi. Athu yaakhuma wi yoone yeereyeeyo.
- <sup>15</sup>Yaphiyalliwa wa Yesu, yaamoona muthu oyo aari ni minepa ddoonanara ddinchichi akeraatthille vaavo. Aari awanre phaama, ari ni maganizo aphaama. Nave attheenaayo yahoova.
- <sup>16</sup>Yoonille ddittheddenaayo yahaalleella athu ddeereye wa muthu ookhalla ni minepa ddoonanarooyo ni dda ekumbanndo.
- <sup>17</sup>Sika yahaamba omuveka Yesu wi avenyewo o echigawo yeeyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Yesu awenlleeye mungalawanimmo, muthu aari ni minepa ddoonanaroolle aamuveka wi, “Mukaakhullelle wi kuuthwareni!”
- <sup>19</sup>Koma Yesu khaamwaakhullelle nave aamulleella wi, “Rowa owaninyu o nibanja nawo, waalleelle nndo Apwiya eweerelleewe ni dda echifundo eriiwana va weyaano.”
- <sup>20</sup>Sika muthoolle aavenya aya o Dekapolisi nave ahaamba waalleella ddeko ddittheddene nndo Yesu amweerelleeye. Athu attheene yiwallaayo yaattikhina.
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu aallapuwattho oya vakhopella va enyanja. Athu anchichi yaatthukumana momwaapheella olliyooyo aariye mukhwipi mwa enyanja.
- <sup>22</sup>Vano Yairo, mmodda a attekweene a mu enyumba yamavekello, aaphiya. Amoonilleeye Yesu, aamukokhorella vakhuviru ni olliye.
- <sup>23</sup>Aamuvekesesa wi, “Mwanaka aamutthiyana ari vakhuviru okhwa. Pepaani, muwe mwiiyaatthi mattaanyu va olliyooyo, wi achilihiwe nave akhulle mukumi!”
- <sup>24</sup>Vano Yesu aatimulla athaanana ni Yairo. Nave athu anchichi yaamuthwara Yesu nave mulloko waathoooyo waampanikiza.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave vaavo vaakhalla mutthiyana oohoowa ni ereta yoohikumamo oonille mweeri wa miyakha khumi ni miilli.
- <sup>26</sup>Aavoriwa wunchichi, avahiweeye murete ni allupa murete anchichi, aallivella ddeko ddittheddene aariyena koma khaachilihiwe nave ereta yaavirellella wunnuwa.
- <sup>27</sup>Mutthiyanooyo ahiwa dda Yesu, sika aawa m'mullokonimmo otulli waye attannya yawiikhuneella ya Yesu.
- <sup>28</sup>Vawi aallota m'murimani mwaye wi, “Naari kakhulla moona ottannya yawiikhuneellaaye, kineerochilihiwa.”
- <sup>29</sup>Aattanyilleeye yawiikhuneellelle enthawi yeeyo ereteeyo yaamaalla. Nave ahoona yeekhaaye m'mwiillini mwaye wi oochilihiwa.
- <sup>30</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu ahoona m'mwiillini mwaye wi mamodda a masivaaye oochiliha aakhumamo. Sika ari m'mullokoni waathwaayo aarukunuwa akoha wi, “Attanyille yawiikhuneellaaka ttaani?”

<sup>31</sup>Oohudderaaye yahaakhulla wi, “Munnoona wi athu anchichi enimuupanikizani nyuwaano. Munakoherati wi, ‘Akittannyille ttaani?’ “

<sup>32</sup>Nave Yesu aawehaweha wi amoone oyo aamuttannyille.

<sup>33</sup>Vano mutthiyanooyo voodduwellani emweereyelleeyo, aawa moowoova atthukumellaka, akokhora vamiitthoni vaye. Nave aamulleella ddawoona ddittheddene.

<sup>34</sup>Yesu aallota wa mutthiyanooyo wi, “Mutthiyana we, echikhulupilwaawo yohuuchiliha. Rowa ni murendelle, wochilihiwa.”

<sup>35</sup>Waari Yesu allotaka ddennda, yaaphiya oorumiwa oovenyera onyumbani ya Yairo, emulleella Yairooyo wi, “Mwanawo aamutthiyanoolle ookhwa kaambiiwa tini onavirellelleewe waakatamiha ahuddihaalla?”

<sup>36</sup>Koma Yesu khaapwathille ddoollotiwanddo nave aallota wa Yairooyo wi, “Ohoove koma weere moona okhulupilila.”

<sup>37</sup>Vano Yesu aavenyavo ni Petro, Yakobo ni Yohane, mwanamunne a Yakobo koma khaawaakhullenle athu amodda wi athaanana.

<sup>38</sup>Yaphiyaliiwa onyumbani ya Yairo, Yesu ahoona mulloko wa athu winllaka ni woopa ekutho mookhuwa.

<sup>39</sup>Avollowilleeye aakoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini mununleenyu ni woopa ekutho? Mwaanoola khakhwille koma animakona!”

<sup>40</sup>Yaamuttheya mweepewe, sika ahaakhumiha. Ahaakusa attiitthinnya a mwaanooyo, amennya ni oohudderaaye araru, evollowa mmo mwaari mwaanooyo.

<sup>41</sup>Aamuphara nnatta naye allota wi, “Talitha, kumi!” (Ottaphullella wi, namwalli we, kinallota wa weyaano wi ovenye.)

<sup>42</sup>Enhawwi yeeyo aavenya, aamba weeteeta. (Aari ni miyakha khumi ni miilli.) Ddeereye ddennda, yaattikhina wunchichi.

<sup>43</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalamulella moollipiha wi ehimulleelle arive muthu ddeereyillennda. Ahaalleellattho wi emuvahe mwaanooyo yoocha.

## Mariko 6

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aavenya wenko aya o etawoni yoowaniwa nave oohudderaaye yaamuthwara.

<sup>2</sup>Niphiyalle Nllapo na Sabata ahaamba ohuddiha mu enyumba yamavekello. Athu anchichi ayo yamwiiwella yaattikhina, ekoha wi, “Ahuddenre wuuwi ddeko dditthedenennda nave ezeru avahiweeyennda tti dda mutundu tini? Nave aneera ddoottikhinihannda mwawiidde?”

<sup>3</sup>Khe mwaana a ookhoma mataboole? Amennya khe Mariya? Nave asinne khe Yakobo, Yosefe, Simoni ni Yudasi? Arokoraye khenakhalla vaavamva?” Sika yaamunyaambusa.

- <sup>4</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Namallotella khanavahiwa olemu owaniwa naari ni abalaaye apaalle ni nibanja naye. Koma anavahiwa olemu waweeta.”
- <sup>5</sup>Khaaworille weerawo erive yoottikhiniha wenko opatula wi ahiyaatthi mattaaye va athu amodda oovoriwa ooyeva ni waachiliha.
- <sup>6</sup>Aattikhina kaambiiwa athu a wenko kheyari ni echikhulupililo. Vano aheeteeta m'mizi ddawaatamella anahuddiha.
- <sup>7</sup>Aawiithana oohudderaaye khumi ni eelli vamodda, aamba waarumiha eellieelli. Ahaavahattho olamulello wookhumihama minepa ddoonanara.
- <sup>8</sup>Ahaalamulella wi, “Muhikuse ello voolendonoolla koma mukuse ekopove yaweetana. Muhikuse yoocha, nthumba na voolendoni, naari makobiri munthumbani mwanyu.
- <sup>9</sup>Muware esapato koma muhikhalle ni malaya meelli.”
- <sup>10</sup>Ahaalleellattho wi, “Orive weko munaakhelliweenyuwo, mukhalleke mu enyumba yeeyo ophiyera muvenyillewo.
- <sup>11</sup>Mwaphiya onipuroni nko muhinaakhelliweenyuwo apaalle muhiniwellelliweenyuwo, venyaniwoni, muttatthe nthupi omanyalloni wanyu. Yoolla okhalle omboni wawi mohaakhoota ekaamba ya nnddo yenriiwa!”
- <sup>12</sup>Sika yaaya yallalleyaka wi athu erukunuwe mirima.
- <sup>13</sup>Yaanakhumiha minepa ddoonanara ddinchichi, enaazozama ni makhura athu oovoriwa anchichi nave enaachiliha.
- <sup>14</sup>Vano Herode ahiwa dditthedenenndda kaambiiwa epilli ya Yesu yaavuwa virive veko. Athu amodda yaanallota wi, “Yohane Oobatizama oovenyama wa ookhwa! Ekaamba ya yeella annaworama weera ddoottikhiniha.”
- <sup>15</sup>Koma amodda yaallota wi, “Tti namallotella Eliyama.” Nave amodda yaallota wi, “Tti namallotella, annaphwanaphwana ni anamallotella akhalle.”
- <sup>16</sup>Herode iiwalleeye ddenndda, aallota wi, “Tti Yohane Oobatizama! Kaamuphaddama murwaaye koma ookhallattho mukumi!”
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi Herode khalle aalamulama wi Yohane amakiwe nave yammakama emuhiyama mundende. Aheerama ddenndda kaambiiwama aamutthella Herodiyasi, naari aari mwaarama a mwanamunne Filipino.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawi Yohane aanamulleella Herode wi, “Khaddinaakhullelliwama ni malamulwahu wawi weyaano woomutthella mwaarama a mwanamunna olliyooyo ahinakhwe.”
- <sup>19</sup>Sika Herodiyasi aamwiitama Yohane nave aapaalla omwiipha koma khaari ni mpata woweerella ddenndda.
- <sup>20</sup>Vawi Herode nayeene aanamoovama Yohane nave aamusungama wi ahiiphiwama kaambiiwama aanadduwella wi Yohane tti muthu oolungama ni aweella murima. Herode

aamwiiwellellaka Yohane allotaka, aanahalleelliwa wuullupalli komattho enthawi yeeyo aanahakallalla.

<sup>21</sup>Koma va nllapo nawuupuwella oyariwa wa Herode, Herodiyasi aaphwanya mpata. Va nllapo nenno Herodooyo aawiithana attekweene a niboma naye, attekweene akhoto ni athu oovuwa o Galileya wi ekhallena vamachellelloni vaye.

<sup>22</sup>Mwaana aamutthiyana a Herodiyasi, aavollowa m'machellellonimmo iina nave ddaamuhakallalliha Herode ni alletwaaye. Vano mwenooyo aamukoha mwaanooyo wi, “Onapaalla kiwinnye tini? Kineerowinnya erive ello onapaalleewe.”

<sup>23</sup>Nave aamusimikizera wi, “Kinimallupella wi erive ello onaavekeewe kineerewuvaha! Naari wuukawella omwenaakoolla varyari!”

<sup>24</sup>Vano mwaanooyo aakhuma vaatte wi aakohe amennya wi, “Kaaveke wi kinapaalla tini?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Muru wa Yohane Oobatiza.”

<sup>25</sup>Mwaanooyo ahaakuva ohokollweella wa mwenooyo amulleella wi, “Kinapaalla wi nyuwaano mukivahe enthawi yeella muru wa Yohane Oobatiza ori mumbaleni!”

<sup>26</sup>Vano mwenooyo aamoriwa ethakaraka koma khaapanlle omuwatteelliha mwaanooyo kaambiiwa aallupella vamiitthoni vaalletwaaye.

<sup>27</sup>Enthawi yeeyo aamurumiha musuphayi akhoto amulamulella wi aweena muru wa Yohane. Musuphayooyo aaya ondendenko aphadda muru wa Yohane.

<sup>28</sup>Nave awiillena murooyo ori mumbaleni amwinnya mwaanooyo, nayeene awinnya amennya.

<sup>29</sup>Oohuddera a Yohane yiiwalliwa ddennda, yaawa ekusa mutembwaaye nave yaawuvittha.

<sup>30</sup>Amurummwa yaawa ekumana ni Yesu nave yaamulleella ddittheddene yeerilliiwa ni yahuddihalliwa.

<sup>31</sup>Waakhalla athu anchichi oowa wa Yesu ni oohudderaaye vawi kheyaphwanyille enthawi yawi eche. Vano aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Hankoni nivenye mva niye ohakani, onipuroni na weekhiihu wi mwiithuuwe vang'ono.”

<sup>32</sup>Vano yaatimulla vangalawani oya ohakani, onipuroni na weekhiiwa.

<sup>33</sup>Koma athu anchichi yaawoona nave yaadduwella nko yayiwa. Vano yaawa ovenyera m'matawoni mutthemwene ethamakella vahoollo yeetaka vatthi mukhwipi mwa enyanja ephiya onipuroninko Yesu ni oohudderaaye ehinaphiye.

<sup>34</sup>Yesu akhumalleeye mungalawanimmo, awoona mulloko wa athu muullupalloolle nave ahaamorella ethakaraka kaambiiwa yaari wonanko enkhosa ddoohikhalla ni mbusa. Sika ahaamba waahuddiha ddeko ddinchichi.

<sup>35</sup>Wasikuwalliwa, oohudderaaye yaawa ellota wi, “Nndduwa noovollowa nave mva tti vahakani vaweekhiihu.

- <sup>36</sup>Sika mwaalleelle athu eye m'mizi ddowaatamella wi yakulle ddoocha ddiwa.”
- <sup>37</sup>Koma Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano mwaavahe yoocha.” Vano yaamukoha wi, “Munapaalla wi hiyaano noononge makobiri manchichi vowaakullellani buledi wi emuche?”
- <sup>38</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Muri ni mitthi dda buledi mikavi? Khaweni moone.” Yoonilliiwa, yaamulleella wi, “Mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni ehomba piilli.”
- <sup>39</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalamula oohudderaaye wi yaakeraatthihe athwaayo m'millokoni vamanasini makitthi.
- <sup>40</sup>Sika athwaayo yaakeraatthi vatthi, m'millokoni dda athu 100 ni milloko dda athu 50.
- <sup>41</sup>Vano Yesu aakusa mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni ehomba piillinnde, aweha oddullu, avekella omuthokoza Mulluku nave amumeyameya buledooyo. Vano aawinnya oohudderaaye wi emuvulleelle wa athu. Aameyameyattho ehomba piillinnde aakawella attheenaayo.
- <sup>42</sup>Attheenaayo yaacha, evona.
- <sup>43</sup>Nave oohudderaayo yaatotella ddoochalla dda buledi ni ehomba ddooddalla mitaanga khumi ni miilli.
- <sup>44</sup>Allopwana ayo yaachille yaari 5,000.
- <sup>45</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yesu ahalamulella oohudderaaye wi ewelle mungalawani nave ehoolle oya o etawoni ya Betisaida, okhopella wa enyanja, vaavottho aalleella athwaalle wi eroweke.
- <sup>46</sup>Aallaanyille athwaayo, aawella m'mwaangoni wi avekelle.
- <sup>47</sup>Wasikuwalliwa, engalaweelle yaari varyari va enyanja nave Yesu aari yeekha omutundani.
- <sup>48</sup>Ahoona wi oohudderaaye enahoowa ni ephevo kaambiiwa ephevweeyo yaawa mowoopanana. Ohinase enthawi eri varyari va 3 koloko ni 6 koloko, Yesu aawa wa oohudderaalle eetaka va enyanja. Nave ahaanlle vang'ono waakwaranya.
- <sup>49</sup>Koma yamoonilliiwa eetaka va enyanja, yaaganiza wi tti mutthowa nave yaakhuwa.
- <sup>50</sup>Attheenaayo yaamoona olliyooyo nave yahoova wunchichi. Koma enthawi yeeyo Yesu aallota wa alliwaayo wi, “Llipani murima! Tti miyaano, muhoove!”
- <sup>51</sup>Vano aawella mungalawanimmo nave ephevweeyo yaamaalla. Oohudderaayo yaattikhina wunchichi,
- <sup>52</sup>kaambiiwa yaari ehiniwesese ottaphullella wa ochiha athu 5,000, vawi yaari awuumma mirima.
- <sup>53</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaallapuwa enyanja ephiya o echigawo ya Genesareti nave emakellella engalawiiwa mukhwipi mwa enyanja.

<sup>54</sup>Yakhumalliwa mungalawanimmo, enthawi yeeyo athu awenkwaayo yaamudduwella Yesu.

<sup>55</sup>Athwaayo yaathamaka mu echigawo mutthemwene yaamba owaana oovoriwiiwa m'machilani omapuroni nko yiiwalliwa wi Yesu aari wenko.

<sup>56</sup>Virive veko vayiille Yesu, m'mizi ni m'matawoni, athu yahaakusa oovoriwiiwa eyaana omusika ni omuveka wi oovoriwaayo awaakhullelle ottannya naari mukhwipi mwa yawiikhuneellaaye. Nave attheene yattanyillaayo yaachilihiwa.

## Mariko 7

<sup>1</sup>Afarisi amodda ni ahuddihi a malamulo amodda oovenyera o Yerusalemu yaatthukumana moomwaapheella Yesu.

<sup>2</sup>Yahona wi amodda a oohudderaaye yaanacha yoocha ni m'mattani moohinawa phaama moollikana ni ehuddiho ya Afarisi.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi Afarisi ni Ayuda attheene kheyacha ehinawille phaama m'mattani kaambiiwa yathwara ehuddiho ya makhollwiiwa.

<sup>4</sup>Naari yaavenyeraka omusika kheyacha ehinahape. Nave yaanathwarattho ehuddiho ddimodda ddinchichi dda makhollwiiwa wonanko ohuwa makapu oowiryella, epalle ni ddeko ddimodda ddowaapeyellamo ddoocha.

<sup>5</sup>Sika Afarisi ni ahuddihi a malamulo yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Kaambiiwa tini oohudderaanyu ehinathwariiwa ehuddiho ya makhollwaahu vawi enacha ni m'mattani moohinawa?”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu awaakhulla wi, “Awoottha nyu! Yesaya aallotella ddawoona dda nyuwaano enreeye, ‘Mulluku aallota wi, athwaalla enakititimiha miyaano ni vayanonive, koma mirima ddiwa ddoorekamellana ni miyaano.

<sup>7</sup>Khaddinna mutteko wi ekillapelleke, kaambiiwa enahuddiha malamulo a athu wonanko tti malamulwaaka.’

<sup>8</sup>“Moohiya malamulo a Mulluku koma munathwara ehuddiho ya athu.”

<sup>9</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Mookhalla ni ettilla ddaphaama wa weekhiinyu ddookhootella malamulo a Mulluku wi muthwareke ehuddiho ddanyu.

<sup>10</sup>Vawi Mose aalamula wi, ‘Waavaheke olemu attiittho ni amaayo nave muthu anaatembelala attiitthinnya naari amennya, iiphiweke ndithu.’

<sup>11</sup>Koma munahuddiha wi mmodda annaakhullelliwa waalleella attiitthinnya apaalle amennya wi, ‘tti Korobani’. (Ottaphullella wi, nikavihero kaawinnyemini koovelleella wa Mulluku.)

<sup>12</sup>Sika khamunamwaakhullella wi avirelleleke waakavihera attiitthinnya apaalle amennya.

- <sup>13</sup>Mwawi ddiidda munnavevulla mawu a Mulluku vawi muniwellella ehuddihwaanyu. Nave munneera ddeko ddinchichi ddoophwanaphwana ni ddenndda.”
- <sup>14</sup>Vano Yesu awiithana athwaalle nave allota wa yaayo wi, “Attheenyu kiiwelleni nave mwiiwesese!
- <sup>15</sup>Khe ello enavollowa mwa muthu ovenyera otte enamuripiha vamiitthoni va Mulluku koma eyo enakhuma mwa muthu sika enamuripiha.”
- <sup>17</sup>Aahiyalleeye athwaalle aavollowa mpa, oohudderaaye yaamukoha wi atthopoolle phaama alloteeyenndo.
- <sup>18</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Nanyeenettho khamuniiwesese? Ethiyo khamuniiwesese wi khe ello enavollowa mwa muthu ovenyera otte enamuripiha vamiitthoni va Mulluku?
- <sup>19</sup>Kaambiiwa khenavollowa m'murimani koma enavollowa m'mwiillini nave ennakhuma etathilliwa?” Voollotani ddenndda, Yesu aakamulla wi ddoochiwa ddittheddene ddichiweke.
- <sup>20</sup>Vano ahaakhullattho wi, “Tti yeeyo enakhuma m'murimani enuuripiha vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>21</sup>Vawi m'murimani mwa muthu munnavenyera maganizo oonanara, oraruwa, wiya, wiipha,
- <sup>22</sup>echigololo, nrima, ddittheddene ddoonanara, olleka, makhallelo oonanara, ehache, ollotella amodda epewe, wiitukhulla ni okarangeya;
- <sup>23</sup>ddeko ddittheddene ddoonanara ddinavenyera m'murimani mwa muthu ni omuripiha vamiitthoni va Mulluku.”
- <sup>24</sup>Yesu aavenyawo wenko aya o echigawo vakhuviru ni muzinda wa Turo. Aavollowa mpa nave khaapanlle wi arive muthu adduwelle wi aari wenko koma khaaworille wiipittha.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave enthawi yeeyo mutthiyana oyo mwanaye aamutthiyana aari ni munepa woonanara, ahiiwa dda Yesu nave aawa akokhora vakhuviru ni olliye.
- <sup>26</sup>Mutthiyanooyo aari Mugiriki mmodda ooyariwa o echigawo ya Fenisiya o Siriya. Aamuveka Yesu wi akhumihe munepa woonanara mwa mwanayooyo.
- <sup>27</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ahiyeni anamwani yaambeelle ovona. Khe yaphaama okusa yoocha ya anamwani waavokhera anapwa.”
- <sup>28</sup>Koma mutthiyanooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona Apwiya, naari anapwa ayo eri vatthi va tebulo ennatota ddoohalla ddoomorihwa ni anamwani”.
- <sup>29</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wa mutthiyanooyo wi, “Kaambiiwa Wohaakhulla phaama, hokollweella owaninyu. Munepa woonanarooyo wookhuma khalle mwa mwanawo aamutthiyanooyo.”

- <sup>30</sup>Sika mutthiyanooyo aarowa owaniwanko amuphwanya mwanayooyo akonaatthille vabedini nave munepa woonanaroolle okhumalle mwa mwaana aamutthiyanooyo.
- <sup>31</sup>Yesu aavenyawo o echigawo ya Turo wi aye o enyanja ya Galileya. Aavirella o muzinda wa Sidoni ni o echigawo ya Dekapolisi.
- <sup>32</sup>Athu amodda yaamukusella muthu oohiwa ni oohillota nave yaamuveka Yesu wi iyyaatthi mattaaye va olliyooyo wi amuchilihe.
- <sup>33</sup>Vano Yesu aamukusa ayaana vayeekha, voorekama ni mulloko waathwaayo. Nave Yesu aavolochiha eyaalla ddaye m'maaruni mwa muthooyo, attapha mare nave aahella vanllumini na muthooyo.
- <sup>34</sup>Nave Yesu aaweha oddullu, avuma wuullupalli, allota wa muthooyo wi, “Efatha!” (Ottaphullella wi, ttaphuwa.)
- <sup>35</sup>Enthawi yeeyo muthooyo ahaamba wiiwa nave yoomaka nllumeelle yaattaphuwa nave aanallota phaama ddene.
- <sup>36</sup>Nave Yesu ahaalamula athu wi ehimulleelle arive muthu koma yaavirellella ovuwihanko naari aavaanyihaka wi ehaalleelleke athu.
- <sup>37</sup>Athu attheene yaattikhina wunchichi ellota wi, “Oheera ddeko ddittheddene mwa phaama, naari oohiwa annawiiwiha ni oohillota annaallotiha!”

## Mariko 8

- <sup>1</sup>Vihinavire enthawi yoorekama athu anchichi yaatthukumana moomwaapheella Yesu nave athwaayo kheyaari ni yoocha. Sika Yesu aawiithana oohudderaaye allota wi,
- <sup>2</sup>“Athwaalle ennakimoriha ethakaraka kaambiiwa aakhalla ni miyaano mallapo mararu nave vano khenna ello yoocha.
- <sup>3</sup>Kaarumiha owaniwa eri ni ettalla eneerongomowella muttilla kaambiiwa evenyenre woorekamella.”
- <sup>4</sup>Oohudderaaye yaamukoha wi, “Tti wuuwi ohakani wuno nineerehu naphwanyewo yoocha yawi naachihe athu attheenaalla?”
- <sup>5</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Murina mitthi dda buledi mikavi?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni miilli.”
- <sup>6</sup>Yesu ahaalamula athwaayo wi ekeraatthi vatthi. Vano aakusa mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni miillinndo avekella omuthokoza Mulluku, amumeyameya buledooyo. Vano aawinnya oohudderaaye wi emuvelleelle wa athwaayo nave yaheera ddiiddo.
- <sup>7</sup>Yaakhallattho ni ehomba dding'onong'ono ddooyeva. Yesu aavekellattho omuthokoza Mulluku ekaamba ya ehombanndo aalleella oohudderaaye wi eddikawettho wa athwaayo.
- <sup>8</sup>Attheenaayo yaacha, evona. Enyenyeri ddaaddalla mitaanga mitthanu ni miilli.

- <sup>9</sup>Waari athu vakhuviru 4,000. Vano Yesu ahaalleella wi epallalleye.
- <sup>10</sup>Enthawi yeeyo aawella mungalawani ni oohudderaaye eya o echigawo ya Dalamanuta.
- <sup>11</sup>Afarisi amodda yaawa wa Yesu yaamba okohanana ni olliyooyo. Yapaalla omweesa, sika yaamuveka echizindikiro yoovenyera oddullu yawooniha wi Mulluku sika amurumihalle.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave Yesu aavuma wuullupalli allota wi, “Kaambiiwa tini athu a mbadoolla enakivekiiwa dda echizindikiro? Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, naari yeerevedde echizindikiro khevahiwa wa athu a mbadoolla!”
- <sup>13</sup>Ahaahiya, ahokollweella mu engalawa, atimulla aya vakhopella va enyanja.
- <sup>14</sup>Oohudderaayo yaari etiwandle wi emukuse buledi ookwanella, sika yaari ni mwithi wa buledi mmodda mungalawanimmo.
- <sup>15</sup>Yesu aallota wa alliwaayo wi, “Muchenjere wunchichi ni yisiti a Afarisi ni a Herode.”
- <sup>16</sup>Oohudderaayo yaakambirana weekhiwa wi, “Anallota ddennda kaambiiwa khaninna buledi.”
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu aadduwella yakambiraniwa, sika ahaakoha wi, “Munakambirana ddoohikhalla ni buledi kaambiiwa tini? Khamunadduwelleve ni wiiwesesa? Ethiyo mirima ddanyu tti dda wuumma?”
- <sup>18</sup>Mookhalla ni miittho koma khamunoona? Mookhalla ni maaru koma khamuniwa? Ethiyo khamunuupuwelleve?
- <sup>19</sup>Kameyameyilleemi mitthi dda buledi mitthanu waachiha athu 5,000 mwaddalihalle mitaanga ddikavi dda ddoohalla?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Khumi ni miilli.”
- <sup>20</sup>“Nave kameyilleemi mitthi dda buledi mitthanu waachiha athu 4,000 mwaddalihalle mitaanga ddikavi dda ddoohalla?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Dditthanu ni miilli.”
- <sup>21</sup>Vano ahaakoha wi, “Khamuniwesese?”
- <sup>22</sup>Yaawa o Betisaida nave wenko athu amodda yaawaana muthu ohoona wa Yesu, emuveka wi amuttannye wi amuchilihe.
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aamuphara nnatta ohoonooyo amukusella otte wa muzi. Nave aattapha mare ahella m'miitthoni mwa muthooyo, iyaatthi mattaaye va muthooyo, amukoha wi, “Onoona tini?”
- <sup>24</sup>Muthooyo aaweha allota wi, “Kinawoona athu koma enooneya wonanko miteekho ddaweeteeta.”
- <sup>25</sup>Vano Yesu aattannyattho miittho a muthooyo. Enthawi yeeyo muthooyo aakhunuulla miittho, aachilihiwa nave aanoona phaama ddene.

- <sup>26</sup>Yesu aamurumiha owaniwa allota wi, “Ohihokollweellettho m'muzi mulle.”
- <sup>27</sup>Vano Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaaya m'mizi ddawaatamella etawoni ya Kaisareya Filipi. Eri muttilla ahaakoha wi, “Athu enallota wi miyaano kiri aani?”
- <sup>28</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Amodda eni ‘Yohane Oobatiza,’ amodda eni ‘namallotella Eliya’ nave amodda eni ‘mmodda a anamallotella amodda’.”
- <sup>29</sup>Vano ahaakoha wi, “Nyuwaano muni miyaano ttaani?” Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano tti Mesiya.”
- <sup>30</sup>Nave Yesu ahamulella wi, “Muhimulleelle arive muthu dda miyaano.”
- <sup>31</sup>Yesu ahaamba waahuddiha oohudderaaye wi tti woopaalleya wi olliyooyo, Mwaana a Muthu, allakiwe wunchichi ni okhootiwa ni attekweene a Ayuda, allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo nave aneerewiiphiwa koma vavira mallapo mararu aneerovenya wa ookhwa.
- <sup>32</sup>Ahaalleella ddeko ddennda mowiiweya phaama. Vano Petro aamukusella vakhwipi aamba omuhumullulla.
- <sup>33</sup>Koma Yesu aarukunuwa, aaweha oohudderaaye nave aamusimwella Petro allota wi, “Okivenyerevo, Satana kaambiiwa maganizwaawo khenavenyera wa Mulluku koma wa athu.”
- <sup>34</sup>Nave Yesu aaddiithanella mulloko wa athu ni oohudderaaye aalleella wi, “Muthu aapaallaka okithwara iikhoote yeekhaaye, atukhulle mutandaaye akithware miyaano.
- <sup>35</sup>Vawi muthu aapaallaka ovullusa okumaaye, aneerowutathilla nave atathilla okumaaye kaambiiwa annakithwara miyaano nave ni ekaamba ya othenga waphaama, aneerewuuvullusa okumaayooyo.
- <sup>36</sup>Muthu anaapindulevo tini aakhella ellapo ettheene yavatthi atathilla okumaaye?
- <sup>37</sup>Vawi kheyiivo ello eyo muthu anaavelleelleeye wi ahokolloselliwe okumaaye.
- <sup>38</sup>Muthu aawulliwaka muru ekaamba ya miyaano ni mawaaka wa athu a mbadoolla, ooraruwa ni oochimwa, vano miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineerowulliwa muru ni olliye kaawaaka mu ntitimiho na Attiitthaaka ni angelo aweella.”

## Mariko 9

- <sup>1</sup>Aavirellella ollota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, aakhallavo amodda vaava khekhwa ophiyera yoone omwene wa Mulluku owiille ni masiviiwa.”
- <sup>2</sup>Vano viviralle mallapo matthanu ni nimodda, Yesu ahaakusa Petro, Yakobo ni Yohane awellana vaddullu va mwaango woorekama, wenko yaariwo weekhiiwa. Nave Yesu aatthattuwa vamiitthoni viwa.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave ddoowara ddaye ddaatthattuwa ddaweella mbee vawi ddaanawala nave khaavo muthu a va ellapo yavatthi anaawore oddeelliha ddoowara mwawi ddiidda.

- <sup>4</sup>Vano oohudderaalle yaawoona athu yakhwille khalle, Mose ni Eliya, ellotaka ni Yesu.
- <sup>5</sup>Vano Petro aallota wa Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, ddookhalla phaama wi hiyaano niri vaava, nuutthipellelleni misasa miraru vaava; mmodda wa nyuwaano, mmodda wa Mose nave mmodda wa Eliya.”
- <sup>6</sup>Koma Petro khaadduwenlle eyo alloteeye vawi olliye ni akhwaayaayo yahoova wunchichi.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave allotaka ddiiddo, waawa murapo waakhuneella ni muuthuuchiiwa nave mawu oovenyera m'muraponimmo yaallota wi, “Olla sika Mwanaka ookondiwa, kinnahakallallana, mwiiwellelleni.”
- <sup>8</sup>Vano enthawi yeeyo ewehillewehille kheyamoonillettho muthu koma Yesuve sika aari ni alliwaayo.
- <sup>9</sup>Yakitthalliwa m'mwaangonimmo, Yesu ahaalamula wi, “Ehimulleelle muthu yoonilliiwannddo, ophiyera miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kivenyille wa ookhwa.”
- <sup>10</sup>Yahiiwellella olamula wayenko koma yaakohana weekhiiwa wi, “Ovenya wa ookhwa anaaka Yesungu onattaphullella tini?”
- <sup>11</sup>Vano yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Kaambiiwa tini ahuddihi a malamulo enallotiiwa wi namallotella Eliya anaakhalle ahokollowille nyuwaano muhinawe?”
- <sup>12</sup>Nave aawaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona, Eliya sika anaawe moowaambeellella wi apotokose ddeko ddittheddene. Nave kaambiiwa tini mawu a Mulluku enallotiiwa dda miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, wi kineerohoosiwa wunchichi naari okhootiwa?”
- <sup>13</sup>Koma kinimuullellani wi, Eliya oowa khalle nave athu yaheerana moopaalla mwiwa, mollikana ni nnddo ddallotiwe mu mawu a Mulluku dda olliye.”
- <sup>14</sup>Yesu ni oohuddera ararwaayo yawiilliiwa ekhalla ni oohuddera amoddaayo, yaawoona athu anchichi ewaaphenlle ni ahuddihi amodda a malamulo evaanyihanaka ni oohudderaayo.
- <sup>15</sup>Vano athu attheenaayo yamoonilliiwa Yesu yaattikhina nave enthawi yeeyo yaamuthamakella emuvaha mooni.
- <sup>16</sup>Yesu ahaakoha oohudderaaye wi, “Munavaanyihana dda tini ni athwaayo?”
- <sup>17</sup>Muthu mmodda oovenyera m'mullokonni wa athwaayo ahaakhulla wi, “Ahuddihi, koowaana mwanaka wa nyuwaano kaambiiwa ookhalla ni munepa woonanara nave khanawora ollota.
- <sup>18</sup>Erive enthawi munepa woonanarooyo wamuvollowa, onnamukuhera vatthi nave annakhuma niphuru owanoni waye, anakhuuriha miino nave mwiillaaye muttheene onumma. Kahaakoha oohudderaanyu wi ekhumihe munepooyo koma kheyaawonre.”

- <sup>19</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano athu a mbado woohikhulupililoolla! Kinaakhalle ni nyuwaano ophiyera niini? Kinuuvillelleni ophiyera niini? Wannani musombooyo wa miyaano!”
- <sup>20</sup>Sika yaawaana olliyooyo wa Yesu. Munepa woonanarooyo wamoonilliiwa Yesu, enthawi yeeyo waamutikha mwaanooyo moollipa vawi ahiikuha anuupuruwa niphoru nikhumaka owanoni.
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu ahaakoha attiitthinnya wi, “Ddennda ddaambeelle niini?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Waambeella ari mwaana.
- <sup>22</sup>Wiilliwiilli munepa woonanaroola onapaalla wi omwiiphe vomuvokherani vamunlloni ni m'maaddini. Koma mwaaworaka weeravo ello, munimorelle ethakaraka voonikaviherani!”
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kaaworaka? Ddittheddene ddinaworeya ni oyo ari ni echikhulupililo.”
- <sup>24</sup>Enthawi yeeyo attiitthinnyaayo yaakuwa wi, “Kinnakhulupilila koma mukikavihere wi kihikayikeke.”
- <sup>25</sup>Yesu oonilleeye wi mulloko wa athooyo onimawa mwawaakuva vamodda momwaatamella, vano aasimwella munepa woonanarooyo wi, “We munepa woohiwa ni woohillota, kinimuulamula wi khumamo mwa musomboolla ohivollowemottho!”
- <sup>26</sup>Munepa woonanarooyo waakuwa, omukuhera vatthi angomowa nave okhuma. Musombooyo ahooneya wonanko ookhwa sika athu anchichi yaanallota wi, “Ookhwa!”
- <sup>27</sup>Vano Yesu aamuphara musombooyo nnatta amukavihera ovenya nave ahiimella.
- <sup>28</sup>Yesu avollowilleeye mpa, oohudderaaye yaamukoha va weekhiiwa wi, “Kaambiiwa tini hiyaano khanaawonre okhumiha minepa ddoonanara?”
- <sup>29</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kheyiiivo emodda enawora okhumiha munepa wa mutundu yoolla koma ovekellave sika onawora.”
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaavenya onipuroninko nave yaavirella o Galileya. Nave Yesu khaapanlle wi arive muthu adduwelle aariyewo,
- <sup>31</sup>kaambiiwa aahuddiha oohudderaaye wi, “Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineerovelleelliwa wa ayo enaakiiphe. Koma vavira mallapo mararu kineerovenya wa ookhwa.”
- <sup>32</sup>Kheyawiiwesesse ehuddihweeyo koma yahoova omukoha dda yeeyo.
- <sup>33</sup>Yaaphiya o Kaperenao, evollowille mpa Yesu ahaakoha oohudderaaye wi, “Mwavaanyihana dda tini muttilla mulle?”
- <sup>34</sup>Kheyaakhunlle ello kaambiiwa muttilla mulle yaamavaanyihana ddawi muullupalli ttaani?

<sup>35</sup>Yesu aakeraatthi vatthi, ahaatthukumaniha oohudderaaye khumi ni eelli, allota wi, “Oyo anapaalla okhalla muullupalli akhalla mung'onong'ono mwa attheenenyu nave akhalla oorumeyella a attheene.”

<sup>36</sup>Vano aamukusa mwaana amwiimesa varyari va attheenaayo. Amukhupaarella, allota wi,

<sup>37</sup>“Nave muthu anamwaakhella mwaana mmodda awi ddiidda ekaamba ya miyaano, anakaakhella miyaano. Nave oyo anakaakhella miyaano, khanakaakhella miyaano koma oyo akirumalle.”

<sup>38</sup>Yohane aamulleella Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, naamoona muthu akhumihaka minepa ddoonanara vooromollani nnddina nanyu. Nave naheesa omuhiiha kaambiiwa khaari mmodda a mullokwaahu.”

<sup>39</sup>Koma Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Muhimuhiiheke kaambiiwa khaavo muthu aneera yoottikhiniha vooromollani nnddina naka nave vihiviralle enthawi yoorekama, anawora ollota ddoonanara dda miyaano.”

<sup>40</sup>Vawi muthu ahinanivaanyiha anniiwanana ni hiyaano.

<sup>41</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, muthu oyo anuuvaheni maaddi oowirya nyuwaano ekaamba ya nnddina naka aneerothuwiwa.

<sup>42</sup>Koma muthu oyo aneerihwa wi mmodda a ang'onong'onwaalla achimwe, Waawerokhalla waphaama wi nlluku na nsillo namakellelliweke munikohini mwaye nave avokhiwe mu enyanja.

<sup>43</sup>Sika natta nawo nuuchimwiha, oniphadde! Tti waphaama wa weyaano wi wavollowe mu okumi woohimalla ori oophaddeya natta ohiyana ni okhalla ni matta meelli oyaana o gehena, omunlloni woohitiipha.

<sup>45</sup>Nave nnyallo nawo nuuchimwiha, oniphadde! Tti waphaama wa weyaano wi wavollowe mu okumi woohimalla ori oophaddeya nnyallo ohiyana ni okhalla ni manyallo meelli nave ovokhiwa mu gehena.

<sup>47</sup>Nave niittho nawo nuuchimwiha, onikhorokottemo! Tti waphaama wa weyaano wi wavollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku ni niittho nimodda ohiyana ni okhalla ni miittho meelli ovokhiwe mu gehena.

<sup>48</sup>Wenko mapwihi ayo enacha mitembo khenakhwa nave munllo khonatiipihwa.

<sup>49</sup>“Attheene eneereweellihiwa ni munllo wonanko mmo mwiinyu oneellihellihiwa ddeko.”

<sup>50</sup>“Mwiinyu tti waphaama koma wathulluwa khoweerihwattho wi oddiveke. Mukhallena mwiinyu mwa weekhiinyu nave mukhalleke mwa murendelle muthu ni mukhwaaye.”

## Mariko 10

- <sup>1</sup>Yesu aavenyawo onipuroninko, aya o echigawo ya Yudeya ni okhopella wa muhinje wa Yordani. Athu anchichi yaawattho emutthukumanella nave ahaahuddihattho kaambiiwa aaddollweella weera ddiiddo.
- <sup>2</sup>Afarisi amodda yaawa wa olliyooyo, emukoha moomweesa wi, “Tti wowaakhullelliwa ni malamulwaahu wi muthu amwallane ni mwaariye?”
- <sup>3</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla ni nikoho wi, “Mose uulamulalleni wi tini?”
- <sup>4</sup>Yahaakhulla wi, “Mose ahaakhullella wi muthu amulembeke kalata oomwallanella nave amuhiyeke mwaariyooyo.”
- <sup>5</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Mose ahuulembelani malamulo yaalla kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti awuumma murima.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma Vawaambawaamba va ophatusa, ‘Mulluku ahaaphatusa athu, mullopwana ni mutthiyana.’
- <sup>7</sup>‘Nave ekaamba ya yeella mullopwana anerekewaahiya attiitthinnya ni amennyaya aya atthella.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave eellaayo enerokhalla mwiilli mmodda.’ Sika kherittho eelli koma mmodda.
- <sup>9</sup>Vano eyo Mulluku amakilleeye vamodda, muthu ahihiyanihe.”
- <sup>10</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yavollowilliiwa mpa, oohudderaayo yaamukoha Yesooyo dda nndo ahuddihalleeye.
- <sup>11</sup>Aallota wi, “Mullopwana amuhiya mwaariye amutthella mmodda, animararuwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, mutthiyana amuhiya mamune atthelliwa ni mullopwana mmodda, animararuwa.”
- <sup>13</sup>Athu amodda yaawaana anamwani wa Yesu wi iyaatthi mattaaye va alliwaayo wi aadalise koma oohuddera yahaahumullulla athwaayo.
- <sup>14</sup>Yesu oonilleeye yeella, aasha murima nave aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Ahiyeni anamwanaayo ewe wa miyaano, muhaahiihe kaambiiwa omwene wa Mulluku tti wa athu ookhalla wonanko anamwanaalla.
- <sup>15</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, muthu oohaakhullella omwene wa Mulluku wonanko mwaana aneerelleeye khavollowamo.”
- <sup>16</sup>Vano ahaakusa anamwanaayo awuupaara m’miwononi mwaye, aadalisa vowiiaatthini mattaaye va yaayo.
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu avirelleeeye ni olendwaaye, muthu mmodda aamuthamakella, amukokhorella amukoha wi, “Ahuddihi aphaama, keere tini wi kaakhelle okumi woohimalla?”
- <sup>18</sup>Yesu aamukoha wi, “Onakeera miyaano muthu aphaama kaambiiwa tini? Khaavo muthu ari aphaama koma Mullukuve.

- <sup>19</sup>Onnaadduwella malamulo a Mulluku: ‘Ohimwiiphe muthu, ohiraruwe, ohiye, woohillota omboni wawoottha, ohaachelleke akhwaawo matthu vamuru, waavaheke olemu attiittho ni amaayo.’ “
- <sup>20</sup>Muthooyo aallota wi, “Ahuddihi, waambeella kiri mwaana, kaawiiwellella malamulo mattheenaalla.”
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu aamuwehesesa moomukonda allota wi, “Onayelleella ello emodda. Khawe wakullihe ddeko ddittheddene oriiwena nave makobiraayo waavahe athu oohoowa nave oneerothuviwa oddullu, weeddiiddo owe okithware.”
- <sup>22</sup>Muthooyo iiwalleeye ddennda, ekhovaaye yaamora, avenyavo ari ookhupanya wunchichi kaambiiwa aakhalla ni eyuuma yinchichi.
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aahaaweha oohudderaaye allota wi, “Tti wookatamiha wi athu a eyuuma yavollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku!”
- <sup>24</sup>Oohudderaayo yaattikhina ni mawaalla nave Yesu aallotave wi, “Akhwaaka, tti wookatamiha wi muthu a eyuuma avollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku!”
- <sup>25</sup>Tti yavakhuviru wi ekamira evire vamullakoni va singano ohiyana ni wi muthu a eyuuma avollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>26</sup>Vano oohudderaayo yaattikhina wunchichi ekohana wi, “Ttaani vano, anaawore ovulluwa?”
- <sup>27</sup>Yesu ahaawehehesa aakhulla wi, “Ddennda tti ddoohiworeya ni athu koma ddinaworeya ni Mulluku kaambiiwa ddittheddene ddinaworeya ni Mulluku.”
- <sup>28</sup>Vano Petro aallota wi, “Noohiya ddeko ddittheddene nuuthwarani nyuwaano.”
- <sup>29</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, ayo ehialle enyumba ddiwa, asinniwa, arokoriwa, ameewa, attiitthiiwa, aniiwa apaalle emata ddiwa, ekaamba ya miyaano ni othenga waphaama,
- <sup>30</sup>eneerowaakhella 100 m'mallaponi yaalla nnddo yahiyaliiwa wonanko enyumba, asinniwa, arokoriwa, ameewa, aniiwa ni emata ni ddoohoosa nave mallapo amuhoollo eneerowaakhella okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>31</sup>Nave anchichi ayo eri awaamba eneero khalla ookomihera nave ayo eri ookomihera eneero khalla awaamba.”
- <sup>32</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye eri voolendoni oya o Yerusalemu ahaahoollella oohudderaayo. Vano oohudderaayo yaattikhina nave athu yaathwaraayo yahoova. Vano Yesu ahaakusellattho vakhwipi oohuddera khumi ni eellaayo aamba waalleella dda ddeko nnddo ddinaamweweyelle.
- <sup>33</sup>Ahaalleella wi, “Ninnawella oya o Yerusalemu. Wenko miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineerovelleelliwa wa allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo nave eneero kamulla wi kiiphiwe nave eneero kivelella wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.

- <sup>34</sup>Yaayo enerokeerella epewe, enero kittaphera mare, enero kiwashulla, enero kiipha nave vavira mallapo mararu kineerovenya wa ookhwa.”
- <sup>35</sup>Yakobo ni Yohane, anamwani a Zebedayo, yaawa wa Yesu ellota wi, “Ahuddihi, ninapaalla wi muneerelle erive ello ninaavekeehu.”
- <sup>36</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Munapaalla wi kiweerelleni tini?”
- <sup>37</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Mwakeraatthi vampandoni wa muntitimiho mu omwenaanyu, ninapaalla wi munaakhullele nakhalle, mmodda o nnattanatta nanyu mmodda o nnatta noonyottho nanyu.”
- <sup>38</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Khamunadduwella eyo munavekeenyu. Muneerowora omuwiryella kapu a ddookatamiha kinamuwiryelleemi? Muneerobatiziwa ni obatizo wa ddookatamiha wonanko miyaano?”
- <sup>39</sup>Yahaakhulla wi, “Ttuuworu.” Yesu aallota wi, “Ddawoona muneeromuwiryella kapu kinaamuwiryelleemi ni obatiziwa wonanko miyaano.
- <sup>40</sup>Koma nginna olamulello woomutthoolla oyo anaakhalle o nnattanatta naka apaalle o nnatta noonyottho naka. Koma mapuro yaalla tti a ayo ekhozeriwe ni Mulluku.”
- <sup>41</sup>Oohuddera amodda khumaalle yiiwalliwa ddenndo, yahaashella murima Yakobo ni Yohane.
- <sup>42</sup>Vano Yesu aawiithana attheenaayo vamodda allota wi, “Munnadduwella wi oolamulella a athu a ellapo yavatthi ennakhalla ni masiva va owalamulleliwa nave oohoollella aakhalla ni olamulello va owaaholleliiwa.
- <sup>43</sup>Wa nyuwaano ddihikhalleke ddiidda. Koma muthu apaalla okhalla muullupalli anaphwanella akhalla oorumeyella attheene nyu.
- <sup>44</sup>Nave oyo anapaalla okhalla oopaalleya wunchichi mwa nyuwaano, akhalla kaporo a attheene.
- <sup>45</sup>Vawi naari miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, ngaawiille wi kirumeyelliwe koma kawiille wi kaarumeyelle ni ovelleella okumaaka owoopolla athu anchichi.”
- <sup>46</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaawa o muzinda wa Yeriko. Yavenyeewawo ni mulloko wa athu muullupallooyo, muthu ooveka oohoonooyo nndina naye Bartimeyu, mwaana a Timeyu, aakeraatthi mukhwipi mwa musewu.
- <sup>47</sup>Iiwalleeye wi tti Yesu a o Nazareti anavira, ahaamba okhuwa wi, “Yesu, Edduullu ya Davide, mukeerelle echifundo!”
- <sup>48</sup>Athu anchichi yaamusimwella emulleella wi amaalle. Koma aavirellella okhuwa ohiyana ni vawaamba wi, “Edduullu ya Davide, mukeerelle echifundo!”
- <sup>49</sup>Yesu ahiimella allota wi, “Mwiithaneni awe.” Sika yaamwiithana muthu oohoonooyo ellota wi, “Llipa murima, venya, animawiithana.”
- <sup>50</sup>Aatathilla yawiikhuneellaaye nave aallupha, awa wa Yesu.

<sup>51</sup>Yesu aamukoha wi, “Onapaalla wi kiweerelle tini?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Ahuddihi, kinapaalla kooneke.”

<sup>52</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Rowa, echikhulupilwaawo yohuuchiliha.” Enthawi yeeyo ahoona, amuthwara Yesu voolendonooyo.

## Mariko 11

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaatamelliwa o Yerusalemu, vakhuviru ni matawoni a Betefage ni Betaniya, va Mwaango wa Olivi. Yesu ahaarumiha oohudderaaye eelli wi ehoolle.

<sup>2</sup>Ahaalleella wi, “Khaweni m'muzi muhoollo mwanyu. Enthawi yeeyo mwaphiya muneeromuphwanya mwaana a bulu oomakellelliwa, oyo ahinawelliweke nikhalle nene. Mwamuttaphulle muweena wa miyaano.

<sup>3</sup>Muthu uukohani wi, ‘Kaambiiwa tini muneereenyu yeeyo,’ mumulleelle wi, ‘Apwiya ennampaalla nave eneeromuhokollosa woowuno veneva.’ “

<sup>4</sup>Sika yaayaawo, yamphwanya mwaana a bulooyo amakellelliwe vakhuviru ni va mullako va enyumba yowaatamella m'musewuni nave yaamuttaphulla,

<sup>5</sup>Athu amodda yiimenlle vakhuviru yahaakoha wi, “Munamuttaphullella tini bulooyo?”

<sup>6</sup>Yahaakhulla moollikana ni ddalleelliwiiwa ni Yesu nave athwaayo yaawaakhullella wi erowekena.

<sup>7</sup>Yaawaana wa Yesu mwaana a bulooyo, yaanddellella ddawiikhuneella ddiwa va yooyo. Vano Yesu aawella akeraatthi.

<sup>8</sup>Athu anchichi yahaanddellella ddawiikhuneella ddiwa m'musewuni, amodda yahiintaka enthambi dda miteekho yaanddellella m'musewuni.

<sup>9</sup>Athu yeeta vahooo va Yesu ni vatulli vaye yaakhuwa wi, “Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku! Oodalisiwa oyo anawa mu nndina na Apwiya!

<sup>10</sup>Odalisiwe omwene wa Davide nikhollo nahu, oyo onawooyo! Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku!”

<sup>11</sup>Yesu aavollowa mu Yerusalemu, aya mu enyumba ya Mulluku nave aawehaweha ddeko ddittheddene mwemmo. Nave kaambiiwa waari misikuwa, aakhuma aya o Betaniya ni oohudderaaye khumi ni eellaayo.

<sup>12</sup>Osaka wene Yesu ni oohudderaaye yavenyeriwa o Betaniya, Yesu aavolliwa ettalla.

<sup>13</sup>Ari voorekama ahoona muteekho wa namukuyu ori ni makukhu, sika aaya wi oone eeki amuphwanyemo namukuyu. Koma aphiyalleeye, aphwanyille makukhuve, vawi kheyari enthawi yawi namukuyooyo aawerowiima.

- 14** Yesu aallota wa muteekho wa namukuyooyo wi, “Khakhallavottho muthu anaawe amuche namukuyu oovenyera mwa weyaano!” Nave oohudderaaye yaamwiiwa.
- 15** Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaphiyalliwa o Yerusalemu, Yesu aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku aamba owiikariha athu ookulliha ni ookulla malonda a ddeko ddooheraatthella mukutho mwemmo. Aarukunusa matebulo a athu awaakakhaniha makobiri navettho mipando dda ookulliha ekhunda.
- 16** Nave khaakhullenle wi muthu atukhulle ddeko ddookulliha wi aweellena vanthatoni na enyumba ya Mullukweeyo.
- 17** Nave aahuddiha allota wi, “Mulluku aallota mu mawaaye wi, ‘Enyumbaaka ekhalle enyumba yoovekellamo athu a mitundu ddittheddene.’ Koma nyuwaano munnayirukunusa okhalla mwawiiipittha allupa awiia!”
- 18** Allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo yiiwalliwa yeella, yahaamba waashaasha ettilla yawi emwiiphelle Yesu. Yaanamoova kaambiiwa athu attheenaayo yaattikhina wunchichi ni ehuddihwaaye.
- 19** Wasikuwalliwa, Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaakhumamo m'muzindanimmo.
- 20** Osaka wene ohinase Yesu ni oohudderaaye yeetiwa m'musewuni, yahoona muteekho wa namukuyoolle. Waari wuummalle muttheene ni misisi ddene.
- 21** Petro ahupuwella ddeereyennde nave aallota wa Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, ngoonani muteekho wa namukuyu mwawutembeleleenyulle wohumma!”
- 22** Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mukhalle ni echikhulupililo mwa Mulluku.
- 23** Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, muthu ahiikayikellaka yeekha m'murimani mwaye koma anakhulupilila wi eyo allotilleeye eneeroeweereya nave allota wa mwaangoolla wi, ‘Venya, wiivokhere weekha mu Enyanja Yuullupalli,’ eneeroeweereya.
- 24** Ekaamba ya yeella kinimuulleellani wi, munavekeenye munivekelo, khulupililani wi mohaakhella nave eneerovahiwa wa nyuwaano.
- 25** Mwaawiimellaka ni ovekella, mwaakhululukelleke athu attheene ayo yuulakwenleni. Vano Attiitthiinyu ooddullu eneero-wuukhululukellani machimwaanyu.”
- 27** Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaaphiyattho o Yerusalemu. Nave vaari Yesu eeteeye mu enyumba ya Mulluku, allupa mukutho uullupalli, ahuddihi a malamulo ni attekweene a Ayuda yaamuweella.
- 28** Nave yaamukoha wi, “Muneera ddennda ni olamulello woovenyera wuuwi? Uuvahilleni olamulello woweera ddennda ttaani?”
- 29** Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaanottho kineerewukohani nikoho nimodda, mwakaakhulla, kineerewuulleellani wi kineera ddeko ddennda ni olamulello wa aani.
- 30** Mukillelle, Yohane aakusalle wuuwi olamulello woobatiza, waavenyenre wa Mulluku apaalle wa athu?”

<sup>31</sup>Yaakambirana weekhiiwa wi, “Nillote wi tini? Namwaakhulla wi, ‘Wa Mulluku,’ aneerollota wi, ‘Khamwaamukhulupililalle Yohane kaambiiwa tini?’

<sup>32</sup>Koma eneereye tini nallota wi, ‘Ovenyera wa athu?’ ” Vawi yaanoova eyo eneere athu kaambiiwa attheene yaamwaakhullella Yohane wi aari namallotella.

<sup>33</sup>Sika yaamwaakhulla Yesu wi, “khaninadduwella.” Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Naari miyaanottho nguulleellani wi ddennda kineera ni olamulello wa aani.”

## Mariko 12

<sup>1</sup>Vano Yesu ahaamba ollota m'maphwanaphwanihoni wi, “Waakhalla muthu mmodda aallimalle emataaye ya ezipaso dda mpesa. Aamaka mpanda moowaapheella emateeyo, aasema nlliti moovotellamo ezipaso dda mpesa, aamaka nttattha nookeraatthiivo yaaweheraka emateeyo. Vano aapolleyiha emateeyo wa athu oollima nave olliye avenyavo aya o ellapo emodda.

<sup>2</sup>Yakwakhwanilliiwa enthawi yoothukumaniha ezipaso dda mpesooyo, aamuruma mullupa muttekwaaye wa oollimaayo wi aakhelle ezipaso dda m'matanimmo.

<sup>3</sup>Oollimaayo yaamuphara mullupa muttekooyo, emuukutha, emuhokollosa oohimwinnya ello.

<sup>4</sup>Vano aamurumihattho mullupa mutteko mmodda koma oollimaayo yaamuukutha m'muruni ni omweerella ddoowulliha muru.

<sup>5</sup>Nave aamurumihattho mullupa mutteko mmodda. Koma yaamwiipha nave yaaweerella amodda emoddamoddave yeella, amodda owuukutha ni amodda owiipha.

<sup>6</sup>Aakhalla ni mwaana ookondiwa aamullopwana mmodda. Voomallihellani, aamurumiha mwanayooyo wa oollimaayo allota wi, ‘Eneeromuvaha olemu mwanaka.’

<sup>7</sup>Koma oollimaayo yaallota mmodda ni mukhwaaye wi, ‘Olla sika mwanaye aamullopwana anaahallena eyuumeella, hankoni nimwiiphe wi eyuumeella ekhalle yaahu.’

<sup>8</sup>Sika yaamuphara emwiipha evokhera mutembwaaye otte wa emateeyo.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Vano anaaweere tini mwaneena a ematoolla? Aneeroowa wi awiiphe oollimaayo nave apolleyihe emateeyo wa athu amodda.

<sup>10</sup>Khamweelengille mawu a Mulluku awi, ‘Nlluku nenno nakhootiwe ni oomaka enyumba, nenna naakhalla nlluku noopaalleya.

<sup>11</sup>Nnda ddaheeriwa ni Apwiya nave eri yoottikhiniha oyoona!’ “

<sup>12</sup>Attekweene a Ayuda yaapaalla wi emmake Yesu kaambiiwa yaadduwella wi ahaallella niphwanaphwaniho nowaavaanyiha. Koma yawoova athwaayo, sika yaamuhiya evenyavo.

- <sup>13</sup>Afarisi amodda ni athu a mulloko wa Herode yaarumiwa wa Yesu wi yamuphwanyelle mullatu voomukohani ddoomuwaka muwano.
- <sup>14</sup>Yaphiyalliwa yaallota wi, “Ahuddihi, ninnadduwella wi muri oollota ddawoona. Munnahuddiha ddawoona dda opaalla wa Mulluku wa athu nave muhikhupanyeke dda wi athu enuuganizerekeni tini kaambiiwa khamunawehattho ekhove. Sika munilleelle hiyaano. Tti ddowaakhulleliwa ni malamulwaahu okhoma musonkho wa Kaisara apaalle khe ddiiddo?”
- <sup>15</sup>Koma Yesu voodduwellani maganizwiiwa oolleka aallota wi, “Munakeesera tini? Wannani nikobiri nookhomella musonkho wi koone!”
- <sup>16</sup>Yaawaana nikobiri nimodda nave Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Ekhoveella ni nnddinanna tti ddawani?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Dda Kaisara.”
- <sup>17</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Ddawoona, sika velleellani wa Kaisara nnddo ddiri dda Kaisara nave velleellani wa Mulluku nnddo ddiri dda Mulluku.” Vano Yesu ahaattikhiniha.
- <sup>18</sup>Asaduki amodda, ayo ehinakhulupilila wi ookhwa ttuvenya, yaawa wa Yesu ellota wi,
- <sup>19</sup>“Ahuddihi, Mose aalemba wi muthu akhwa amuhiya mwaariye ahinna anamwani, mwanamunne amutthelle mutthiyanooyo wi amuyarelle anamwani ookhooyo.
- <sup>20</sup>Vano waakhalla muthu ni asinne atthanu ni mmodda, aatthella akhwa ahinna anamwani.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave mwanamunne aamutthella mutthiyanooyo, nayeene aakhwa ahaahiyalle anamwani. Yaheereya emoddamoddave yeeyo wa mwanamunne a neeraru.
- <sup>22</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo yaheereya wa asinne attheene. Voomallihellani, mutthiyanoollettho aakhwa.
- <sup>23</sup>Vano va nllapo na ovenya wa ookhwa mutthiyanooyo anaakhalle mwaara a wani va allopwana atthanu ni eellaayo, vawi attheene yaamutthella?”
- <sup>24</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Munnalakwa kaambiiwa khamunadduwella mawu a Mulluku naari masiva a Mulluku.
- <sup>25</sup>Vawi voovenyani ookhwa khavikhalla naari otthelliwa koma attheene enaakhalle wonanko angelo ooddullu.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano dda ovenya wa ookhwa, khamweelengille mu nibukhu na Mose dda makukhu yakhara munllo mvo Mulluku allotilleeye ni Mose wi, ‘Miyaano kiri Mulluku a makhollwaanyu, Mulluku a Abrahamu, Mulluku a Isaki ni Mulluku a Yakobo.’
- <sup>27</sup>Olliyooyo khahiyo Mulluku a athu ookhwa koma tti a athu ookumi. Munnalakwa wunchichi.”

- <sup>28</sup>Muhuddihi a malamulo aari iiwellellaka ovaanyihananko. Ahoona wi Yesu aawaakhulla phaama Asaduki, sika aamukoha wi, “Lamulo nuullupalli ohiyana ni mattheene tti niivi?”
- <sup>29</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Lamulo nuullupalli tti nna, ‘Iwella Israele, kheyiivo apwiya amodda koma Apwiya, Mullukwaahu.
- <sup>30</sup>Nave waakondeke Apwiya Mullukwaawo ni murimaawo muttheene ni okumaawo muttheene ni maganizwaawo mattheene navettho ni masivaawo mattheene.’
- <sup>31</sup>Naneepiilli nuullupalli moophwanaphwana tti nna, ‘Waakondeke athu amodda wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekha.’ Kheyiivo malamulo muullupalli ookhwaranya meellaalla.”
- <sup>32</sup>Muhuddihi a malamulo aallota wa Yesu wi, “Mohaakhulla phaama, Ahuddihi! Moollota ddawoona wi ori Mulluku mmodda.
- <sup>33</sup>Nave onapaalleya wi omukondeke Mulluku ni murimaawo muttheene ni maganizwaawo mattheene ni masivaawo mattheene navettho waakondeke athu amodda wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekha. Malamulo meellaalla tti oopaalleya ohiyana ni oheraatthi mukutho wooshelleliha wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>34</sup>Nave Yesu vawoonani wi ahaakhulla mweezeru, vano aallota wi, “Khorakamellane ni omwene wa Mulluku.” Ddiviralle ddennda khavaarittho muthu allipalle murima omukoha Yesu makoho mamodda.
- <sup>35</sup>Yesu ahuddiheeye mu enyumba ya Mulluku, aakoha wi, “Ahuddihi a malamulo enallota mwawiidde dda Mesiya wi tti Edduullu ya Davide?”
- <sup>36</sup>Munepa Waweella aamuhoolleella Davide wi allote wi, ‘Apwiya Mulluku yaallota wa Apwiyaaka Khrisitu wi, khalla o nnattanatta naka, ophiyera kaagonjihalle adanaawo.’
- <sup>37</sup>“Sika Davide aamuromolla olliye wi Apwiya, Mesiya vano anaakhalle edduullu ya Davide mwawiidde?” Mulloko wa athu muullupalli wathukumannooyo waahakallalla vooiwani Yesu.
- <sup>38</sup>Yesu aahuddiheeye aallota wi, “Chenjerani ni ahuddihi a malamulo, vawi ennakonda weeteeta ewanre mikanjo ddiwa ni ovahiwa mooni moolemu mu misika.
- <sup>39</sup>Ennakondattho otthoolla mipando ddoolemu mu enyumba ddamavekello ni mapuro oolemu vamaachelleloni.
- <sup>40</sup>Ennaachella anaamukhwelle ni waakusella katundwiiwa naari enyumba ddiwa ddene, vowaamarani athu muyeepe owiitthoni ni mavekello oorekama. Ollakiwa wiwa oneerokhalla wuullupalli waakhwaranya athu amodda!”
- <sup>41</sup>Yesu akeraatthilleeye moowehanana ni moosungellamo ddoovelleella mu enyumba ya Mulluku, aawoona athu emorihellaka makobiriiwa moosungellammo. Athu anchichi a eyuuma yaamorihellamo makobiri awaata.

<sup>42</sup>Nave naamukhwelle oohoowa aawa amorihellamo asimakobiri meelli, ookwakhwana nikobiri nimodda.

<sup>43</sup>Yesu awiithana oohudderaaye vamodda allota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, naamukhwelle oohoowooyo sika amorihellemo ddinchichi ohiyana ni attheenaayo.

<sup>44</sup>Vawi amoddaayo yaavelleella ollikana ni yavahullalliwa va eyuumiwa koma olliyoolla ni ohoowa wayenngu, oovelleella ddittheddene aariiyena, aavelleella naari ddittheddene aariiyena wi achelleke.”

### **Mariko 13**

<sup>1</sup>Yesu akhumalleeye mu enyumba ya Mulluku, mmodda a oohudderaaye aallota wi, “Ahuddihi, ngoonani, malluku ni enyumba ddoophwanelliwannda!”

<sup>2</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ethiyo munnoona enyumba dduullupallinnda? Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, vaava khavihalla nlluku naari nimodda va nikhwaaye nihinaamorihwe.”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu aakeraatthi va Mwaango wa Olivi, moowehana ni enyumba ya Mulluku. Vano Petro, Yakobo, Yohane ni Andreyaya yaawa wa olliye mwa weekhiiwa.

<sup>4</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Nilleelleni, ddennda ddineereye niini? Echizindikiro wi enthaweeyo yookwakhwana enaakhale yawiidde?”

<sup>5</sup>Yesu ahaamba waalleella wi, “Chenjerani wi muthu ahiwoottottheni.

<sup>6</sup>Vawi athu anchichi eneerophiya mu nndina naka ni ollota wi, ‘Miyaano tti Khristu,’ nave eneerowoottottha athu anchichi.

<sup>7</sup>Nyuwaano mwiiwa dda ekhoto ni epilli ya ekhoto, muhinahoowa m'murimani mwanyu, vawi tti ddoopaalleya wi ddeereye koma emallihello khenaphiye.

<sup>8</sup>Mutundu ni mutundu mmodda oneerekowana navettho omwene ni omwene omodda oneerekowana. Navettho oneerokhalla echivomerezi virive veko owaaka ettalla. Ddeko dditthedenennda ddinaakhalle wonanko ddoovoreya ddawaamba mwaana aayariwaka.

<sup>9</sup>“Sika nyuwaano chenjerani. Muneeromakiwa ni okuselliwa m'mathatoni a millatu nave muneerewuukuthiwa mu enyumba ddamavekello. Muneerewiimella vamiitthoni va oolamulella ni mamwene kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka, wi mwakhalle amboni a othenga waphaama wa yaayo.

<sup>10</sup>Ehinaphiye mamallihello, othenga waphaama onapaalleya wi ollalleyiwe wa athu attheene.

<sup>11</sup>Yuukusellani omillatuni, muhikhupanyeke wi munaaye mwallote tini apaalle munaallote mwawiidde, vawi enthawi yeeyo Mulluku eneerewulleellani yawi mullote. Vawi mawu munaalloteenywaayo khekhalla aanyu koma enaavenyere wa Munepa Waweella.

- <sup>12</sup>Athu eneerowakusa yaavelleelle asinniwa wowiiphiwa nave attiitthi eneeroweera emoddamoddave yeeyo wa aniiwa. Nave anamwani eneerowawukila makhollwiiwa wi ewiiphe.
- <sup>13</sup>Athu attheene eneerowiitani kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka. Koma oyo anaavillelle ophiya o mamallihello, aneerovulluwa.
- <sup>14</sup>“Vano muneerowoona ‘Yoonanara Yawoononga’ yiimenlle mu nipuro noohiphwanella wi yimellevo. (Oyo aneelenga mawaalla iiwesese ottaphullella wiwa.) Vano ayo eri o Yudeya ethawelle omiyaangoni.
- <sup>15</sup>Oyo ari vaatte ahiselliwe ni ovollowa mpa wi akuse ddeko ddaye.
- <sup>16</sup>Oyo ari m'matani ahihokollweelle owaniwa wi akuse yawiikhuneella.
- <sup>17</sup>Enthawi yeeyo ootulli enaakhalle atthiyana ayo enaakhalle ni erukullu ni awaamwiha anamwani.
- <sup>18</sup>Vekellani wa Mulluku wi ddeko ddennda ddiheereye m'mallaponi a nakhuttu.
- <sup>19</sup>Kaambiiwa, ddoohoosa ddinaawe mallapo yaayo, ddinaakhalle ddawi khaddineereyeke ovenyera mvo Mulluku aphatusalleeye ellapo ophiyera ollelo nave khaddiwa ddeereyatho ddoophwanaphwana ni ddennda.
- <sup>20</sup>Nave Apwiya ahaayeviha mallapwaayo koma yaahiyevihiweke khaavo naari muthu mmodda aavulluwe. Ekaamba yaathwaaye ootthoolliwa, Mulluku aneerewayeviha mallapwaayo.
- <sup>21</sup>“Vano muthu allota wa nyuwaano wi, ‘Mesiya ari wuno,’ apaalle wi, ‘Ari nko,’ muhikhulupilile.
- <sup>22</sup>Vawi amesiya awoottha ni anamallotella awoottha eneerowooneya. Eneeroweera ezizindikiro dduullupalli ni ddoottikhiniha wi wakhalla wooworeya yaahollose naari athu ootthoolliwa a Mulluku.
- <sup>23</sup>Chenjerani, kohuulleellani erive ello enthawi ehinaphiye.
- <sup>24</sup>“Enthawi yeeyo ddamalla ddoohoosa ddenndo, nndduwa nineerotiipha nave mweeri khowala.
- <sup>25</sup>Etheneeri ddineeromora ovenyera oddullu nave masiva a muddullu eneerotikhiwa.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineerewooneya kiwaaka vamiraponi ni masiva muullupalli ni ntitimiho.
- <sup>27</sup>Nave kineerewarumiha angelwaaka omapuroni mattheene masese a ellapo yavatthi. Nave angelwaalla eneerowaathukumaniha ootthoolliwaaka ovenyera o mamallihello a ellapo yavatthi ophiya o mamallihellwiiwa mamodda.
- <sup>28</sup>“Muteekho wa namukuyu wuuhuddiheni ello. Enthambi ddaye ddaamba ophuwa makukhu, munnadduwella wi ellimwe yohaatomella.

- <sup>29</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo nyuwaano mwawa moona ddennda dduwellani wi enthawi yooaatamella, okhozekella waambeya.
- <sup>30</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, ddeko ddennda ddineereweereya athu amuttano amodda ehinakhwe.
- <sup>31</sup>Oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi ddineeromalla koma mawaaka khemalla.
- <sup>32</sup>“Khaavo anadduwella nllapo ni enthawi ya owa wa miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, naari angelo naari mwaneenaka koma Attiitthaakave sika enadduwella.
- <sup>33</sup>Chenjerani, tiyerani kaambiiwa khamunadduwella enthawi enaakwakhwane niini.
- <sup>34</sup>Ddinaphwanaphwana ni muthu atimullalle va olendwaaye ahiya enyumbaaye. Aavaha olamulello allupa muttekwaaye wi arive muthu awehereke mutteko waayewaaye nave amulleella oowehera a va mullako wi awehereke phaama.
- <sup>35</sup>Sika weherakani kaambiiwa khamunadduwella mwaneena a enyumba anaawe niini apaalle misikuwa apaalle eriyari va mahiyu apaalle oyaaka nuusa apaalle ndduwa nikhumalle.
- <sup>36</sup>Awa moorurumusa, ahuuphwanyeni mwiikimakona.
- <sup>37</sup>Nave yeeyo kinalloteemi wa nyuwaano, kinallotattho wa athu attheene wi weherakani!”

## Mariko 14

- <sup>1</sup>Vahanlle mallapo meelli wi niphiye nllapo na Paska ni Ehakallallo ya Buledi Oohikhalla ni Yisiti. Allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo yahaashaasha ekaamba yoom'makella ni omwiiphella Yesu moowiipittheya.
- <sup>2</sup>Yaallota wi, “Niheere ella enthawi ya machello wi vihikhalle mapokoso.”
- <sup>3</sup>Yesu aari o Betaniya mu enyumba ya Simoni muthu amakate. Yesu iikimacha, mutthiyana aawa wa olliyooyo ni makhura a nthuko nawunkhella a mutengo woowallamella ooromolliwa nado mu yookusella. Nave aapwesa etthoka ya yookuselleeyo aaminella vamuruni va Yesu.
- <sup>4</sup>Vano Athu amodda yaasha murima ekohana wi, “Anoonongella tini makhuraalle?”
- <sup>5</sup>Makhura yaalla yaawerokullihiwa va mutengo woowallamella ni waavaha athu ohoowa makobiraayo.” Nave yaamuhumullulla mutthiyanooyo.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Muhiyeni mutthiyanoolla! Munamuhoosera tini? Vawi ookeerella ello yaphaama.
- <sup>7</sup>Vawi munnakhalla ni athu ohoowa mallapo mattheene nave enthawi munapaalleenyu, muneerowora oweerella ddaphaama. Koma khamukhalla ni miyaano mallapo mattheene.

- <sup>8</sup>Yoolla oheera yoophwanella wi eere vookimiminellani makhura vamwiillini vaka okikhozera dda ovitthiwa waka.
- <sup>9</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi orive weko mu ellapo yavatthi onaallalleyiwelle othenga waphaamoolla, athu enerollota yeella eenreeye wi emuupuwelleke.”
- <sup>10</sup>Vano Yudasi Isikariyoti, mmodda a oohuddera khumi ni eelli, aavenya aya wa allupa mukutho uullupalli wi amuvelleelle Yesu wa alliwaayo.
- <sup>11</sup>Yiiwalliwa ddallotilleeye yaahakallalla, emulonjeza wi eneromuvaha makobiri. Sika Yudasi ahaashaasha mpata woomuvelleellella Yesu.
- <sup>12</sup>Va nllapo nawaamba na Ehakallallo ya Buledi Oohikhalla ni Yisiti, noomwiipha mwaana a enkhosa wi emuche va Paska, oohuddera yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Munapaalla nuukhozereni wuuwi nipuro nawi mwachellevo yoocha ya Paska?”
- <sup>13</sup>Vano ahaaruma oohudderaaye eelli, aalleella wi, “Vollowani m'muzindanimmo nave muneerokumana ni mullopwana atukhunlle muno wa maaddi nave mwamuthware.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave avollowa mpa, mwallote ni mwaneena a enyumbeeyo wi, ‘Ahuddihi enakoha wi, eri wuuwi echipindaaka mwawi miyaano ni oohudderaaka nachellemo yoocha ya Paska?’
- <sup>15</sup>Vano aneerowutthoonyiherani echipinda ya vaddullu yuullupalli, yowaanddellelliwa phaama ddene. Wenko mwakhozerewo yoocha ya Paskaahu.”
- <sup>16</sup>Oohudderaayo yaatimulla, eya m'muzindanimmo, ephwanya ddittheddene ddiri moollikana ni ollota wa Yesu nave yaakhozerawo yoocha ya Paskooyo.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave voophiyani misikuwa, Yesu aawa ni oohudderaaye khumi ni eelli mu echipindeeyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Vano yiikimacha, Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, mmodda a nyuwaano oyo anacha ni miyaano aneerokivelleella wa adanaaka.”
- <sup>19</sup>Oohudderaayo yahaapheella muru yaamba okoha mmoddammodda wi, “Apaalle tti miyaano?”
- <sup>20</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Tti mmodda a nyuwaano khumi ni eelli, yooyo amurenre buledi mu embale nimodda ni miyaano.
- <sup>21</sup>Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineerokhwa moollikana ni ddoolembiwa mu mawu a Mulluku koma ootulli tti muthu oyo anaakivelleelle miyaano! Waawerokhalla phaama wa muthu yooyo ahiyariweke!”
- <sup>22</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yachiiwa, Yesu aamukusa buledi avekella omuthokoza Mulluku. Vano aamumeyameya buledooyo aavaha oohudderaaye allota wi, “Kusani chani, olla sika mwiillaaka.”
- <sup>23</sup>Nave aamukusa kapu, avekella omuthokoza Mulluku nave ahaavaha alliwaayo. Nave attheenaayo yaawiryamo mmoddammodda.

- <sup>24</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Nna tti nikhame naka noollipiha echipangano ya Mulluku, nookhumihiwa ekaamba ya athu anchichi.
- <sup>25</sup>“Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, ngiwa kimuwiryattho vinyo ophiyera nllapo nenno kineereemi kimuwiryettho vinyo musha mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>26</sup>Yahiipa nchipo nave yaakhuma eya o mwaango wa Olivi.
- <sup>27</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Nyuwaano attheene muneerothawa okihiya meekhaaka vawi wolembiwa wi, ‘Mulluku aneromwiipha mbusa nave enkhosa dda mulloko yooyo ddineeropallalleya.’
- <sup>28</sup>Koma kavenyihiwa wa ookhwa kineerohoolla oya o Galileya.”
- <sup>29</sup>Petro aallota wi, “Naari amodda yuuhiyeni, miyaano nguuhiyani.”
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu aallota wa Petro wi, “Kinimuulleella ddawoona wi, mahiiyu yaalla mutthupi ohinulle wiilli, onaakhalle okikhootille oraru.”
- <sup>31</sup>Petro ahaakhulla moollipihella wi, “Naari ori woopaalleya miyaano okhwa ni nyuwaano, nguukhootani.” Nave oohuddera attheenaayo yaallota ello emoddamoddave yeella.
- <sup>32</sup>Vano Yesu ni oohudderaaye yawiilliiwa o nipuro nooromolliwa Getsemani, aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Khallani vaava, kinayeemi wi kavekelle.”
- <sup>33</sup>Aamukusa Petro, Yakobo ni Yohane. Ahaamba okhupanya ni ohoowa m'murimani.
- <sup>34</sup>Nave aallota wi, “M'murimani mwaka mooddalliwa ethakaraka ddookhwana. Hallani vaava nave muhikoneke.”
- <sup>35</sup>Nave aaya vahooo vang'ono akokhora oweha vatthi nave avekella wi, “Attiitthaaka, waworeya, enthawi ya ddookatamiheella ekikhwaranye!
- <sup>36</sup>Nave avekellattho wi, Abba, Attiitthaaka ddeko ddittheddene ddinaworeya ni nyuwaano. Mukivenyiherevo kapu a ddoohoosoolla. Ohiri opaalla waka koma opaalla wanyu weereye.”
- <sup>37</sup>Vano aahokollweella wa oohuddera ararwaalle, aaphwanya yiikimakona. Aallota wa Petro wi, “Simoni onimakona? Khawaaworille okhalla oohikona naari wa enthawi yooyeva?
- <sup>38</sup>Muhikoneke, muvekelleke wi muhivollowe mooweesiwa. Murimaanyu onnapaalla weera ddaphaama koma mwiillaanyu tti woofooka.”
- <sup>39</sup>Wiillittho Yesu aaya avekella emoddamoddave yeeyo.
- <sup>40</sup>Awiilleeye ahaaphwanya oohudderaalle yiikimakonattho vawi yaatopa. Nave kheyaari ni yoomwaakhulla.
- <sup>41</sup>Awiilleeye waneeraru, aallota waalliwa wi, “Munimakona ni wiithuuwa? Ddookwakhwanella! Enthawi yookwakhwana yawi miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kivelleelliwe wa athu oochimwa.

- <sup>42</sup>Venyani, hankoni niroweke. Ngoonani, ookivelleella ari vaava.”
- <sup>43</sup>Yesu iikimallota ddiiddo, Yudasi, mmodda a khumi ni eelli a oohudderaalle, aaphiya ni mulloko muullupalli wa athu ekusalle masubata ni ekoonda erumiwe ni allupa mukutho uullupalli, ahuddihi a malamulo ni attekweene a Ayuda.
- <sup>44</sup>Vano oomuvelleellooyo ahaavaha echizindikiro wi, “Oyo kinaweemi kimukhupaarelle tti yooyo, m'makeni, m'mukuse nave m'muwehereke phaama.”
- <sup>45</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Yudasi aphyalleeye, aaya wa Yesu allota wi, “Ahuddihi!” Eerille ddiiddo aamukhupaarella.
- <sup>46</sup>Sika yaamphara emmaka moollipiha.
- <sup>47</sup>Nave mmodda a yaayo iimenlle vakhuviru aahullulla nsubata amuphadda naaru kaporo a mullupa mukutho muullupalli.
- <sup>48</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Muphiyalle ni masubata ni ekoonda wi mukimake wonanko miyaano tti echigawenga?”
- <sup>49</sup>Nllapo ni nllapo kakhalla ni nyuwaano mu enyumba ya Mulluku ohuddiha koma khamwaakimakille. Koma nnda ddineereya wi mawu a Mulluku ekwakhwanihiwe.”
- <sup>50</sup>Vano oohudderaaye attheene yaamuhya ethawa.
- <sup>51</sup>Musombwe mmodda oyo awanre ekuwove aanamuthwara Yesu, mullokooyo waapaalla omphara olliyooyo,
- <sup>52</sup>koma aahiya ekuwaaye mutulli athawa oohiwara.
- <sup>53</sup>Nave Yesu yaamukusella wa mullupa mukutho muullupalli, nko yaatthukumanne allupa mukutho attheene, attekweene a Ayuda ni ahuddihi a malamulo.
- <sup>54</sup>Nave Petro aamuthwara moomurekamella, ophiyera vanthatoni na mullupa mukutho muullupalli. Aavollowamo akeraatthi ni asuphayi oowehera enootha munllo.
- <sup>55</sup>Nave allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene a millatu attheene yahaashaasha omboni woomuvaanyihera Yesu wi emwiiphe koma kheyaaphwanyille.
- <sup>56</sup>Vawi athu anchichi yaavelleella omboni wawoottha dda Yesu nave ombonooyo khawaallikanne.
- <sup>57</sup>Vano amodda yahiimella ellota omboni wawoottha woomuvaanyiha Yesu wi,
- <sup>58</sup>“Hiyaano naamwiiwa allotaka wi, ‘Miyaano kineerokumulla enyumba ya Mullukweella yoomakiwa ni athu nave vavira mallapo mararu kineeromaka emodda yohimakiwa ni athu.’ “
- <sup>59</sup>Komattho naari alliwaayo omboniiwa khawaallikanne.
- <sup>60</sup>Vano mullupa mukutho muullupalli ahiimella vahoollo va attheenaayo amukoha Yesu wi, “Khonaakhulla nndo athwaalla enallotiwa dda wuuvaanyiha weyaano?”

<sup>61</sup>Nave Yesu khaakhullalle koma aari moona wi llakallaka. Mullupa mukutho muullupalli aamukohattho wi, “Weyaano tti Mesiya, Mwaana a Mulluku Ootitimihiwa?”

<sup>62</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Tti meene nave muneerokoona miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kikeraatthiille onnattanatta na Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene kiwaaka vamiraponi ddooddullu!”

<sup>63</sup>Mullupa mukutho muullupalli ahaahulla mukanjwaaye, allota wi, “Ninaapaallellatittho amboni amodda?”

<sup>64</sup>Momwiiwa amullotellaka epewe Mulluku. Nyuwaano maganizwaanyu tti awiidde?” Nave attheene yahiiwanana wi anaphwanella iiphiwe.

<sup>65</sup>Nave amodda yahaamba omuttaphera mare Yesu, emukhuneella owiitthoni waye emuukutha, ellota wi, “Lloha awuukuthalle ttaani?” Nave oowehera yaamukusa emuukuthattho.

<sup>66</sup>Petro aari muwari mwa nthato namillatu. Vano aawa namwalli mmodda, mullupa mutteko a mullupa mukutho muullupalli.

<sup>67</sup>Nave amoonilleeye Petro oothaka munlo, aamuweha, allota wi, “Weyaanottho waari nimodda ni Yesu oovenyera o Nazareti.”

<sup>68</sup>Koma aakhoota, amwaakhulla wi, “Nginadduwella nave nginiwesesa onalloteewe.” Nave aakhuma aya okhwipi. Enthawi yeeyo mutthupi wahinlla.

<sup>69</sup>Mullupa a muttekoolle aamoonattho ari vaavo aamba ollota wa athu yiimenlle vakhuvirwaayo wi, “Olla tti mmodda a yaalla!”

<sup>70</sup>Koma Petro aakhootattho. Viviralle enthawi yooyeva awiimellanaayo yaallotattho ni Petro wi, “Ohikhooto wi weyaano tti mmodda a yaalla, vawi weyaanottho onavenyera o Galileya.”

<sup>71</sup>Vano Petro ahaamba wiitembelela yeekhaaye ni ollupella wi, “Nginamudduwella muthu yoolle.”

<sup>72</sup>Enthawi yeeyo mutthupi wahinlla wiilli nave Petro ahuupuwella Yesu allotilleeye wi, “Mutthupi ohinulle wiilli, onaakhalle okikhootille oraru.” Vano Petro ahaamba winlla.

## Mariko 15

<sup>1</sup>Osaka wene ohinase allupa mukutho uullupalli, attekweene a Ayuda, ahuddihi a malamulo ni attekweene a millatu attheene yaakumana wi yiiwanane yaweera. Yaammaka Yesu ni onyolo, emukusa, emuvulleella wa Pilato, oolamulella a o Roma.

<sup>2</sup>Pilato aamukoha Yesu wi, “Weyaano tti Mwene a Ayuda?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mullotillethi nyookha.”

<sup>3</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupalli yaamullotella Yesu wi oochimwa ddinchichi,

- <sup>4</sup>Sika Pilato aamukohattho wi, “Khonapaalla waakhulla? Ngiwa ddittheddene enuullotelliiwannda!”
- <sup>5</sup>Koma Yesu khaawakhullallettho ello nave Pilato aattikhina.
- <sup>6</sup>Va erive Ehakallallo ya Paska, Pilato aaddollweella waattaphullella muthu oomakiwa mmodda oyo athu yamupaalliiwa.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave enthawi yeeyo aakhallavo muthu nndina naye Baraba oyo amakiwe ni athu amodda kaambiiwa yaamwiipha muthu enthawi yawukiliwa niboma.
- <sup>8</sup>Vano mulloko wa athu waawa waamba omukoha Pilato wi amuttaphulle oomakiwa mmodda wonanko mmo addollweelleeye.
- <sup>9</sup>Pilato ahaakoha wi, “Munapaalla kuuttaphulleleni Mwene a Ayuda?”
- <sup>10</sup>Aadduwella wi allupa mukutho uullupallaayo yaamuvellelle Yesu wa olliye ekaamba ya ehache.
- <sup>11</sup>Koma allupa mukutho uullupallaayo yaahaattusha waawatihera athu attheenaayo wi emveke Pilato aattaphullelle Baraba.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave Pilato ahaakohattho wi, “Vano munapaalla keerena tini oyo munamuromolleenyu Mwene a Ayuda?”
- <sup>13</sup>Nave yaakhuwa wi, “Mumutthomeye vamutandani!”
- <sup>14</sup>Nave Pilato ahaakoha wi, “Eerille tini yoonanara?” Koma yaakhuwa moollipiha wi, “Mumutthomeye vamutandani yooyo!”
- <sup>15</sup>Pilato voopaallani waahakallalliha athwaayo, ahaattaphullella Baraba. Sika amuvellella Yesu wi awashulliwe ni otthomeyiwa vamutandani.
- <sup>16</sup>Vano asuphayi yaamukusa Yesu eyaana o enyumba ya oolamulella eyo yaari nthato namillatu na Aroma, emutthukumanihera mulloko muttheene wa asuphayi.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano yaamuwariha Yesu mukanjo woofiila, elluwa echipewa ya miiwa emuwariha m'muruni mwaye.
- <sup>18</sup>Yahaamba omvaha mooni wi, “Mooselliwa, Mwene a Ayuda!”
- <sup>19</sup>Yaanamukutha ni ekopo vamuru vaye, emuttapheraka mare, yaanamukokhorella mweepewe.
- <sup>20</sup>Vano yamallihalliiwa omullotella epewe, yaamurulla mukanjoolle emuwariha ddoowara ddayennde. Nave yaamuhoollaha oyaana wi yamutthomeye olliye vamutandani.
- <sup>21</sup>Asuphayaayo yamukusalliiwa Yesu yaakumana ni muthu oovira nndina naye Simoni, avenyeraka o mizi ayaaka o etawoninko. (Simoni aari a o Kurene, attiitthiiwa a Alekizandro ni Rufu.) Asuphayaayo yaamuwatihera wi atukhulle mutanda wa Yesu.

- <sup>22</sup>Nave yaaphiyana Yesu vanipuroni nooromolliwa Gologota. (Ottaphullella wi, Nipuro na Nikharakadda.)
- <sup>23</sup>Yaamuvaha vinyo oottakanyihera ni wamwa wi amuwiryeye koma khaamuwiryalle.
- <sup>24</sup>Vano yaamutthomeya vamutandani nave ekawana weekhiiwa ddoowara ddaye, yoombesille wi yoone ttaani anaakuse eevi.
- <sup>25</sup>Enthawi yaari 9 koloko ohinase mvo yamutthomeyilliiwa vamutandani.
- <sup>26</sup>Nave yoolemiwa yoomuvaanyihera yaari yawi, “Mwene a Ayuda.”
- <sup>27</sup>Vano yaatthomeya vamutandani ezigawenga piilli vamodda ni Yesu, mmodda o nnattanatta ni mmoddooyo o nnatta noonoyottho.
- <sup>29</sup>Athu oovira yaanatikha miru ddiwa enamullotella epewe. Yaanallota wi, “Ha! Weyaano oowora okumulla enyumba ya Mulluku oyimakattho m'mallaponi mararu,
- <sup>30</sup>wiivulluse weekha nave okitthevo vamutandanimvo!”
- <sup>31</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyottho allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo yaamullotella epewe. Yaallota muthu ni mukhwaaye wi, “Aanaavullusa amodda koma khanawora wiivullusa yeekha.
- <sup>32</sup>Nimoone Mesiya, Mwene a Israele, kitthavo vamutandanimvo wi noone nave nikhulupilile!” Nave ayo yatthomeyiweni vamodda yaamullotellattho epewe emoddamoddave yeeyo.
- <sup>33</sup>Waambeella 12 koloko otthaana ophiyera 3 koloko vaakhalla epiphi va ellapo ettheene.
- <sup>34</sup>Va enthawi ya 3 koloko Yesu aakhuwa moollipiha wi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?” (Ottaphullella wi, Mullukwaaka, Mullukwaaka, mukihiyere tini miyaano?)
- <sup>35</sup>Athu amodda yiimenlle vaavo yaamwiiwa nave yaallota wi, “Ngiiwani, muthu yoolla anamwiithana namallotella Eliya.”
- <sup>36</sup>Vano mmodda a yaayo aathamaka ni esiponje athaveya mu vinyo oonyuunya, iiyatthi otthoka wa ekopo amutukhullella owanoni waye wi awiryeye. Nave aallota wi, “Ngatiyerani, noone eeki namallotella Eliya awe wi amukitthihevo vamutandanimvo!”
- <sup>37</sup>Yesu aakhuwattho moollipiha nave aakhwa.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave ekatani yoohiyaniha mapuro meelli a mu enyumba ya Mulluku yahaahuwa okawaneya varyari ovenyera vaddullu ophiyera vatthi.
- <sup>39</sup>Nave musuphayi akhoto muullupalli a o Roma iimenlle vahooollo vamutandani ahoona mmo Yesu akhwelleeye, allota wi, “Ddawoona, muthoolla aari Mwaana a Mulluku!”

<sup>40</sup>Voorekamella vang'ono vaakhalla atthiyana amodda yoonella. Mwa atthiyanaayo mwaakhalla Mariya Magadalena, Mariya amennya a Yakobo mung'onong'ono ni Yosefe; Salome aaritto vaavo.

<sup>41</sup>Yesu aariye o Galileya atthiyana yaayo yaanamuthwara enamurumeyella. Nave atthiyana amodda anchichi yaawattho ni olliye o Yerusalemu.

<sup>42</sup>Waari nnduwa nivollowille va Nllapo Nookhozekera (nna naari, nllapo na vatulli va Nllapo na Sabata).

<sup>43</sup>Vano Yosefe o Arimateya mmodda oodduwanyeya, a attekweene a millatu a Ayuda, aaya moollipa murima wa Pilato wi amuveke mutembo wa Yesu. Yosefe nayeenettho aanatiyerella owa wa omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>44</sup>Pilato aattikhina vawiiwani wi Yesu aari akhwille khalle. Aamwiithana musuphayi muullupalli amuveka wi oone aarimi akhwille.

<sup>45</sup>Musuphayi muullupallooyo asimikizalleeye wi ookhwa, Pilato aamulleella Yosefe wi akusevo mutembooyo.

<sup>46</sup>Yosefe aakulla ekuwo, akitthiha mutembooyo, ahuruwella ni ekuweeyo, amuvittha m'mahameni oosemiwa vanllukuni. Apikirisellawo nlluku nuullupalli omullakoni wa mahamaayo.

<sup>47</sup>Mariya Magadalena ni Mariya, amennya a Yosefe, yaawehesesa wi yoone mvo avitthiweeye.

## **Mariko 16**

<sup>1</sup>Niviralle Nllapo na Sabata, Mariya Magadalena ni Mariya, amennya a Yakobo navettho Salome yaakulla makhura a nthuko nawunkhella wi yazoze mutembo wa Yesu.

<sup>2</sup>Osaka wene waari Nllapo Namulungu. Ohinase, nnduwa nikhumalle wene yaaya omahame.

<sup>3</sup>Eri muttilla yaakohana wi, “Ttaani anaanipikiriselle nlluku niri vamullakoni va nihamenne?”

<sup>4</sup>Nllukunna naari nuullupalli wunchichi koma ephiyalle yahoona wi nllukunne noopikirisiwawo khalle.

<sup>5</sup>Sika yaavolllowa m'mahamenimmo, emoona musombwe akeraatthille o nnattanatta, awanre mukanjo waweella nave yahoova.

<sup>6</sup>Nave aallota wi, “Muhoove, vawi kinnadduwella wi munamwaasha Yesu a o Nazareti oyo aatthomeyiwe vamutandani. Yooyo khaamo mmu, vawi aavenyihwa wa ookhwa. Ngoonani, vanipuroni yamuvitthalliiwavo.

<sup>7</sup>Vano khaweni mwaalleelle oohudderaaye vamodda ni Petro wi, ‘Ari muhoollo mwanyu oya o Galileya. Muneeromona wenko moollkana ni mmo allotilleeye ni nyuwaano.’ “

<sup>8</sup>Sika yaakhuma, ethamaka ovenyera omahamenko, etthukumellaka navettho yoovaka. Kheyamulleelle muthu ddeereyillennddo kaambiiwa yaamoova. [9Yesu avenyilleeye wa ookhwa oyaaka nuusa va Nilapo Namulungu, aambille wooneya wa Mariya Magadalema, oyo amukhumihalleeye khalle minepa ddoonanara mitthanu ni miilli.

<sup>9</sup>Atthiyana yaaya wa Petro ni akhwaaye yaalleella erive ello yalleelliwiwa.

<sup>10</sup>Mariyooyo aaya aalleella ayo yamuthwara Yesu, ayo yakhulla moona woopa ekutho ni winlla.

<sup>10</sup>Ddimallille nnda Yesu mwaneenaaye aarumiha othengaaye waweella ni woohimalla wa ovullusiwa woohimalla mu ellapo ettheene oweella mwa oohudderaaye.]

<sup>11</sup>Koma yiwalliwa wi Yesu aari mukumi ni wi amoona, kheyaamukhulupililalle Mariyooyo.

<sup>12</sup>Ddimallille ddennda Yesu ahooneyattho ni mooneyello oohiyana wa oohudderaaye eelli ayo yeeta ovenyera o Yerusalemu.

<sup>13</sup>Yaahokollowa eya yaalleella akhwiiwa koma kheyaawakhulupililalle.

<sup>14</sup>Vatulli viwa ahooneya wa oohuddera khumi ni mmoodaayo mvo yachiiwa. Ahaahumullulla ekaamba yoohikhulupilila ni wuumma murima wiwa voohaakhulupililani ayo yamonne avenyille wa ookhwa.

<sup>15</sup>Nave allota wi, “Khaweni o ellapo ettheene yavatthi, mwallalleye othenga waphaama wa athu attheene.

<sup>16</sup>Oyo anaakhulupilile nave abatiziwa aneerovullusiwa koma oyo ahinaakhulupilila aneerollakiwa.

<sup>17</sup>Ookhulupililaayo enerokodduwanyeya kaambiiwa eneerekeweera ddoottikhiniha. Eneerokokhumiha minepa ddoonanara vooromollani nnddina naka nave enerokollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya

<sup>18</sup>Yaphara enowa apaalle owirya ddawiipha kevoreyiwana nave eneerekewiiaatthi mattiwa va athu oovorriwa wi echilihiwe.”

<sup>19</sup>Apwiya Yesu yamanliiwa ollotanko, yaawellihiwa oya oddullu yakeraatthi o nattanatta na Mulluku.

<sup>20</sup>Oohuddera yaavenya enallalleya virive veko. Nave Apwiya yaapharana mutteko vamodda nave yaanasimikizera ddoollalleya ddiwa wi tti ddawoona vaweerani ddoottikhiniha.]

## Luka

### Luka 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ooriiheya Teofilo, athu anchichi yaheeseesa ototella vamodda epilli ya ddeko ddeereyille varyari vahu.
- <sup>2</sup>Yatotenlle ddeko ddenndo nalleelliweehu ni amboni ayo yoonille ddeereyaka vowaambeella ni oollalleya awaamba a othenga waphaama.
- <sup>3</sup>Sika wa miyaano kahoonattho wi tti waphaama wi kaashaashe phaama ddene ddeko ddittheddene ovenyera vowaamba nave kuulembelleni ddaweereyanndo mootthopoowa.
- <sup>4</sup>Nave kenre yeella wi mudduwelle ddawoona dda nndo mwahuddihiweenyu.
- <sup>5</sup>Mu enthawi eyo Herode aariye mwene a echigawo ya Yudeya, waakhalla mullupa mukutho nndina naye Zakariya, a mulloko wa allupa mukutho wa Abiya. Mwaariye aari a nloko na Aroni nave nndina naye aari Elizabeti.
- <sup>6</sup>Eellaalla yaari oolungama vamiitthoni va Mulluku nave yahiiwellella phaama malamulo ni ddoolamulella dda Apwiya.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave kheyaarina mwaana kaambiiwa Elizabeti khaayara nave eellaalla yahuulluvalla.
- <sup>8</sup>Nllapo nimodda Zakariya aarumeyella mu enyumba ya Mulluku, vawi yaari enthawi ya mullokwaaye wi orumeyelle.
- <sup>9</sup>Moollikana ni makhallelo a allupa mukutho, olliyooyo aatthoolliwa mwawoombesa wi oose mukutho wa lubani mu enyumba ya Apwiya.
- <sup>10</sup>Mulloko muullupalli wa athooyo waari ovekellaka vaatte va enthawi yawoosa mukuthooyo.
- <sup>11</sup>Vano mungelo a Apwiya amooneyella. Mungelooyo iimenlle onnattanatta wa nikuwa noowoosera mukutho wa lubanooyo.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave Zakariya aarurumuwa amoonilleeye nave ahoova.
- <sup>13</sup>Koma mungelooyo aallota wi, “Zakariya, ohoove! Mulluku ohiiwa nivekello nawo sika mwaariyo, Elizabeti, aneerewuuyarella mwaana aamullopwana nave oneeromuvaha nndina nawi Yohane.
- <sup>14</sup>Oneerohakallalla ni murimaawo muttheene, nave athu anchichi eneerohakallallattho ni oyariwa waye!
- <sup>15</sup>Aneerokhalla muullupalli vamiitthoni va Apwiya. Khawa amuwirya vinyo apaalle erive yolezeliha. Aneeroddalliwa ni Munepa Waweella, naari ahinayariwe.
- <sup>16</sup>Aneerorukunusa mirima dda Aisraele anchichi wi ehokollweelle wa Apwiya, Mullukwiiwa.

- <sup>17</sup>Aneeroowa vahooo va Apwiya, mwa munepa ni mwamasiva a namallotella Eliya. Aneerowaattaniha makhollo ni aniiwa nave aneerewaarukunusa mirima athu oohiwwellella wi ekhalle ni ezeru wonanko dda athu oolungama. Aneeroweeriha athu wi yaakhozekere Apwiya.”
- <sup>18</sup>Zakariya aallota wa mungelooyo wi, “Kinaadduwelle mwawiidde wi yeella tti yawoona? Miyaano kohuulluvalla nave mwaaraka nayeenettho ohuulluvalla.”
- <sup>19</sup>Mungelooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano tti Gaburiyele, oorumeyella a Mulluku, oyo akirumalle wi kuulleelle othenga waphaamoola.
- <sup>20</sup>Vano weyaano khawaawukhulupililalle othengaakoolla, oyo onaakwakhwanihiwe va enthawi yaphaama. Sika oneerollakallakeya nave khoworaka ollota, ophiyera nllapo nno yoollotiweeyo eneeriwa yeereye.”
- <sup>21</sup>Enthawi yeeyo athu yaari vaattaayo yaanamutiya Zakariya nave yaanattikhina kaambiiwa aanallekellamo mu enyumba ya Mullukummo.
- <sup>22</sup>Akhumalleeye, khaawonre ollota ni athwaayo, allota ni matta nave aallakallakeya. Sika athwaayo yaadduwella wi muwarimmo ohoonamo masomphenya ovenyera wa Mulluku.
- <sup>23</sup>Nave enthawi yoorumeyella mu enyumba ya Mulluku yamanliiwa, Zakariya aarowa owaniwa.
- <sup>24</sup>Vatulli viwa, mwaariye Elizabeti aakhalla ni erukullu nave khaakhumalle mpa wa miyeri mitthanu.
- <sup>25</sup>Aallota wi, “Omamallihello wiwa Apwiya aakeerella echifundo, aakivenyihella owulliwa muru waka varyari va athu.”
- <sup>26</sup>Nave mweeri waneetthanu ni mmodda wa erukullu ya Elizabeti mungelo Gaburiyele aarumiwa ni Mulluku o etawoni o echigawo ya Galileya yooromolliwa Nazareti.
- <sup>27</sup>Arumiwe wa namwalli nndina naye Mariya oyo atomeliwe ni mullopwana nndina naye Yosefe, edduullu ya Davide.
- <sup>28</sup>Mungeloolle aawa wa Mariya allota wi, “Mooni! Apwiya aaweerella echifundo nave eri ni weyaano!”
- <sup>29</sup>Mariya aatthukumellana wunchichi mawu a mungelwaalla nave aavirellella wiikoha yeekhaaye m'murimani mwaye wi mawu yaalla enattaphullella tini?
- <sup>30</sup>Mungelooyo aallota wi, “Ohoove, Mariya, Mulluku ooweerella echifundo.
- <sup>31</sup>Oneerokhalla ni erukullu nave oneeromuyara mwaana aamullopwana nave omuvahe nndina nawi Yesu.
- <sup>32</sup>Olliye aneerokhalla muullupalli nave aneeromolliwa Mwaana a Mulluku Muullupalli. Apwiya Mulluku eneeromweera akhalle mwene wonanko nikhollo naye, Davide.

- <sup>33</sup>Nave aneerolamulella Aisraele mallapo mattheene nave omwenaaye khomalla!”
- <sup>34</sup>Koma Mariya aallota wa mungelooyo wi, “Miyaano namwalli oohimudduwella mullopwana, ddennda ddinaaworeye mwawiidde?”
- <sup>35</sup>Mungelooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Munepa Waweella aneerophiya va weyaano nave masiva a Mulluku Muullupalli eneereuwuhuruwella. Ekaamba ya yeella, mwaana ooyariwooyo anaakhalle Aweella nave aneeloromolliwa wi Mwaana a Mulluku.
- <sup>36</sup>Vano ngiwa, mbalaawo Elizabeti, nayeenettho naari uulluvanlle ookhalla ni erukullu. Athu yaganiza wi khawa ayara koma vano ookhalla ni erukullu ya miyeri mitthanu ni mmodda.
- <sup>37</sup>Vawi kheyiivo ello enaalepheliwe ni Mulluku.”
- <sup>38</sup>Vano Mariya aallota wi, “Miyaano tti owaarumeyella Apwiya, ddeereye wa miyaano ollikana ni ollota wanyu.” Nave mungelooyo aavenyavo.
- <sup>39</sup>Ddimallille ddennda, Mariya aatimulla mwawaakuva aya o echigawo ya miyango, o etawoni emodda ya o Yudeya.
- <sup>40</sup>Aavollowa mpa mwa Zakariya amvaha mooni Elizabeti.
- <sup>41</sup>Elizabeti iiwalleeye mooni wa Mariyooyo, mwaana aari m'mirimani mwayemmo ahiirukunusarukunusa. Vano Elizabeti aaddaliwa ni Munepa Waweella
- <sup>42</sup>Nave aallota mookhuwa wi, “Weyaano sika oodalisiwa mwa atthiyana attheene nave oodalisiwa tti mwaana onaamuyarawooyo!
- <sup>43</sup>Miyaano kiri aani wi ameewa a Apwiyaaka ekeetella?
- <sup>44</sup>Kiiwalleemi moonawoolle, mwaana aarukunuwarukunuwa m'mirimani mwaka moohakallalla.
- <sup>45</sup>Oodalisiwa tti weyaano kaambiiwa waakhulupilila ddallotille Apwiya wi ddineereweereya!”
- <sup>46</sup>Nave Mariya aallota wi, “Murimaaka onnaatitimiha Apwiya,
- <sup>47</sup>nave munepaaka wohakallalla ekaamba ya Mulluku, ookivullusaaka,
- <sup>48</sup>vawi ookuupuwella miyaano, oorumeyellaaye oovevuwa! Waambeella ollello oya muhoollo athu attheene eneerokeera oodalisiwa,
- <sup>49</sup>kaambiiwa Mulluku a Masiva ookeerella ddeko dduullupalli. Nndina naye sika naweella.
- <sup>50</sup>Anaweerella echifundo ayo enamoova olliye ovenyera va mbado mmodda ophiyera mmodda.
- <sup>51</sup>Oheera ddeko ddamasiva ni muwonwaaye, nave ohaapaallalesa athu awiitukhulla m'murimani mwiwa.

- <sup>52</sup>Ohaavenyiha mamwene vamipandoni ddiwa dda omwene, koma athu oovevuwa ohaawelliha.
- <sup>53</sup>Athu oohoowa ohaakwakhwanihella ni ddeko ddaphaama, nave athu a eyuuma ahaahokollosa ahaavahille ello.
- <sup>54</sup>Ookwakhwaniha allotilleeye wa makhollwaahu, nave oohaakavihera athwaaye a Israele, oomurumeyellaaye.
- <sup>55</sup>Sika ohuupuwella omweerella echifundo Abrahamu ni edduullu ddaye mallapo mattheene.”
- <sup>56</sup>Nave Mariya aakhalla ni Elizabeti miyeri miraru nave aahokollweellattho owaniwa.
- <sup>57</sup>Enthawi yawi Elizabeti amuyare mwaana yaakwakhwana nave aamuyara mwaana aamullopwana.
- <sup>58</sup>Akhwaaye ni abalaaye yahiiwa wi Apwiya aamweerella echifundo nave yaahakallallana.
- <sup>59</sup>Nave mwaanooyo aariye ni mallapo matthanu ni mararu, yaawa wi yoonelle ophaddiwa waye nave yapaalla omuvaha nndina naattiitthinnya Zakariya.
- <sup>60</sup>Koma amennyaayo yaakhoota ellota wi, “Iyaayi! Nndina naye anaakhalle Yohane.”
- <sup>61</sup>Athwaayo yaallota ni Elizabeti wi, “Khaavo a mbalaanyu ari ni nndina nenna!”
- <sup>62</sup>Nave yaallota ni attiitthinnya ni matta, yaakoha wi mwaanooyo nndina naye anaakhalle aani.
- <sup>63</sup>Zakariya aaveka voolemba nave alemba wi, “Nndina naye tti Yohane.” Athu attheenaayo yaattikhina.
- <sup>64</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Zakariya aattaphuwa muwano, aamba ollota, vano aamutitimiha Mulluku.
- <sup>65</sup>Nave athu attheene awaatamanana yahoova nave epilli ya ddeko ddendda yaavuwa mu echigawo ettheene ya miyango ya Yudeya.
- <sup>66</sup>Athu attheene ayo yiiwalle, yaanaddiganizera, eniikoha wi, “Mwaana yoolla anaakhalle muthu awiidde?” Vawi ddaanooneya wi masiva a Apwiya eri ni olliyooyo.
- <sup>67</sup>Nave Zakariya, attiitthinnya a Yohane, yaaddalliwa ni Munepa Waweella nave yaallotella wi;
- <sup>68</sup>“Ootitimiheya tti Apwiya, Mulluku Aisraele! Oowa wi aakavihere athwaaye nave awoopolle.
- <sup>69</sup>Oonivaha Oovullusa a masiva, edduullu ya Davide, oorumeyellaaye,
- <sup>70</sup>Wonanko mmo alonjezilleeye oweella mwa anamallotella aweella murima ayo yaariwo mallapo akhalle,

- <sup>71</sup>wi aneeronivullusa wa adanaahu, ovenyera m'mattani mwa attheene ayo enaniita hiyaano.
- <sup>72</sup>Aaweerella echifundo makhollwaahu nave ahupuwella echipanganwaaye yaweella.
- <sup>73</sup>Wonanko mmo allupelleeye wa Abrahamu, nikhollo nahu,
- <sup>74</sup>wi aneeronivullusa wa adanaahu, nave nineeromurumeyella moohoova,
- <sup>75</sup>koma mwaweella murima ni mwa echilungamo vamiitthoni vaye mallapo mattheene ookumaahu.
- <sup>76</sup>“We, mwanaka, oneeromolliwa namallotella a Mulluku Muullupalli. Oneerowaahollella Apwiya, wi wookolle etilla ddiwa.
- <sup>77</sup>Oneerowaalleella athwiiwa wi eneervullusiwa, vookhululukeliwani machimwiiwa.
- <sup>78</sup>Ekaamba ya echikondi ni echifundo ya Mullukwaahu, owala woovenyera oddullu oneerokhuma ni oniwalella hiyaano.
- <sup>79</sup>Nave oneerewooneya wa ayo eri mwiipiphini ni m'muuthuuchini wa okhwa, wi onihoollelle mu etilla ya murendelle.”
- <sup>80</sup>Mwaanoooyo ahunnuwa m'mwiillini ni m'munepani nave aakhalla ochipululuni ophiyera mallapo addoonihelleeye wa Aisraele.

## Luka 2

- <sup>1</sup>Mallapo yaayo Kaisara Augusto, mwene a o Roma, aalamulella wi mu ellapwaaye ettheene athu yeelengiwe.
- <sup>2</sup>Weelengiwangu weereyiiwa Kwiriniyo aari oolamulella ellapo ya Siriya.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave arive muthu aaya wi alembiwe o etawoni yoowaniwa.
- <sup>4</sup>Yosefe avenyera o etawoni ya Nazareti o Galileya, aya o etawoni ya Betelehemu o Yudeya, wayarelliwe Davide kaambiiwa Yosefooyo aari edduullu ya Davide.
- <sup>5</sup>Aaya woolembiwanko ni Mariya, oyo amutomelilleeye nave aakhalla ni erukullu.
- <sup>6</sup>Vano eri o Betelehemunko, enthawi yaamukwakhwanella yawi amuyare mwaana.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave aamuyara mwanaye awaamba aamullopwana. Aamuhuruwella ni ekuwo, amukonaatthiha moochella enama, vawi yaarama nipuro nawi ekhallemo mu enyumba ya alleto.
- <sup>8</sup>Waakhalla abusa amodda mu echigawo yeeyo, ayo yakhalla ohakani naari mahiiyu echihaka eziweto ddiwa.
- <sup>9</sup>Mungelo a Apwiya aawooneyella nave ntitimiho na Apwiya naawala moowaapheella nave abusaayo yahoova wunchichi.

- <sup>10</sup>Koma mungelooyo aallota wi, “Muhoove! Vawi kiwiille wi kuulleelleni othenga waphaama, oyo onaahakallallihe athu attheene a mu ellapwaanyu.
- <sup>11</sup>Ollelo vaava mu etawoni ya Davide, oovullusaanyu ooyariwa, nndina naye Khrisitu Apwiya!
- <sup>12</sup>Echizindikirweene tti ella, muneeromuphwanya kantchewa ahuruwelliwe ni ekuwo nave akonaatthihiwe moochella enama.”
- <sup>13</sup>Moorurumusa, waawa mulloko wa angelo woovenyera oddullu, emutitimihaka Mulluku ellotaka wi,
- <sup>14</sup>“Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku Muullupalli, nave murendelle okhalle va athu ayo anahakallalleeyena vatthimva!”
- <sup>15</sup>Angelwaayo yavenyilliiwa ohokollweella oddullu, abusaayo yaatakhellana wi, “Hankoni niye o Betelehemu, noone ello yeereyilleella, eyo nalleelliweehu ni Apwiya.”
- <sup>16</sup>Sika mwawaakuva yaatimulla nave yaawa wa Mariya ni Yosefe, emoonattho kantchewooyo akonaatthille moochella enama.
- <sup>17</sup>Abusaayo yamoonilliiwa mwaanooyo, yahaalleella nnddo ddalotiwe ni mungelo dda mwaanooyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Attheene yiiwalle ddalotille abusaayo yaattikhina.
- <sup>19</sup>Koma Mariya aaddisunga m'murimani mwaye nave aanaddiganizera ddeko dditthedenennda.
- <sup>20</sup>Abusaayo yaahokollowa, emutitimihaka Mulluku va ddittheddene yiiwalliwa ni woona, nnddo ddaallikanne ni yalleelliwiiwa ni angelwaalle.
- <sup>21</sup>Viviralle mallapo matthanu ni mararu, enthawi yaakwakhwana yawi mwaanooyo aphaddiwe nave aavahiwa nndina nawi Yesu. Nndina nenna avahiwe ni mungelo, Mariya ahinakhalle ni erukullu.
- <sup>22</sup>Enthawi yaakwakhwanilliiwa wi yeellihiwe voothwarani malamulo a Mose, Yosefe ni Mariya yaamukusa mwaanooyo eyaana onyumbani ya Mulluku o Yerusalemu wi yamoonihe wa Apwiya.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi moolembiwa m'malamuloni a Apwiya wi, “Arive mwaana aamullopwana, awaamba, avelleelliwe wa Apwiya.”
- <sup>24</sup>Yaavelleellattho mukutho voothwarani malamulo a Apwiya awi, “Eheraatthi ekhunda piilli apaalle mawunda a ekhunda meelli.”
- <sup>25</sup>Mallapo yaayo waakhalla mullopwana o Yerusalemunko nndina naye Simiyoni. Aari muthu oolungama, oomwiiwellella Mulluku, atiyera enthawi yawi Mulluku aavulluse a Israele nave Munepa Waweella aari va olliyooyo.

- <sup>26</sup>Nave Munepa Waweellooyo aamuwululella wi khakhwa ophiyera amonne Mesiya oovenyera wa Apwiya.
- <sup>27</sup>Voohoolleliwa ni Munepa Waweella, Simiyoni aavollosa mu enyumba ya Mulluku nave makhollo a Yesu alliwaso yaavollosa munyumbanimmo ni mwaanooyo wi yamweerelle ddoopaalleya moollikana ni malamulo.
- <sup>28</sup>Simiyoni aamukusa mwaanooyo m'mattani mwaye amutitimiha Mulluku wi,
- <sup>29</sup>“Apwiya, mookwakhwaniha mawaanyu, Vano mwaakhullele wi miyaano oorumeyellaanyu kikhwe ni murendelle.
- <sup>30</sup>Vawi miitthwaaka ahoona ovullusa wanyu,
- <sup>31</sup>nko mwakhozilleenyu wi athu attheene yoone,
- <sup>32</sup>owala wawuupullulla opaalla wanyu wa athu oohimullapella Mulluku, ni ovelleella ntitimiho va athwaanyu Israele.”
- <sup>33</sup>Attiitthinnya ni amenyaayo yaattikhinana ddeko ddallotille Simiyoni dda mwaanooyo.
- <sup>34</sup>Vano Simiyoni ahaadalisa nave allota wa Mariya amenyaayo wi, “Mwaanoolla ootthoolliwa ni Mulluku wi akhale ollakiwa ni ovullusiwa wa athu anchichi a o Israele. Aneerokhalla echizindikiro yoovenyera wa Mulluku, eyo athu anchichi eneriwa yiitanena.
- <sup>35</sup>Nave oneeromoriwa ethakaraka, wonanko nsubata nawiisha sika ninahoma murimaawo koma ddoovittheya dda m'murimani mwa athu anchichi ddineerewuupulluliwa.”
- <sup>36</sup>Namallotella aamutthiyana Anna aakhallattho mu enyumba ya Mulluku, aari, mwaana a Fanuwele, a mulloko wa Aseri. Nave aari awuulluvalla, aatthelliwa ari namwalli, wa miyakha mitthanu ni miillive koma mamune aakhwa.
- <sup>37</sup>Vano aari ni miyakha 84. Khaavenyillemo mu enyumba ya Mulluku koma aanallapella mahiyu ni otthaana, voohallani ocha ni ovekella.
- <sup>38</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo aayattho wa Mariya ni Yosefe, aamba omutitimiha Mulluku, allotakattho dda mwaanooyo wa attheene ayo yatiyera wi Mulluku amoopolle Yerusalemu.
- <sup>39</sup>Yosefe ni Mariya yamallihalliwa weera ddittheddene voothwarani malamulo a Apwiya, yaahokollweella o Nazareti mu Galileya o etawoni yoowaniwa.
- <sup>40</sup>Nave mwaanooyo ahunnuwa akhalla ni masiva owaakattho ezeru navettho Mulluku aanamweerella echifundo.
- <sup>41</sup>Makhollwaaye a Yesu yaanaya o Yerusalemu muyakha ni muyakha o Ehakallallo ya Paska.

- <sup>42</sup>Yesu aariye ni miyakha khumi ni miilli, aaya ni makhollwaaye o Ehakallallonko moollikana ni mmo yaddollweellelliwa.
- <sup>43</sup>Ehakallallweeyo yamallilliiwa nave etimullalle ohokollweella owaniwa musombwe Yesu aahalla o Yerusalemu. Koma makhollwaaye kheyaadduwenlle wi oohalla.
- <sup>44</sup>Koma alliwaayo yeesa wi ari nimodda ni athu a voolendonaayo, sika yeetilliiwa nllapo nimodda, yahaamba omwaashaasha mwa abaliiwa ni akhwiiwa.
- <sup>45</sup>Kheyaamuphwanyille, sika yaahokollweella o Yerusalemu emwaashaashaka.
- <sup>46</sup>Va nllapo naneeraru yaamphwanya mu enyumba ya Mulluku, akeraatthille varyari va ahuddihi a Ayuda, awiwwellellaka, aakohakattho makoho.
- <sup>47</sup>Attheene yamwiiwalle yaattikhina ni waakhulla waye wa ezeru.
- <sup>48</sup>Makhollwaaye yamoonilliiwa yaattikhina nave amennya yaamukoha wi, “Mwanaka, weerelle tini ddennda? Attiittho ni miyaano naanakhupanya dda weyaano nawaasheewe.”
- <sup>49</sup>Koma Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mwakaashaasha kaambiiwa tini? Khemwaadduwella wi kinaphwanella kikhalle mu enyumba ya Attiitthaaka?”
- <sup>50</sup>Koma alliwaayo kheyaawiiweselle waakhulla wayenko.
- <sup>51</sup>Vano Yesu aahokollowana vamodda oya o Nazareti nave aanawiiwellella. Amennyaayo yaasunga dditthedenennda m'murimani mwiwa.
- <sup>52</sup>Nave Yesu ahunnuwa mu ezeru ni m'mwiillini nave anakondiwa ni Mulluku ni athu.

### Luka 3

- <sup>1</sup>Waari muyakha wa khumi ni mitthanu wa olamulella wa Kaisara Tiberiyo, o Roma. Enthawi yeeyo Pontio Pilato aari oolamulella a o echigawo ya Yudeya. Herode aari oolamulella a o echigawo ya Galileya nave mwanamunne Filipo aari oolamulella a o echigawo ya Itureya ni ya Trakoniti. Lusaniya aari oolamulella a o echigawo ya Abilene.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave Anasi ni Kayafa yaari allupa mukutho uullupalli. Mallapo yaayo Mulluku aallota ni Yohane, mwaana aamullopwana a Zakariya, aariye ochipululuni.
- <sup>3</sup>Sika Yohane aaya o echigawo ettheene ya muhinje wa Yordani, allalleyaka wi, “Rukunuwani murima, mubatiziwe wi Mulluku uukhululukelleni machimwaanyu”
- <sup>4</sup>Moollikana ni olemba wa namallotella Yesaya wi, “Okhuwa wa muthu mmodda muchipululuni onallalleya wi, ‘Llimani musewu wa Apwiya, okollani ettilla wi yeetemo.
- <sup>5</sup>Mapuro mattheene ookittha eneerovuhelliwa, miyango ddittheddene ddineerokumulliwa. Misewu ddookhoromana ddineerowookolliwa, nave ettilla ddookateyakateya ddineerokhalla ddaphaama.

- <sup>6</sup>Athu attheene eneerooona ovullusa wa Mulluku.’ “
- <sup>7</sup>Athu anchichi yaawa wa Yohane wi aabatize. Nave aallota wi, “Enowa nyu! Ttaani uulleelleni wi muthawe ollaka wa Mulluku onawanko?”
- <sup>8</sup>Mweereke ddeko ddawooniha wi moorukunuwa murima wonanko muteekho onimma ezipaso ddaphaama. Nave muhinallotaka weekhiinyu wi, ‘Abrahamu sika nikhollo nahu.’ Kinimuulleellani wi Mulluku ttuuwora otthattusa mallukwaalla okhalla edduullu dda Abrahamu.
- <sup>9</sup>Kottokwa ari khalle vatthi va orive muteekho wi yuue woohimma ezipaso ddaphaama wi ovokheriwe viikho.”
- <sup>10</sup>Athwaayo yaamukoha wi, “Vano, neereke tini?”
- <sup>11</sup>Ahaakhulla wi, “Muthu arina malaya meelli anaphwanella wi amuvahe amoddaayo mukhwaaye oyo ahinna nave muthu arina yoocha aakawellettho akhwaaye.”
- <sup>12</sup>Ookhomiha musonkho yaawattho wi ebatiziwe nave yaamukoha wi, “Ahuddihi, neereke tini?”
- <sup>13</sup>Olliye ahaakhulla wi, “Muhikhomiheke musonkho mowaanjerera va nndo mulamuliweenyu.”
- <sup>14</sup>Asuphayi amodda yaamukohattho wi, “Hiyaano neereke tini?” Nave ahaakhulla wi, “Muhaakheke ddeko dda athu mowoopopiha apaalle moowootthera, mukwakhwanihiweke ni mallivellwaanyu.”
- <sup>15</sup>Nave athu yaanamutiyera wi Mesiya awe nave yahaamba ottikhina dda Yohanooyo wi apaalle ttuukhalla Mesiyooyo.
- <sup>16</sup>Sika Yohane ahaalleella attheenaayo wi, “Kinuubatizani ni maaddi koma animawa mmodda muullupalli okikhwaranya miyaano. Ngiphwanenlle naari ottaphulla mikwe dda esapato ddaye. Olliyooyo aneerewuubatizani ni Munepa Waweella ni munllo.
- <sup>17</sup>Ookusa etthello m'mattani mwaye wi amuveethe tirigu. Aneeromuhella tirigwaaye mukhokweni mwaye; koma aneerowoosa matthukaayo vamunlloni woohitiipha.”
- <sup>18</sup>Yohane aallalleya othenga waphaama moohiyanahiyana waachenjeza athu.
- <sup>19</sup>Navettho aamuhumullulla Herode, oolamulella kaambiiwa aamutthella Herodiyasi, mwaara a mwanamunne ni weera ddeko ddimodda ddinchichi ddoonanara.
- <sup>20</sup>Waanjererattho va ddoonanara eerilleeyennndo, aamuwallella Yohane mundende.
- <sup>21</sup>Athu attheene ebatiziwe, Yesu nayeenettho aabatiziwa. Avekelleeye, oddullu waahulleya.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave Munepa Waweella aakitthella va olliye, awooneya wonanko ekhunda. Vano mawu yahiiweya ovenyera oddullu wi, “Weyaano tti Mwanaka ookondiwa. Kinnahakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene ni weyaano.”

- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aphiyalleeeye miyakha 30 ahaamba muttekwaaye woohuddiha. Athu yaaganiza wi aari mwaana a Yosefe, oyo aari edduullu ya Eli,
- <sup>24</sup>Matati, Levi, Meliki, Yanai, Yosefe,
- <sup>25</sup>Matatiyasi, Amosi, Nahumu, Esili, Nagai,
- <sup>26</sup>Maati, Matatiyasi, Semeini, Yoseki, Yoda,
- <sup>27</sup>Yoanani, Resa, Zerubabele, Salatiyeli, Neri,
- <sup>28</sup>Meliki, Adi, edduullu ya Kosamu, Elimadamu, Ere,
- <sup>29</sup>Yoswa, Eliezera, Yorimu, Matati, Levi,
- <sup>30</sup>Simiyoni, Yuda, Yosefe, Yonamu, Eliyakimu
- <sup>31</sup>Meleya, Mena, Matata, Natani, Davide,
- <sup>32</sup>Yese, Obedi, Bowazi, Sala, Nasoni,
- <sup>33</sup>Aminadabu, Adimini, Arini, Hezironi, Perezi, Yuda,
- <sup>34</sup>Yakobo, Isaki, Abrahamu, Tera, edduullu ya Nahoro
- <sup>35</sup>edduullu ya Serugi, edduullu ya Rewu, edduullu ya Pelegi, Ebere, edduullu ya Sela,
- <sup>36</sup>Kainani, Arifakisadi, Semu, Nowa, Lameki,
- <sup>37</sup>Metusela, Enoki, Yaredi, Mahalaleeli, Kainani,
- <sup>38</sup>Enosi, Seti, Adamu, mwaana a Mulluku.

#### **Luka 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Yesu aahokollowa ovenyera o Yordani addalliwe ni Munepa Waweella nave aakusiwa ahoollleliwa ni Munepooyo wi aye ochipululuni.
- <sup>2</sup>Wenko aheesiwa ni Satana wa mallapo 40. Mallapo mattheenaayo Yesu khaachille ello, wawi ettalla yaamuvolla voomallihella viwa.
- <sup>3</sup>Vano Satana aallota wi, “Nyuwaano mwaarimi muri Mwaana a Mulluku lamulani mallukwaalla wi etthattuwe yoocha.”
- <sup>4</sup>Koma Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Athu khenakhalla ni okumi ekaamba ya yoochave’.”
- <sup>5</sup>Vano Satana aamukusa Yesu awellana vaddullu nave va enthawi yooyeva aamooniha ma omwene mattheene a va ellapo yavatthimva.
- <sup>6</sup>Satana aamulleella wi, “Kineerewuuvaha weyaano olamulellwiiwa muttheene ni ntitimiho niwa nene. Dditthedenennda ddaavahiwa wa miyaano nave kinaavaha ayo kinaatthoolleemi.
- <sup>7</sup>Dditthedenennda ddinaakhalle ddaawo, wakikokhorella okillapella miyaano.”

- <sup>8</sup>Yesu amwaakhulla wi, “Mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Waallapelleke Apwiya Mullukwaawo nave omurumeyelleke yooyove!’ “
- <sup>9</sup>Vano Satana aamukusella Yesu o Yerusalemu nave aamwiimesa vatthoka va enyumba ya Mulluku nave allota wi, “Nyuwaano mwaarimi muri Mwaana a Mulluku, ivokheni nyookha vatthi ovenyera vaava.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Mulluku aneerewaalamulella angelwaaye wi yuutetezeni.’
- <sup>11</sup>Ennallotattho wi, ‘Eneerowaakhellellani ni mattiwa wawi naari manyallwaanyu khewa ephoreya vamallukunimvo.’ “
- <sup>12</sup>Koma Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Ohiweese Apwiya Mullukwaawo.’ “
- <sup>13</sup>Vano Satana amallihalleeye omweesa mutthemwene, aamuhiya enthawi vang'ono.
- <sup>14</sup>Yesu aahokollweella o Galileya nave masiva a Munepa Waweella yaari ni olliye. Epillaaye yaavuwa mu echigawo mutthemwene.
- <sup>15</sup>Aahuddiha mu enyumba ddamavekello nave athu attheene yaamutitimiha.
- <sup>16</sup>Yesu aaya o Nazareti, nko allelliweeyewo nave va Nilapo na Sabata aavollowa mu enyumba yamavekello moollikana ni mmo addollweelleleeye. Ahiimella eelenga mawu a Mulluku.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave aavahiwa yolembiwa ni namallotella Yesaya. Ayittaphurusalleeye aaphwanya valembiwe wi;
- <sup>18</sup>“Munepa wa Apwiya ari va miyaano, kaambiiwa yaakitthoolla ekizoza miyaano, wi killalleye othenga waphaama wa athu oohoowa. Ookirumiha miyaano wi killalleye wa oomakiwa wi ettaphulliwe, ni wa athu oohoona wi yonettho, ni wa athu oohoosiwa wi kaavahe murendelle,
- <sup>19</sup>nave killalleye wi muyakha wookwakhwana oyo Apwiya eneeriwa yoonihe echifundwiiwa.”
- <sup>20</sup>Nave Yesu aakhuneella yolembiweeyo, ayihokollosella wa muthu amwinnyallooyo nave aakeraatthi. Athu attheene yaari mu enyumba yamavekello yaamuwehesesa olliyooyo.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave ahaamba waalleella wi, “Mawu a Mulluku muwiiwalleenyu keelengaka ollellwaalla aakwakhwanihiwa.”
- <sup>22</sup>Athu attheene yaallota ddaphaama dda olliyooyo nave voottikhinani ni mawu oophara murima ayo aallotilleeye, yaallota wi, “Olla khe mwaana a Yosefe?”
- <sup>23</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Kinnadduwella wi muneerokillotella miyaano mwambi wawi, ‘Mullupa murete we, ichilihe weekha’ nave weerillewe mu Kaperena o weerettho wuno o etawoni yoowaninyweella”.

<sup>24</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, anamallotella khenaakhelliwa mu etawoni yoowaniwa.

<sup>25</sup>“Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi mwaakhalla anaamukhwelle anchichi mu Israele m'mallaponi a namallotella Eliya, waramilliiwa murimu wa miyakha miraru ni miyeri mitthanu ni mmodda nave waakhalla ettalla yuullupalli mu ellapo ettheeneeyo.

<sup>26</sup>Namallotella Eliya khaarumihiwe wa mmodda mu Israele koma wa naamukhwelle o etawoni ya Zarefati ellapo ya Sidoni.

<sup>27</sup>Mwaakhallattho athu amakate anchichi mu Israele m'mallaponi ayo Elisa aariye namallotella, khaavo muthu eellihiwe ni olliye koma Namanive a o ellapo ya Siriya.”

<sup>28</sup>Athu attheene yaari mu enyumba yamavekello yiiwalliwa ddennda, yaasha murima.

<sup>29</sup>Vano yaavenya, emukhumihella Yesu otte wa etawoneeyo, eyaana vatthoka va mwaango mvo yamakilliiwavo etawoniweeyo wi yamukakhelle vatthi ovenyera vaavo.

<sup>30</sup>Koma olliye aavira varyari viwa, avenyavo.

<sup>31</sup>Nave Yesu aaya o Kaperenaos, etawoni ya mu Galileya, wenko ahaahuddiha athu va Nllapo na Sabata.

<sup>32</sup>Athu attheene yaattikhina ni ehuddiherwaaye kaambiiwa allota ni olamulello.

<sup>33</sup>Vano mu enyumba yamavekellwiiwa mwaawa muthu ookhalla ni munepa woonanara.

<sup>34</sup>Nave aakhuwa moollipiha wi, “Aa! Nuullikalleni tini nyuwaano Yesu a o Nazareti? Munapaalla wi muniiphe hiyaano? Miyaano kohuudduwellani nyuwaano wi tti Aweella a Mulluku!”

<sup>35</sup>Nave Yesu aawusimwella munepa woonanarooyo wi, “Okhurumuwe nave okhumemo mwa muthooyo!” Vano munepa woonanarooyo waamukuha vatthi muthooyo vahooo va athu attheene, okhumamo mwa muthooyo ohimuvoreyille.

<sup>36</sup>Athu attheene yaattikhina enallota wa mmodda ni mukhwaaye wi, “Mawu yaalla tti awiidde? Ni olamulello navettho masiva muthu yoolla annalamulella minepa ddoonanara nave ddinakhuma!”

<sup>37</sup>Nave epilli ya Yesu yaavuwa virive veko mu echigawommo.

<sup>38</sup>Yesu aavenyamo mu enyumba yamavekello aya owaniwa wa Simoni. Amoottonaaye a Simonooyo yaamavoriiwa ooviha mwiilli wunchichi nave Yesu aavekiwa wi aachilihe.

<sup>39</sup>Aaya iimella vakhuviru ni mutthiyanooyo nave aalamula oviha mwiillinko wi omuhiye. Nave aachilihiwa. Enthawi yeeyo aavenya aamba waarumeyella ni ddoocha.

<sup>40</sup>Misikuwa nnduwa niikimavollowa athu attheene yaarina akhwiiwa oovoriwa ereta ddoohiyanahiyana yaawaana wa Yesu. Vano ahiyaatthi mattaaye va attheenaayo, aachiliha.

<sup>41</sup>Minepa ddoonanarattho ddaakhuma mwa athu anchichi, ddikhuwaka wi, “Nyuwaano tti Mwaana a Mulluku!” Koma Yesu aaddisimwella minepa nndo wi ddimaalle, vawi ddaanamudduwella wi olliyooyo tti Mesiya allotelliwe khalle.

<sup>42</sup>Ohinase Yesu aavenya o etawoninko nave aya vanipuroni nayeekha. Athu yaamwaashaasha nave yamphwanyilliiwa, yaapaalla omutchinga wi ahaavenyerevottho.

<sup>43</sup>Koma aallota wi, “Tti ddookiphwanella wi killalleye othenga waphaama wa omwene wa Mulluku mu matawoni amoddaayottho kaambiiwa Mulluku akirumalle wi keere yeeyo.”

<sup>44</sup>Sika aallalleya mu enyumba ddamavekello dda mu echigawo ettheene ya Yudeya.

## Luka 5

<sup>1</sup>Nllapo nimodda Yesu ahiimella mukhwipi mwa enyanja ya Genesareti nave athu yaanakakhana moompanikiza wi yiiwe mawu a Mulluku.

<sup>2</sup>Ahoona engalawa piilli ddikakhelliwe vakhwipi va enyanja koma oottottha yaari evenillemo, eyiille woohuwa mathaviiwa.

<sup>3</sup>Yesu aawella mungalawani emodda eyo yaari ya Simoni nave aamuveka wi akakhe vang'ono evollowe m'maaddini. Nave Yesu aanahuddiha mulloko wa athwaayo akeraatthille mungalawanimmo.

<sup>4</sup>Amallihalleeye ohuddiha, aamulleella Simoni wi, “Weyaano ni akhwaawaayo yaannani engalaweeyo woowallamellanko, muvokherewo nthavi nanyu wi mwiiphe ehomba.”

<sup>5</sup>Simoni ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, mahiiyu mattheenaalla noophara mutteko moollipiha ohiipha ello koma vawi nyuwaano moollota, kineerovokherawo nthavinno.”

<sup>6</sup>Yaavokha nthavinno nave yahiiipha ehomba ddinchichi wawi mathaviiwa yahanlle vang'ono waahuwa.

<sup>7</sup>Sika yaawiithana akhwiiwa a mungalawani emoddeeyo wi yaakavihere. Yaawa nave ehomba ddaaddalla engalawa piillinndo wawi ddahanlle vang'ono opwina.

<sup>8</sup>Nave Simoni Petro oonilleeye ddeereyillenndo, aakokhora moomuvaha olemu Yesu, allota wi, “Apwiya, mukivenyerevo kaambiiwa miyaano tti muthu oochimwa!”

<sup>9</sup>Vawi Simoni ni akhwaayaayo yaattikhina wunchichi ni waata wa ehomba yiiphalliwanndo.

**10**Yohane ni Yakobo anamwani a Zebedayo, ayo yaarittho akhwaaye a Simoni ni alliwattho yaattikhina. Yesu aallota wa Simoni wi, “Ohoove, waambeella ollello oya muhoollo oneerekewaattottha athu.”

**11**Nave yaapurullella engalawa ddiwannddo vakhwipi va enyanja, ehiya ddittheddene nave emuthwara Yesu.

**12**Enthawi emodda Yesu aari mu etawoni mmo mwaari muthu mmodda amakate. Amoonilleeye Yesu, aamukokhorella amuveka wi, “Apwiya, mwaapaallaka, ttuuwora okeelliha!”

**13**Yesu ahookolla nnatta, amuttannya nave allota wi, “Kinnapaalla. Ellihiwa!” Nave enthawi yeeyo aheellihiwa o makataaye.

**14**Vano Yesu aamulamula wi, “Ngiiwa nnda vano! Ohimulleelle arive muthu koma rowa wa mullupa mukutho wi awoone wi woheella. Vano waheraatthi mukutho olle walamuliwe ni Mose wi vikhalle omboni wa athu wi woheellihiwa.”

**15**Nave epilli ya Yesu yaavuwa moovirellella, sika athu anchichi yaawa wi emwiiwe ni ochilihiwa o ereta ddiwa.

**16**Koma aanaya onipuroni nayeekha, avekellaka.

**17**Nilapo nimodda Yesu ahuddiheeye, Afarisi amodda ni ahuddihi a malamulo oovenyera m'mapuroni a mu ezigawo dda Galileya, Yudeya ni muzinda wa Yerusalemu yaari vaavo. Nave Yesu aakhalla ni masiva a Apwiya wi aachilihe oovoriwa.

**18**Nave allopwana amodda yaawa emutukhullalle muthu oorakalla vamachilani. Yapaalla evollowena muthooyo mpanno wi yamuhiye vamiitthoni va Yesu.

**19**Koma ekaamba ya mulloko wa athwaayo kheyaaworille wi evollowena. Sika yaawellana vaddullu va enyumbeeyo ephovolla nave emukitthihella varyari va athwaayo vamiitthoni va Yesu emukonaatthihalle vamachilani.

**20**Yesu vawoonani echikhulupililwiiwa, aallota ni oorakallooyo wi, “Mukhwaaka, machimwaawo aakhululukiwa.”

**21**Ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi yahaamba wiikoha weekhiiwa wi, “Muthu yoolla ttaani, anamullotella epewe Mulluku! Mullukuve sika anawora okhululukella machimo.”

**22**Yesu aadduwella maganizwiiwa, sika ahaakoha wi, “Muniikoha m'murimani mwanu ddennddo kaambiiwa tini?”

**23**Yookhweya ttiivi, ollota wi, ‘Machimwaawo aakhululukiwa,’ apaalle ollota wi, ‘Venya weete?’

**24**Kineerowoonihani vano wi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kookhalla ni olamulello va ellapo yavatthi wookhululukela machimo.” Sika aamulleella muthu oorakallooyo wi, “Venya, kusa machilaawo oroweke owaninyu!”

<sup>25</sup>Enthawi yeeyo muthooyo aavenya attheenaayo yoonaka, akusa machila akonaatthilleeyevo, arowa owaniwa amutitimihaka Mulluku.

<sup>26</sup>Attheenaayo yaattikhina nave yamutitimiha Mulluku. Moomoova yaallota wi, “Nohoona ddoottikhiniha ollello!”

<sup>27</sup>Ddimallille ddennda Yesu aakhuma nave aamoona ookhomiha misonkho nndina naye Levi, akeraatthille mu enyumba yookhomihella misonkho. Aallota wi, “Kithware.”

<sup>28</sup>Levi aavenya, ahiya ddittheddene nave amuthwara Yesu.

<sup>29</sup>Nave Levi aamukhozera Yesu machello onyumbani waye. Nave wenko waakhalla mulloko muullupalli wa ookhomiha misonkho ni athu amodda ayottho yachille ni alliwaayo.

<sup>30</sup>Afarisi amodda ni ahuddihiiwa a malamulo yahaamba owinya, yaakoha oohudderaaye wi, “Kaambiiwa tini munacheenyu ni owirya ni ookhomiha misonkho ni athu amodda oochimwa?”

<sup>31</sup>Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Athu ohivooriwa khenaya wa mullupa murete koma yaayove enavoriwa.

<sup>32</sup>Miyaano ngiwiille wi kiwiithane athu oolungama koma athu oochimwa wi erukunuwe mirima.”

<sup>33</sup>Amodda yaallota wa Yesu wi, “Oohuddera a Yohane Oobatiza ennahalla ocha wiilliwiilli ni ovekella wiilliwiilli, emoddamoddavettho ni oohuddera a Afarisi koma aanywaalla enimoona ocha ni owirya.”

<sup>34</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ethiyo ttuworeya wi awiithaniwa o machello a okwati ehalleke ocha ootthellooyo ari vaavo? Wohiworeya iyayi!

<sup>35</sup>Koma enerophiyattho enthawi yawi ootthellooyo akusiwe va yaayo sika vano enerohalla ocha.”

<sup>36</sup>Yesu ahaalleellattho niphwanaphwaniho wi, “Khaavo muthu anakusa echigamba ya ekuwo esha asowella va yoowara yakhalle. Vawi echigamba esheeyo enerokwinyeya ni waahuwa vamodda ni yakhalleeyo.

<sup>37</sup>Navettho khaavo muthu anamuhella vinyo musha mu mathumba a ntapara akhalle, vawi mathumba yaayo enerophulleya, vinyooyo anerotathiyamo nave mathumbaayo eneereoonongeya.

<sup>38</sup>Koma vinyo mushooyo anahelliwa m'mathumbani asha.

<sup>39</sup>Khaavo muthu amuwiryalle vinyo akhalle anapaalla omuwirya vinyo anaanweene. Vawi aneerollota wi, ‘Akhallolla annaddiva.’ ”

## Luka 6

- <sup>1</sup>Nllapo nimodda na Sabata Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaheeta varyari va emata ddimodda dda tirigu. Oohudderaaye yahaamba okhoddolla makalla a tirigu, enatikitha ni mattiwa nave enamucha tirigooyo.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave Afarisi amodda, yahaakoha oohudderaalle wi, “Kaambiiwa tini muneerenyu ddohaakhullelliwa ni malamulwaahu voopharani mutteko va Nllapo na Sabata vookhoddollani makalla a tirigu?”
- <sup>3</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khamweelengille nndo Davide enreeye enthawi yeelle olliyooyo ni akhwaaye yavolliwiiwa ettalla?”
- <sup>4</sup>Davide aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku, amuchamo buledi oovelleelliwa wa Mulluku, naari malamulo kheyakhullelle wi olliyooyo amuche. Allupa mukuthove sika enaakhullelliwa omuchamo buledi yoolla. Nave ahaavahattho akhwaaye.”
- <sup>5</sup>Yesu aamallihella ni ollota wi, “Miyaano Mwaana a Muthu sika kiri mwaneena a Nllapo na Sabata.”
- <sup>6</sup>Va Nllapo na Sabata nimodda Yesu aavollowa mu enyumba yamavekello aahuddiha. Muthu a nnattanatta noorakalla aaritto mwemmo.
- <sup>7</sup>Ahuddihi a malamulo amodda ni Afarisi amodda yaamweetellella Yesu wi yoone eeki amuchilihe muthooyo va Nllapo na Sabata wi emphwanyelle yoomwiipella mullatu.
- <sup>8</sup>Yesu aadduwella maganizwiiwa nave allota wa muthooyo wi, “Ngawa wiimelle wuno wi arive muthu awooneke.” Sika muthooyo aavenya iimella vaavo.
- <sup>9</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Kinuukohani nyuwaano, malamulo enanaakhullella weera tini va Nllapo na Sabata? Weera ddaphaama apaalle weera ddoonanara? Omvullusa muthu apaalle omwiipha?”
- <sup>10</sup>Ahaaweha attheenaayo, vano aallota wa muthu oorakalla nattoolle wi, “Okolla nnatta nawo.” Ahookolla nave naachilihiwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi yaasha murima yaamba okambirana yawi emweerelle Yesu.
- <sup>12</sup>Nllapo nimodda Yesu aawella m'mwaangoni wi avekelle nave aakhallawo mahiiyu avekellaka wa Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Wasilliiwa, aawiithana oohudderaaye nave aatthoollavo khumi ni eelli, ayo aaromonlleeye wi amurummwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Alla sika amurummwaayo: Simoni, (oyo Yesu amuvahilleeye nndina nawi Petro) ni mwanamunne Andreyu, Yakobo ni Yohane, Filipino ni Bartolomeyu,
- <sup>15</sup>Mateyu ni Tomasi, Yakobo mwaana a Alifeyu ni Simoni ooromolliwa Zelote,
- <sup>16</sup>Yudasi mwaana a Yakobo ni Yudasi Isikariyoti oyo amuvellenlle Yesu.

- <sup>17</sup>Yesu akithhallee m'mwaangonimmo ni amurummwaayo, ahiimella muhito mwa mwaango ni mulloko muullupalli wa oohuddera. Mulloko muullupallittho wa athu oovenyera mu Yudeya mutthemwene ni o Yerusalemu ni mukhwipi mwa enyanja mmo mwaari mizinda dda Turo ni Sidoni yaari vaavo.
- <sup>18</sup>Yawiille wi emwiiwelle ni ochilihiwa ereta ddiwa. Athu ayo yahoosiwa ni minepa ddoonanara yaawattho nave yaachilihiwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Athu attheene yaapaalla wi emuttanye, vawi masiva yavenyera mwa olliyooyo yaanamuchiliha arive muthu.
- <sup>20</sup>Yesu ahaaweha oohudderaaye nave allota wi, “Oodalisiwa tti nyuwaano muri oohoowa, vawi munnahakallalla ni madaliso a omwene wa Mulluku.
- <sup>21</sup>Oodalisiwa tti nyuwaano munavolliwa ettalla ollello, vawi muneerovona. Oodalisiwa tti nyuwaano muninlla ollello, vawi muneerottheya.
- <sup>22</sup>“Oodalisiwa tti nyuwaano athu yawiitani, yuukhootani, yuullotellani epewe ni wuullotellani wi tti oonanara, dditthedenenndo kaambiiwa muri oohuddera a miyaano Mwaana a Muthu.
- <sup>23</sup>Hakallallani ddeko ddennda ddaaweereyellakani nave mwiine ni ehakallallo kaambiiwa muneerothuviwa wuullupalli oddullu. Vawi makhollo a athu oonanaraayo yaheera ddimoddamoddave ddenndo wa anamallotella.”
- <sup>24</sup>“Koma ootulli tti nyuwaano muri ni eyuuma, vawi mohaakhella khalle yowuuhakallalihani.
- <sup>25</sup>Ootulli tti nyuwaano murina yoocha ollello, vawi muneerovolliwa ettalla. Ootulli tti nyuwaano munattheya ollello, vawi muneerewinlla ekutho ni omora mintthori.
- <sup>26</sup>“Ootulli tti nyuwaano athu attheene yaallotaka ddaphaama dda nyuwaano, vawi makhollwiiwa yaallota ddenndo wa anamallotella awoottha.
- <sup>27</sup>“Koma kinuulleellani nyuwaano munakiiwa wi, akondeni adanaanyu, muweerelleke ddaphaama ayo enawiitani nyuwaano.
- <sup>28</sup>Adaliseni ayo enuutembelelani nave mwaavekellelleke ayo enuhoosani nyuwaano.
- <sup>29</sup>Muthu awuukutha vanramani, omwinnyettho nimoddanno apaalle akusa yawiikhuneellaawo, ohinamuwatteellattho malayaawo.
- <sup>30</sup>Muthu uvekani ello mumvaheke. Nave muthu awaakhani ello, muhinamukohattho wi uuhokolloselleni.
- <sup>31</sup>Muweerelleke athu amodda, nndo munapaalleenyu wi eweerellekeni nyuwaano.
- <sup>32</sup>“Mwaawaakondaka yaayove enuukondani, munaawerelliwe echifundo kaambiiwa tini? Vawi naari oochimwa enaakonda ayo enaakonda.

<sup>33</sup>Nave mwaaweerellaka ddaphaama yaayove enaweerellani ddaphaama, munaawerelliwe echifundo kaambiiwa tini? Vawi naari athu oochimwa eneera ddennddo.

<sup>34</sup>Nave mwaawaakongolihaka yaayove munaatiyereenyu wi yuuhokolloselleni, munaawerelliwe echifundo kaambiiwa tini? Vawi naari oochimwa ennaakongolihattho oochimwa akhwiiwa wi yaahokolloselle yakongonleewannddo.

<sup>35</sup>Akondeni adanaanyu vooweerellani ddaphaama, kongolihani koma muhitiyere waakhella ello. Muneerothuviwa wuullupalli nave muneerokhalla anamwani a Mulluku muullupalli. Vawi tti aphaama wa athu oohithokoza ni oonanareene.

<sup>36</sup>Mukhalle a echifundo wonanko Attiitthiinyu ayo eri a echifundo.”

<sup>37</sup>“Muhiweeluzeke athu amodda nave Mulluku khaweeluzani, muhinawiipaka mullatu athu amodda nave Mulluku khawa awiipani, mwaakhululukelleke athu amodda nave Mulluku aneerewuukhululukellanittho.

<sup>38</sup>Avaheni athu amodda nave Mulluku aneerewuuvahani. Mulingo wooddalla, wochinyelleya phaama, oneerohiyiwa m'mattani mwanyu. Vawi mulingo munaphariheenye mutteko wa athu amodda, Mulluku aneeropharihattho yooyo wa nyuwaano.”

<sup>39</sup>Nave Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho nawi, “Muthu oohoona khanamuhoollella oohoona mukhwaaye, vawi eneeromorihellana munllitini.

<sup>40</sup>Oohuddera khanamukhwaranya muhuddihaaye koma ahuddera amalliha, annaphwanaphwana ni muhuddihooyo.”

<sup>41</sup>“Onamoonella tini mwaneello ari m'mwiitthoni mwa mukhwaawo koma onahiya woona murinda ori m'mwiitthoni mwawo?

<sup>42</sup>Onnawora ollota wa mukhwaawo, ‘Mukhwaaka, kinapaalla wi kimvenyihemo mwaneello ari m'mwiitthoni mwawommo,’ weyaano ohinoone murinda ori m'mwiitthoni mwawo? Athu awoottha nyu! Mwaambe ovenyiha murinda ori m'mwiitthoni mwanyu nave muneerowora woona phaama wi mumvenyihemo mwaneello ari m'mwiitthoni mwa mukhwiinyu.”

<sup>43</sup>“Muteekho wawunnuwa phaama khoniimma ezipaso ddoonanara navettho muteekho woonanara khoniimma ezipaso ddaphaama.

<sup>44</sup>Vawi orive muteekho onnadduwanyeya ni ezipaso ddiwa. Vawi namukuyu khanarukulliwa va miteekho dda miiwa naari mpesa orukulliwa vamuteekhoni wa epullathi.

<sup>45</sup>Muthu aphaama anakhumihha ddeko ddaphaama ovenyera m'murimani mwaye koma muthu oonanara anakhumihha ddeko ddoonanara ovenyera m'murimani mwaye. Vawi eyano enallota ddeko ddiddanlle m'murimani mwa muthu.”

<sup>46</sup>“Munakiithanella tini wi, ‘Apwiya, Apwiya,’ muheeraka kinalloteemi wa nyuwaano?

<sup>47</sup>Arive muthu anawa wa miyaano nave aniiwa mawaaka nave eeraka ddennddo, kineerowoonihani wi anaphwanaphwana ni tini.

<sup>48</sup>Anaphwanaphwana ni muthu oyo voomakani enyumbaaye, aakata moowallamella nave atthipella enyumbeeyo vanllukuni. Muhinje waaddalla ni maaddi, ephiya va enyumbeeyo nave kheyatikheye kaambiiwa yaamakiwa phaama.

<sup>49</sup>Nave arive muthu aniiwa ni oheera mawaakaalla anaphwanaphwana ni muthu amakille enyumbaaye vamihavani, moohitthipella. Maaddi yaphiyaliiwa va enyumbeeyo, enthawi yeeyo yaakumuwavo nave okumuwanko waari wawoopiha!”

## Luka 7

<sup>1</sup>Yesu amallihalleeye waahuddiha athwaalle, aaya o Kaperenao.

<sup>2</sup>Wenko waakhalla musuphayi muullupalli a o Roma, oyo aari ni allupa muttekwaaye aamukondilleeye oyo aavoriwallo ohalla vang'ono okhwa.

<sup>3</sup>Musuphayooyo iiwalleeye dda Yesu, aamurumihella attekweene amodda a Ayuda wi yamwiithane amuchilihe kaporwaayooyo.

<sup>4</sup>Yaphiyaliiwa wa Yesu, yaamuveka moollipihella wi, “Muthu anirumalloolla anaphwanella wi mumukavihere.

<sup>5</sup>Vawi annakonda Ayuda nave aanimakellattho enyumba yamavekello.”

<sup>6</sup>Sika Yesu ahaathwara athwaayo. Aariye vakhuviru ni enyumba, musuphayi muullupallooyo anaarumihattho akhwaaye wa Yesu emulleella wi, “Apwiya, muhihoowe nginaphwanella wi muvollowe mpa mwaka.

<sup>7</sup>Naari miyaano nginaphwanella wi koonane ni nyuwaano koma mweere moona ollota mawuve nave kaporwaaka anerochila.

<sup>8</sup>Vawi miyaanottho kookhalla ni uullupallaaka ookilamulella nave nameene kookhalla ni asuphayaaka kinaalamuleemi. Kallota wa olla wi, ‘Rowa,’ annarowa, kallotattho wa mmodda wi, ‘Ngawa,’ annawa nave kamulleella kaporwaaka wi, ‘Ngeera ella,’ anneera.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu iiwalleeye ddenndda aattikhina nave aarukunuwa allota wa mulloko wa athu wamuthwarooyo wi, “Kinimuulleellani wi ngimuphwanyille muthu mu Israele a echikhulupililo yuullupalli wonanko yeella.”

<sup>10</sup>Amurummwaayo yaahokollweella onyumbani ya musuphayooyo nave yamphwanyille kaporooyo achilihiwe.

<sup>11</sup>Vatulli viwa Yesu aaya o etawoni yooromolliwa Nayini. Oohudderaaye ni mulloko wa athu anchichi waamuthwara.

<sup>12</sup>Aphiyalleeye vamullakoni wa etawoneeyo, aakumana ni athu emutukhullalle muthu ookhwa ekhumakana. Muthu ookhooyo aari mwaana aamullopwana yooyove anaamukhwelle. Nave mulloko wa athu anchichi a o etawoninko waarina nimodda.

- 13** Apwiya yamoonilliiwa mutthiyana ookhwelliwooyo yaammorella ethakaraka, ellota wi, “Maalla.”
- 14** Vano Yesu aawaatamella nave attannya nibokosi na malironno nave athu yatukhunllaayo yahiimella. Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Musombwe we, kinimuulleella wi ovenye!”
- 15** Nave muthu ookhooyo aavenya aamba ollota nave Yesu aamuvulleella wa amennya.
- 16** Athu attheene yahoova, yaamba omutitimiha Mulluku ellota wi, “Namallotella ohooneya variyari vahu! Mulluku oowa wi aavulluse athwaaye!”
- 17** Nave epilli yeella ya Yesu yaavuwa yiiweya mu Yudeya mutthemwene ni omapuroni mattheene owaatamella.
- 18** Yohane alleelliweeye ni oohudderaaye ddeko ddittheddene Yesu ereeye, aawiithanavo eelli.
- 19** Ahaarumiha wa Apwiya wi yamukohe wi, “Ethiyo nyuwaano tti oyo ninamutiyaahu wi awe apaalle nimutiyereke mmodda?”
- 20** Yaphiyalliiwa wa Yesu, yaallota wi, “Yohane Oobatiza ooniruma wi nuukoheni wi ethiyo nyuwaano tti oyo ninamutiyaahu wi awe apaalle nimutiyereke mmodda?”
- 21** Enthawi yeeyo Yesu ahaachiliha athu anchichi oovoriwa ereta ddoohiyana naye nave aakhumiha minepa ddoonanara nave aawooniha athu oohoono anchichi.
- 22** Yesu aawaakhulla oorumiwa a Yohane wi, “Hokollowani mwamulleelle Yohane dda ddeko mwiiwalleenyu ni moonilleenyu. Oohoono ennoona, ooheeta enneeta, athu amakate enneellihiwa, oohiiwa enniwa, ookhwa ennavenyihiwa navettho othenga waphaama onnallalleyiwa wa athu oohoowa.
- 23** Nave oodalisiwa tti ayo ehinakhumuwa ni dda miyaano!”
- 24** Oorumiwa a Yohanaayo etimullalle, Yesu ahaamba ollota dda Yohane wa athwaalle wi, “Ethiyo mwayiilleenyu wa Yohane mu echipululu, mwapaalla moonewo tini? Muthu otikheyatikheya ni ephevo wonanko epango?”
- 25** Ddahari ddiiddo, vano mwaayiillewo wi moonewo tini? Muthu oowara ddoowara ddookotana? Iyayi, athu oowara mwawi ddiidda eyaaka omachellelloni enakhalla mu enyumba dda mamwene!
- 26** Vano mwayiillewo wi moonewo tini? Namallotella? Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi mwaamoonillewo ookhwaranya namallotella.
- 27** Vawi mawu a Mulluku eni dda Yohane wi, ‘Kineeromurumiha oorumiwaaka vahoollo vanyu wi allime musewu wa nyuwaano.’
- 28** Kinimuulleellani wi khaavo muthu ooyariwa vatthimva ari muullupalli omukhwaranya Yohane. Koma oyo ari mung'onong'ono mu omwene wa Mulluku sika ari muullupalli omukhwaranya olliyoolla.”

- <sup>29</sup>(Athu anchichi yaamwiiwellella Yohane, naari ookhomiha misonkho yahaakhullella ddoopaalla ddaphaama dda Mulluku voobatiziwani ni Yohane.
- <sup>30</sup>Koma Afarisi ni ahuddihi a malamulo kheyawakhullenlle ddoopaalla dda Mulluku vookhootani obatiziwa ni Yohane.)
- <sup>31</sup>Yesu aallotave wi, “Vano kinaaphwanaphwanihere ni tini athu a mbadoolla? Eri wonanko tini?”
- <sup>32</sup>Enaphwanaphwana ni anamwani ookhalla mu misika. Amodda ekhuwaka wa akhwiiwa wi, ‘Naawiipellani machipo a okwati koma nyuwaano khamwaawinalle! Naawiipellani machipo a maliro koma nyuwaano khamwaawinlalle!’
- <sup>33</sup>Yohane Oobatiza aawa nave aahalla ocha ni oohimuwirya vinyo nave mwaamullotella wi, ‘Ookhalla ni munepa woonanara’
- <sup>34</sup>Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kiwiille kaacha ni omuwirya vinyo nave mwaallota wi, ‘Ngamooneni, muthoolla tti ookonda ocha, ookonda omuwirya vinyo, akhwaayettho tti ookhomiha misonkho ni amodda oochimwa!’
- <sup>35</sup>Koma ezeru dda Mulluku ddinooneya wi tti ddawoona vawoonani athu ayo yaakhullenlle.”
- <sup>36</sup>Mmodda a Afarisi amwiithana Yesu wi acheni owaniwa nave Yesu aayaawo avollowa mpa, akeraatthi wi ache.
- <sup>37</sup>Mu etawoni yeeyo mwaakhallattho mutthiyana oochimwa. Iiwalleeye wi Yesu ammacha mpa mwa Mfarisi aakusa yookusella makhura a nthuko nawunkhella awaana.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave ahiimella vakhuviru ni manyallo a Yesu, aninlla nave aamba onaaniha manyallo a Yesu ni mintthori. Vano aapukuta manyallwaayo ni meehaaye nave ooniha olemu vookhupaarellani manyallwaayo nave aazoza makhura a nthuko nawunkhella.
- <sup>39</sup>Vano Mfarisi amwiithanne Yesoolle onilleeye ddennda, aallota yeekha wi, “Muthu yoolla akhanllenke namallotella awoona, aaweromuuduwella mutthiyana anamuttannyoolla wi ttaani, vawi tti oochimwa.”
- <sup>40</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wa olliyooyo wi, “Simoni kookhalla ni ello yawi kuulleelle.” Simoni ahaakhulla wi, “Ahuddihi, killeelleni.”
- <sup>41</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Waakhalla athu eelli yakongonle makobiri wa mullupa ookongoliha. Mmoddooyo aakongonle makobiri manchichi, mmoddooyo makobiri ooyeva.
- <sup>42</sup>Koma kheyarina yoohokollosella, sika ahaakhululukella attheenaayo. Vano ttaani mwa eellaalla anaamukonde mullupa ookongolihooyo?”
- <sup>43</sup>Simoni ahaakhulla wi, “Kineesa oyo akongonle ddawaatooyo.” Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Wohaakhulla phaama.”

<sup>44</sup>Vano aamuweha mutthiyanoolle allota ni Simoni wi, “Onnamoona mutthiyanoolla? Miyaano kaavollowa mpa mwawo nave khamwaakivahille maaddi oohuwella manyallo. Koma olliyoolla oohuwa manyallwaaka ni mintthori ddaye nave oopukuta ni meehaaye.

<sup>45</sup>Khawaakaakhenlle mookikhupaarella koma olliyoolla khahiyalle okhupaarella manyallwaaka waambeella enthawi kavollowilleemi mmu.

<sup>46</sup>Khawaazozille ni makhura omuruni waka koma olliyoolla oozoza manyallwaaka makhura a nthuko nawunkhella.

<sup>47</sup>Vano kinallota ni weyaano wi echikondi yinchichi eyo oonihelleeye, tti omboni wawi machimwaaye manchichaayo aakhululukiwa koma ayo ekhululukelliwe vang'ono enoonihattho echikondi yooyeva.”

<sup>48</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wa mutthiyanooyo wi, “Machimwaawo aakhululukiwa.”

<sup>49</sup>Vano ayo yacha vamodda ni Yesu yahaamba ollota weekhiiwa wi, “Muthu yoolla ttaani anakhululukellattho machimo?”

<sup>50</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wa mutthiyanooyo wi, “Echikhulupilwaawo yohuuvullusa, rowa ni murendelle.”

## Luka 8

<sup>1</sup>Vatulli viwa Yesu aheetella mu matawoni ni m'mizi, allalleyaka othenga waphaama wa omwene wa Mulluku. Oohudderaaye khumi ni eelli yaamuthwara,

<sup>2</sup>navettho atthiyana anchichi. Atthiyana amodda yaachilihiwa o ereta ddiwa ni minepa ddoonanara: Mariya (ooromolliwa Magadalena) oyo mwaakhumihiwe minepa ddoonanara dditthanu ni miilli,

<sup>3</sup>Yoana, mwaariye a Kuza kapitawo a oophara mutteko mu enyumba ya Herode ni Suzana ni atthiyana amodda anchichi yaamurumeyella Yesu ni oohudderaaye ni eyuumiwa.

<sup>4</sup>Athu anchichi oovenyera o matawoni mattheene yaanawa wa Yesu. Nave mulloko wa athu muullupalli otthukumanne, Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho wi,

<sup>5</sup>“Enthawi emodda waakhalla muthu ayiille woomidda mmiddo. Amiddeeye mmiddo m'matanimmo, mmodda wamorenle muttilla nave waanyingalliwamo nave epallame ddaawa ddiwuchamo.

<sup>6</sup>Mmodda wamorenle va ethaya ya malluku koma wamenlliwa wahumma kaambiiwa ethayeeyo kheyarina munyezi.

<sup>7</sup>Mmiddo mmodda wamorenle variyari va miiwa, miiwannddo ddahunnuwa ddikhwaranya ddoomella dding'onong'ononnddo nave ddaaddikhuneella.

<sup>8</sup>Mmido mmodda wamorenle va ethaya yaphaama nave ddoomellanndo ddahunnuwa niwimma ezipaso 100.” Vano Yesu amallihalle ollota nnda aallota mookhuwa wi, “Ngiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana!”

<sup>9</sup>Oohuddera a Yesu yaamukoha ottaphullella wa niphwanaphwanihonno.

<sup>10</sup>Nave ahaakhulla wi, “Wanyuwaano woovahiwa odduwella ddookhuweya dda omwene wa Mulluku koma wa alliwaayo kinaallotella m'maphwanaphwanihoni wi woona yooneke koma ehidduwelleke nave wiiwa yiiweke koma ehiiweseseke.

<sup>11</sup>“Ottaphullella wa niphwanaphwaniho nenna tti nngu, mmidooyo sika mawu a Mulluku.

<sup>12</sup>Mmido wamorenle muttillooyo onaphwanaphwana ni athu ayo yiwalle mawu a Mulluku. Koma Satana annawa awaakha m'murimani mwiwa mawu a Mullukwaayo wi ehikhulupilile navettho ehivullusiwe.

<sup>13</sup>Mmido oyo wamorenle vamallukuni tti athu ayo enaakhella moohakallalla mawu a Mulluku koma khenna misisi dduullupalli. Vawi enakhulupilila enthawi yooyeva koma va enthawi ya weesiwa, enahiya enthawi yeeyo.

<sup>14</sup>Mmido wamorenle varyari va miiwa onaphwanaphwana ni athu ayo yiwalle mawu a Mulluku. Koma vatulli viwa enakhuneelliwa ni ddookhupanyiha ni ddookhukallaliha okumi ni okonda eyuuma. Nave ezipaso ddiwa khaddinawaraalla.

<sup>15</sup>Koma mmido wamorenle va ethaya yaphaama onaphwanaphwana ni athu ayo yiwalle mawu a Mulluku nave enaasunga m'murimani woororomelleya ni waphaama. Enalliphella ophiya yimmalle ezipaso.”

<sup>16</sup>“Khaavo muthu anakhariha enyali, ayikhuneella ni muno apaalle ayihiya vatthi va bedi. Koma anayihiya va yoohiyavo enyali wi athu ayo enavollowa mpammo yoone owalanko.

<sup>17</sup>“Vano erive ello yawiipittheya enerowupulluliwa navettho erive yookhuweya enerodduwanyeya nave enerokhalla vaweella.

<sup>18</sup>“Vano chenjerani ni mmo muniwellaanyu mawu, vawi muthu arina ello aneervahiwa yawaanjerera. Koma muthu oyo ahinna ello anerevahiwa naari eng'onong'ono eyo anaganizeeye wi ookhallana.”

<sup>19</sup>Vano amennyu ni asinne a Yesu yaawa vanipuroni mvo Yesu aariye koma ekaamba ya mulloko wa athu kheyaworille ophiya vaariyemvo.

<sup>20</sup>Muthu mmodda aamulleella Yesu wi, “Amennyu ni asinninyu yiimenle vaattemva nave enapaalla wi ewooneni.”

<sup>21</sup>Koma Yesu aallota ni mullokooyo wi, “Amoowaaka ni asinnaka tti yaayo eniwa mawu a Mulluku nave enawiiwellella.”

<sup>22</sup>Nllapo nimodda Yesu aavollowa mungalawani ni oohudderaaye allota wi, “Hankoni nllapuwe niye vakhopella va enyanja.” Sika yaatimulla.

- <sup>23</sup>Yallapuwiiwa, Yesu aakona. Moorurumusa ephevo yawoopiha yahoopa va enyanjamvo nave engalaweeyo yaaddalla maaddi wawi yahanlle vakhuviru opwina.
- <sup>24</sup>Oohudderaayo yaawa wa Yesu emuvenyiha, ellota wi, “Apwiya, Apwiya! Nihanlle vakhuviru okhwa!” Yesu aavenya asimwella ephevweeyo ni mapimbiraayo, ddaamalla nave ddaakhurumuwa.
- <sup>25</sup>Vano aallota wa oohudderaayo wi, “Echikhulupilwaanyu eri wuuwi?” Yahoova ni ottikhina ekohana wi, “Muthu yoolla tti awiidde? Vawi annalamulella naari ephevo ni maaddi nave ddinnamwiiwellella!”
- <sup>26</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaheeta mu engalawa eya o echigawo ya athu a o Gadara eyo enawehana ni echigawo ya Galileya.
- <sup>27</sup>Yesu aphiyalleeye mukhwipi mwa enyanja aakumana ni muthu a o etawoni wenko ookhalla ni minepa ddoonanara. Wa enthawi yoorekama muthu yoolla aakhalla oohiwara nave khaakhallattho mpa koma akhalla m'makhunguni mmo mwavitthiwa athu ookhwa.
- <sup>28</sup>Amoonilleeye Yesu, aakuwa akokhora vamiitthoni vaye nave aallota mookhuwa wi, “Yesu, Mwaana a Mulluku Muullupalli! Nuullikalleni tini nyuwaano? Kinimuuvekani, muhikillake miyaano!”
- <sup>29</sup>Aallotille ddenndda kaambiiwa Yesu aari alamulenlle munepa woonanarooyo wi okhumemo mwa muthooyo. Erive enthawi munepa woonanarooyo waanamuvollowa. Nave naari muthooyo amakiwe ni onyolo miwono ni manyallo wi aweheriwe phaama aanaphadda amakelliwenaayennddo. Enthawi yeeyo munepa woonanarooyo waanamuhoollella wi aye ohakani.
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu aamukoha wi, “Nnddina nawo ttaani?” Muthooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Nnddina naka tti Mulloko.” Aallotille ddenndda kaambiiwa mulloko wa minepa ddoonanara ddaavollowa mwa olliyooyo.
- <sup>31</sup>Minepa ddoonanarannddo ddaamuveka Yesu wi ahilamulelle wi ddakhuma mwa muthooyo ddavollowe mu nlliti noowallamellesesa.
- <sup>32</sup>Vaavo vaakhalla mulloko muullupalli wa ekumba ddichihiwaka. Vano minepa ddoonanarannddo ddaamuveka Yesu wi ddavollowe mu ekumbannddo nave ahaakhullella.
- <sup>33</sup>Sika ddaakhuma mwa muthooyo ddavollowa mu ekumbannddo. Vano mulloko muttheene wa ekumbannddo waathamaka ni okitthella munyanjanimmo nave waamorellamo opwina m'maaddinimmo.
- <sup>34</sup>Oochiha ekumbannddo yoonilliiwa ddeereyillennddo yaathawa eya yavuwaha epilli o etawoni ni m'mizi ddinchichi.
- <sup>35</sup>Athu yaakhuma wi yoone yeereyeeyo. Yaphiyalliiwa wa Yesu, yaamoonna muthu oyo minepa ddoonanara ddaakhumalle mwa olliyooyo akeraatthille vakhuviru ni Yesu. Aari awanre phaama, ari ni maganizo aphaama. Nave attheenaayo yahoova.

- <sup>36</sup>Yoonille ddittheddenaayo yahaalleella athu amodda mmo muthu ookhalla ni minepa ddoonanarooyo aachilihiwelleeye.
- <sup>37</sup>Vano athu attheene a o echigawonko yaamuveka Yesu wi avenyewo kaambiiwa yaamoova wunchichi. Sika Yesu aawella engalawa wi ahokollweelleke okhopella.
- <sup>38</sup>Muthu akhumihiwe minepa ddoonanaroolle aamuveka Yesu wi amuthware. Koma Yesu aamuhokollosa amulleella wi,
- <sup>39</sup>“Rowa owaninyu nave waalleelle nnddo Mulluku aweerelleewe.” Nave muthooyo aaya m'muzindani mutthemwene aalleellaka nnddo Yesu aamweerelleeye.
- <sup>40</sup>Yesu ahokollwelleeye vakhopella va enyanja, mulloko wa athu waamwaakhella wawi athu attheene yaamamutiya.
- <sup>41</sup>Vano muthu mmodda nnddina naye Yairo aaphiya. Aari muttekweene a mu enyumba yamavekello. Aakokhora vakhuviru ni Yesu nave amuveka wi aye owaniwa.
- <sup>42</sup>Aamuvekille yeella kaambiiwa aakhalla ni mwaana aamutthiyana mmoddave a miyakha khumi ni miilli oyo aari vakhuviru okhwa. Vano Yesu ayeeye wenko, mullokooyo waanamupanikiza ekaamba yawaata.
- <sup>43</sup>Nave vaavo vaakhalla mutthiyana oohoowa ni ereta yoohikumamo oonille mweeri wa miyakha khumi ni miilli. Aallivella ddeko ddittheddene aariiyena wa allupa murete koma khaarivo aworille omuchiliha.
- <sup>44</sup>Aawa otulli wa Yesu attannya mukhwipi mwa yawiikhuneellaaye. Nave enthawi yeeyo ereta yoohikumamo oonille mweeri yaamala.
- <sup>45</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Akittanye ttaani?” Athu attheene yaakhoota nave Petro aallota wi, “Apwiya, mulloko muttheenoola wowaapheellani nyuwaano nave onimuupanikizani.”
- <sup>46</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Muthu mmodda ookittannya, vawi kohoona m'mwiillini mwaka wi mamodda a masivaaka oochiliha aakhumamo”
- <sup>47</sup>Mutthiyanoole oonilleeye wi khaaworille wiipittha aawa athukumellaka nave aakokhora vakhuviru ni Yesu. Nave vahoollo va athu attheene aallota ekaambiiwa aamuttanyilleeye Yesu ni wi aachilihiwa enthawi yeeyo.
- <sup>48</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Echikhulupilwaawo yoohuchiliha, rowa ni murendelle.”
- <sup>49</sup>Yesu allotaka ddennda, muthu mmodda aaphiya oovenyera onyumbani ya Yairo, amulleella Yairooyo wi, “Mwanawo aamutthiyanoole ookhwa. Ohivirellele waakatamiha Ahuddihaalla.”
- <sup>50</sup>Koma Yesu ahiwa nave aamulleella Yairo wi, “Ohoove koma weeremoona okhulupilila nave anerochilihiwa.”
- <sup>51</sup>Yaphiyalliwa onyumbani wa Yaironko, Yesu aavollowa ni Petro, Yohane ni Yakobo ni attiitthinnya ni amenya a mwaanooyo. Koma khaawaakhullenle athu amodda wi evollowettho.

<sup>52</sup>Athu attheenaayo yaaminlla ni woopa ekutho koma Yesu aallota wi, “Muhunlle, vawi mwaanoola khakhwille koma animakona!”

<sup>53</sup>Athu attheene yaamuttheya mweepewe kaambiiwa yaanadduwella wi ookhwa.

<sup>54</sup>Vano Yesu aamuphara nnatta naye amwiithana wi, “Mwaanawe, venya!”

<sup>55</sup>Vano aakhallattho ni okumi, aavenya enthawi yeeyo. Nave Yesu aalamulella wi emuvahe yoocha.

<sup>56</sup>Makhollwaayo yaattikhina koma Yesu ahalamulella wi ehimulleelle muthu ddeereyennddo.

## Luka 9

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aawiithana oohuddera khumi ni eelli vamodda, aavaha masiva ni olamulello wookhumaha minepa ddoonanara ni wochiliha ereta.

<sup>2</sup>Nave ahaarumiha wi yallalleye dda omwene wa Mulluku ni waachiliha oovoriiwa.

<sup>3</sup>Ahaalleella wi, “Muhikuse ello voolendonoola naari ekopo yaweetana, nthumba na voolendoni, yoocha, makobiri, naari malaya mamodda.

<sup>4</sup>Mpa mutthemwene munaakhelliweenyumo, mwakhalleke mwemmo, ophiyera mwavenyemo.

<sup>5</sup>Nave athu yaahiwaakhellaniwoni, venyaniwoni nave muttatthe nthupi omanyalloni wanyu. Yoolla okhalle omboni wawi mohaakhoota ekaamba ya nnndo yenriiwa.”

<sup>6</sup>Sika oohudderaalle yaatimulla yeeteeta m'mizi mutthemwene, ellalleyaka othenga waphaama nave yaachilihaka athu virive veko.

<sup>7</sup>Vano Herode, o Galileya, iiwalleeye ddittheddene ddeereyennddo ddaamuhalleelliha, vawi athu amodda yaallota wi Yohane Oobatiza sika avenyille wa ookhwa.

<sup>8</sup>Amodda yaallota wi namallotella Eliya ohooneya nave amodda yaallota wi mmodda a anamallotella akhalle sika avenyille.

<sup>9</sup>Koma Herode aallota wi, “Kaamuphadda muru Yohane koma muthu yoolla ttaani kiniwaami ddawi ddiidda?” Vano aapaallesesa omoona Yesu.

<sup>10</sup>Vano amurummwa a Yesu yahokollowilliiwa yaamulleella Yesu ddittheddene yenriiwa. Ahaakusa attheenaayo ayaana waweekhiwa o etawoni yooromolliwa Betisaida.

<sup>11</sup>Athu yiiwalliiwa ddenndda, yaamuthwara. Aawaakhella, allota dda omwene wa Mulluku nave ahaachiliha athu oovoriiwa.

<sup>12</sup>Waari nndduwa nivollowaka, oohuddera khumi ni eelli yawiilliiwa wa Yesu ellota wi, “Mwaalleelle athu eye m'mizi ddowaatamella wi yaashe yoocha ni vookona vawi mva tti vahakani va weekhihu.”

- 13** Yesu aallota wi, “Nyuwaano mwaavahe yoocha.” Yahaakhulla wi, “Nirina mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni ehomba piilli. Munapaalla niye naakullele yoocha athu attheenaalla?”
- 14** (Vawi vaakhalla allopwana 5,000.) Nave Yesu ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi, “Akeraatthiheni athwaayo m'millokoni dda athu 50.”
- 15** Vano oohudderaalle yahaakeraatthiha athu attheenaalle vatthi.
- 16** Yesu aakusa mitthi dda buledi mitthanu ni ehomba piilli, aweha oddullu, avekella omuthokoza Mulluku. Aameyameya nave awinnya oohuddera wi evellelele wa athwaayo.
- 17** Attheene yaacha evona nave oohuddera yaatotella ddoohalla ddooddalla mitaanga khumi ni miilli.
- 18** Nllapo nimodda Yesu avekelleeye yeekhaaye oohudderaaye yaawa wa olliye nave ahaakoha wi, “Athu enallota wi miyaano kiri aani?”
- 19** Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Amodda eni Yohane Oobatiza, amodda eni namallotella Eliya nave amodda eni mmodda a anamallotella akhalla sika avenyille.”
- 20** Vano ahaakoha wi, “Nyuwaano muni miyaano ttaani?” Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano tti Mesiya oovenyera wa Mulluku.”
- 21** Nave Yesu ahaalamulella moollipa wi, “Muhimulleelle arive muthu dda miyaano.”
- 22** Yesu aallotattho wi, “Tti woophwanella wi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kihoosiwe wunchichi ni okhootiwa ni attekweene a Ayuda, allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo. Kineerowiiphiwa koma vavira mallapo mararu kineerovenyihwa wa ookhwa.”
- 23** Nave aallota wa attheenaayo wi, “Muthu aapaallaka okithwara iikhoote yeekhaaye, atukhulle mutandaaye nirive nllapo nave akithwareke miyaano.
- 24** Vawi muthu aapaallaka ovullusa okumaaye, aneerowutathilla nave atathilla okumaaye kaambiiwa annakithwara miyaano, aneereuwuvullusa.
- 25** Muthu anaapindulevo tini aakhella ellapo ettheene yavatthi atathilla apaalle woononga okumaaye?
- 26** Muthu aawulliwaka muru ekaamba ya miyaano ni mawaaka vano miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineerowulliwa muru ni olliye kaawaaka mu ntitimiho naka ni ntitimiho na Attitthaaka ni angelo aweella.
- 27** Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, aakhallavo amodda vaava khekhwa ophiyera yoonille omwene wa Mulluku.”
- 28** Viviralle mallapo matthanu ni mararu allotille ddennda, Yesu ahaakusa Petro, Yohane ni Yakobo awellana vaddullu va mwaango wi yavekelle.

- <sup>29</sup>Avekellaka, wooneya wa ekhovaaye waatthattuwa nave ddoowara ddaye ddaatthattuwa ddikhalla ddaweella mbee.
- <sup>30</sup>Nave enthawi yeeyo athu eelli yaawa enallota ni olliyooyo. Athu yaalla yaari ayo yakhwille khalle, Mose ni Eliya.
- <sup>31</sup>Yahooneya mu ntitimiho na oddullu nave yaallota ni Yesu dda okhwa waye nko onaakwakhwanihelliwe o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>32</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Petro ni akhwaayaayo yaari ekhwillevo ni ekhove. Nave yavenyilliiwa yahoona ntitimiho na Yesu nave athu eelli yiimenlle ni Yesu.
- <sup>33</sup>Athwaalle yamuhiyalliiwa Yesu, vano Petro aallota ni Yesu wi, “Apwiya, ddookhalla phaama wi hiyaano niri vaava, nuumakelleni misasa miraru vaava; mmodda wa nyuwaano, mmodda wa Mose nave mmodda wa Eliya.” Koma Petro khaadduwenlle eyo alloteeye.
- <sup>34</sup>Allotaka ddiiddo, waawa murapo waakhuneella ni muuthuuchiiwa. Vano oohudderaayo yahoova mvo murapooyo waakhuneelliiwa
- <sup>35</sup>Vano mawu oovenyera m'muraponimmo yaallota wi, “Olla sika Mwanaka ootthoolliwa. Mwiiwellelleni!”
- <sup>36</sup>Mawaalle yamanlliiwa, oohudderaayo yahoona wi Yesu ahaanlle yeekhaaye. Nave kheyallonte ello enthawi yeeyo naari omulleella muthu dda ddeko yoonilliiwannddo.
- <sup>37</sup>Osaka wene Yesu ni oohuddera ararwaayo yakitthalliiwa m'mwaangonimmo, Yesu aakumana ni mulloko wa athu anchichi.
- <sup>38</sup>Vano muthu mmodda ovenyera m'mullokonimmo aakhuwa wi, “Ahudduhi, kinimuuvekani, mooneni mwanaka, ari mmoddave yolla!”
- <sup>39</sup>Wiilliwiilli munepa woonanara onnavollowa mwa olliye nave onnamweeriha wi akhuweke. Weeddiiddo onnamukuhera vatthi angomowa, vano annakhuma niphoru owanoni. Nave khonamuhiya shisha ophiyera omuphoriihalle.
- <sup>40</sup>Kahaaveka oohudderaanyu wi ekhumihe munepa koma kheyaawonre.”
- <sup>41</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano athu a mbado woohikhulupililoolla ni woonanara! Kinaakhalle ni nyuwaano ophiyera niini? Kinuuvillelleni ophiyera niini? Wannani musombooyo wa miyaano!”
- <sup>42</sup>Nave mwaanooyo aweeye, munepa woonanarooyo waamukuha vatthi omukomolla. Vano Yesu aasimwella munepa woonanarooyo, amuchiliha mwaanooyo nave aamuvelleella wa attiihinnya.
- <sup>43</sup>Athu attheene yaattikhina ni masiva muullupalli a Mulluku. Athu ettikhinaka ni ddeko ddittheddene Yesu addeereeyennddo, Yesu ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi,
- <sup>44</sup>“Muhitiwalle kinapaalleemi wi kuullelleni, vawi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineerovelleelliwa wa athu.”

- <sup>45</sup>Koma oohudderaayo kheyaawiiwesesa mawu yaalla kaambiiwa ottaphullella wiwa waavitthiwa wa alliwaayo. Koma yahoova wi emukohe dda mawu yaalla.
- <sup>46</sup>Ovaanyihana wahaambeya va oohuddera ddawi muullupalli ttaani mwa attheenaayo.
- <sup>47</sup>Yesu aadduwella wi yaamavaanyihana, sika aamukusa mwaana amwiimesa vakhwipi vaye.
- <sup>48</sup>Allota wi, “Nave muthu anamwaakhella mwaanoolla ekaamba ya miyaano, anakaakhella miyaano. Nave oyo anakaakhella miyaano, anamwaakhella oyo akirumalle miyaano. Vawi oyo ari mung'onong'ono mwa attheenenyu yooyo sika muullupalli.”
- <sup>49</sup>Yohane aamulleella Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, naamoona muthu akhumihaka minepa ddoonanara vooromollani nnddina nanyu. Nave naheesa omuhiiha kaambiiwa khaari mmodda a mullokwaahu.”
- <sup>50</sup>Koma Yesu aamulleella ni oohuddera akhwaayaayo wi, “Muhinamuhiiha, vawi muthu ahinanivaanyiha anniiwanana ni hiyaano.”
- <sup>51</sup>Mallapo yaatamelliiwa awi Yesu awellihiwe aye oddullu, aaganizera wi aye o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>52</sup>Vano ahaaruma athu amodda wi ehoolle. Yaavollowa m'muzi mwa Asamariya wi yamukhozere nipuro naye.
- <sup>53</sup>Koma athu a wenko kheyaamwaakhenlle kaambiiwa aya o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>54</sup>Oohudderaaye, Yakobo ni Yohane, yoonilliiwa wi Yesu khaakhelliwe, yaallota wi, “Apwiya, munapaalla wi niithanihe munllo okitthe oovenyera oddullu wi owiiphe athu yaalla?”
- <sup>55</sup>Koma Yesu aarukunuwa aahumullulla oohudderaayo.
- <sup>56</sup>Sika Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaaya m'muzi mmodda.
- <sup>57</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaariiwa m'musewuni yeetaka, muthu mmodda aallota wa Yesu wi, “Kineerowuuthwarani orive weko munayeenyu.”
- <sup>58</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Akhatwe aakhalla ni milliha ddiwa navettho epallame ddookhalla ni emphuru ddiwa koma miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, nginna naari voohameella murwaaka.”
- <sup>59</sup>Aallotattho wa muthu mmodda wi, “Kithware.” Nave muthooyo aallota wi, “Apwiya, mukaakhullelle wi kaambe waavittha attiitthaaka.”
- <sup>60</sup>Koma Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Waahiye ookhwa yaavittheke ookhwa akhwiiwa. Koma khawe waallalaye dda omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>61</sup>Muthu mmoddattho aallota wi, “Kineerewuuthwarani, Apwiya koma mukaakhullelle wi kaambe ollaanya nibanja naka.”

<sup>62</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Khaavo muthu anallima awehaka mutulli ari ni mutteko mu omwene wa Mulluku.”

## Luka 10

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille ddennda Apwiya yahaatthoolla amodda 72 yaaruma eellieelli wi ehoolle oya m'matawoni mutthemwene ni m'mapuroni mattheene nko apaalleeye wi ayeewo mwaneenaaye.

<sup>2</sup>Vano ahaalleella wi, “Ddoochata ddohaatesa koma allupa mutteko tti ooyeva. Vekellani wa mwaneena a ddoohatannndo wi aarumihe allupa mutteko etthukumanihe ddoohata ddaye.

<sup>3</sup>Khaweni! Kinuurumihani wonanko asaana a enkhosa variyari va enama ddawoopiha.

<sup>4</sup>Muhikuse makobiri apaalle nthumba na voolendoni apaalle esapato nave muhiimelle vattilla wi mumvahe muthu mooni.

<sup>5</sup>Mwavollowa mpa, vowaamba mullote wi, ‘Murendelle okhalle mpammu.’

<sup>6</sup>Mpammo mwakhalla muthu oophwanella waakhella murendellooyo, muthu yooyo aakhelle murendellooyo koma aahikhallamo, murendellooyo oneerohokollweella wa nyuwaano.

<sup>7</sup>Mwakhalleke mpa mwemmo, mwacheke nave mwawiryeye erive ello eyo eneeriwa yuuvaheni, vawi allupa mutteko enaphwanella ovahiwa ddoopaalla ddiwa. Muhivenyeke mwaavollowaka enyumba ddimodda.

<sup>8</sup>Mwavollowa mu etawoni nave mwaakhelliwa, mwacheke muvahiweenyunndo.

<sup>9</sup>Nave mwaachilihe oovoriiwa mu etawonimmo nave mwallote wa athwaayo wenko wi, ‘Omwene wa Mulluku wowaatamellani.’

<sup>10</sup>Mwavollowa mu etawoni nave muhaakhelliwamo, muye omusewuni nave mwallote wi,

<sup>11</sup>‘Naari nthupi noovenyera mu etawoni mwanu nowaangelella m'manyalloni mwahu nohuuttatthellani. Koma dduwellani wi omwene wa Mulluku woowaatamellani!’

<sup>12</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi va nllapo na echiweluzo, Mulluku anerowerella echifundo yinchichi athu a Sodomu ohiyana ni athu a mutawoni yeella.

<sup>13</sup>“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano athu a o Korazini naarittho o Betisaida, vawi ddoottikhiniha ddeeriwe wa nyuwaano ddeeriweke wa athu aweera ddoonanara a o Turo ni a o Sidoni, yaaweorokunuwa murima khalle. Yaweerokeraatthi vatthi ewanre eziguduli ni wihella ntuura wooniha wi aarukunuwa murima!

<sup>14</sup>Va nllapo na echiweluzo Mulluku anerowerella echifundo athu a o Turo ni Sidoni ohiyana ni nyuwaano!

- <sup>15</sup>Nave wa nyuwaano athu a o Kaperenao, muneesa muneerowellihiwa ophiyera oddullu? Iyayi Mulluku aneerewukitthihani ophiya o gehena.”
- <sup>16</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalleella athu aarumalleeyaalle wi, “Oyo anawiiwellellani nyuwaano anakiiwellella miyaano nave oyo anuukhootani nyuwaano anakikhoota miyaano nave oyo anakikhoota miyaano anamukhoota oyo akirumalle miyaano.”
- <sup>17</sup>Athu 72 alle yaahokollowa ehakallallaka ellota wi, “Apwiya, naari minepa ddoonanara ddaaniwellella naddilamulalleehu vooromollani nndina nanyu!”
- <sup>18</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Kaamooni Satana amoraka wonanko ettari ovenyera oddullu.
- <sup>19</sup>Kohuuvahani olamulello woonyingalla enowa ni anamukalizi ni ogonjiha masiva mattheene a mudanaanyu. Khavikhalla ello enuuvoreyeni.
- <sup>20</sup>Nave muhihakallalle kaambiiwa minepa ddoonanara ddinnawiiwellellani koma muhakallalle kaambiiwa manddinaanyu aalembiwa oddullu.”
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu addalliwe ni Ehakallallo ya Munepa Waweella, enthawi yeeyo Yesu aallota wi, “Attiitthaaka, Apwiya ooddullu ni ellapo yavathi, kinimuutitimihani kaambiiwa mwaavittha ddeko ddennda wa athu oohuddera ni a ezeru muupullulla wa athu oohihuddera. Ee, Attiitthaaka, nnda ddeereyille kaambiiwa ddahuuhakallalihani.
- <sup>22</sup>“Attiitthaaka aakivaha ddeko ddittheddene. Khaavo muthu anamudduwellesesa Mwaana koma Attiitthaakave sika enamudduwella. Nave khaavottho anaadduwellesesa Attiitthaaka koma Mwaana nave sika anaadduwella ni wa ayo Mwaanoooyo anapaalleeye owuupullullella Attiitthinnya.”
- <sup>23</sup>Nave yaariiwa weekhiiwa Yesu aarukunuwella wa oohudderaaye aalleella wi, “Miiitthwaanyu aadalisiwa ekaamba yawoona nndo munooeenyu!
- <sup>24</sup>Vawi kinimuullellani wi, anamallotella anchichi akhalla ni mamwene manchichi akhalla yaapaalla woona munooeenyundda koma khayaawoonille nave wiiwa muniweenyundda koma kheyawiiwalle.”
- <sup>25</sup>Muhuddihi a malamulo mmodda ahiimella wi amweese Yesu, amukoha wi, “Ahuddihi, kinaphwanella weera tini wi kaakhelle okumi woohimalla?”
- <sup>26</sup>Vano Yesu aamukoha wi, “Mulembiwe tini m'malamuloni a Mose? Onaattaphullella mwawiidde?”
- <sup>27</sup>Olliye ahaakhulla wi, “Waakondeke Apwiya Mullukwaawo ni murimaawo muttheene ni okumaawo muttheene ni masivaawo mattheene ni maganizwaawo. Nave omukondeke mukhwaawo wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekha.”
- <sup>28</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Wohaakhulla phaama. Khawe weere ddenndo nave oneerewaakhella okumi woohimalla.”
- <sup>29</sup>Voopaallani odoonihella yeekha wi anneera echilungamo aamukoha Yesu wi, “Mukhwaakooyo ttaani?”

<sup>30</sup>Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Waakhalla muthu mmodda oyo avenyera o Yerusalemu oya o Yeriko. Nave vattilla aakumana ni allupa awiyya. Yamphara emurulla ddoowara ddaye, emuukutha, emuhiya ahanlle vang'ono okhwa.

<sup>31</sup>Vano waheereya wi mullupa mukutho avirella musewu yooyo. Amoonilleeye, aheeta okhwipi wa musewooyo.

<sup>32</sup>Nave Mulevi, oorumeyella allupa mukutho, aaphiya vanipuranimvo. Aamoona muthooyo nave aheetattho okhwipi wa musewooyo.

<sup>33</sup>Nave Musamariya, ari voolendonaaye, aavirella musewu yooyo. Aphiyalleye vanipuranimvo aamoona muthooyo nave aamoriwa ethakaraka.

<sup>34</sup>Vano aaphiya vakhuviru ni muthooyo amuhella murete m'makhwatanimmo nave ambaka phaama ddene. Vano aamukusa muthooyo amuwelliha va bulwaaye amuyaana onyumbani ya alleto amuwehera phaama.

<sup>35</sup>Osaka wene aakusa makobiri meelli amuvaha oowehera enyumbeeyo allota wi, ‘Omuwehereke phaama muthoolla nave wamuvaha ddeko ddookhwaranya makobiri yaalla kineerowuuhokollosella kaahokollowaka.’ “

<sup>36</sup>Nave Yesu aamukoha muhuddihi a malamuloolle wi, “Mwa ararwaalla, munaganiza wi ttuuvi oonihenre okhalla mukhwaaye a muthu aaphariwe ni allupa awiyyaalle?”

<sup>37</sup>Muhuddihi a malamuloolle ahaakhulla wi, “Oyo aamweerenlle echifundo.” Yesu aamulleella wi, “Vano, rowa weere emoddamoddave yeeyo.”

<sup>38</sup>Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaariwa voolendoniiwa, yaaphiya m'muzi mmodda. Wenko mutthiyana nnddina naye Marita aamwakhella mpa mwaye.

<sup>39</sup>Aakhalla ni mwanamunne nnddina naye Mariya. Mariyooyo aakeraatthi vakhuviru ni Apwiya iiwellellaka nnddo yahuddihiiwa.

<sup>40</sup>Marita aaviheeriwa ni mitteko ddoorumeyella nave aawa allota wi, “Apwiya, khamunakimorella ethakaraka wi mwanamunnaka akihiyenre meekha muttekoolla? Mullelleni akikavihere!”

<sup>41</sup>Apwiya yaamwaakhulla mutthiyanooyo wi, “Marita, Marita, onimoona oviheeriwa ni ohoosiwaka ni ddeko ddinchichi.

<sup>42</sup>Koma ello emoddave sika enapaalleya. Mariya ootthoolla ello yaphaama, yawi khawattho aakhiwa.”

## **Luka 11**

<sup>1</sup>Nilapo nimodda Yesu aavekella vanipuroni nimodda nene. Amallihalleeye, mmodda a oohudderaaye allota wi, “Apwiya nihuddiheni ovekella wonanko Yohane aahuddihalleeye oohudderaaye.”

<sup>2</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Mwaavekellaka, mulloteke wi, ‘Attitthiihu, nnddina nanyu naweella nititimihiwe, omwenaanyu owe.

- <sup>3</sup>Munivahe nllapo ni nllapo yoocha ya nllapo ni nllapo.
- <sup>4</sup>Munikhululukelle machimwaahu, vawi ninnaakhululukella attheene enanilakwella. Nave muhinikuselle hiyaano woweesiwa.’ “
- <sup>5</sup>Yesu aallotattho wa oohudderaaye wi, “Ngaphwanaphwanihani wi nyuwaano mooya onyumbani ya mukhwiinyu varyari va mahiiyu mullota wi, ‘Mukhwaaka, okipolleye buledi mitthi miraru.
- <sup>6</sup>Mukhwaaka ari voolendonaaye sika aphiyalle onyumbani wakanngu nave ngiinna yoocha yawi kimuvahe.’
- <sup>7</sup>Nave ngaganizerani wi mukhwiinyu awaakhullani wi, ‘Ohikihoose! Mullako tti woowalla khalle nave anaaka aakona, sika ngiwora ovenya wi kuuvahe weyaano ello.’
- <sup>8</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi aahivenya awinnya buledi kaambiiwa tti mukhwaawo, aneerovenya ekaamba ya ntthitti nawo na ovekanko uuvaha ddittheddene onapaalleewe.
- <sup>9</sup>Sika kinimuulleellani wi, vekani nave muneerewaakhella; ashaashani nave muneerophwanya; okothani nave nchiwi nineerohulliwa wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi attheene ayo enaveka eneerowaakhella nave ayo enaashaasha eneerophwanya nave oyo anookotha aneerohullelliwa nchiwi.
- <sup>11</sup>Ttaani mwa attiitthinyu anaamuvahe mwanaye enowa mwaanoooyo avekille ehomba?
- <sup>12</sup>Apaalle uuvekani nooche munaamuvahe namukalizi?
- <sup>13</sup>Ni onanara wanyunko, munnadduwella waavaha aniinyu ddeko ddaphaama. Vano Attiitthiihu oodullu enaalephele mwawiidde waavaha Munepa Waweella ayo enamuveka olliye!”
- <sup>14</sup>Vano Yesu aakhumiha munepa woonanara woomweeriha muthu ohillota. Munepooyo wakhumalliwa, muthooyo aallota nave mulloko wa athu yaari vaavwaayo waattikhina.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma athu amoddaayo yaallota wi, “Masiva ookhumihella minepa ddoonanaraalla anavahiwa ni Bezebulu, muullupalli a minepa ddoonanara.”
- <sup>16</sup>Amodda yaamweesa Yesu, voomuvekani echizindikiro yoovenyera oddullu wooniha wi Mulluku sika aamurumalle.
- <sup>17</sup>Koma Yesu aadduwella maganizwiiwa nave aallota wi, “Orive omwene wakawaneya va weekhiiwa ni owana, khollekella omalla. Navettho naari nibanja nakawaneya va weekhiiwa ni owana khanillekella omalla.
- <sup>18</sup>Sika mulloko mmodda waawanaka ni mmodda mu omwene wa Satana, oyo ari Bezebulu, omwene yooyo onaavirellette mwawiidde? Kinuulleellani ddennda vawi munallota wi kinnakhumiha minepa ddoonanara ni masiva a Bezebulu.

<sup>19</sup>Miyaano kaakhumihaka minepa ddoonanara kaambiiwa Bezebulu sika anakivaha masiva aweerella ddennda, vano aanaavaha oothwarellelaanyu masiva oddikhumiha ttaani? Ddineera oothwarellelaanyu ddineeroweeluzani wi nyuwaano tti oolakwa vookiphwanyellani mullatu!

<sup>20</sup>Koma kaakhumihaka minepa ddoonanara ni masiva a Mulluku ddinnooniha wi omwene wa Mulluku woowa khalle wa nyuwaano.

<sup>21</sup>“Muthu a masiva aaweheraka ddeko dda mu enyumbaaye akusalle ezida ddaye, ddeko ddayenndo ddinnakhalla phaama.

<sup>22</sup>Koma wawa muthu a masiva oomukhwaranya amugonjiha, annamwaakha ezida arororomelleeyeenndo nave akawakawa ddeko aakhilleeyenndo.

<sup>23</sup>“Muthu oyo ahiniiwanana ni miyaano, yooyo annakikhoota miyaano; navettho oyo ahinakikavihera waathukumaniha athu mu omwene wa Mulluku yooyo annaamwaramwasa athu mu omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>24</sup>“Munepa woonanara wakhuma mwa muthu, onneeteeta m'mapuroni awuumma waashaasha voviithuuwella. Koma waahiphwanya, onnallota weekhiiwa wi, ‘Kinahokollweella onyumbani waka yakhalle!

<sup>25</sup>Nave wawa onaphwanya mpammo muri mooshelliwa ni moopotokosiwa phaama.’

<sup>26</sup>Vano onnakhuma oya wakusa minepa ddimodda mitthanu ni miilli ddoonanara ohiyana ni olliyooyo nave ddinnawa ddivollowa ddinakhalla mwemmo. Vano muthooyo makhallellwaaye voomallihella ennakhalla oonanara ohiyana ni vawaamba valle!”

<sup>27</sup>Yesu allotilleeye ddennda, mutthiyana mmodda oovenyera m'mullokonni wa athwaayo aallota moollipiha wi, “Oodalisiwa tti mutthiyana oyo uuyanreni nave awaamwihani!”

<sup>28</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Oodalisiwa tti ayo eniwa mawu a Mulluku ewiwwellella!”

<sup>29</sup>Athu yatthukumanniiwa momwaapheella Yesu, ahaamba ollota wi, “Athu a mbadoolla tti oonanara, enakiveka echizindikiro. Kheyiivo echizindikiro enaavahiwiwa koma ya namallotella Yonave.

<sup>30</sup>Vawi Yona aari echizindikiro ya athu a o Nineve. Emoddamoddave yeeyo miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu aneerokhalla echizindikiro ya athu a mbadoolla.

<sup>31</sup>Va nllapo na echiweluzo mwene aamutthiyana a ellapo ya Sheba aneerovenya ni athu a mbadoolla. Nave aneerewaavaanyiha kaambiiwa aheeta olendo woorekama ovenyera mu ellapwaaye wi iiwe ehuddiho ya ezeru ya Solomoni. Nave kinimuulleellani wi vookhalla vaava mmodda muullupalli oomukhwaranya Solomoni.

<sup>32</sup>Va nllapo na echiweluzo athu a o Nineve eneerovenya vamodda ni athu a mbadoolla. Athu a o Ninevaayo eneerewaavaanyiha athu a mbadoolla kaambiiwa athu a o Ninevaayo yaarukunuwa murima yiiwalliwa ollalleya wa Yona. Vano kinimuulleellani wi vookhalla mmodda vaava muullupalli oomukhwaranya Yona.

- <sup>33</sup>“Khaavo muthu anakhariha enyali, ayikhuneella ni muno. Koma enahiyiwa va yoohiyavo enyali wi athu ayo enavollowa mpammo yoone owalanko.
- <sup>34</sup>Miitthwaanyu eri wonanko enyali ya mwiilli. Miitthwaanyu yakhalla aphaama mwiillaanyu muttheene onnaddalliwa owala koma miitthwaanyu yaahikhalla aphaama mwiillaanyu onnaddalliwa epiphi.
- <sup>35</sup>Chenjerani wi owala ori mwa nyuwaano ohitthattuwe epiphi.
- <sup>36</sup>Mwiillaanyu muttheene waddalliwa owala, ohikhalla ni epiphi vaamodda vene oneeromolleella virive veko wonanko enyali yaawuumolleellaka weyaano.”
- <sup>37</sup>Yesu amallihalleeye ollota, Mfarisi mmodda aamwiithanella yoocha owaniwa. Aavollowa mpa nave aakeraatthi voochella.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave Mfarisooyo aattikhina oonilleeye wi Yesu khaanawille m'mattani, moollikana ni ehuddiho ya Ayuda, ahinaambe ocha.
- <sup>39</sup>Vano Apwiya yaallota wi, “Nyuwaano Afarisi, munnahuwa otte wa kapu ni embale koma muwari mwanyu muddanlle nrima ni ddoonanara.
- <sup>40</sup>Athu ookarangeya nyu, ethiyo Mulluku oyo aapangille otte khahiyo yooyo aapangillettho muwari?
- <sup>41</sup>Koma mwaavaheke oohoowa nnddo ddiri muwari mwa makapu ni embale ddanyu sika makapwaanyu mattheene ni embale ddanyu ddittheddene ddineerokhalla ddaweella vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>42</sup>“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi, awoottha nyu! Munnavelleella dda khumi dda ddoomella dding'onong'ono ddooddiviha yoocha. Nave munahiya weeluzza mwa echilungamo ni omukonda Mulluku. Munaphwanella wi mweereke ddennda oohihiya ddimoddannddo.
- <sup>43</sup>“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano Afarisi! Vawi munnakonda mipando ddoolemu mu enyumba ddamavekello ni ovahiwa mooni moolemu m'misikani.
- <sup>44</sup>Mookhalla ni otulli! Vawi muri wonanko mahame ootiwalliwa ayo athu enaanyingalliwa moohidduwella.”
- <sup>45</sup>Muhuddihi a malamulo mmodda aallota wi, “Ahuddihi, mwaallotaka ddiidda munanillotella epewe hiyaano.”
- <sup>46</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mookhallattho ni otulli nyuwaano ahuddihi a malamulo kaambiiwa munnaawatihera athu wiiwellella malamulo ookatamiha ayo enakhalla wonanko ddeko ddoollemella ni ddookatamiha otukhulla. Koma nyuwaano khamunapaalla naari wookolla eyaalliinyu wi mwaakavihere otukhullanko.
- <sup>47</sup>Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano kaambiiwa munnamaka mahame a anamallotella yiiphiwe ni makhollwaanyu.
- <sup>48</sup>Sika nyuwaano tti amboni wi makhollwaanyu yaawiipha alliwaayo voomakani mahamaayo.

<sup>49</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa Mulluku aallotilleeye mwa ezeru wi, ‘Kineerewaarumihella anamallotella ni amurummwa nave amodda a yaayo eneerewiiphiwa amodda eneerohoosiwa.’

<sup>50</sup>Sika athu a mbadoolla eneerollakiwa ekaamba ya wiiphiwa wa anamallotella waambeella mvo ellapo yavatthi yaphatusiwiiwa,

<sup>51</sup>waambeella va wiiphiwa wa Abele ophiyera va wiiphiwa wa Zakariya, oyo iiphiwe varyari va nipuro naweella ni nikuwa na mukutho mu enyumba ya Mulluku. Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi athu a mbadoolla eneerollakiwa ekaamba ya wiiphiwa wa athu attheenaayo!

<sup>52</sup>“Mookhalla ni otulli nyuwaano ahuddihi a malamulo! Moomukusa mumuvittha kiyi a vamullakoni va enyumba ya ezeru. Nyuwaano weekhiinyu khamwaavollowillemo nave mwahaahiiha ayo yapaalla ovollowamo!”

<sup>53</sup>Nave Yesu akhumalleeye mpammo, ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi yaamushella murima wunchichi sika yahaamba omukoha makoho manchichi.

<sup>54</sup>Vawi yapaalla omuphwanyella yoomwiipella mullatu voomuwakani muwano.

## Luka 12

<sup>1</sup>Vano athu anchichi yatthukumanniiwa, wawi yaananyingallana, Yesu aallota vawaamba wa oohudderaaye wi, “Muchenjere ni yisiti, a Afarisi, kinaaka dda woottha wiwa.

<sup>2</sup>Erive ello yawiipittheya vano eneerowupullulliwa navettho erive yookhuweya eneerodduwanyeya.

<sup>3</sup>Vano ddittheddene munalloteenyu mwiipiphini ddineerewiiweya vawooneya nave erive ello munanong'oneenyu mookhuweya mpa mwanyu omullakoni muwanllewo, ddineerollalleyiwa vaddullu va enyumba.

<sup>4</sup>“Kinimuulleellani, akhwaaka wi muhinawoovaka ayo eniipha mwiillive oohikhallattho ni yaweera yookhwaranya vaavo.

<sup>5</sup>Kineerewuutthoonyiherani oophwanella omoova. M'mooveke Mulluku oyo iipha mwiilli anakhallattho ni olamulello womuvokha muthu mu gehena. Kikhulupilileni miyaano kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi yooyo sika munaphwanelleenyu wi mumooveke!

<sup>6</sup>“Munnawora okulla epallame dda kattiitti dditthanu ni makobiri meelli. Nave naari emodda khenatiwalliwa vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

<sup>7</sup>Naari meehi mattheene a m'muruni mwanyu aheelengiwa. Sika muhooveke, nyuwaano tti oopaalleyathi wunchichi ohiyana ni mulloko wa akattiitti anchichi!

<sup>8</sup>“Kinimuulleellani nyuwaano, muthu anaakhullella wi tti aaka vamiitthoni va athu, miyaanottho Mwaana a Muthu, kineeromwaakhullella vamiitthoni va angelo a Mulluku.

- <sup>9</sup>Koma oyo anakikhoota vamiitthoni va athu miyaano kineeromukhootattho vamiitthoni va angelo a Mulluku.
- <sup>10</sup>“Nave arive muthu anakillotella epewe, miyaano Mwaana a Muthu, ttuuworeya okhululukelliwa koma oyo anallotella epewe Munepa Waweella khakhulukelliwa.
- <sup>11</sup>“Yaawuukusakani wi yawiipeni millatu mu enyumba ddamavekello apaalle wa atekweene oolamulella, muhikhupanyeke wi munaaye mwallote tini apaalle munaallote mwawiidde.
- <sup>12</sup>Vawi Munepa Waweella sika anaawuuhuddiheni yoophwanella ollota enthawi yeeyo.”
- <sup>13</sup>Muthu mmodda a m'mullokonimmo aallota wa Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, mulleelleni mwanamunnaka akikawelle eyuuma yoohiyiwa ni attiitthihu.”
- <sup>14</sup>Koma Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Muthuwe, akivahille mutteko wookamulla millatu ddanyu ttaani apaalle wi kuukawelleni eyuuma yoohiyiwa?”
- <sup>15</sup>Nave aallota wi, “Chenjerani, muhikhalle a nrima, vawi okumi wa muthu khonallikana ni waata wa ddeko ariiyena naari arina eyuuma yinchichi.”
- <sup>16</sup>Vano ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho, allota wi, “Emata ya muthu a eyuuma mwaakhalla ddoohata ddinchichi.
- <sup>17</sup>Allota yeekha wi, ‘Kineere tini vano, vawi ngiinna ekhokwe yoohiyamo ddoohata ddaka?’
- <sup>18</sup>Nave aallota wi, ‘Kinaweere ddiidda, kineerokumulla ekhokwe ddaka, kimake dduullupalli, kihiyemo ddoohata ddaka ni eyuumaaka.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano kineerollota wa murimaaka! Wookhalla ni ddeko ddookwakhwana miyakha ddinchichi. Sika ithuuwa, oche, owirye, ohakallalle.’
- <sup>20</sup>Nave Mulluku aallota wa olliyooyo wi, ‘Muthu ookarangeya we! Mahiiyu vaava okumaawo oneeromalla, ttaani anaavahiwe ddeko ddittheddene odduukellelleleewa weekha?’ “
- <sup>21</sup>Voomallihani Yesu aallota wi, “Ddinaakhalle ddiiddo ni athu oodduukellellella weekhiiwa eyuuma koma khenakhallattho allupa a eyuuma vamiitthoni va Mulluku.”
- <sup>22</sup>Vano Yesu aallota ni oohudderaaye wi, “Sika tti kaambiiwa kinuulleelleemini nyuwaano wi muhikhupanyeke dda okumaanyu wi munaache tini apaalle dda mwiillaanyu wi munaaware tini?”
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi okumi onnakhwaranya yoocha. Navettho mwiilli onnakhwaranya yoowara.
- <sup>24</sup>Ganizerani dda anakhuku, khenamidda mmiddo apaalle otthukumaniha ddoohata, kheyinna moosungella apaalle ekhokwe, Koma Mulluku annaachiha. Nyuwaano munnapaalleya wunchichi ohiyana ni epallame.
- <sup>25</sup>Ttaani a nyuwaano anaanjerere okumaaye nllapo nimodda vookhupanyani?

- <sup>26</sup>Mwaahiworaka weera dding'onong'ono wonanko ddennda, munakhupanyerati ni ddeko ddimodanndo?
- <sup>27</sup>Ganizerani wunuwa wa malluwa a muhakani, khenaphara mutteko apaalle wiisowella weekhiiwa ddoowara. Nave kinimuulleellani nyuwaano wi Mwene Solomo ni eyuumaaye ettheene ariiyena, khaarina ddoowara ddooreera wonanko nimodda na malluwaalla.
- <sup>28</sup>Mulluku sika anareeriha manasi a muhakani ayo enakhallavo ollellove koma osiisello enavokhiwa viikho. Nyuwaano athu a echikhulupililo yooyeva. Olliyoolla khawora wuwarihani nyuwaano?
- <sup>29</sup>“Sika muhinakhupanyaka wi munaache tini apaalle munaawirye tini apaalle ddeko ddimodda.
- <sup>30</sup>Athu oohimullapella Mulluku, Attiitthiinyu, ennakhupanya dda ddeko ddennda. Attiitthiinyu ennadduwella wi munnapaalla ddeko dditthedenennda.
- <sup>31</sup>Koma yawaamba muganizereke omwenaaye nave aneerewuuvahani ddeko ddennda.
- <sup>32</sup>“Muhoove, nyuwaano ayo muri wonanko mulloko wa enkhosa ddooweelengeya, wavi Attiitthiinyu yaakonda wi yuuvaheni omweniwa.
- <sup>33</sup>Kullihani ddeko ddanyu ddittheddene nave makobiraayo mwaavahe oohoowa. Mwiiphwanyelle mathumba a eyuuma ayo ehinaahuwa ni wiisungella eyuuma oddullu nko ehinayevawiiwa kaambiiwa allupa awiia khenaphiyawo naari enjenjete khaddinoononga.
- <sup>34</sup>Vawi wenko onakhalla eyuumaawo, murimaawo onakhallattho wenko.
- <sup>35</sup>“M'makelleni laamba okhozekella mutteko nave enyali ddanyu ddikhareke,
- <sup>36</sup>nave mukhalle wonanko allupa mutteko ayo enamutiyera pwiiwa ovenyera o ehakallallo yookwati. Aphiya nave ookotha nchiwi, eneeromuhullella enthawi yeeyo.
- <sup>37</sup>Oodalisiwa tti allupa mutteko ayo pwiiwa aawaaka anaaphwanyeeye ehinakone, emutiyeraka! Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, pwiiwooyo aneerom'makella laambaaye, aakeraatthiha voochella nave aamba waarumeyella.
- <sup>38</sup>Oodalisiwa tti allupa mutteko ayo pwiiwa anaaphwanyeeye yiikimatiyera, naari awaaka eriyari yamahiyu apaalle naari oyaaka nuusa.
- <sup>39</sup>Nave munnadduwellattho wi mwaneena a enyumba adduwenlleke enthawi yooweella mullupa wiiya, aawerotiyeera wi mullupa awiiyooyo ahikhuvulle enyumbaayeeyo.
- <sup>40</sup>Nyuwaanottho mukhozeke kaambiiwa va enthawi eyo muhinadduwellaanyu miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineeroowa.”
- <sup>41</sup>Petro aallota wa Yesu wi, “Apwiya niphwanaphwanihonna munallota wa hiyaano apaalle wa athu attheene?”

- <sup>42</sup>Apwiya yahaakhulla wi, “Ttaani ari mullupa mutteko oororomelleya ni a ezeru? Tti yooyo apwinnya enaamutthoolliwa wi aawehereke allupa mutteko attheene a mpa mwaye ni waavaha ddoocha va enthawi yaphaama.
- <sup>43</sup>Oodalisiwa tti mullupa mutteko oyo apwinnya yaawaaka enaamuphwanyiiwa eeraka ddawi ddiidda.
- <sup>44</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi aneeromweera mullupa mutteko yooyo wi awehereke ddeko ddaye ddittheddene.
- <sup>45</sup>Koma mullupa muttekooyo allota m'murimani mwaye wi apwinnya emmaselliwawo, aamba owuukutha allupa mutteko akhwaaye, aallopwana ni aatthiyaneene navettho anacha, anawirya ni olezela,
- <sup>46</sup>vano apwinnya a mullupa muttekoolle eneerophiya va nllapo nno ahinamutiyereeye ni va enthawi eyo ahinadduwelleeye. Apwinnyaalle eneeromuphaddaphadda nave eneeromullaka wonanko athu oohikhulupilila.
- <sup>47</sup>“Mullupa mutteko oyo anadduwella ello apwinnya enapaalliiwa wi eere koma khanakhozeka weera nave khaneera, aneerewuukuthiwa mwawoopiha.
- <sup>48</sup>Koma mullupa mutteko oyo ahinadduwella ello apwinnya enapaalliiwa wi eere nave eera ddooophwanella ollakiwana, aneerewuukuthiwa vang'ono. Nave muthu avahiwe ddeko ddinchichi aneerohokollosa ddinchichi nave muthu avahiwe ddawaatesesa aneerohokollosa ddawaatesesa.”
- <sup>49</sup>Yesu aallotattho wi, “Kawiille wi kikharihe munllo va ellapo yavatthi nave kaawerohakallalla wakharihiweke khalle.
- <sup>50</sup>Kinapaalleya ovollowa mu ddoohoosa wonanko mmo muthu anavolloweeye m'maaddini aabatiziwaka. Nave murimaaka onnahoosiwa ophiyera omanlle.
- <sup>51</sup>Muhiganize wi koowa wi kuuvaheni murendelle va ellapo yavatthi. Naari mano, ngaawiille wi kuuvaheni murendelle koma wi kiweena okawaneya wa athu.
- <sup>52</sup>Vano nibanja na athu atthanu nineerokawaneya; araru eneerokokangana ni eelli nave eellaayo eneerokokangana ni ararwaayo.
- <sup>53</sup>Oneerokhalla okawaneya varyari va attiitthiiwa ni aniiwa aallopwana, anamwani aallopwana ni attiitthiiwa, amoowe ni aniiwa aatthiyana, anamwani aatthiyana ni amewa, akwegwawo ni avokohiiwa nave avokohi ni akwegwawiiwa.”
- <sup>54</sup>Yesu aallotattho wi, “Moona murapo ovenyeraka woovollowa nndduwa, munnallota wi, ‘Murimu aneerorupa’ nave ddinneereya.
- <sup>55</sup>Nave moona ephevo yoopaka ovenyera omwela munnallota wi, ‘Oneeroviha ollello’ nave ddinneereya.
- <sup>56</sup>Awoottha nyu, munnadduwella ollotella wooneya wa oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi koma khamunawora ottaphullella ezizindikiro dda enthawi yeella. Munnadduwella

ollotella wooneya wa va ellapo yavatthi ni oddullu koma kaambiiwa tini muhinadduwellaanyu ottaphullella wa enthawi yamuttano?

<sup>57</sup>“Kaambiiwa tini muhinaganizeenyu nyookha yoophwanella weera?”

<sup>58</sup>Muthu uukusella vanthatoni namillatu amba weeseesa waattana ni oyo uusumenlle mwawaakuva. Waaheera ddiiddo aneerewuuvulleella wa ooweeluzooyo aneerewuuvulleella wa musuphayi wi musuphayooyo uuhiye mundende.

<sup>59</sup>Kinimuulleella wi khokhuma ophiyera ollivenlle makobiri mattheene.”

## Luka 13

<sup>1</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo waari athu amodda ayo yawiille wa Yesu, emulleellaka dda Agalileya ayo yiiphiwe ni Pilato eheraathiki mukutho wa Mulluku.

<sup>2</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Muneesa wi Agalileyaayo yaari oochimwesesa ohiyana ni Agalileya attheene kaambiiwa yiiphiwe mwawi ddiidda?”

<sup>3</sup>Iyayi koma kinimuulleellani wi mwaahirukunuwa murima nanyeenettho muneerokhwa wonanko yaayo.

<sup>4</sup>Nave muneesa wi athu 18 yaphittiwe ni enyumba yoothinddaanyerana yakumuwalla o Silowamu mu Yerusalemu, yaari oochimwa ohiyana ni athu attheene ookhalla o Yerusalemunko?

<sup>5</sup>Iyaayi koma kinimulleellani wi mwaahirukunuwa murima nanyeenettho muneerokhwa wonanko yaayo.”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho wi, “Waakhalla muthu mmodda oyo aari ni muteekho wa namukuyu oyo waalliwe m'matani mwaye mwa ezipaso dda mpesa. Aaya wi aashemo ezipaso dda namukuyu koma khaaphwanyillemo.

<sup>7</sup>Vano aallota wa oomullimella wi, ‘Ngoona, miyakha miraru ddoomalla kiwaaka wi kaashe ezipaso dda namukuyu ohiphwanyamo, uhavo! Okhallekeve onanarihaka ethaya kaambiiwa tini?’

<sup>8</sup>Oomullimelloolle ahaakhulla wi, ‘Apwiya, uhiyeni muyakha mmoddave yoolla, kineerowukatella mukhwipimmo kihellemo manyowa.

<sup>9</sup>Vano muteekhoolla wimma muyakha woosiisello, ddaphaama koma waahimma, oneerowuhiwavo.’ “

<sup>10</sup>Va Nllapo na Sabata Yesu aanahuddiha mu enyumba yamavekello.

<sup>11</sup>Mwemmo mwaakhalla mutthiyana ookhalla ni munepa woonanara, oyo wamweeriha wi avoriiweke wa miyakha 18. Aari ookhoromana mutthana wawi khaawora wiimella mowookowa.

<sup>12</sup>Yesu amoonilleeye, aamwiithana allota wi, “Moowe, moottaphulliwa o eretaanyu!”

- 13**Vano ahiiyaatthi mattaaye va olliyooyo nave enthawi yeeyo ahookowa iimella, amutitimiha Mulluku.
- 14**Vano muttekweene a mu enyumba yamavekello mulle aasha murima kaambiiwa Yesu aachiliha va Nllapo na Sabata nave ahaalleella athu attheene wi, “Vookhalla mallapo matthanu ni nimodda oowaakhulleliwa ophara mutteko, muweeke mallapo yaalla muchilihiweke, ohikhalla va Nllapo na Sabata!”
- 15**Apwiya yahaakhulla wi, “Awoottha nyu! Khe nyuwaano munattaphulla eng'ombe ddanyu apaalle abulwaanyu vamukweeni muyaakana wowaawiryiha maaddi va Nllapo na Sabata?”
- 16**Nave ollattho nayeene tti edduullu ya Abrahamu oyo amakiwe ni Satana wa miyakha 18. Vano ahittaphulliwe va Nllapo na Sabata?”
- 17**Waakhulla wonngu wahaawulliha muru adanaaye attheene koma athu amodda attheene yaahakallalla ni ddeko ddittheddene ddoottikhiniha eerilleeye.
- 18**Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku ori wonanko tini? Nave omwenooyo kinawuuphwanaphwanihe ni tini?”
- 19**Ori wonanko mmiddo wa muteekho wa masitadi oyo muthu awumiddalleeye m'matani mwaye. Wahiinnuwa okhala muteekho muullupalli nave epallame ddinnamaka emphuru ddiwa mu enthambi ddaye.”
- 20**Yesu aallotattho wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku kinawuuphwanaphwanihe ni tini?”
- 21**Ori wonanko yisiti oyo mutthiyana aamuttakanyihereeye ni othu wa tirigu munchichi ophiyera waafufuma muttheene.”
- 22**Yesu aheeta m'matawoni ni m'mizi aahuddihaka athu voolendonaaye wooya o Yerusalemu.
- 23**Muthu mmodda aamukoha wi, “Apwiya, oovullusiwaayo enaakhalle athu ooyevave?” Yesu aawaakhulla wi,
- 24**“Mullipihelle ovollowella va mullako mung'onong'ono kaambiiwa, kinimuulleellanithi wi athu anchichi eneereweesa ovollowellavo koma khewora.
- 25**Vano mwaneena a enyumbeyo aneerowalla o mullako nave amodda a nyuwaano muneerewiimella vaatte, mookothaka vanchiwini mullotaka wi, ‘Apwiya, nihulleleni.’ Olliye aneerewaakhulla wi, ‘Nginuudduwellani. Munavenyera wuuwi?’
- 26**Nave muneerewaakhulla wi, ‘Hiyaano naacha nave naawiryia vamodda ni nyuwaano nave mwaahuddiha etawoni yoowanihu!’
- 27**Aneerollotattho wi, ‘Nginuudduwellani. Munavenyera wuuwi? Mukivenyerevo, attheenyenu athu oonanara!’
- 28**Vano muneerewinlla ni okhuuriha miino voowoonani makhollwaahu, Abrahamu, Isaki ni Yakobo ni anamallotella attheene mu omwene wa Mulluku. Nyuwaano muvokhiwe vaatte.

<sup>29</sup>Athu eneroveryera wookhuma nnduwa ni woovollowa nnduwa, ompoto ni omwela nave enerocha vamaçhellelloni mu omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>30</sup>Nave anchichi ayo eri awaamba enerokhalla ookomihera nave ayo eri ookomihera enerokhalla awaamba.”

<sup>31</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Afarisi amodda yaawa wa Yesu ellota wi, “Muvenyewo wuno muye waamodda wene kaambiiwa Herode anapaalla awiipheni.”

<sup>32</sup>Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Khaweni mwamulleelle khatwe, Herode wi kinaakhumihe minepa ddoonanara ni waachiliha athu ollello ni osiisello nave omuroto kineeromalliha muttekwaaka.

<sup>33</sup>Navettho kinaphwanella kikhwaranyeke voolendonaaka ollello, osiisello ni omuroto vano kaambiiwa khe waphaama wi namallotella akhwe otte wa Yerusalemu.

<sup>34</sup>“Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu! Athwaawo ennawiipha anamallotella nave ennaavokha malluku owiipha athu yarumihelliwiiwa ni Mulluku! Tti mallapo makavi kapanlleemi waakhupaarella athwaawo attheene wonanko mwanakhu anaakhupaarelleeye asaanaaye vatthi va muuphellwaaye koma nyuwaano khamwaapanlle.

<sup>35</sup>Vano muzindaanyu oneerohiyiwa moohikhalla ello. Kinimuulleellani wi waambeella vano ophiyera muhoollo khamuwa mukoonattho, ophiyera muneerollota wi, ‘Oodalisiwa tti oyo anawa mu nndina na Apwiya.’ ”

## **Luka 14**

<sup>1</sup>Va Nllapo na Sabata Yesu aaya onyumbani ya mmodda a attekweene a Afarisi wi ache nave yaamweetellella.

<sup>2</sup>Vano muthu oovoriiwa ereta yawiipa meto ni miwono aawa wa Yesu.

<sup>3</sup>Yesu ahaakoha ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi wi, “Malamulwaahu ennaakhullella omuchiliha muthu va Nllapo na Sabata?”

<sup>4</sup>Koma alliwaayo yaarimoona omaalla. Vano Yesu aamukusa muthoolle amuchiliha nave aamulleella wi avenyevo.

<sup>5</sup>Nave ahaakohattho wi, “Ttaani a nyuwaano ari ni mwaana amorenle apaalle eng'ombe emorenle mwiihimeni va Nllapo na Sabata, khawa amukhumihamo apaalle ayikhumihamo enthawi yeeyo va Nllapo na Sabata nenno?”

<sup>6</sup>Athwaalle kheyaworille omwaakhulla.

<sup>7</sup>Yesu awoonilleeye athu ayo yiithaniwe wi acheda etthoollaka mipando ddoolemu, ahaallotella niphwanaphwaniho wi,

<sup>8</sup>“Mwaneena a okwati awiithana omachellelloni, ohitthoolleke okeraatthi vampandoni woolemu kaambiiwa apaalle mwaneenooyo aamwiithana muthu oolemu ookhwaranya weyaano.

- <sup>9</sup>Sika mwaneena awiithanilleni attheenenyu aneerollota wa weyaano wi, ‘Mvahe muthoola mpandwaawo.’ Nave vookitthani wi wakeraatthi vatthi oneerowulliwa muru.
- <sup>10</sup>Koma wiithaniwa, khawe wakeraatthi vatthi, vawi mwaneena awiithanooyo aneerollota wi, ‘Mukhwaaka, khawe wakeraatthi vampandoni valle,’ Ddennda ddineereweeriha wi ovahiwe olemu vamiitthoni va athu attheene ewiille va machellemvo.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi attheene enaddunnuwiha weekhiiwa eneeroeyevihiwa nave ayo eniiyeviha weekhiiwa eneerowunnuwihiwa.”
- <sup>12</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wa muthu amwiithanillooyo wi, “Waavahaka yoocha yootthaana apaalle yamisikuwa ohiwiithaneke akhwaawo apaalle abalaawo apaalle a nloko nawo apaalle awaatanamanana a eyuuma, vawi ni alliwattho eneero wiithana wi yuuhokolloselle.
- <sup>13</sup>Waakhozaka machellemo, owiithane oohoowa, oorakalla, ookhwa meto, ohoona.
- <sup>14</sup>Vano oneerokhalla muthu oodalisiwa kaambiiwa khewora wuuhokollosella koma Mulluku sika anuuhokolleselle va nllapo nno athu oolungama eneeriwa evenyihiwe wa ookhwa.”
- <sup>15</sup>Mmodda a athu ayo yacha ni Yesu iiwaalleeye mawaalla aallota ni Yesu wi, “Oodalisiwa tti muthu anaawe akhallevo vachellemoni mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>16</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Waakhalla muthu mmodda akhozille machellemwaaye uullupalli, aawiithana athu anchichi.
- <sup>17</sup>Ekwakhwanne enthawi ya machellemo, aamuruma mullupa muttekwaaye wi aalleelle alleto awiithaniwaalle wi, ‘Waawoni, ddeko ddittheddene ddohiithwa!’
- <sup>18</sup>Nave athwaalle mmoddammodda yahaamba ollota ddookhupanya ddiwa. Awaamba aallota wi, ‘Tti okulla wene emataaka, vano kinaphwanella kayoone, sika akhullellani okhupanya waka.’
- <sup>19</sup>Mmoddooyo aallota wi, ‘Tti okulla wene eng'ombe ddaka ddoollima khumi, vano kinaaka keesere ollimana, sika akhullellani okhupanya waka.’
- <sup>20</sup>Mmoddooyottho aallota wi, ‘Ttuutthella wene, sika ekaamba ya yeeyo ngiwora owa.’
- <sup>21</sup>Mullupa muttekoolle aahokollowa nave aalleella ddittheddene apwinnyaalle. Vano apwinnyaayo yaasha murima emulleella mullupa muttekoolle wi, ‘Akuva, khawe omisewuni ni o ettilla dda etawoneella nave waweena athu oohoowa, oorakalla, ohoona ni ookhwa meto.’
- <sup>22</sup>Nave mullupa muttekooyo awiithanille athwaayo aallota wi, ‘Apwiya, mwaakilamulalleenyu koheera koma enyumbeyo kheddandle.’

<sup>23</sup>Nave Apwinnyaalle yaamulleellattho mullupa muttekoolle wi, ‘Khawe omisewuni ni ettilla dda otte wa etawoneella nave waawatihere athu wi ewe ophiyera enyumbaakeella eddanle.

<sup>24</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi khaavo naari mmodda awiithaniwaalle oyo anaallawihe machellellwaakaalla.’ “

<sup>25</sup>Mulloko wa athu anchichi waamuthwara Yesu, vano aarukunuwa allota wa athwaayo wi,

<sup>26</sup>“Muthu aapaallaka okhalla oohudderaaka akikondeke miyaano ohiyana ni attiitthinnya ni amennya, mwaariye ni anaaye, asinne ni arokoriye, naari okumaayeene.

<sup>27</sup>Ayo ehinatukhulla mutandiiwa ekithwara miyaano khenaphwanella okhalla oohudderaaka.

<sup>28</sup>“Ttaani a nyuwaano apaalla omaka enyumbaaye yoothinddaanyerana khanaamba akeraatthi nave eelengella makobiri wi oone aari arina ookwakhwanella omalliha muttekooyo?

<sup>29</sup>Waaheera ddennda nave waahiwora omalliha omaka enyumba yeella otthattille matthipello, athu vawoonani ddennda enerowuuttheya.

<sup>30</sup>Enerollota wi, ‘Muthu yoolla ahaamba omaka enyumbaaye koma khawonre omalliha mutteko yoolla!’

<sup>31</sup>“Ttaani mwene anaya okhotoni wi awane ni mukhwaaye, ahinaambe okeraatthi aganizera wi awoone asuphayaaye 10,000 jaarimi eri ookwakhwanella owana ni asuphayi a mmoddoolle, ayo eri 20,000?

<sup>32</sup>Vano oona wi khawora owanana ari voorekamellana aneeromuruma muthu wi akumane ni mmoddoolle wi aveke murendelle.”

<sup>33</sup>Yesu aamalliha ollota ni mawu awi, “Khaavo a nyuwaano anaawore okhalla oohudderaaka ahinahiye ddeko ddittheddene ariiyena.”

<sup>34</sup>“Mwiinyu tti waphaama koma wathulluwa khoweerihwattho wi oddiveke.

<sup>35</sup>Khokhallattho waphaama owuhella m'matani wonanko manyowa koma owutathilla. Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana!”

## Luka 15

<sup>1</sup>Nllapo nimodda athu attheene ookhomiha musonkho ni athu oochimwa yaawa wa Yesu wi yiiwe mawaaye.

<sup>2</sup>Afarisi ni ahuddihi a malamulo yaananariwa ellota wi, “Muthoolla annawaakhella athu oochimwa naari ochana wene.”

<sup>3</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho wi,

- <sup>4</sup>“Mmodda a nyuwaano akhalla ni enkhosa ddaye 100 nave emodda ehollowa, anaaweere tini? Aneerohiya ddimoddanndo 99 voochihani vaavo aya aashaashaka emodda yoholloweeyo ophiyera ayiphwanyille.
- <sup>5</sup>Ayiphwanya aneeroiyitukhulla vamathurini vaye moohakallalla.
- <sup>6</sup>Aphiyana owaniwa, aneroowiithana akhwaaye ni athu awaatamanana nave aneerollota wi, ‘Hakallallani ni miyaano, vawi kooyiphwanya enkhosaaka yoholloweelle.’
- <sup>7</sup>Sika kinimuulleellani wi, emoddamoddave yeeyo oddullu oneerokhalla ehakallallo ekaamba ya muthu oochimwa mmodda arukunuwa murima, ohiyana ni athu 99 ayo enaganiza wi tti oolungama nave khenapaalla orukunuwa murima.
- <sup>8</sup>“Mutthiyana ookhalla ni makobiraaye khumi nave arimeehavo nikobiri, anaaweere tini? Aneerokhariha enyalaaye, aneeroshella mpa mutthemwenemmo, aashaasha mwawiithaallella virive veko ophiyera aniphwanyille nikobirinno.
- <sup>9</sup>Aniphwanya, aneroowiithaniha akhwaaye ni athu awaatamanana nave aneerollota wi, ‘Hakallallani ni miyaano, vawi kooniphwanya nikobiri naka narimellenne.’
- <sup>10</sup>Sika, kinimuulleellani wi, emoddamoddave yeeyo angelo a Mulluku ennahakallalla kaambiiwa muthu oochimwa mmodda oorukunuwa murima.”
- <sup>11</sup>Yesu aavirellella ollota wi, “Muthu mmodda aakhalla ni anaaye eelli aallopwana.
- <sup>12</sup>Mwaana mung'onong'onooyo aallota wa attiitthinnyayo wi, ‘Attiitthaaka mukikawelle nndo ddinaakhalle ddaaka va eyuumeenyweella.’ Vano attiitthiwaayo yahaakawella aniiwaayo eyuumeeyo.
- <sup>13</sup>Viviralle mallapo ooyeva, mwaana mung'onong'onooyo aakulliha ddeko ddaye ddittheddene nave aavenyavo ni makobiraaye aya o ellapo yorekamella. Wenko ahaachella makobiraayo vaweerani makhallello oovudduwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave ahaamalliha makobiraaye mattheene. Enthawi yeeyo mu ellapweeyo mwaavolowa ettalla yawoopiha nave olliyooyo khaahanllena ello yawi acheke.
- <sup>15</sup>Vano aaya wa muthu mmodda a mu ellapo yeeyo wi apharekewo mutteko. Muthooyo aamurumiha woochiha ekumba ddaye.
- <sup>16</sup>Musombooyo aanapaalla ochana makattha yachiwa ni ekumbanndo koma khaarivo muthu amwinnyalle makatthaayo.
- <sup>17</sup>“Vano aadduwella olakwa waye allota m'murimani mwaye wi, ‘Mullupa mutteko oowanihu aakhalla ni ddoocha ddinchichi ddawi khenawora oddimalliha koma miyaano wuno kinimakhwa ni ettalla!
- <sup>18</sup>Kineerotimulla kiye wa attiitthaaka kallote wi, Attiitthaaka, kaamuchimwella Mulluku ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>19</sup>Nginaphwanellattho oromolliwa wi mwaninyu, mukaakhullelle wi kikhalle wonanko allupa muttekwaanyu.’

- <sup>20</sup>Vano aatimulla ahokollweella wa attiitthinnya. “Aweeye voorekama ni owaniwanko attiitthinnyaayo yaari emonne khalle. Vano yammorella ethakaraka wunchichi emuthamakella nave yaamuvaha mooni voomukhupaarellani.
- <sup>21</sup>Vano mwaanooyo aallota ni attiitthinnyaayo wi, ‘Attiitthaaka, kaamuchimwella Mulluku ni nyuwaano. Nginaphwanellattho oromolliwa wi mwaninyu.’
- <sup>22</sup>Koma attiitthinnyaayo yaallota wa mullupa mutteko wi, ‘Akuvani mwakuse mukanjo waphaama m'muwarihe. M'muwarihettho emphete o eyaalla ni esapato omanyalloni waye.
- <sup>23</sup>Khaweni mwayikusettho eng'ombe yooneneva mwiiphe wi niche ni ohakallalla!
- <sup>24</sup>Vawi mwanakoolla aari wonanko ookhwa, vano tti mukumi. Aarimeella, vano woophwanyeya.’ Vano yahaamba ohakallalla vamachellelloni.
- <sup>25</sup>“Nave mwanaye muullupalli aari omata. Vano aatamenlleeye onyumbaninko ahiwa wiipa ni wiina.
- <sup>26</sup>Sika aamwiithana mmodda a allupa mutteko amukoha wi, ‘Eneereya tini?’
- <sup>27</sup>Mullupa muttekooyo aamwaakhulla wi, ‘Mwanamunno oohokollowa sika attiittho aamwiiphella eng'ombe yooneneva kaambiiwa oohokollowa ari mukumi.’
- <sup>28</sup>“Mwaana muullupalloole aasha murima wawi khayiillettho onyumbani wulle nave attiitthinnya yaakhuma emuveka wi avollowe.
- <sup>29</sup>Koma olliyooyo aawaakhulla attiitthinnyaayo wi, ‘Miyakha ddittheddenennda kohuupharellani mutteko wonanko kaporo nave ngihiyalle wiiwellella malamulwaanyu. Koma khamwaakinnyalle naari mwanapuri wi kihakallalle ni akhwaaka!
- <sup>30</sup>Mwaninyoolla ohoononga eyuumaanyu ettheene ni atthiyana ooraruwa. Nave ahokollowilleeye, moomwiiphella eng'ombe yooneneva!’
- <sup>31</sup>Attiitthinnyaayo yahaakhulla wi, ‘Mwanaka, weyaano ori ni miyaano mallapo mattheene nave ddaaka ddittheddene tti ddaawottho.
- <sup>32</sup>Sika onnaphwanella wi nihakallalle, vamachellelloni kaambiiwa mwanamunno aari wonanko ookhwa, vano tti mukumi. Aarimeella, vano oophwanyeya.’ ”

## Luka 16

- <sup>1</sup>Yesu aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Waakhalla muthu mmodda a eyuuma oyo aari ni mullupa mutteko oowehera eyuumaaye. Mullupa muttekooyo aaphwanyelliwa mullatu wawi aanoononga makobiri a apwinnya,
- <sup>2</sup>Sika apwinnyaayo yaamwiithana ellota wi, ‘Kiniweeminnda dda weyaano tti ddawoona? Kitthopoollelle dda muttekwaawo muttheene va eyuumaaka, wawi khovirellella okhalla mullupa muttekwaaka.’

- <sup>3</sup>Mullupa muttekoolle aallota m'murimani mwaye wi, 'Apwiyaaka eneerokichosa mutteko. Kineere tini? Ngiwora ollima nave oveka onnakiwulliha muru.
- <sup>4</sup>Vano koodduwella yawi keere wi mutteko wakimallella kikhallena akhwaaka ayo enaakaakhelle mu enyumba ddiwa.'
- <sup>5</sup>"Vano aawiithana athu attheene yaari ni ekongoli wa apwinnyaalle. Aamukoha muthu awaamba wi, 'Wakongolille ddikavi?'
- <sup>6</sup>Oliyooyo amwaakhulla wi, 'Mino dda makhura 100.' Aamulleella muthooyo wi, 'Kusa epepala vilembiwe ekongolaawo okeraatthi nave mwawaakuva olembevo 50.'
- <sup>7</sup>Aamukoha mmoddooyo wi, 'Wakongolille ddikavi?' Amwaakhulla wi, 'Mathumba a tirigu 100.' Aamulleellattho wi, 'Kusa epepala vilembiwe ekongolaawo nave olembevo mathumba 80.'
- <sup>8</sup>"Voomallihella apwiya a mullupa mutteko oohiroromelleyooyo yaamuthokoza ekaamba ya weera ello moochenjera mwawi ddiidda. Athu a va ellapo yavatthi tti oochenjera vaweerellana ddeko ddiwa waakhwaranya athu ookhalla mu owala wa Mulluku."
- <sup>9</sup>Yesu aallotave wi, "Kinimuulleellani wi, mwiiphwanyelle akhwiinyu voopharihani mutteko eyuuma ya va ellapo yavatthi wi yamalla mwaakhelliwa owaani woohimalla, oddullu.
- <sup>10</sup>Athu attheene enaroromelleya va ddeko ddooyeva ennaroromelleya va ddeko ddawaata navettho ayo ehinaroromelleya va ddeko ddooyeva khenaroromelleya va ddeko ddawaata.
- <sup>11</sup>Vano muriinyu oohiroromelleya voopharihani mutteko eyuuma ya va ellapo yavatthi, ttaani anuuvaheni eyuuma yawoona?
- <sup>12</sup>Nave muriinyu oohiroromelleya vooweherani eyuuma ya muthu mmodda, anuuvaheni ttaani nnddo ddiri ddaanyu?
- <sup>13</sup>"Khaavo mullupa mutteko anawora waarumeyella apwiya eelli, vawi aneeromwiita mmoddooyo nave amukonda mmoddooyo apaalle aneeromwiwellella mmoddooyo nave aneeromuvevulla mmoddooyo. Emoddamoddave yeeyo khamuwora omurumeyella Mulluku ni orumeyella eyuuma."
- <sup>14</sup>Afarisi yiwalliwa ddenndda, yaanyindulla eyano ddiwa wa Yesu vawi alliwaayo yaari ookonda makobiri.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, "Nyuwaano munaddooniha nyookha wonanko athu oolungama vamiitthoni va athu koma Mulluku annadduwella murimaanyu. Vawi ddeko ddinooneya ddoopaalleya wunchichi vamiitthoni va athu khe ello vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>16</sup>"Malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella ddaanapharihiwa mutteko ophiyera enthawi ya Yohane Oobatiza. Ovenyera vaavo othenga waphaama wa

omwene wa Mulluku onnallalleyiwa nave athu attheene ennawatiheriwa wi evollowemo.

<sup>17</sup>Nave tti ddookhweya wi oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi ddimalle ohiyana wi nlemba ning'onong'ono nimodda namalamulo nivenyihiwe.

<sup>18</sup>“Arive mullopwana amuhiya mwaariye amutthella mmodda animararuwa nave mullopwana anamutthella mutthiyana oohiyiwooyo animararuwattho.

<sup>19</sup>“Waakhalla muthu mmodda a eyuuma oyo awara ddoowara ddoowallamella mutengo nave nllapo ni nllapo aanakhoza machello a ddoocha ddinchichi.

<sup>20</sup>Nave waakhallattho muthu ohoowa nndina naye Lazaro. Aari amakhwata mwiillaaye muttheene nave aaddollweella okeraatthi vamullakoni va enyumba ya muthu a eyuumooyo nllapo ni nllapo.

<sup>21</sup>Nave atiyera wi acheke ddoohalla ddoomora ovenyera voochella va muthu a eyuumooyo. Naari anapwa yaanawa enallandda m'makhwatanimmo.

<sup>22</sup>“Muthu ohoowooyo aakhwa nave angelo yaawa emutukhulla yamukeraatthiha vaari Abrahamu vamachellooni oddullu. Nayeenettho muthu a eyuumoolle aakhwa avitthiwa.

<sup>23</sup>Nave muthu a eyuumoolle ahooweeye o gehena, aaweha oddullu. Wenko aamoonawo Abrahamu ari voorekamella nave Lazaroolle ari vakhwipi ni Abrahamooyo.

<sup>24</sup>Sika aakhuwa wa Abrahamu wi, ‘Attiitthaaka, mukeerelle echifundo, m'murumihe Lazaro wi atthaveye etthoka ya eyaallaaye m'maaddini nave akiriiryihena ommilloni waka vawi kinimahoowa wunchichi m'munllonimmu!’

<sup>25</sup>“Koma Abrahamu aallota wi, ‘Mukhwaaka, upuwella wi waavahiwa ddeko ddaphaama mu okumaawo, mvo Lazaro aariye ni ddeko ddoonanara. Vano olliye animahakallalla wuno koma weyaano onimahoowa.

<sup>26</sup>Variyari vaahumva vookhalla engalande yoowallamella, wawi oopaalla ollapuwa ovenyera wuno oya muriinyunko apaalle ovenyera muriinyunko owa wuno khawora.’

<sup>27</sup>Muthu a eyuumoolle aamulleella Abrahamu wi, ‘Kinimuuvekani wi m'murume Lazaro aye onyumbani ya attiitthaaka,

<sup>28</sup>wi aachenjeze asinnaka atthanu wi ehiwe onipuroni nohoosanna.’

<sup>29</sup>“Abrahamu aallota wi, ‘Asinnawo aakhalla ni malamulo a Mose ni ddoolemba dda anamallotella, yiwellelle ddenndo.’

<sup>30</sup>Muthu a eyuumoolle aamwaakhullattho wi, ‘Khe ddookwakhwana koma mmodda oovenyera wa ookhwa aayiillekewo yaaweorokunuwa murima.’

<sup>31</sup>Koma Abrahamu aallota wi, ‘Yaahiiwellella malamulo a Mose ni ddoolemba dda anamallotella kherukunuwa murima naari mmodda avenyille wa ookhwa.’ ”

## Luka 17

- <sup>1</sup>Yesu aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Ddeko ddooweesa athu wi ehiye okikhulupilila ddineerekewooneya koma ootulli tti muthu aneeraha wi ddooneyeke.
- <sup>2</sup>Waawerokhalla waphaama wi nlluku na nsillo namakellelliweke munikohini mwaye nave avokhiwe mu enyanja ohiyana ni wi muthu yoolla amweerihe mmodda a ang'onong'onwaalla ahiye okikhulupilila miyaano.
- <sup>3</sup>Chenjerani ni meerellwaanyu! “Mukhwaawo uuchimwella, omuhumullulleke, arukunuwa murima omukhululukelleke.
- <sup>4</sup>Uuchimwella otthanu ni wiilli va nllapo nimodda, awaaka wa weyaano ni ollota wi, ‘Koorukunuwa murima,’ omukhululukelleke.”
- <sup>5</sup>Amurummwa yaallota wa Apwiya wi, “Munnuwihe echikhulupililwaahu.”
- <sup>6</sup>Apwiya yahaakhulla wi, “Mwaakhanllekena echikhulupililo yooyeva wonanko mmiddo wa masitadi, mwaaweerollota wa muteekho wa namukuyoolla wi, ‘Otulliwe waalliwe o enyanja nave waawerowiiwellellani.’
- <sup>7</sup>“Ttaani a nyuwaano arina mullupa mutteko oollima apaalle oochiha enkhosa nave aworowille ovenyera o muttekoni, muneeromulleella wi aakuve aakhelle yoochaaye?
- <sup>8</sup>Khaavo, muneeromulleella wi, ‘Okikhozere yoochaaka nave wiimakelle laambaawo okirumeyelleke ophiyera kimallihalle ocha ni owirya nave oneerocha ni owirya kamalliha miyaano.’
- <sup>9</sup>Mullupa mutteko khanaphwanella othokoziwa kaambiiwa yawiiwellella ddoolamuliwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Nyuwaanottho, mweera mulamullellweenyu wi mweere, mulloteke wi, ‘Hiyaano niri mullupa mutteko ohiphwanella othokoziwa, neenre ninaphwanellaahu weera wonanko allupa mutteko.’”
- <sup>11</sup>Va olendwaaye wooya o Yerusalemu Yesu aavirella variyari va Samariya ni Galileya.
- <sup>12</sup>Avolloweeye m'muzi mmodda aawoona allopwana khumi athu amakate yiimenlle voorekamella.
- <sup>13</sup>Yaakhuwa wi, “Yesu! Apwiya! Muneerelle echifundo!”
- <sup>14</sup>Yesu awoonilleeye aallota wi, “Khaweni wa allupa mukutho yawooneni wi moochilihiwa.” Nave eyaakawo yaheellihiwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Mmodda a yaayo oonilleeye wi oochila, aahokollowa, amutitimiha Mulluku mookhuwa.
- <sup>16</sup>Aakokhora vakhuviru ni Yesu amuthokoza. Muthu yoolla aari Musamariya.
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Yaari allopwana khumi yachilihiwe, amodda atthanu ni asese eri wuuwi?”

- <sup>18</sup>Khaavo naari mmodda ahokollowille wi amutitimihe Mulluku koma mulletove yoolla?”
- <sup>19</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wa olliye wi, “Venya, khawe, echikhulupilwaawo yohuuchiliha.”
- <sup>20</sup>Afarisi amodda yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku onaawe niini?” Vano aawaakhulla wi, “Omwene wa Mulluku khonooneya ni miittho.
- <sup>21</sup>Khaavo muthu anaallote wi, ‘Ngawooneni ori wuno apaalle ori wulle!’ Kaambiiwa omwene wa Mulluku ori variyari vanyu.”
- <sup>22</sup>Vano aallota wa oohudderaaye wi, “Enthawi enimawa muneereenyu mupaalleke woona nimodda na mallapo a miyaano Mwaana a Muthu koma khamuwa moonu.
- <sup>23</sup>Athu enerowuulleellani wi, ‘Ngamooneni ari nko apaalle ari wuno!’ Koma muhiyeevo nave muhaathware.
- <sup>24</sup>Vawi nllapo na miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, ninaawe wonanko ettari enasherima muddullu ovenyera wookhuma nndduwa ophiyera woovollowa nndduwa.
- <sup>25</sup>Koma vawaamba anaphwanella ahoowe wunchichi nave akhootiwe ni athu a mbadoolla.
- <sup>26</sup>Ddakhallelliiwa enthawi ya Nowa, ddinaakhallettho ddiiddo enthawi ya miyaano Mwaana a Muthu.
- <sup>27</sup>Athu yaamoona ocha ni owirya, yaatthella ni othelliwa, ophiyera nllapo nenno Nowa avollowilleeye mungalawani nave maaddi yaawa ewiipha athu attheene.
- <sup>28</sup>Ddinaakhallettho wonanko ddaariiwa enthawi ya Loti. Athu yaamoona ocha ni owirya, okulla ni okulliha, waalla ni omaka.
- <sup>29</sup>Koma va nllapo nno Loti akhumalleeye mu Sodomu, munllo ni malluku a sulufure ddaamora ovenyera oddullu ddiwiipha athu attheene.
- <sup>30</sup>Ddinaakhalle ddiiddo vanllaponi na miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kawa kooneya.
- <sup>31</sup>“Vanllaponi nenno oyo ari vaatte ahiselliwe ni ovollowa mpa wi akuse ddeko ddaye. Emoddamoddave yeeyo oyo ari m'matani ahihokollweelle owaniwa.
- <sup>32</sup>Muupuwelleni mwaara a Loti!
- <sup>33</sup>Muthu anapaalla wi avulluse okumaaye anerowutathilla koma muthu anatathilla okumaaye anerewuuvullusa.
- <sup>34</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi, mahiiyu yaayo, athu eelli enerokona mu enyumba emodda nave mmodda anerokusiwamo oya mu omwene wa Mulluku mmoddooyo anerohiyiwa.
- <sup>35</sup>Atthiyana eelli enaasilleke vansilloni, mmodda anerokusywa, mmoddooyo anerohiyiwa vaavo.”

<sup>37</sup>Oohuddera yaamukoha wi, “Ddineereyelle wuuwi, Apwiya?” Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Otthukumana wa ephangwi onatthoonyihella wi wenko wookhalla enama yookhwa.”

## Luka 18

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ahaalleella oohudderaaye niphwanaphwaniho nowaahuddiha wi enaphwanella wi evekelleke mallapo mattheene, oohitopa.

<sup>2</sup>Ahaalleella wi, “Mu etawoni emodda mwakhalla muthu ooweeluzza millatu oyo ahimoova Mulluku naari opwatha dda muthu.

<sup>3</sup>Mwaakhallattho naamukhwelle mu etawoni yeeyo oyo akhulla owa wa ooweeluzoolle amuvekaka wi, ‘Mukeeluzelle mullatwaaka wi okeetelle phaama ohiyana ni mudanaaka.’

<sup>4</sup>Vaavira mallapo manchichi oweeluzoolle amukhootellaka koma omamalihello wene aallota yeekha m'murimani mwaye wi, ‘Naari nginamoova Mulluku apaalle opwatha dda athu,

<sup>5</sup>kineeromweeluzella mullatwaaye vawi naamukhwelloolla animakihoosa. Kaaheera ddiiddo aneerekowaave nave aneerokitopiha!’ “

<sup>6</sup>Nave Apwiya yaallota wi, “Ganizerani ddallotille ooweeluzza oohikhalla ni echilungamoolle.

<sup>7</sup>Koma Mulluku aneeroweeluzella millatu wi ddiweetelle phaama athu ootthoollwaaye ayo enamuveka otthaana ni mahiiyu wi ddiweetelle phaama. Nave khaselliha nikavihero naye.

<sup>8</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi, aneerewaakuva oweeluzella millatu ddiwa wi ddiweetelle phaama. Koma ethiyo miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kaahokollowaka kineerophwanya echikhulupililo va ellapo yavatthi?”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho athu ayo yiikhulupilila weekhiiwa wi tti oolungama yaavevullaka athu attheene.

<sup>10</sup>Aallota wi, “Waakhalla athu eelli ayo yayiille o enyumba ya Mulluku wi yavekelle. Mmoddooyo aari Mfarisi, mmoddooyo aari ookhomiha musonkho.

<sup>11</sup>“Mfarisooyo ahiimella vayeekhaaye avekella wi, ‘Mulluku kinimuuthokozani, vawi ngiri wonanko athu amoddaalla ayo eri a nrima, oohikhalla ni echilungamo, ooraruwa apaalle wonanko ookhomiha musonkhoolla.

<sup>12</sup>Kinnahalla ocha wiilli vamulunguni nave kinnavelleellattho yaneekhumi ya ddittheddene kiriimina.’

<sup>13</sup>“Koma ookhomiha musonkhoolle ahiimella voorekamella, naari khaatukhunle ekhovaaye oweha oddullu koma aamoona odduukutha vakhakaddani vaye allotaka wi, ‘Mulluku mukeerelle echifundo, miyaano muthu oochimwa!’ “

- <sup>14</sup>Yesu aallotave wi kinimuulleellani wi, “Ookhomiha musonkhoolla aaya owaniwa alungamihiwe koma ohiri Mfarisoolle. Vawi attheene enaddunnuwiha weekhiwa eneroyevihiwa nave ayo eniiyeviha weekhiwa eneerewunnuwihiwa.”
- <sup>15</sup>Athu amodda yaawaana aniiwa wa Yesu wi iyaatthi mattaaye va alliwaayo wi aadalise. Koma oohuddera vawoonani ddennda yahaahumullulla athwaayo.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma Yesu aawiithana anamwanaayo allota wa oohudderaayo wi, “Ahiyeni anamwanaayo ewe wa miyaano, muhaahihe kaambiiwa athu ookhalla wonanko anamwani yaalla sika enaavollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku.
- <sup>17</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, muthu oohaakhullella omwene wa Mulluku wonanko mwaana aneerelleeye khavollowamo.”
- <sup>18</sup>Muthu mmodda a attekweene a Ayuda aamukoha Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi aphaama, keere tini wi kaakhelle okumi woohimalla?”
- <sup>19</sup>Yesu aamukoha wi, “Onakeera miyaano muthu aphaama kaambiiwa tini? Khaavo muthu ari aphaama koma Mullukuve.
- <sup>20</sup>Onnadduwella malamulo a Mulluku awi, ‘Ohiraruwe, ohiiphe, ohiye, oheere omboni wawoottha, waavaheke olemu attiittho ni amaayo.’ “
- <sup>21</sup>Muthoolle ahaakhulla wi, “Waambeella kiri mwaana, kaawiiwellella malamulo mattheenaalla.”
- <sup>22</sup>Yesu iiwalleeye ddennda aallota wa olliye wi, “Onayelleella ello emodda. Khawe wakullihe ddeko ddittheddene oriiwena nave makobiraayo waavahe athu oohoowa nave oneerothuviwa oddullu. Weera ddiiddo owe okithware.”
- <sup>23</sup>Muthooyo iiwalleeye ddennda aakhupanya wunchichi kaambiiwa aakhalla ni eyuuma yinchichi.
- <sup>24</sup>Yesu oonilleeye wi aakhupanya wunchichi aallota wi, “Tti wookatamiha wi athu a eyuuma yavollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku!
- <sup>25</sup>Tti yavakhuviru wi ekamira evire vamullakoni va singano ohiyana ni wi muthu a eyuuma avollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>26</sup>Vano awiiwaayo yaakoha wi, “Ttaani vano, anaawore ovulluwa?”
- <sup>27</sup>Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Ddoohiworeya ni athu ddinaworeya ni Mulluku.”
- <sup>28</sup>Vano Petro aallota wi, “Noohiya ddeko ddittheddene nuuthwarani nyuwaano.”
- <sup>29</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, muthu ahiyalle enyumbaaye apaalle mwaariye apaalle asinne apaalle makhollwaaye apaalle anaaye ekaamba ya omwene wa Mulluku,
- <sup>30</sup>aneerewaakhella mallapo yaalla ddeko ddawaata navettho mallapo amuhoollo, okumi woohimalla.”

- <sup>31</sup>Yesu ahaakusella oohuddera khumi ni eelli vakhwipi allota wi, “Ninaya o Yerusalemu nave ddittheddene ddalembiwe ni anamallotella dda miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, ddineerokwakhwanihiwa wenko.
- <sup>32</sup>Kineerovelleelliwa wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, eneerokeerella epewe, eneero kuukutha nave eneero kittaphera mare.
- <sup>33</sup>Eneeroki washulla nave eneero kiipha koma vavira mallapo mararu kineerovenya wa ookhwa.”
- <sup>34</sup>Oohudderaayo kheyaawiiwesessille ddeko ddennda. Ottaphullella wa mawu yaalla waari woovittheya wa alliwa nave kheyaadduwenlle wi Yesu anallota dda tini.
- <sup>35</sup>Yesu aatamenlleeye o muzinda wa Yeriko, waakhalla muthu ooveka, oohoona oyo akeraatthille mukhwipi mwa musewu.
- <sup>36</sup>Muthu oohoonooyo iiwalleeye wi mulloko wa athu waamavira ahaakoha wi, “Eneereya tti tini?”
- <sup>37</sup>Athwaalle yaamwaakhulla wi, “Yesu a o Nazareti animavira.”
- <sup>38</sup>Nave aakuwa wi, “Yesu, Edduullu ya Davide, mukeerelle echifundo!”
- <sup>39</sup>Athu yaari vahooo yaamusimwella wi amaalle. Koma aakuwa wi, “Yesu, Edduullu ya Davide, mukeerelle echifundo!”
- <sup>40</sup>Vano Yesu ahiimella aalamulella athu wi eweena muthu oohoonooyo wa olliye. Aphiyalleeye vakhuviru, Yesu aamukoha wi,
- <sup>41</sup>“Onapaalla wi kiweerelle tini?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya kinapaalla wi kooneke.”
- <sup>42</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Onaka! Echikhulupilwaawo yohuuchiliha.”
- <sup>43</sup>Enthawi yeeyo ahoona nave ahaamba omuthwara Yesu amutitimihaka Mulluku. Nave athu atheene yoonille ddennda, yaamutitimihattho Mulluku.

## Luka 19

- <sup>1</sup>Yesu va olendwaaye aayeella m'muzindani wa Yeriko.
- <sup>2</sup>Wenke waakhalla muthu nndina naye Zakeyu. Aari muullupalli a ookhomiha musonkho nave aakhalla ni eyuuma.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave aapaalla omoona Yesu wi aari aani koma aari ookhoveya, sika khaaworille omoona Yesu ekaamba ya mulloko wa athu.
- <sup>4</sup>Aathamakella vahooo va mulloko wa athwaayo, awella m'muteekhoni wa namukuyu wi amoone Yesu, wavi ayeella musewu yooyo.
- <sup>5</sup>Yesu aphiyalleeye vanipuranimvo, aamuweha Zakeyu allota wi, “Zakeyu, akuva kittha, wavi ollello vaava kinaphwanella kakhalle ni weyaano onyumbani wawo.”
- <sup>6</sup>Zakeyu ahaakuva, akitha nave amwaakhella Yesu onyumbani waye moohakallalla.

- <sup>7</sup>Athu attheene yoonillaayo yaananariwa ellota wi, “Ooya akhalle mulleto onyumbani wa muthu oochimwa!”
- <sup>8</sup>Zakeyu ahiimella allota wa Apwiya wi, “Apwiya, kineerokawa varyari eyuumaaka kivelleele wa athu oohoowa nave ayo kawaakhilleemi ddeko ddiwa mowaalleka, kineerewaahokollosella osese.”
- <sup>9</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Olliye ni nibanja naye aavullusiwa ollello, vawi nayeenettho tti edduullu dda Abrahamu.
- <sup>10</sup>Miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kawiille wi kiwaashaashe ni waavullusa athu oohollowa.”
- <sup>11</sup>Athwaayo yaamwiiwa Yesu allotaka. Vano aavirellella ollotanko nave ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho. Enthawi yeeyo aari vakhuviru ophiya o Yerusalemu nave athu yaganiza wi omwene wa Mulluku wahaatamella.
- <sup>12</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Waakhalla muthu a mu nibanja noovuwa oyo apaalla oya o ellapo yawoorekama wi awarihiwe omwene. Nave apaallattho wi ahokollweelle owaniwa awarihiwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Ahinatimulle, aawiithana allupa muttekwaaye khumi, amuvaha arive muthu nikobiri nimodda aalleella wi, ‘Mweetellekena malonda ophiyera kiweewo.’
- <sup>14</sup>Vano athu oowaniwaalle yaanamwiita nave atimullalleeye athwaayo yaamuruma oorumiwa wi allote wi, ‘Hiyaano khaninapaalla wi muthu yoolla akhalle mwenaahu.’
- <sup>15</sup>“Koma aawarihiwawe omwenoolle nave aahokollweella owaniwa. Vano aawiithana allupa mutteko aavahilleeye makobiraalle wi adduwelle yaapindulallevo ddikavi.
- <sup>16</sup>Awaamboolle aawa allota wi, ‘Apwiya, koopindulavo makobiri khumi va nikobiri mwakinnyalleenyunne.’
- <sup>17</sup>Mwenoolle aallota wi, ‘Woheera phaama, weyaano tti mullupa mutteko aphaama! Kaambiiwa waaroromelleya va ddeko dding'onong'ono, oneerokolamulella mizinda khumi.’
- <sup>18</sup>Mullupa mutteko aneepiilli aawattho allota wi, ‘Apwiya, koopindulavo makobiri matthanu va nimodda mwakinnyalleenyunne.’
- <sup>19</sup>Mwenoolle aallotattho wi, ‘Oneerokolamulella mizinda mitthanu.’
- <sup>20</sup>“Mullupa mutteko aneeraru aawa allota wi, ‘Apwiya, ngoonani, nikobiri nanyu tti nna, kaanimakille vakuwoni.
- <sup>21</sup>Kaamawoovani kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti muthu awuumma murima, munakusa eyo ehiri yaanyu navettho munahata nnddo muhaallilleenyu.’
- <sup>22</sup>Nave mwenoolle aallota wi, ‘Weyaano tti mullupa mutteko oonanara murima, kinaathware mawaawo yaayo wi kuuvaanyihe weyaano! Onnadduwella wi miyaano tti muthu awuumma murima, ookusa ehiri yaaka nave oohata eyo kihaanlleemi.

- 23 Vano kaambiiwa tini wahikongoliheewe makobiraakaayo wa oopolleyiha makobiri nave wi miyaano kaahokollowaka kaakhelle mattheene ni yoopinduleene?’
- 24 “Ahaalleellattho athu yaari vaavwaayo wi, ‘Mwaakheni nikobirinno nave mumvahe mullupa mutteko oyo arina makobiri khumi.’
- 25 Nave yaamulleella wi, ‘Apwiya ookhallana khalle makobiri khumi!’
- 26 Ahaakhulla wi, ‘Kinimuulleellani wi attheene erina ello, eneerowaanjereriwa ddimodda koma ayo ehinna ello naari ddooyeva eriiwanannddo eneerowaakhiwa.
- 27 Vano wa adanaaka ayo yahipaalla wi kikhalle mweniwa, akuseni muweena wuno nave muwiiphe kiwoonaka!’ “
- 28 Yesu amallihalle ollota ddennda, aavirellella oya o Yerusalemu.
- 29 Aatamenlleeye matawoni a Betefage ni Betaniya vakhuviru ni mwaango wa Olivi, ahaarumiha oohudderaaye eelli wi ehoolle.
- 30 Ahaalleella wi, “Khaweni m'muzi oyo ori muhoollo mwanyu. Wenko mwaphiya muneeromuphwanya mwaana a bulu oomakellelliwa, oyo ahinawelliweke nikhalle nene. Mwamuttaphulle muweena wa miyaano.
- 31 Muthu uukohani wi, ‘Kaambiiwa tini muncereenyu yeeyo?’ Mumulleelle wi, ‘Apwiya ennampaalla.’”
- 32 Yaavenya eya yaphwanya ddittheddene ddiri moollikana ni mmo Yesu allotilleeye.
- 33 Yamuttaphulliiwa bulooyo, aneenaayo yaallota wi, “Munamuttaphullella tini?”
- 34 Yahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya aakhalla ni mutteko,”
- 35 Yaawaana wa Yesu mwaana a bulooyo, yaanddellella ddawiikhuneella ddiwa va yooyo nave emuwelihavo Yesu.
- 36 Bulooyo eeteeye, oohudderaayo yahaanddellella ddawiikhuneella ddiwa m'musewuni.
- 37 Aatamenlleeye o Yerusalemu, voosesereya va Mwaango wa Olivi, mulloko muullupalli wa oohudderaaye yaamutitimiha Mulluku moohakallalla ni mawu oowella ekaamba ya ddeko ddootikhiniha yoonilliiwa wi,
- 38 “Oodalisiwa Mwene oyo anawa mu nnddina na Apwiya! Murendelle oddullu nave ntitimiho wa Mulluku!”
- 39 Afarisi amodda ayo yaari m'mullokonimmo yaallota wa Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, amaalliheni oohudderaanyaalla!”
- 40 Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Kinimuulleellani naari emaanlle alliwaalla, mallukwaalla eneerothuwa.”
- 41 Aatamenlleeye o Yerusalemu nave awoonilleeye muzindooyo, aawinllella

<sup>42</sup>Nave aallota wi, “Waawerokhalla phaama waadduwenlleke ollelo ddeko ddoopaalleya wi murendelle owe! Koma ddoovitthiwa wi miitthwaawo ehiddooneke!

<sup>43</sup>Enthawi enerophiya yawi adanaawo enerokata malliti moowaapheella nave enerowaapheella embali ddittheddene.

<sup>44</sup>Eneerowiiphani nimodda ni aniinyu nave khavikhalla nlluku naari nimodda va nikhwaaye nihinaamorihiwe ni alliwaayo. Vawi khamwaapwathille dda enthawi eyo Mulluku awiilleeye wi uuvulluseni!”

<sup>45</sup>Vano Yesu aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku aamba owiikarihamo athu yakulliha ddeko ddiwa.

<sup>46</sup>Nave aallota wi, “Mulluku aallota mu mawaaye wi, ‘Enyumbaaka ekhale enyumba yoovekellamo.’ Koma nyuwaano mooyitthattusa mwawiipittha allupa awiia!”

<sup>47</sup>Nllapo ni nllapo Yesu aanahuddiha mu enyumba ya Mulluku. Nave allupa mukutho uullupalli, ahuddihi a malamulo ni attekweene a Ayuda yaanaashaasha ettila yoomwiiphella.

<sup>48</sup>Koma kheyaaphwanyille ettila yoomwiiphella kaambiiwa athu attheene yamwiiwenlle yaahaakonda mawaaye wunchichi sika kheyaapaalla ohiyanana.

## Luka 20

<sup>1</sup>Nllapo nimodda Yesu aariiye mu enyumba ya Mulluku aahuddihaka athu ni ollalleya othenga waphaama, allupa mukutho uullupalli, ahuddihi a malamulo ni attekweene a Ayuda yaawa.

<sup>2</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Munilleelle, muneera ddennda ni olamulello woovenyera wuuwi? Uuvahilleni olamulello yoolla ttaani?”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Miyaanottho kineerewuukohani nikoho nimodda.

<sup>4</sup>Mukilleelle, Yohane akusalle wuuwi olamulello woobatiza, waavenyenre wa Mulluku apaalle wa athu?”

<sup>5</sup>Yaatakhellana weekhiiwa wi, “Nillote wi tini? Namwaakhulla wi wa Mulluku, aneerollota wi, ‘Khamwaamukhulupililalle Yohane kaambiiwa tini?’

<sup>6</sup>Koma nallota wi, ‘ovenyera wa athu’, athu attheene eneroniipha vonivokhani malluku kaambiiwa attheene yaamwaakhullella Yohane wi aari namallotella.”

<sup>7</sup>Sika yaamwaakhulla wi, “Khaninadduwella wi wavenyenre wuuwi.”

<sup>8</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Naari miyaanottho nguullellani wi ddennda kineera ni olamulello wa aani.”

<sup>9</sup>Vano Yesu ahaamba waalleella athu niphwanaphwaniho nawi, “Waakhalla muthu mmodda aallimalle emataaye ya ezipaso dda mpesa. Nave aapolleyiha emateeyo wa athu oollima nave olliye avenyavo aya o ellapo emodda wa enthawi yoorekama.

- <sup>10</sup>Yakwakhwanilliiwa enthawi yoothhukumaniha ezipaso dda mpesooyo, aamuruma mullupa muttekwaaye wa oollimaayo wi aakhelle ezipaso dda m'matanimmo. Oollimaayo yaamuukutha, emuhokollosa ehimuvahille ello.
- <sup>11</sup>Aamurumihattho mullupa mutteko mmodda koma oollimaayo yaamuukuthattho emweerella ddoowulliha muru, emuhokollosa oohimwinnya ello.
- <sup>12</sup>Aamurumihattho mullupa mutteko waneeraru koma oollimaayo yamphoriiha emuvokhera otte wa emateeyo.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave mwaneena a ematooyo aallota wi, 'Keere tini vano? Kineeromurumiha mwanaka ookondiwa apaalle yoollave eneeromuvaha olemu!'
- <sup>14</sup>Koma oollimaayo yamoonilliiwa yaalleellana wi, 'Olla sika mwanaye aamullopwana anaahallena eyuumeella, hankoni nimwiiphe wi eyuumeella ekhalle yaahu.'
- <sup>15</sup>Vano yaamuvokhera otte wa emateeyo emwiipha." Yesu ahaakoha wi, "Vano mwaneena a ematoole anaaweere tini wa oollimaalle?"
- <sup>16</sup>Aneeroowa wi awiiphe oollimaayo nave aneeropolleyiha emateeyo wa athu amodda." Athwaalle yiwalliwa yaallota wi, "Ddennddo ddiheereye!"
- <sup>17</sup>Koma Yesu ahaaweha, aakoha wi, "Vano mawu a Mullukwaalla enattaphullella wi tini? 'Nlluku nno nakhootiwe ni oomaka enyumba naakhalla nlluku noopaalleya.'
- <sup>18</sup>Nave anaamorelle va nllukunna aneewinttakeya nave nllukunna namorella va muthu nineeromusilla."
- <sup>19</sup>Ahuddihi a malamulo ni allupa mukutho uullupalli enthawi yeeyo yaapaalla wi emmake Yesu kaambiiwa yaadduwella wi ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho nowaavaanyiha. Koma yawoova athwaayo.
- <sup>20</sup>Vano emweetellelle Yesu, yaahaaruma athu ookhalla wonanko oolungama wi yamukoheke ddoomuwaka muwano nave emphwanyelle mullatu, yamuvellelle wa oolamulella a o Roma oyo aari ni masiva ni olamulello.
- <sup>21</sup>Athwaayo yaamukoha wi, "Ahuddihi, ninnadduwella wi munnallota ddawoona moohiwehattho wi olla ttaani. Koma munnahuddiha ddawoona dda opaalla wa Mulluku wa athu.
- <sup>22</sup>Sika munillelle hiyaano. Tti ddowaakhullelliwa ni malamulwaahu okhoma musonkho wa Kaisara, o Roma apaalle khe ddiiddo?"
- <sup>23</sup>Nave Yesu voodduwellani woottha wiiwa aallota wi,
- <sup>24</sup>"Ngakooniheni nikobiri nookhomella musonkho! Ekho veella ni nnddinanna tti ddawani?" Yahaakhulla wi dda Kaisara.
- <sup>25</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, "Ddawoona, sika velleellani wa Kaisara nnddo ddiri dda Kaisara nave velleellani wa Mulluku nnddo ddiri dda Mulluku."

- <sup>26</sup>Vano kheyaaworille omuphwanyella mullatu vamiitthoni va athu. Koma yaattikhina ni ddoowaakhulla ddaye, emaalla.
- <sup>27</sup>Asaduki amodda ayo ehinakhulupilila wi ookhwa ttuvenya yaawa wa Yesu ellota wi,
- <sup>28</sup>“Ahuddihi, Mose aalemba wi muthu akhwa amuhiya mwaariye ahinna anamwani mwanamunne amutthelle mutthiyanooyo wi amuyarelle anamwani ookhooyo.
- <sup>29</sup>Vano waakhalla muthu ni asinne atthanu ni mmodda, aatthella akhwa ahinna anamwani
- <sup>30</sup>Nave mwanamunne aamutthella mutthiyanooyo akhwa ahinna anamwani.
- <sup>31</sup>Nave emoddamoddave yeeyo yaheereya ni mwanamunne a neeraru owaakattho wa asinne attheene.
- <sup>32</sup>Voomallihellani, mutthiyanoollsetho aakhwa.
- <sup>33</sup>Vano va nllapo na ovenya wa ookhwa mutthiyanooyo anaakhalle mwaara a wani va allopwana atthanu ni eellaayo, vawi attheene yaamutthella?”
- <sup>34</sup>Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Allopwana ni atthiyana amuttano ennattthella ni otthelliwa.
- <sup>35</sup>Koma allopwana ni atthiyana ayo enaphwanella ovenya wa ookhwa ni okhalla mu omwene wa Mulluku khetthella apaalle otthelliwa.
- <sup>36</sup>Khekhwattho koma enaakhalle wonanko angelo. Kaambiiwa tti anamwani a Mulluku vawi aavenya wa ookhwa.
- <sup>37</sup>Nave Mose ahooniha khalle wi athu enerovenya wa ookhwa. Kaambiiwa mu mwaha wa makukhu yakhara munllwaalle Mose ahaaromolla Apwiya wi, ‘Mulluku amakhollwaahu Mulluku a Abrahamu, Mulluku a Isaki ni Mulluku a Yakobo.’
- <sup>38</sup>Olliyooyo khahiyo Mulluku a athu ookhwa koma tti a athu ookumi. Vawi wa olliye arive muthu tti mukumi vamiitthoni vaye.”
- <sup>39</sup>Vano amodda a ahuddihi a malamulo yaallota wi, “Mohaakhulla phaama, Ahuddihi!”
- <sup>40</sup>Nave kheyaaallipalle murima wi emukohe makoho mamodda.
- <sup>41</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Enallota mwawiidde dda Mesiya wi tti edduullu ya Davide?”
- <sup>42</sup>Vawi Davide yeekhaaye aallota mu Nibukhu na Masalimo wi, ‘Apwiya Mulluku yaallota wa Apwiyaaka Khristu wi, khalla o nnattanatta naka,
- <sup>43</sup>ophiyera kaagonjihalle adanaawo, ni oweera wi ekhalla voonyingallavo manyallwaawo.’
- <sup>44</sup>Sika Davide aamuromolla olliye wi Apwiya, Mesiya vano anaakhalle edduullu ya Davide mwawiidde?”
- <sup>45</sup>Athu attheene yamwiiwelliwa, Yesu aallota wa oohudderaaye wi,

<sup>46</sup>“Chenjerani ni ahuddihi a malamulo, vawi ennakonda weeteeta ewanre mikanjo ddiwa ni ovahiwa mooni mu misika. Ennakondattho otthoolla mipando ddoolemu mu enyumba ddamavekello ni mapuro oolemu va machello.”

<sup>47</sup>Ennaachella anaamukhwelle ni waakusella katundwiiwa naari enyumba ddiwa ddene, vowaamarani athu muyeepe owiitthoni ni mavekello oorekama. Ollakiwa wiwa oneerokhalla wuullupalli waakharanya athu amodda!”

## Luka 21

<sup>1</sup>Yesu awehilleeye wa athu yamwaapheenllaayo aawoona athu a eyuuma yaari mu enyumba ya Mulluku emorihellaka moosungellamo ddoovelleella ddiwa.

<sup>2</sup>Vano aamoonattho naamukhwelle ohoowa avokherakamo asimakobiri meelli.

<sup>3</sup>Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Ddawoona, kinimuullellani wi, naamukhwelle ohoowooyo sika amorihellemo ddinchichi ohiyana ni attheenaayo.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi amoddaayo yaavelleella moollkana ni nndo yavahullalliwa va eyuumiwa koma olliyoolla ni ohoowa wayenngu, oovelleella ddittheddene aariyena wi achelleke.”

<sup>5</sup>Amodda yaanallota dda enyumba ya Mulluku wi yaamakiwa ni malluku oophwanelliwa phaama ni oreerhiwa ni ddamahalla ddoovelleelliwa wa Mullukunnde. Vano Yesu aallota wi,

<sup>6</sup>“Ddittheddene munoonenyundda, mallapo eneerophiya awi khavikhalla nlluku naari nimodda va nikhwaaye nihinaamorihiwe.”

<sup>7</sup>Amodda yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, ddineereye niini ddennda? Echizindikiro yawi enthaweeyo yookwakhwana enakhale yawiidde?”

<sup>8</sup>Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Chenjerani wi muthu ahiwoottottheni. Vawi athu anchichi eneerophiya mu nndina naka ni ollota wi, ‘Miyaano tti Khristu,’ nave ‘Enthawi yookwakhwana’ koma muhaathware.

<sup>9</sup>Nyuwaano mwiiwa dda ekhoto ni owana, muhinahoowa m'murimani mwanyu, vawi tti ddoophwanella wi ddeereye koma emallihello khenaphiye.”

<sup>10</sup>Ahaalleellattho wi, “Mutundu ni mutundu mmodda oneerekowana navettho omwene ni omwene omodda oneerekowana.”

<sup>11</sup>Navettho oneerokhalla ezivomerezi ddawoopiha owaaka ettalla ni millilli m'mapuroni moohiyana. Oneerokhallattho ddeko ddawoopiha ni ezizindikiro dduullupalli oddullu.

<sup>12</sup>Koma ddiheereye ddittheddenenda, muneerohoosiwa ni omakiwa, muneerewiipiwa millatu mu enyumba ddamavekello ni ohiyiwa mundende. Muneerovelleelliwa wa mamwene ni oolamulella kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka.

- <sup>13</sup>Yoolla onaakhalle mpataanyu wawi mwakhalle amboni a othenga waphaama.
- <sup>14</sup>Dduwellani, muhinakhupanya muhinaphiyewo wi munaaye mwallote tini wi mwiiteteze.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi kineerewuuvahani yoollota ni ezeru ddawi naari adanaanyu khewora okhoota apaalle wuuvaanyihani.
- <sup>16</sup>Makhollwaanyu, asinninyu, abalaanyu ni akhwiinyu, eneerewuumakani nave amoddanyu eneerowiiphani.
- <sup>17</sup>Athu attheene eneerowiitani kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka.
- <sup>18</sup>Koma khaniwa nitathiyavo naari neehi nimodda na murwaanyu.
- <sup>19</sup>Kaambiiwa mwavillella muneerewaakhella okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>20</sup>“Mwamoonu Yerusalemu aapheelliwe ni asuphayi a adani, dduwellani wi okumulliwa waye woheetamella.
- <sup>21</sup>Vano ayo eri o Yudeya ethawelle omiyaangoni nave ayo eri m'muzindani ekhumemo nave ayo eri m'matani otte wa muzinda ehivollowemo.
- <sup>22</sup>Vawi enaakhalle mallapo oohokollosellana wi ddittheddene ddalembiwe mu mawu a Mulluku ddikwakhwanihiwe.
- <sup>23</sup>Enthawi yeeyo ootulli enaakhalle atthiyana ayo enaakhalle ni erukullu vamodda ni awaamwiha anamwani! Vawi oneerokhalla ohoosiwa wawoopiha mu ellapo yeella ni ollaka wa Mulluku va athu a mu ellapo yeella.
- <sup>24</sup>Amodda a yaayo eneerewiiphiwa ni masubata, amodda a yaayo eneerophariwa okaporo oya ellapo ddinchichi ddoohiyana. Nave Yerusalemu aneerewoonongiwa ni athu oohimullapella Mulluku ophiyera enthawiiwa emanle.
- <sup>25</sup>“Vineerokhalla ezizindikiro vanndduwani, vamweerini ni vatheneerini. Nave va ellapo yavatthi, orive mutundu wa athu oneerohoosiwa ni ohalleellihiwa yaweera ekaamba ya oruma wa ephevo ya va enyanja.
- <sup>26</sup>Athu eneerongomowa ni woova, etiyerellaka nnddo ddinaaweereye va ellapo yavatthi kaambiiwa masiva a muddullu eneerotikhiwa.
- <sup>27</sup>Vano miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu, kineerewooneya kiwaaka vamiraponi ni masiva muullupalli ni ntitihiho.
- <sup>28</sup>Vano ddeko ddennda ddaawaambaka weereya, venyani wehani muddullu vawi woopoliwa wanyu woheetamella.”
- <sup>29</sup>Vano aallota niphwanaphwaniho wi, “Ganizerani dda muteekho wa namukuyu ni miteekho ddittheddene.
- <sup>30</sup>Enthambi ddiwa ddaamba ophuwa makukhu, munnadduwella wi ellimwe yohaatemella.

- <sup>31</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo nyuwaano mwawa moona ddeko ddennda ddeereyaka dduwellani wi omwene wa Mulluku wohaatamella.
- <sup>32</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi ddeko ddennda ddineereweereya athu a mbadoolla amodda ehinakhwe.
- <sup>33</sup>Oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi ddineeromalla koma mawaaka khemalla. Ddaaphuwaka makukhu anaanweene munnadduwella wi ellimwe yohaatomella.
- <sup>34</sup>“Chenjerani wi mirima ddanyu ddihikondeke wiichellachella ni owirya ddoolezeliha navetto oviheeriwa ni dda va ellapo wi nllaponno nihuuphiyereni moorurumusa wonanko musampha.
- <sup>35</sup>Vawi nineerewaaphiyera athu attheene ookhalla va ellapo yavatthimva.
- <sup>36</sup>Chenjerani enthawi ddittheddene, muvekellaka wi muwore ovulluwa mu ddeko dditthedenenda ni wiimella vamiitthoni va miyaano, Mwaana a Muthu.”
- <sup>37</sup>Mallapo mattheene Yesu aanahuddiha mu enyumba ya Mulluku koma mahiyu aanakhalla va Mwaango wa Olivi.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave ohinase athu attheene yaanawa mu enyumba ya Mulluku wi emwiiwelle.

## Luka 22

- <sup>1</sup>Ehakallallo ya Buledi Oohikhalla ni Yisiti, yooromolliwa Paska, yahaatomella.
- <sup>2</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo yahaashaasha ettilla yawi emwiiphe Yesu koma yawoova athu.
- <sup>3</sup>Satana aavollowa mwa Yudasi, ooromolliwattho Isikariyoti, oyo aari mmodda a oohuddera khumi ni eelli.
- <sup>4</sup>Yudasi aaya akambirana ni allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene uullupalli a oowehera enyumba ya Mulluku dda ettilla yoomuvelleellella Yesu waalliwaayo.
- <sup>5</sup>Yaahakallallana, yiiwanana omuvaha makobiri.
- <sup>6</sup>Nave Yudasi ahaakhullella nave ahaashaasha mpata waphaama wawi amuvelleellelle Yesu athu ehiivo.
- <sup>7</sup>Nllapo na Ehakallallo ya Buledi Oohikhalla ni Yisiti naaphiya mvo athu yaphwanelliwa omwiipha mwaanankhosa wi emuche va Paska.
- <sup>8</sup>Yesu ahaaruma Petro ni Yohane aalleella wi, “Khaweni mwanikhozere yoocha ya Paska wi niche.”
- <sup>9</sup>Alliwaayo yaamukoha, “Munapaalla nuukhozereni wuuwi nipuro nawi mwachellevo yoocha ya Paska?”
- <sup>10</sup>Aallota wi, “Mwavollowa mu muzindammo muneerokumana ni mullopwana atukhunle muno wa maaddi. Muthwareni nave mwavollowena mu enyumba anaavolloweeyemo.

- 11**Mwallote ni mwaneena a enyumbeyo wi, ‘Ahuddihi enakoha wi, eri wuuwi echipindaaka mwawi miyaano ni oohudderaaka nachellemo yoocha ya Paska?’
- 12**Vano aneerowutthoonyiherani echipinda ya vaddullu yuullupalli, yowaandellelliwa phaama ddene. Wenko mwakhozerewo yoocha ya Paskaahu.”
- 13**Oohudderaayo yaatimulla, ephwanya ddittheddene ddiri moollikana ni ollota wa Yesu nave yaakhozellawo yoocha ya Paska.
- 14**Enthawi yaphiyalliwa, Yesu aakeraatthi voochella ni amurummwa.
- 15**Aallota wi, “Kookhalla ni munkhella wawi kiche Paskoolla ni nyuwaano kihinaambe ohoosiwa!
- 16**Vawi kinimuulleellani, ngiwa kimuchattho ophiyera ekwakhwanihiwe mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- 17**Vano Yesu aamukusa kapu, avekella wa Mulluku moothokoza, allota wi, “Akhellani ella muwirye attheenyu.
- 18**Kinimuulleellani wi, waambeella vano ngiwa kimuwiryattho vinyo ophiyera omwene wa Mulluku ophiyalle.”
- 19**Vano Yesu aamukusa buledi avekella omuthokoza Mulluku. Vano amumeyameya buledooyo aavaha oohudderaaye allota wi, “Olla sika mwiillaaka woovahiwa ekaamba ya nyuwaano. Mweereke yeella vookuupuwellani miyaano.”
- 20**Emoddamoddave yeeyo, emanlle omucha buledoolle ahaavaha kapu, allota wi, “Kapu yoolla tti echizindikiro ya echipangano yanaanweene ya Mulluku, eyo yeeriwe oweella mu nikhame naka ekaamba ya nyuwaano.
- 21**“Koma dduwellani wi anakivelleella wa adanaaka anacha ni miyaano vaava!
- 22**Vawi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kineerokhwa moollikana ni mmo Mulluku aganizereeye koma ootulli tti muthu anaakivelleellooyo!”
- 23**Vano yahaamba okohana weekhiiwa wi ttaani a alliwaayo anaaweere ddennddo.
- 24**Vano oohudderaalle yaavaanyihana wi ttaani anaganizeriwa va aalliwaayo wi tti muullupalli?
- 25**Yesu aallota wi, “Mamwene a ellapo yavattheella ennaahoosa athwiiwa koma oolamullellaayo ennaweeriha athu wi eweereke, ‘Aweera ddaphaama.’
- 26**Koma nyuwaano khamunaphwanella weera ddiiddo, vawi muullupalli variyari vanyu akhalleke wonanko mung'onong'ono nave oohoollelooyo akhalleke wonanko oorumeyella.
- 27**Muullupalli ttaani? Oyo anacha apaalle oyo anamurumeyella? Tti oyo anacha. Koma miyaano kiri variyari vanyu wonanko oorumeyella.
- 28**“Mookhalla ni miyaano mu ohoosiwa waka otthewene.

- <sup>29</sup>Sika miyaano kinuuvahani omwene, wonanko mmo, Attiitthaaka ekivahilliiwa omwene.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano muneerocha ni owirya ni miyaano mu omwenaaka nave muneerokeraatthi vampandoni wa omwene wi muweeluze malloko khumi ni meelli a Israele.
- <sup>31</sup>“Simoni, Simoni, ngiiwa! Satana ooveka wi aweeseni attheenenyu, wonanko muthu anamuveetha tirigu omuhiyaniha ni madeya.
- <sup>32</sup>Koma miyaano kohuuekella weyaano Simoni wi echikhulupilwaawo ehimalle. Nave warukunuwa murima, waalipiheke murima ookhulupilila akhwaawaalla.”
- <sup>33</sup>Koma Petro aallota wi, “Apwiya, miyaano kookhozekera omakiwa naari wiiphiwa ni nyuwaano!”
- <sup>34</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Kinallota ni weyaano Petro, mahiiyu yaalla mutthupi ohinunlle, onaakhalle okikhootille oraru.”
- <sup>35</sup>Yesu ahaakoha oohudderaaye wi, “Kuurumalleemini kuulamulani wi muhikuse makobiri, nthumba na voolendoni apaalle esapato, mwaapaalla ello?” Alliwa yaallota wi, “Khanaapanlle ello.”
- <sup>36</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Vano, oyo arina makobiri apaalle nthumba na voolendoni anaphwanella wi akuse. Nave oyo ahinna nsubata akullihe yoowaraaye wi akulle nsubata.
- <sup>37</sup>Kinimuulleellani wi, ddinaphwanella ddikwakhwanihiwe mwa miyaano ddallotiwe Mmawu a Mulluku wi, ‘Yaamweesa wonanko mmodda a athu oohithwara malamulo.’ Vawi nnddo ddalembiwe dda miyaano ddinnakwakhwanella.”
- <sup>38</sup>Oohudderaayo yaallota wi, “Apwiya, ngoonani, nookhalla ni masubata meelli vaava!” Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Ddookwakhwanella!”
- <sup>39</sup>Yesu aakhumamo m'muzindanimmo aya o mwaango wa Olivi wonanko mmo addollweelleleeye nave oohudderaaye yaamuthwara.
- <sup>40</sup>Aphiyalleeye omwaangoninko, ahaalleella wi, “Vekellani wi muheesiwe.”
- <sup>41</sup>Nave ahaahiya arakamella wookwakhwana ovokha nlluku, wenko aakokhora nave avekella.
- <sup>42</sup>Aallota wi, “Attiitthaaka, mwaapaallaka mukivenyiherevo kapu a ddookatamihoolla! Ohiri opaalla waka koma opaalla wanyu weereye.”
- <sup>43</sup>Mungelo oovenyera oddullu aamooneyella amullipiha murima.
- <sup>44</sup>Naari Yesu ahoowille wawoopiha m'murimani mwaye, aavekellave ohiyana ni vawaamba nave nikhurumella naye naari wonanko nikhame ninamorella vatthi.
- <sup>45</sup>Avekenlle, voohokollweellani wa oohudderaalle aaphwanye yiikimakona, etopille ni ethakaraka.
- <sup>46</sup>Vano ahaakoha wi, “Munakonella tini? Venyani, muvekelle wi muheesiwe.”

- 47 Yesu iikimallota ddiiddo, mulloko wa athu waaphiya woohoolleliwa ni Yudasi, mmodda a oohuddera khumi ni eelli. Olliyooyo aawa wa Yesu wi amukhupaarelle.
- 48 Nave Yesu aallota wi, “Yudasi, onakivelleella miyaano Mwaana a Muthu vookikhupaarellani?”
- 49 Oohuddera yaari ni Yesu yoonilliiwa ddaweereyannddo, yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Apwiya, naakakatthe ni masubataahwaalla?”
- 50 Nave mmodda aalliwaayo amuphadda naaru nonnattanatta kaporo a mullupa mukutho muullupalli.
- 51 Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Muhiwanena!” Nave aattannya naaru na muthooyo amuchiliha.
- 52 Vano Yesu aallota ni allupa mukutho uullupalli ni oowehera enyumba ya Mulluku ni attekweene a Ayuda yawiille vaavwaayo wi, “Ethiyo muphiyalle ni masubata ni ekoonda wi mukimake wonanko miyaano tti echigawenga?”
- 53 Nllapo ni nllapo kaanakhalla ni nyuwaano mu enyumba ya Mulluku koma khamwaakimakille. Olla sika mpataanyu vawi munalamulelliwa ni masiva a epiphi.”
- 54 Yesu aamakiwa akuselliwa onyumbani ya mullupa mukutho muullupalli nave Petro ahaathwara voorekama.
- 55 Nave oowehera amodda yaaviddeella munllo varyari va nthato ekeraatthi nave Petro aakeraatthittho vaavo.
- 56 Mullupa mutteko a mutthiyana amoonilleeye akeraatthille vamunllonimvo, aamuwehesesa allota wi, “Muthoollattho aari nimodda ni Yesu!”
- 57 Koma Petro aakhoota wi, “Mutthiyana we! Miyaano nginamudduwella yoolla!”
- 58 Viviralle enthawi yooyeva muthu mmodda aamooni Petro aallota wi, “Weyaanottho tti mmodda a athu yaalla!” Nave Petro amwaakhulla wi, “Mullopwana we, khe miyaano!”
- 59 Viviralle enthawi yooyeva muthu mmodda aallota moollipihella wi, “Kinallota ddawoona muthoolla aari ni Yesu, vawi nayeenettho anavenyera o Galileya!”
- 60 Koma Petro ahaakhullattho wi, “Mullopwana we, nginadduwella eyo onalloteewe!” Enthawi yeeyo iikimallota, mutthupi wahinlla.
- 61 Vano Apwiya jaarukunuwa emuweha Petro nave Petro ahuupuwella wi Apwiya yaamulleella wi, “Mutthupi ohinunlle mahiiyu yaalla onaakhalle okikhootille oraru”.
- 62 Vano Petro aakhuma vaatte inllaka ekaamba ya ethakaraka ddinchichi.
- 63 Athu yamuwehera Yesu yaanamullotella epewe, enamuukutha.
- 64 Yaamukhuneella owiitthoni waye emuukutha nave ellota wi, “Lloha awuukuthalle ttaani?”

- <sup>65</sup>Nave yaamullotella mawu mamodda manchichi a epewe.
- <sup>66</sup>Osaka wene ohinase, attekweene a Ayuda, allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo yaakumana nave ewaana Yesu o nthato niwa namillatu.
- <sup>67</sup>Yaallota wi, “Nganilleelle, weyaano tti Mesiya?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Naari kaakhullenlle, khamukikhulupilila.
- <sup>68</sup>Nave kuukohani nyuwaano khamwaakhulla.
- <sup>69</sup>Waambeella vaavo muneerokooni miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kikeraatthiille o nnattanatta na Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene.”
- <sup>70</sup>Attheenaalle yaallota wi, “Vano weyaano tti Mwaana a Mulluku?” Yesu aawaakhulla wi, “Mullotillethi nyookha wi tti miyaano.”
- <sup>71</sup>Nave yaallota wi, “Ninapaallellatittho omboni mmodda? Nooddiwella weekhiihu allotaka yeekha!”

## Luka 23

- <sup>1</sup>Mulloko muttheene wa vanthatoni namillatu waatimulla omukusalle Yesu oyaana wa Pilato,
- <sup>2</sup>Wenko yahaamba omuhumullulla wi oochimwa voollotani wi, “Naamphwanya aweerihaka athu a mutundwaahu wi ewukile nave aahihaka okhoma musonkho wa Kaisara. Nave aniiromolla yeekha wi tti Mesiya, mwene.”
- <sup>3</sup>Sika Pilato aamukoha wi, “Weyaano tti Mwene a Ayuda?” Yesu aallota wi, “Mullotillethi nyookha.”
- <sup>4</sup>Vano Pilato aallota wa allupa mukutho uullupalli ni mulloko waathwaayo wi, “Nginaphwanya mullatu wawi kimwiipe muthoolla.”
- <sup>5</sup>Koma athwaayo yaallipihellave ollota wi, “Ni ehuddihwaaye annaweeriha athu a mu Yudeya mutthemwene wi ewukile. Aambeelle o Galileya, vano ari wuno.”
- <sup>6</sup>Pilato ahiwa ddennda, aakoha wi, “Muthu yoolla tti a o Galileya?”
- <sup>7</sup>Vano iiwalleeye wi Yesu anavenyera o echigawo yoolamulleliwa ni Herode, aamurumiha wa Herode, oyo enthawi yooyo aari o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>8</sup>Herode amoonilleeye Yesu aahakallalla ni murimaaye muttheene, vawi ahiwa dda olliye nave aanapaalla omoona. Aanatyerella omoona eeraka dootikhiniha.
- <sup>9</sup>Vano Herode aamukoha Yesu ddinchichi koma Yesu khaakhunlle ello.
- <sup>10</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupalli ni ahuddihi a malamulo yahiimella emullotella Yesu wi oochimwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Vano Herode ni asuphayaaye yaamweerella ni omullotella epewe Yesu. Yaamuwariha mukanjo woomwene, emuhokollosella wa Pilato.

- <sup>12</sup>Herode ni Pilato yaari awiitana ddihineereye ddennda koma vano yahaattana.
- <sup>13</sup>Pilato aawithana allupa mukutho uullupalli, attekweene a Ayuda ni athu attheene.
- <sup>14</sup>Aallota wi, “Mwaawaana muthoola wa miyaano wi annaweeriha athu wi ewukile. Vano koomukoha vamiitthoni vanyu koma nginamphwanya ni mullatu wa ddeko munamullotelleenyu wi oochimwa
- <sup>15</sup>Naari Herode khaamuphwanyille ni mullatu, ella sika ekaambiiwa amuhokolloselleeye wa hiyaano. Khenre ello yoophwanella okhwa.
- <sup>16</sup>Kineeromona omuwashulla nave kimuhiye aroweke.”
- <sup>18</sup>Nave mulloko muttheene wa athu waakhuwawe wi, “Iphiwe! Attaphulliwe Baraba!”
- <sup>19</sup>(Baraba aahiya mundende kaambiiwa aawukila niboma m'muzindanimmo navettho amwiipha muthu.)
- <sup>20</sup>Pilato apaalla omuttaphulla Yesu sika ahaavekattho athwaayo.
- <sup>21</sup>Koma yaakhuwawe wi, “Mutthomeyeni vamutandani! Mutthomeyeni vamutandani!”
- <sup>22</sup>Pilato ahaakohattho waneeraru wi, “Achimwalle mullatu wawiidde? Nginamuphwanyella mullatu woophwanella wi iphiwe! Kineeromuwashulla kimuhiye aroweke.”
- <sup>23</sup>Koma athwaayo yaavirellevave okhuwa wi Yesu atthomeyiwe vamutandani nave omamallihelloni wene yaamugonjiha Pilato ni okhuwa wiwanko.
- <sup>24</sup>Vano Pilato aakamulla wi ddoopaalla dda athwaalle ddeereye.
- <sup>25</sup>Aamuttaphulla muthu yamupaalleewoolle, oyo ahiyiwe mundende ekaamba ya owukila niboma navettho omwiipha muthu. Koma amuvelleella Yesu wa alliwaayo wi yeerena ddoopaalla ddiwa.
- <sup>26</sup>Asuphayaayo yamukusalliiwa Yesu wi yamutthomeye vamutandani, yaakumana ni muthu oovenyera o Kurene nndina naye Simoni. Olliye avenyera m'muzi ayaaka otawoninko nave yaamureya mutanda moomuwatihera nave aneeta vatulli va Yesu.
- <sup>27</sup>Mulloko wa athu anchichi waamuthwara navettho atthiyana ayo yadduukutha veethirimani emunllessaka Yesu.
- <sup>28</sup>Koma Yesu aarukunuwa allota wi, “Nyuwaano atthiyana a o Yerusalemu, muhinakunllessaka miyaano koma muddunllessake nyookha ni aniinyu.
- <sup>29</sup>Vawi mallapo enimawa ayo athu enallotekiiwa wi ‘Oodalisiwa tti atthiyana awuumma, ayo eri oohiyara nave ayo ehinamwaamwiheke mwaana!’
- <sup>30</sup>Enthawi yeeyo athu eneerollota wa miyango wi, ‘Munimorelle, munivitthe!’
- <sup>31</sup>Ddeko wonanko ddennda ddineereye wa muteekho ori mukithi, onaakhalle wawiidde wuumma?”

- <sup>32</sup>Athu eelli ayo yaari ezigawenga, yaakusiwattho wi yiiphiwe vamodda ni Yesu.
- <sup>33</sup>Nave yaphiyalliiwa onipuroni nooromolliwa “Nipuro na Nikharakadda”, yaamutthomeyawo vamutandani Yesu ni ezigawenga, mmodda onnattanatta naye nave mmoddooyo onnatta noonyottho naye.
- <sup>34</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Attiitthaaka, mwaakhululukelle, vawi khenadduwella eyo eneeriiwa.” Vano asuphayi yaakawana ddoowara ddaye mwawoombesa.
- <sup>35</sup>Athu yahiimella enoonella nave attekweene a Ayuda yamullotelliiwa epewe wi, “Aanaavullusa amodda, muhiyeni iivulluse yeekha, aari Mesiya ootthoolliwa ni Mulluku!”
- <sup>36</sup>Asuphayaayo yaamweerellattho epewe Yesu, yaamwaatamella, emuvaha vinyo oonyuunya wi amuwirye.
- <sup>37</sup>Nave yaallota wi, “Wiivulluse weekha waari Mwene a Ayuda!”
- <sup>38</sup>Vaddullu va murwaaye vaakhalla yoolemiwa yawi, “Olla tti Mwene a Ayuda.”
- <sup>39</sup>Nave mmodda a ezigawenganndde aamullotella epewe wi, “Weyaano khe Mesiya valle? Wiivulluse weekha ni hiyaano!”
- <sup>40</sup>Mmoddooyo aamusimwella wi, “Ethiyo weyaano khonamoova Mulluku? Vawi naweenettho onaakhella ollaka omoddamodda wenggu.
- <sup>41</sup>Hiyaanothi ninnaphwanella ollakiwa kaambiiwa ninaakhella ollikana ni ddaweera ddahu koma olliyoolla kheenre yoonanara.”
- <sup>42</sup>Nave aallota wa Yesu wi, “Yesu, mwakuupuwelle mwawa muphiya mu omwenaanyu!”
- <sup>43</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleella ddawoona wi ollello vaava oneerokhalla ni miyaano mu Paradizo.”
- <sup>44</sup>Waambeella 12 koloko otthaana ophiyera 3 koloko waakhalla epiphi mu ellapo ettheene vawi nndduwa naatiipha.
- <sup>45</sup>Owala wa nndduwa waatthattuwa epiphi nave ekatani yoohiyaniha mapuro meelli a mu enyumba ya Mulluku yahaahuwa okawaneya varyari.
- <sup>46</sup>Vano Yesu ahinlla mookhuwa wi, “Attiitthaaka, kinavelleella munepaaka m'mattani mwanyu!” Amallihalleeye aakhwa.
- <sup>47</sup>Musuphayi muullupalli a o Roma oonilleeye ddeereyillennddo aamutitimiha Mulluku allota wi, “Ddawoona muthoolla aari oolungama!”
- <sup>48</sup>Athu attheene yatthukumanne wi yoonelle ddaweereyannddo yoonilliiwa ddennddo, yaarowa owaniwa edduukutha ekhakadda ekaamba yooddiwella ethakaraka.
- <sup>49</sup>Attheene yadduwellana phaama ni Yesu navettho atthiyana yamuthwanre ovenyera o Galileya, yahiimella voorekamella enoona ddaweereyannddo.

<sup>50-51</sup>Waakhalla muthu mmodda nndina naye Yosefe oovenyera o Arimateya, etawoni ya Ayuda. Aari muthu aphaama ni oolungama. Nave aari oodduwanyeya a attekweene a millatu a Ayuda nave aanatyerattho owa wa omwene wa Mulluku. Nave muthoolla khaawiiwanane ni attekweene a millatu a Ayuda ddawi Yesu iiphiwe.

<sup>52</sup>Aaya wa Pilato aveka mutembo wa Yesu.

<sup>53</sup>Vano aaya akitthiha mutembooyo, awuhuruwella ni ekuwo, awuvittha m'mahameni oosemiwa vanllukuni ayo yaari ehinavitthiwekemo muthu.

<sup>54</sup>Naari nllapo nookhozekera nave Nllapo na Sabata naari vakhuviru waambeya.

<sup>55</sup>Atthiyana yamuthwanre Yesu ovenyera o Galileya yaathanana ni Yosefe wi yoone mahamaayo ni mavitthello a mutembwaayooyo.

<sup>56</sup>Vano yaarowa owaniwa yakhoza makhura a nthuko nawunkhella wi yazoze mutembooyo. Va Nllapo na Sabata yahiithuuwa, ollikana ni malamulo a Mose.

## Luka 24

<sup>1</sup>Ohinase wa Nllapo Namulungu atthiyana yaaya omahame, ekusalle makhura a nthuko nawunkhella yaakhozilliiwaalle.

<sup>2</sup>Yaphwanyille nlluku nipikirisiwewo khalle omullakoni wa mahamaayo.

<sup>3</sup>Vano yaavollowa koma kheyaphwanyillemo mutembo wa Apwiya Yesooyo.

<sup>4</sup>Yahiimella ekhwille mullakallaka ni yeella nave moorurumusa allopwana eelli ewanre ddaweellesesa yahiimella vakhuviru ni alliwaayo.

<sup>5</sup>Atthiyanaayo yahoova nave yaaweha vatthi. Vano allopwanaayo yaallota wi, “Kaambiiwa tini munamwaasheenyu muthu mukumi varyari va ookhwa?”

<sup>6</sup>Olliye khaamo mmu, oovenyihwa wa ookhwa. Upuwellani nndo uulleellenyuni aariye ni nyuwaano o Galileya wi,

<sup>7</sup>‘Miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kinaphwanella wi kivelleelliwe wa athu oochimwa, katthomeyiwe vamutandani nave vavira mallapo mararu kineerovenya wa ookhwa.’ “

<sup>8</sup>Vano atthiyanaalle yahuupuwella mawaayaalle.

<sup>9</sup>Nave yaahokollowa ovenyera omahameni wulle nave yaaya yaalleella ddittheddene oohuddera khumi ni mmodda ni athu attheene.

<sup>10</sup>Atthiyanaayo yaari Mariya Magadalena, Yohana ni Mariya amenny a Yakobo. Alliwaalla ni atthiyana amodda yaallota ddeko ddittheddenennda wa amurummwa.

<sup>11</sup>Koma amurummwaayo kheyapharihalle mutteko mawaalla nave kheyakhulupililalle atthiyanaayo.

<sup>12</sup>Naari ddaari ddiiddo, Petro aavenya athamakella o mahame wulle. Aphiyalleeye aawarama atthurumellamo nave oonillemo ekuwove nndde ddahuruwelliwen

mutembo wa Yesoolle. Vano aahokollweella owaniwa attikhinaka ni ddeko ddeereyillenndo.

<sup>13</sup>Nllapo nene nenno athu eelli ayo yamuthwara Yesu yaaya m'muzi wa Emawu, woorekamellana ni Yerusalemu wa makilomita khumi ni nimodda.

<sup>14</sup>Nave yaamakambirana ddeko ddittheddene ddeereyillenndo.

<sup>15</sup>Yakambiraniwa, Yesu aawa awaatamella nave aathananana.

<sup>16</sup>Yaamoona koma kheyamudduwenlle.

<sup>17</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Munatakhellana dda tini mweetaka?” Nave yahiimella, yooneyaka ookhumuwa.

<sup>18</sup>Mmoddooyo nnddina naye Keleopa, aamukoha wi, “Nyuwaano tti mulleto yooyove mu Yerusalemmu ahinadduwella ddeko ddeereyille mallapo yaalla?”

<sup>19</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Ddawiidde?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Ddeko ddeereyille wa Yesu a o Nazareti. Muthu yoolla aari namallotella nave mitteko ddaye ni mawaaye ddaari ddamasiva vamiitthoni va Mulluku ni athu attheene.

<sup>20</sup>Allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweenaahu yaamuvelleella wi iipiwe mullatu ni wiiphiwa nave yaamutthomeya vamutandani.

<sup>21</sup>Hiyaano natiyera wi tti olliyeooyo anaawoopolle Aisraele. Wawiddiidda, ollello tti nllapo naneeraru waambeella mvo ddeereyilliiwa ddennda.

<sup>22</sup>Atthiyana amodda a mullokwaahu yaanittikhiniha. Yapehilliwa ohinase oya omahame,

<sup>23</sup>kheyaaphwanyillemo mutembwaaye. Nave voowaani yallotille wi yaawoona angelo ayo yaalleelle ddawi olliyooyo okhallattho mukumi.

<sup>24</sup>Akhwiihu amodda yaayaawo omahamenko nave yaphwanyille moollikana ni mmo yallotille atthiyanaayo koma kheyamoonille Yesooyo.”

<sup>25</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Athu ookarangeya nyu, mookhalla ni olesi voohikhulupililani ddittheddene yallotille anamallotella!

<sup>26</sup>Khaphwanenlle Mesiya wi allakiwe ahinavollowe mu ntitimiho naye?”

<sup>27</sup>Nave Yesu ahaatthopoollella dda ddittheddene ddalembiwe mu mawu a Mulluku ddayeekha, waamba malamulo a Mose ophiyera ddoolembiwa dda anamallotella attheene.

<sup>28</sup>Yaatomelliwa ophiya m'muzi yayiiwammo, Yesu ahooniha wonanko aamakhwaranya.

<sup>29</sup>Koma alliwaayo yaamuwatihera wi, “Mukhalle ni hiyaano wuno, vawi nndduwa nimmavollowa nave woahaamba khalle oripa.” Sika aavollowa akhalla ni alliwaayo.

- <sup>30</sup>Akeraatthilleeye voochella wi achena, amukusa buledi, amudalisa, amumeyameya nave aavaha.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano miiithwiiwa yaahulleya nave yaamudduwella koma enthawi yeeyo olliye ahaarimeella.
- <sup>32</sup>Yaallota muthu ni mukhwaaye, “Naahakallalla alloteye neetaka m'musewuni mulle anilleellaka dda mawu a Mulluku.”
- <sup>33</sup>Enthawi yeeyo yaavenya ehokollweella o Yerusalemu, nko yaaphwanyilliiwa oohuddera khumi ni mmodda etthukumanne ni athu amodda.
- <sup>34</sup>Oohudderaayo yaallota wi, “Ddawoona, Apwiya aavenyihwa wa ookhwa! Simoni owoona!”
- <sup>35</sup>Eellaayo ni alliwattho yahaalleella ddeereyillenndo yeetiwa m'musewuni nave ni wi yaamudduwella Yesu amumeyameyeye buledi.
- <sup>36</sup>Eellaayo yalootiiwa dda nndo ddeereye, moorurumusa Yesu yeekha ahiimella varyari viwa allota wi, “Murendelle okhalle ni nyuwaano.”
- <sup>37</sup>Nave yaarurumuwa enoova, yeesa enoona mutthowa.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave allota wi, “Munoovella tini? Munahoowella tini ni makoho m'murimani mwanyu?”
- <sup>39</sup>Ngoonani m'mattani ni m'manyalloni mwaka nave moone wi tti miyaano. Kittannyeni nave moone, vawi mutthowa khawinna muhehe ni makhuva wonanko kiriiminannda mmu munakoonellenyu.”
- <sup>40</sup>Allotilleeye ddennda aawooniha mattaaye ni manyallwaaye.
- <sup>41</sup>Koma kheyakhulupililalleseve ekaamba ya ohakallalla ni ottikhina, vano ahaakoha wi, “Mookhalla ni yawi muche?”
- <sup>42</sup>Yaamuvaha ehomba yaawaarika.
- <sup>43</sup>Ahaakhella ayicha yoonaka.
- <sup>44</sup>Vano aallota wi, “Ddeko ddennda kaallota khalle kaariimi ni nyuwaano wi ddittheddene ddalembiwe dda miyaano mu malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella ni Nibukhu na Masalimo, ddinaphwanella wi ddikwakhwanihiwe.”
- <sup>45</sup>Vano aahulla miru ddiwa wi yiiwesese phaama mawu a Mulluku.
- <sup>46</sup>Nave aallotattho wi, “Ddaalembiwa wi, Mesiya anapaalleya wi allakiwe nave avenyettho wa ookhwa nllapo naneeraru.
- <sup>47</sup>Nave mu nndina naye ollalleyiwe othenga woorukunusa murima ni okhululukiwa wa machimo wa athu attheene, waambeella mu Yerusalemu.
- <sup>48</sup>Nyuwaano sika amboni a ddeko ddennda.

<sup>49</sup>Nave kineerewuurumihellani yalonjeziwe khalle ni Attiitthaaka. Nave mutiyereke m'muzindanimmu ophiyera mwaakhenlle masiva oovenyera oddullu.”

<sup>50</sup>Yesu ahaahoollella oohudderaaye akhumana m'muzindanimmo aphiyana o Betaniya. Wenko aawelliha mattaaye aadalisa.

<sup>51</sup>Aadalisalleeye, ahaahiya, awellihiwa oya oddullu.

<sup>52</sup>Yaamullapella, ehokollweella o Yerusalemu, ehakallallaka wunchichi.

<sup>53</sup>Nave mallapo mattheene yaanatthukumana mu enyumba ya Mulluku, emutitimihaka Mulluku.

## Yohane

### Yohane 1

- <sup>1</sup>Vawaambawaamba oyo aneriwa Mawu aari arivo khalle. Mawu yaayo yaari wa Mulluku nave Mawu yaalla tti Mulluku.
- <sup>2</sup>Ovenyera vowaambawaamba Mawu yaayo yaari wa Mulluku.
- <sup>3</sup>Mulluku aaphatusa ddeko ddittheddene oweella mwa Mawu nave kheyiivo ello naari emodda yaphatusiwe yahaarikivo yaayo.
- <sup>4</sup>Mwa yaayo mwaakhalla okumi nave okumooyo waari owala wa athu.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave owalanko onnamolleella mwiipiphini nave epipheeyo khenatiipiha owalanko.
- <sup>6</sup>Mulluku aamurumiha muthu, nnddina naye Yohane.
- <sup>7</sup>Olliye aawa wi akhalla mboni a owalanko wi attheene ekhulupilile ekaamba ya ombonaaye.
- <sup>8</sup>Olliyoolla khaari owalanngu koma aawa wi akhalla mboni a owalanngu.
- <sup>9</sup>Nngu sika owala wawoona nko onavollowa mu ellapo yavatthi ni omolleella va athu attheene.
- <sup>10</sup>Oyo eeriwa Mawu aari mu ellapo yavatthi nave naari Mulluku aphatusalle ellapo yavatthi oweella mwa olliye koma ellapo ya vattheeyo kheyamudduwenlle.
- <sup>11</sup>Olliye aawa owaniwa koma athu a owaniwaayo kheyamwaakhenlle.
- <sup>12</sup>Koma attheene ayo yaamwaakhelle olliye ahaavaha masiva wi ekhalla anamwani a Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Okhalla mwaana a Mulluku nngu khowaavenyenre mu oyariwa woomuthwiiwa apaalle o opaalla wa mwiilli opaallettho o opaalla wa omuthu, koma wavenyenre wa Mulluku.
- <sup>14</sup>Mawu yaalla yaakhalla muthu, ooddalla ni echisomo ni yawoona, ekhalla variyari vahu. Nahoona ntitimiho naye, ntitimiho nno aakhenlleeye wa Attiitthinnya vookhallani mwaniwa mmoddave.
- <sup>15</sup>Vano Yohane aavelleella omboni dda olliye. Aakhuwa wi, “Olla sika kamwaakeemi kalloteemi wi, ‘Animawa vatulli vaka nave tti ookikhwaranya kaambiiwa miyaano kihinayariwe aari arivo khalle.’”
- <sup>16</sup>Ovenyera mu oddalla wa echisomwaaye olliye oonidalisa hiyaano attheene nave oonivaha echisomo moowaata.
- <sup>17</sup>Mulluku aanivaha malamulo oweella mwa Mose koma echisomo ni yawoona ddaawa oweella mwa Yesu Khrisitu.

- <sup>18</sup>Khaavo muthu amoonille Mulluku koma mwaana mmoddave oyo arittho Mulluku nave oyo ari a vamurimani vaye sika amuupullullalle.
- <sup>19</sup>Olla sika omboni wa Yohane mvo attekweene a Ayuda a o Yerusalemu yaarumalliwa allupa mukutho ni Alevi, oorumeyella allupa mukutho wi yamukohe Yohane wi, “Weyaano ttaani?”
- <sup>20</sup>Yohane khaakhootille owaakhulla koma aallota mwawiiweya wi, “Miyaano khe Mesiya.”
- <sup>21</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Vano weyaano ttaani? Weyaano tti namallotella Eliya?” Yohane ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano khe Eliya.” Yaakoha wi, “Weyaano tti namallotella?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Khe miyaano.”
- <sup>22</sup>Yaallota wi, “Weyaano ttaani? Ninnapaalleya wi naalleelle phaama ayo yaanirumalle hiyaano. Onallota tini dda weyaano weekhaawo?”
- <sup>23</sup>Yohane ahaakhulla voollotani mawu a namallotella Yesaya wi, “Miyaano tti okhuwa wa muthu mmodda muchipululuni, onallalleya wi, ‘Okollani musewu wa Apwiya.’ “
- <sup>24</sup>Nave athwaayo yarumiwe ni Afarisi.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave yaamukoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini onabatizeewe ohiri Mesiya apaalle Eliya naari namallotella?”
- <sup>26</sup>Yohane ahaakhulla wi, “Kinuubatizani ni maaddi koma varyari va nyuwaano vohiimella muthu mmodda muhinamudduwelleenyu.
- <sup>27</sup>Animawa mutulli mwaka nave miyaano ngiphwanenlle naari ottaphulla mikwe dda esapato ddaye.”
- <sup>28</sup>Ddeko dditthedenennda ddaheereya mu etawoni ya Betaniya, okhopella wa muhinje wa Yordani nko Yohane aariye abatizaka.
- <sup>29</sup>Osaka wene Yohane aamooni Yesu awaaka wa olliyooyo nave allota wi, “Ngamooneni! Mwaanankhosa a Mulluku oyo anavenyiha machimo a ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>30</sup>Olla sika kamwaakeemi kalloteemi wi, ‘Animawa vatulli vaka nave tti ookikhwaranya miyaano kaambiiwa miyaano kihinayariwe aari arivo khalle.’
- <sup>31</sup>Miyaano ngaamudduwenlle wi aari wonanko aani koma kaawa kibatizaka ni maaddi wi adduwelliwe ni athu a o Israele”
- <sup>32</sup>Nave Yohane aavelleella omboni allota wi, “Kahoona Munepa Waweella akitthaka wonanko ekhunda avenyeraka oddullu nave akhalla va olliyooyo.
- <sup>33</sup>Miyaano ngaamudduwenlle wi aari wonanko aani koma Mulluku oyo aakirumihalle wi kibatize ni maaddi, aallota wa miyaano wi, ‘Oneerewoona Munepa Waweella akitthaka nave aneerokhalla va muthu. Yooyo sika anabatiza ni Munepa Waweella.’
- <sup>34</sup>Sika kohoona yeella nave koovelleella omboni wi yoolla tti Mwaana a Mulluku.”

- <sup>35</sup>Osaka wene Yohane ahiimella vamodda ni eelli a oohudderaaye.
- <sup>36</sup>Aamoonilleeye Yesu aviraka aallota wi, “Mwaanankhosa a Mulluku.”
- <sup>37</sup>Oohuddera eellaalle yaamwiiwa olliyooyo allotaka yeella nave yaamuthwara Yesu.
- <sup>38</sup>Yesu aarukunuwa awoona alliwa emuthwaraka nave ahaakoha wi, “Munaasha tini?” Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Munakhalla wuuwi, Rabbi?” (Rabbi anattaphullella, Muhuddihi.)
- <sup>39</sup>Olliye ahaakhulla wi, “Waawoni moone.” (Enthawi yeella yaari yaatamenlle 4 koloko misikuwa.) Yaawa yoona mvo akhalleeeye nave yaakhalla ni olliyooyo nllapo nenno.
- <sup>40</sup>Mmodda a eelli ayo yamwiiwalle Yohane allotaka nave yamuthwanre Yesu aari Andreyana, mwanamunne a Simoni Petro.
- <sup>41</sup>Enthawi yeeyo aaya wa mwanamunne Simoni nave aamulleella wi, “Hiyaano noomphwanya Mesiya.” (Mesiya anattaphullella Khristu.)
- <sup>42</sup>Eerille ddiiddo aamukusella Simoni wa Yesu. Yesu aamuweha allota wi, “Weyaano tti Simoni, mwaana a Yohane koma oneeroromolliwa Kefa.” (Petro anattaphullella nlluku.)
- <sup>43</sup>Osaka wene Yesu aapaalla oya o echigawo ya Galileya. Aamuphwanya Filipino, amulleella wi, “Kithware!”
- <sup>44</sup>Filipo aari oovenyera o etawoni ya Betisaida, owaniwa wa Andreyana ni Petro.
- <sup>45</sup>Vano Filipino aamuphwanya Nataniyele nave aamulleella wi, “Noomuphwanya oyo malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella yamwaakiiwa. Tti Yesu a o Nazareti, mwaana a Yosefe.”
- <sup>46</sup>Nataniyele ahaakoha wi, “Ethiyo o Nazareti ttuvenyera ello yaphaama?” Filipino ahaakhulla wi, “Waawo woone.”
- <sup>47</sup>Yesu amoonilleeye Nataniyele awaaka wa olliye, aallota dda olliyooyo wi, “Olla sika mu Israele awoona, mwa olliyooyo khamuri woottha.”
- <sup>48</sup>Nataniyele aamukoha wi, “Mwaakidduwenlle miyaano mwawiidde?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kaawoona weyaano vatthi va muteekho wa namukuyu, Filipino ahinawiiithane.”
- <sup>49</sup>Nataniyele ahaakhulla wi, “Muhuddihi, nyuwaano muri Mwaana a Mulluku! Nyuwaano muri Mwene a Israele!”
- <sup>50</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Onakhulupilila kaambiiwa kahuulleella wi kaawoona weyaano vatthi va muteekho wa namukuyu? Oneerewoona ddeko dduullupalli ddookhwaranya ddenndda!”

<sup>51</sup>Nave aallota wa yaayo wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi muneerewoona oddullu woohulleya nave angelo a Mulluku ewellaka ni ekithhaka vakhuviru ni miyaano Mwaana a Muthu.”

## Yohane 2

<sup>1</sup>Viviralle mallapo meelli waakhalla machello a okwati mu etawoni ya Kana o echigawo ya Galileya. Amennya a Yesu yaari wenko.

<sup>2</sup>Navettho Yesu ni oohudderaaye yahiithaniwa wuukwatininko.

<sup>3</sup>Vinyo amanlleeye, amennya a Yesu yaallota wa olliyooyo wi, “Vinyo ohaamallela.”

<sup>4</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Moowe, muhikilleelle yawi keere, enthawaaka khenaphiye.”

<sup>5</sup>Amennya a Yesu yahaalleella oorumeyella a okwati wi, “Erive ello eyo mwanaka aneereeye uulamuleni wi mweere, erani.”

<sup>6</sup>Ayuda aakhalla ni malamulo a meellihello. Nave ekaamba ya yeella vaakhalla mino dditthanu ni mmodda. Orive muno woophwanella oddalla ni maaddi owaatamella malita 100.

<sup>7</sup>Vano Yesu ahaalleella oorumeyellaalle wi, “Ddallihani minondda ni maaddi.” Yaaddalliha ophiyera vaddullu.

<sup>8</sup>Eerille ddiiddo ahaalleella wi, “Vano rikanimoni maaddi amodda nave mwaavelleelle wa muullupalli a okwatoole.” Sika yaavelleella maaddaalle wa olliyooyo.

<sup>9</sup>Maaddaayo yaatthattuwa vinyo nave ahaallawiha. Olliyooyo khaadduwenlle nko waavenyenre vinyooyo koma oorumeyella yaarikalle maaddaalle yaadduwella. Vano aamwiithana ootthelloole,

<sup>10</sup>amulleella wi, “Arive muthu anaamba omukawa vinyo ooddiva wunchichi nave athu awiithaniwa yamuwiryu munchichi, sika anamukawa vinyo ooddiva vang'ono. Koma weyaano woomusunga vinyo ooddiva wunchichi ophiyera vano!”

<sup>11</sup>Yesu aheera ddoottikhiniha ddawaambannda o Kana o Galileya. Wenko ahuupullulla ntitimiho naye nave oohudderaaye yaamukhulupilila.

<sup>12</sup>Ddimallille nnda, Yesu, amennya, asinne ni oohudderaaye yaaya o etawoni ya Kaperena nko yakhallilliwawo mallapo ooyeva.

<sup>13</sup>Enthawi ya Ehakallallo ya Paska a Ayuda yahaatamella, sika Yesu aaya o Yerusalemu.

<sup>14</sup>Mu enyumba ya Mulluku ahaaphwanya athu ekullihaka eng'ombe, enkhosa ni ekhunda navettho athu awaakakhaniha makobiri ekeraatthille mwemmo.

<sup>15</sup>Vano aapanga muwashullo wa mikwe awiikarihamo athu attheene mu enyumba ya Mulluku mulle vamodda ni enkhosa ni eng'ombe, aarukunusa matebulo a athu awaakakhaniha makobiraalle ni oparapasa makobiriiwa.

- <sup>16</sup>Ahaalamulella ookulliha ekhunda wi, “Khumihanimoni nnda! Muhitthattuse enyumba ya Attiitthaaka wi ekhalle musika!”
- <sup>17</sup>Vano oohudderaaye yahuupuwella wi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Echikondaaka va enyumbaanyu oneerokoononga miyaano.”
- <sup>18</sup>Vano attekweene a Ayuda yaamukoha wi, “Munaawoonihe echizindikiro yawiidde wi nyuwaano mookhalla ni olamulello waweera nnda?”
- <sup>19</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kumullani enyumba ya Mullukweella nave kineeroyimakattho mallapo mararu.”
- <sup>20</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Ethiyo oneeroyimakattho m'mallaponi mararu enyumba ya Mulluku ella yaamakiwa miyakha 46?”
- <sup>21</sup>Koma enyumba ya Mulluku Yesu alloteeye yaari mwiillaaye.
- <sup>22</sup>Sika avenyihweeye wa ookhwa, oohudderaaye yahuupuwella wi aallota yeella nave yaakhulupilila mawu a Mulluku ni nndo aallotille Yesu.
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aariye mu Yerusalemu enthawi ya Ehakallallo ya Paska, anchichi yaakhulupilila mwa olliyooyo yoonilliiwa ddoottikhiniha eerilleeye.
- <sup>24</sup>Koma Yesu khaakhulupililalle alliwaayo kaambiiwa ahaadduwella attheene.
- <sup>25</sup>Khavaapaalleyattho wi mmodda amulleelle dda yaayo kaambiiwa olliye yeekhaaye aadduwella mirima ddiwa.

### **Yohane 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Vaakhalla muttekweene a Ayuda, nndina naye Nikodemo, oyo aari a mulloko wa Afarisi.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave aawa wa Yesu mahiiyu nave aallota wa yooyo wi, “Ahuddihi, ninnadduwella wi nyuwaano tti muhuddihi oorumihiwa ni Mulluku. Khaavo muthu anawora weera ddoottikhiniha muneerenyu Mulluku aahikhalla ni olliye.”
- <sup>3</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, khaavo muthu anaawore woona omwene wa Mulluku aahiyariwa wiilli.”
- <sup>4</sup>Nikodemo ahaakoha wi, “Muthu anaayariwe wiilli mwawiidde ari unnuwalle? Olliyooyo khawora ovollowa m'mirimani mwa amennya ni oyariwa wiilli!”
- <sup>5</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, khaavo muthu anaawore ovollowa mu omwene wa Mulluku aahiyariwa mwa maaddi ni Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>6</sup>Athu enaayara athu, Munepa Waawella ttuuwora ovaha okumi wa minepa ddiwa.
- <sup>7</sup>Ohittikhine kaambiiwa kohuulleella wi, ‘Onaphwanella wi muyariwe wiilli.’
- <sup>8</sup>Ephevo enoopella nko enapaalliiwa nave onniwa moopellwiiwa koma khonadduwella nko enavenyeriwa naari nko enayiiwawo. Emoddamoddave yeeyo enapwanaphwana ni arive muthu oyo anayariwa wiilli mwa Munepa Waweella.”

- <sup>9</sup>Nikodemo ahaakoha wi, “Nndda ddineereye mwawiidde?”
- <sup>10</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Weyaano ori muhuddihi muullupalli mu Israele nave khonadduwella nndda?”
- <sup>11</sup>Kinimuulleella ddawoona wi, ninallota yeeyo ninadduwelleehu nave ninavelleella omboni dda yeeyo nonneehu koma nyuwaano khamunamukhulupilila ombonaahu.
- <sup>12</sup>Kuulleellani dda ddeko ddaweereya vatthimva khamunakhulupilila, munaakhulupilile mwawiidde kuulleellani ddeko ddaweereya oddullu?
- <sup>13</sup>Khaavo muthu awenlle oddullu koma miyaanove Mwaana a Muthu, sika kakitthalle ovenyera oddullu.”
- <sup>14</sup>Nave Mose aatthomeya niphwanaphwaniho na enowa vamuteekhoni muchipululuni, emoddamoddave yeeyo miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kinaphwanella wi kitthomeyiwe vamutandani,
- <sup>15</sup>wi arive muthu anaakikhulupilile miyaano akhalla ni okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>16</sup>Vawi Mulluku aakonda ellapo yavatthi wunchichi, sika aavaha Mwanaye mmoddave yooyo, wi arive muthu anakhulupilila mwa olliyooyo ahikhwe koma akhallena okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi Mulluku khaamurumalle Mwanaye wa ellapo yavatthi wi ayillake koma wi ayivulluse.
- <sup>18</sup>Ayo enakhulupilila mwa Mwaana kheneeluziwa koma oohikhulupilila aheeluziwa khalle kaambiiwa khekikhulupililalle miyaano Mwaana mmoddave a Mulluku.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave echiweluzweeyo tti ella, owala waawa mu ellapo yavatthi koma athu yaakonda epiphi ohiyana ni owala kaambiiwa yaheera ddeko ddoonanara.
- <sup>20</sup>Vawi attheene eneera ddeko ddoonanara enniitana ni owala. Nave khenawa nko ori owala kaambiiwa khenapaalla wi mitteko ddiwa ddoonanara ddooneye.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave ayo eneera ddawoona ennawa nko ori owala wi owalanko woonihe wi mitteko ddiwa tti ddoomwiiwellella Mulluku.
- <sup>22</sup>Ddimallille nndda Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaaya o echigawo ya Yudeya. Wenko aakhallawo ni alliwaayo wa milungu ddooyeva nave aanabatiza.
- <sup>23</sup>Yohanetho aanabatiza mu Ayinoni vakhuviru ni Salimu kaambiiwa waakhalla maaddi manchichi. Athu yaanaya wa olliye nave aanaabatiza.
- <sup>24</sup>Vawi Yohane aari ahinahiyiwe mundende.
- <sup>25</sup>Vano oohuddera amodda a Yohane yahaamba ovaanyihana ni Muyuda mmodda malamulo dda meellihello.
- <sup>26</sup>Sika yaawa wa Yohane emulleella wi, “Ahuddihi, munnamuupuwella muthu oyo aari ni nyuwaano okhopella wa muhinje wa Yordani, olle mwamuvelleellelleenyu omboni? Vano arina obatiza nave athu erina othamakella wa olliyooyo!”

<sup>27</sup>Yohane ahaakhulla wi, “Khaavo muthu anawora okhalla ni ello aahivahiwa ni Mulluku.

<sup>28</sup>Nyuwaano tti amboni wi kaallota wi, ‘Miyaano khe Mesiya koma kaarumiwa muhoollo mwaye.’

<sup>29</sup>Othelliwa mwaneena tti oothella. Koma mukhwaaye a oothellooyo aniiimella vakhuviru ni omwiiwellella moohakallalla. Nave anahakallalla iiwa mawu a oothella. Sika emoddamoddave yeeyo koohakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene.

<sup>30</sup>Yoolla tti oophwanella wi akhalla oopaalleya wunchichi nave miyaano kikhalle oopaalleya vang'ono.”

<sup>31</sup>Oyo anavenyera oddullu tti oowakhwaranya attheene. Oyo anavenyera va ellapo yavatthi anakhalla a va ellapo yavatthi nave anallota dda ddeko ddaweereya va ellapo yavatthi koma oyo anavenyera oddullu ari ookhwaranya attheene.

<sup>32</sup>Annabellella omboni dda eyo oonilleeye nave iiwalleeye koma khaavo muthu aakhullelle ombonaaye.

<sup>33</sup>Koma Oyo anaakhullella ombonaaye annasiimikiza ni yeella wi Mulluku tti awoona.

<sup>34</sup>Vano oyo arumiwe ni Mulluku anallota mawu a Mulluku kaambiiwa Mulluku annamuvaha Munepaaye mookwakhwanella.

<sup>35</sup>Attiitthinnya ennamukonda Mwaniwa nave aahiya ddeko ddittheddene mu olamulelwaaye.

<sup>36</sup>Oyo anamukhulupilila mwaana ookhalla ni okumi woohimalla koma oyo ahinamukhulupilila Mwaana khakhalla ni okumi nave Mulluku khahiya omullaka olliyooyo.

## **Yohane 4**

<sup>1</sup>Afarisi yahiiwa wi Yesu annakopa ni waabatiza oohuddera anchichi omukhwaranya Yohane.

<sup>2</sup>(Naari Yesu ahimubatzalle arive muthu koma oohudderaaye sika yaabatiza.)

<sup>3</sup>Sika Yesu iiwalleeye dda Afarisinndo aavenyawo o echigawo ya Yudeya ahokollweella o echigawo ya Galileya.

<sup>4</sup>Nave voolendonoooyo aphwanenlle wi avirelle o echigawo ya Samariya.

<sup>5</sup>Mu Samariyammo aaphiya mu etawoni ya Sikari vakhuviru ni nipuro nenno khallekhalle Yakobo aamuvahilleeye mwanaye Yosefe.

<sup>6</sup>Wenko waakhalla ehime ya Yakobo nave vawi Yesu aatopa ni olendwaaye aakeraatthi mukhwipi mwa ehimeeyo. Yeella yaari enthawi yaatamenlle 12 koloko otthaana.

<sup>7</sup>Vano mutthiyana a o Samariya aawa wi arike maaddi nave Yesu aallota wa yooyo wi, “Kivahe maaddi kiwirye.”

<sup>8</sup>(Oohudderaaye yaari ekelle o etawoni wookulla yoocha.)

<sup>9</sup>Mutthiyanoole ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano tti Muyuda. Kaambiiwa tini munakivekenyu maaddi miyaano Musamariya?” (Vawi Ayuda khenaphariha mutteko makapu ni embale ddimoddamodda ni Asamariya.)

<sup>10</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Waadduwenleke emphaso ya Mulluku ni yooyo anuuveka maaddi, waaweromuveka nave aawerowuuvaha maaddi ookumi.”

<sup>11</sup>Mutthiyanoole aallota wi, “Nyuwaano, yoorikella maaddi khamunna nave ehimeella tti yoowallamella, munaakuse wuuwi maaddi ookumi?”

<sup>12</sup>Yakobo, nikhollo nahu, sika aanivahille ehime yeella nave aawiryamo, olliye ni anaaye ni eziweto ddaye. Nyuwaano tti oomukhwaranya Yakobo?”

<sup>13</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Arive muthu anawirya maaddi yaalla aneerovolliwattho nthona.

<sup>14</sup>Koma oyo anaawirye maaddi kinamuvaheemi khavolliwattho nthona. Maaddi yaayo kinamuvaheemi enaakhalle mwa olliyooyo wonanko neetuutu a maaddi ookumi woohimalla.”

<sup>15</sup>Mutthiyanoole aallota wi, “Kivaheni maaddi yaayo wi kihivolliwettho nthona navettho kihihokollweelle wuno orika maaddi.”

<sup>16</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Khawe wamwiithane mamuno nave mwawe attheene wuno.”

<sup>17</sup>Mutthiyanoole ahaakhulla wi, “Nginna mamunaka.” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Woollota ddawoona voollotani wi, ‘Nginna mamunaka.’

<sup>18</sup>Vawi wookhalla otthelliwaka ni allopwana atthanu nave mullopwana onakhalleewenoola khe mamuno. Wookilleella ddawoona.”

<sup>19</sup>Mutthiyanoole allota wi, “Kohoona wi nyuwaano tti namallotella.

<sup>20</sup>Makhollwaaka a o Samariya yaamullapella Mulluku vamwaangonoolla koma nyuwaano Ayuda munallota wi o Yerusalemu sika ninaphwanellaahu omullapellawo Mulluku.”

<sup>21</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Moowe Kiiwellelleni, enthawi eneerokwakhwana yawi athu khewa yaallapella Attiitthiwa naari vamwaangonoolla apaalle o Yerusalemu.

<sup>22</sup>Nyuwaano Asamariya khamunamudduwella oyo munamullapelleenyu koma hiyaano Ayuda ninnamudduwella oyo nnamullapelleehu kaambiiwa ovullusa onavenyera wa Ayuda.

<sup>23</sup>Nave enthawi enimawa nave yoophiya khalle yawi oollapella mwawoona eneerowaallapella Attiitthiwa mooholleliwa ni Munepa Waweella ni mwawoona, wawi Attiitthinnya enaapaalla athu awiddiidda ekhalla oomullapella.

- <sup>24</sup>Mulluku tti Munepa nave ayo enamullapella enaphwanella emullapelleke m'masivani a Munepa Waweella ni mwawoona.”
- <sup>25</sup>Mutthiyanoole aallota wi, “Kinnadduwella wi Mesiya animawa oyo aneeriwa Khrisitu. Olliyooyo awa, aneeronilleella ddeko ddittheddene.”
- <sup>26</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Miyaano kinallota ni weyaano tti meene.”
- <sup>27</sup>Enthawi yeeyo oohuddera a Yesu yaawa nave yaattikhina wi aanallota ni mutthiyana koma khaavo mmodda aamukohille wi, “Munapaalla tini?” Apaalle “Munallota ni yoolla kaambiiwa tini?”
- <sup>28</sup>Vano mutthiyanoole aahiya munwaaye, ahokollweella o etawoni wulle nave ahaalleella athu wi,
- <sup>29</sup>“Hankoni mwamoone muthu akilleelle ddittheddene keenreemi. Yoolla khahiyo Mesiya?”
- <sup>30</sup>Sika yaatimulla ovenyera o etawoni wulle oya wa Yesu.
- <sup>31</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo oohudderaalle yaamuveka Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, chani!”
- <sup>32</sup>Koma ahaakhulla wi, “Kookhalla ni yoochaaka muhinadduwellaanyu.”
- <sup>33</sup>Sika oohudderaalle yahaamba okohana wi, “Ethiyo ookhallavo mmodda awinnyalle yoocha wi eche?”
- <sup>34</sup>Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Yoochaaka tti yawi keere opaalla wa oyo aakirumalle ni omalliha mutteko aakivahilleeye wi keere.
- <sup>35</sup>Khamunallota nyuwaano wi, ‘Vavira miyeri misese enthawi yoohata ennaphiya?’ Nave kinimuullellani wi, muwehesese m'matani, mmiddo ddoowaraalla khalle wi ddihatiwe!
- <sup>36</sup>Oohata annallivelliwa nave annatthukumana ezipaso o okumi woohimalla. Vano awaalla ni oohata eneerohakallalla vamodda.
- <sup>37</sup>Yoolotiwa yeella tti yawoona yawi, ‘Awaalla tti mmodda, oohata tti mmoddattho.’
- <sup>38</sup>Kahuurumani wi mwahate yeeyo mwahipharelleenyu mutteko. Amoddeene sika yaphanre mutteko wenko nave nyuwaano muphiyere waakhella ddoohata ddiwa.”
- <sup>39</sup>Vano Asamariya anchichi mutawoni mulle yaakhulupilila mwa Yesu ekaamba ya omboni wa mutthiyana wawi, “Aakilleella miyaano ddeko ddittheddene keenreemi.”
- <sup>40</sup>Sika Asamariyaalle yaphiyalliiwa wa olliye, yaamuveka wi akhalla ni alliwaayo nave aakhallawo mallapo meelli.
- <sup>41</sup>Anchichi yaavirellella waanjerereya okhulupilila ekaamba ya mawu a Yesu.
- <sup>42</sup>Yaamulleella mutthiyanoole wi, “Ninnakhulupilila vano ohiri ekaamba ya mawaawo koma kaambiiwa noomwiiwa weekhiihu nave ninnadduwella wi yoollathi tti Oovullusa a ellapo yavatthi.”

- <sup>43</sup>Viviralle mallapo meellaalla, Yesu aatimulla oya o Galileya.
- <sup>44</sup>Vawi aallota yeekhaaye wi, “Namallotella khanavahiwa olemu mu ellapo yoowaniwa.”
- <sup>45</sup>Aaphiyalleeye o Galileya, athu awenko yaamwaakhella, vawi yahoona ddittheddene eerilleeye mu Yerusalemu va Ehakallallo ya Paska, vawi alliwattho yaayaawo o ehakallallweeyo.
- <sup>46</sup>Vano Yesu aahokollweella o Kana mu Galileya nko khalle aatthattusalleeye maaddi okhalla vinyo. Wenko waakhalla muttekweene a o boma o Kaperenaos nave mwanaye aamullopwana aanavoriwa.
- <sup>47</sup>Iiwalleeye wi Yesu aaphiya o Galileya ovenyera o Yudeya, aaya wa olliye amuveka wi aye o Kaperenaos amuchilihe mwanaye vawi aari vakuviru okhwa.
- <sup>48</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Khamuwa mukhulupilila mwaahooni ezizindikiro ni ddoottikhiniha.”
- <sup>49</sup>Muttekweene o boma aallota wi, “Apwiya, hankoni owaani mwanaka ahinakhwe.”
- <sup>50</sup>Yesu allota wi, “Khaweni, mwaninyu oochila!” Olliyooyo aakhulupilila nnddo Yesu allotilleeye nave aahokollweella owaniwa.
- <sup>51</sup>Aroweeye owaniwa, aakumana ni allupa muttekwaaye nave yaamulleella wi, “Mwaninyu oochila!”
- <sup>52</sup>Sika ahaakoha enthaweene aambilleeye ochila nave yahaakhulla wi, “Oviha mwiillinko waamalla oddillo enthawi ya 1 koloko otthaana.”
- <sup>53</sup>Attiitthinnyaayo yahuupuwella wi enthaweene yaari yeeyo Yesu allotilleeye wi, “Mwaninyu oochila.” Sika olliye ni a munibanjani naye attheene yaakhulupilila.
- <sup>54</sup>Ella sika yoottikhiniha yaneepeilli Yesu eerilleeye aphyalle mu Galileya ovenyera o Yudeya.

## Yohane 5

- <sup>1</sup>Ddimallille nndda Yesu aaya o Yerusalemu o Ehakallallo ya Ayuda.
- <sup>2</sup>Mu Yerusalemu vakuviru ni Mullako wa Enkhosa vaakhalla nthiya nooromolliwa Betisaida mu ellotello ya Eheberi naakhalla ni makhote matthanu.
- <sup>3</sup>Mukhotemmo mwaakonaatthi athu oovoriwa anchichi, amodda yaari oohooni amodda yaari ookhwa meto amodda oorakalla.
- <sup>5</sup>Vano vaakhalla muthu mmodda avoriwalle miyakha 38.
- <sup>6</sup>Yesu aamoona olliyooyo vaavo nave aadduwella wi muthooyo aavoriwa enthawi yoorekama, sika aamukoha wi, “Munnapaalla ochilihiwa?”

- <sup>7</sup>Muthu oovoriiwoolle ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano nginna ookiiaatthi munthiyanimmu maaddi yattanusywa. Nave kapaalla wi kivollowemo, kinamuphwanya muthu mmodda avollowillemo khalle.”
- <sup>8</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Venya, kusa mwiinllaawo weeteke.”
- <sup>9</sup>Nave enthawi yeeyo muthooyo aachilihiwa, akusa mwiinllaaye, aamba weeta. Nllapo nenno naari na Sabata.
- <sup>10</sup>Vano attekweene a Ayuda yaamulleella muthu oochilihiwoolle wi, “Nna tti Nllapo na Sabata nave malamulwaahu khenawaakhullella weyaano okusa mwiinllaawo.”
- <sup>11</sup>Nave ahaakhulla wi, “Muthu oyo aakichilihalle sika akillelle wi kikuse mwiinllaaka keeteke.”
- <sup>12</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Muthooyo ttaani uullelle wi okuse mwiinllaawo weeteke?”
- <sup>13</sup>Koma muthu oochilihiwoolle khaamudduwenlle kaambiiwa Yesu aavollweella muwari mwa mulloko wa athu anchichi ayo yaari vaavo.
- <sup>14</sup>Ddimallille nnda Yesu aakumanana mu enyumba ya Mulluku amulleella wi, “Ngoona, wochila vano, ohichimwettho wi yoonanara yookhwaranya eretaawo eheereye wa weyaano.”
- <sup>15</sup>Muthooyo aavenya aalleella attekweene a Ayuda wi tti Yesu aamuchilihalle.
- <sup>16</sup>Sika Ayuda yahaamba omuhoosa Yesu kaambiiwa aachiliha Nllapo na Sabata.
- <sup>17</sup>Koma Yesu awaakhulla wi, “Attiitthaaka ennaphara orive mutteko. Nave miyaanottho kinapaalleya wi kiphareke mutteko.”
- <sup>18</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella Ayuda yahaanjerera opaalla omwiipha, vawi khaathwanre lamulo na Nllapo na Sabata navettho aanamweera Mulluku wi tti Attiitthinnya, wiillikaniha yeekhaaye ni Mulluku.
- <sup>19</sup>Yesu awaakhulla alliwaayo wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, miyaano Mwaana ngiwora weera ddeko mwa meekhaaka koma kineera yeeyo kinoneemi Attiitthaaka yeeraka. Nndo eneriiwa, emoddamoddave yeeyo miyaano kinneerattho ddenndo.
- <sup>20</sup>Vawi Attiitthaaka ennakikonda miyaano nave ennakooniha miyaano ddittheddene eneriiwa. Nave enerokooniha ddeko ddookhwaranya nnda, wi muttikhine.
- <sup>21</sup>Vawi Attiitthaaka ennaavenyiha athu ookhwa enaavaha okumi, emoddamoddave yeeyo miyaano kinnavaha okumi wa ayo kinaapaalleemi.
- <sup>22</sup>Attiitthaaka khenamweeluzi arive muthu koma aakivaha miyaano olamulello ottheene wooweeluzi,
- <sup>23</sup>wi attheene yakititimihe miyaano emoddamoddave yeeyo enaatitimiheriiwa Attiitthaaka. Oohikititimiha miyaano khenaatitimiha Attiitthaaka ayo yaakirumalle.

- <sup>24</sup>“Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, oyo anawiiwella ni wiiwellella mawaaka nave anakhulupilila mwa yooyo aakirumalle ookhalla ni okumi woohimalla. Yoolla kheeluziwa koma ookhuma khalle wa ookhwa avollowa mu okumi.
- <sup>25</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, enthawi enimawa nave yoophiya khalle yawi athu ookhwa mu munepa eneerowiiwa okhuwa wa miyaano Mwaana a Mulluku nave ayo eniwe ni wiiwellella eneero khalla ni okumi.
- <sup>26</sup>Vawi Attiitthaaka aakhalla ni masiva owaavaha athu okumi, emoddamoddave yeeyo alliwaayo aakivaha miyaano masiva owaavaha athu okumi.
- <sup>27</sup>Nave aakivaha miyaano olamulello wooweeluziwa kaambiiwa miyaano tti Mwaana a Muthu.
- <sup>28</sup>Muhittikhine ni ddenndda, enthawi enimawa yawi ookhwa attheene eneerowiiwa okhuwa waka.
- <sup>29</sup>Nave eneero khumamo m'mahameni mwiwa. Ayo yeerille ddaphaama eneero venyihiwa wa ookhwa nave yaayo yeerille ddoonanara eneero venyihiwa wi yeeluziwe.
- <sup>30</sup>“Nginawora weera ello miyaano meekhaaka. Kinaweeluziwa moollikana ni mmo Attiitthaaka yakillelleelelliiwa, sika echiweluzwaaka eri yawoona kaambiiwa ngineera nnddo kinapaalleemi koma ddennddove anapaalla oyo aakirumalle.
- <sup>31</sup>“Kakhalla mboni meekhaaka, ombonaaka khororomelleya.
- <sup>32</sup>Vookhalla mmodda anakhalla mboni a miyaano nave kinnadduwella wi ombonaaye tti woororomelleya.
- <sup>33</sup>Nyuwaano mwaanaarumiha oorumiwaanyu wa Yohane nave olliye aari mboni a yawoona.
- <sup>34</sup>Miyaano nginapaalla omboni wa muthu nave kinallota ddenndda wi nyuwaano mwavullusiwe.
- <sup>35</sup>Yohane aari wonanko enyali ni yoowala nave nyuwaano mwaatthoolla ohakallallana owalanko enthawi yoyeva.
- <sup>36</sup>Koma miyaano kookhalla ni mboni oopaalleya wunchichi ohiyana ni Yohane. Vawi Attiitthaaka aakivaha mitteko wi kimallihe nave mitteko ddennddo kineereemi tti omboni wawi Attiitthaaka aakiruma.
- <sup>37</sup>Nave Attiitthaaka yaakirumihallaayo, tti mboni. Okhuwa waye khamwaawiwalle nave wooneya waye khamwaawoonille.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave khamunasunga mawiiwa m'murimani mwanyu kaambiiwa khamunakhulupilila mwa oyo aakirumalle.
- <sup>39</sup>Munahuddera mawu a Mulluku kaambiiwa munaganiza wi mwemmo muneerophwanyamo okumi woohimalla. Nave tti mawu a Mulluku yaalla eri mboni,

<sup>40</sup>koma khamunapaalla owa wa miyaano wi mwaakhelle okumi.

<sup>41</sup>“Miyaano nginaashaasha ntitimiho ni athu.

<sup>42</sup>Koma kinnadduwella makhallellwaanyu nave kinnadduwella wi khamunna echikondi ya Mulluku m'murimani mwanyu.

<sup>43</sup>Koowa miyaano mu olamulello wa Attiitthaaka koma khamunakaakhella. Koma mmodda awa mu olamulello waayewaaye, yolla munnamwaakhella.

<sup>44</sup>Nyuwaano munnatitimihana koma khamunaashaasha ntitimiho noovahiwa ni Mullukuve. Vano munaakhulupilile mwawiidde?

<sup>45</sup>Muhiganize wi miyaano kineerewuuvaanyihani vamiitthoni va Attiitthaaka. Mose, oyo munamutiyereenyu, sika anaawuuvaanyiheni.

<sup>46</sup>Mwamukhulupililalleke Mose, mweerokikhulupilila miyaano kaambiiwa olliye aalemba dda miyaano.

<sup>47</sup>Koma mwaahikhulupililaka ddoolemba ddaye, munaawore mwawiidde okhulupilila mawaaka?”

## **Yohane 6**

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille nnda Yesu aavenya oya okhopella wa enyanja ya Galileya eyo yaromolliwattho wi enyanja ya Tiberiya.

<sup>2</sup>Nave mulloko wa athu muullupalli waamuthwara kaambiiwa yahoona ddoottikhiniha ddaye ddoowaachiliha oovoriwa.

<sup>3</sup>Vano Yesu aawella mwaango akeraatthi vatthi ni oohudderaaye.

<sup>4</sup>Nave enthawi ya Ehakallallo ya Paska a Ayuda yahaatamella.

<sup>5</sup>Yesu atukhullalle miiittho ahoona mulloko wa athu muullupalli owaaka wa olliye. Sika aamukoha Filipino wi, “Ninaamukulle wuuwi buledi ookwakhwanella waachiha athu attheenaalla?”

<sup>6</sup>Akohille yeella wi amweese Filipino, vawi aadduwella yeekhaaye yawi eere.

<sup>7</sup>Filipo ahaakhulla wi, “Naari makobiri manchichi khekwakhwanella omukulla buledi awi arive muthu amuche naari vang'ono.”

<sup>8</sup>Mmodda a oohudderaaye, Andrey, mwanamunne a Simoni Petro aallota wi,

<sup>9</sup>“Vookhalla musombwe vaava arina mitthi mitthanu dda buledi ookittha mutengo ni ehomba piilli. Koma khekwakhwanellattho athu attheenaalla.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi, “Akeraatthiheni athu vatthi. Nave wenko waakhalla manasi manchichi. Sika athu attheene yaakeraatthi vatthi. Vaari allopwana 5,000.”

- 11** Yesu aakusa mitthi buledi, avekella omuthokoza Mulluku nave amuvulleella wa athu ayo yaakeraatthiille vaavo. Aheeratto emoddamoddave yeeyo ni ehombanndde. Nave attheene yahaakhella moolikana ni mmo yapaalleliiwa.
- 12** Nave attheene evonne, ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi, “Tthukumanihani ddoohalla wi vihikhalle ello yootathilliwa.”
- 13** Sika yaaddalliha mitaanga khumi ni miilli ni ddoohalla dda mitthi dditthanu dda buledi, nndo ddahanlle athu attheene echille.
- 14** Athu yoonilliiwa ddoottikhiniha Yesu eerilleeye, yaallota wi, “Ddawoona yoolla tti namallotella oyo anaawe mu ellapo yavatthi!”
- 15** Yesu aadduwella wi yapaalla owa wi empharelle omwene, sika aavenyavo aya omwaangoni yeekhaaye.
- 16** Voophiyani misikuwa, oohuddera a Yesu yaakitthella o enyanja.
- 17** Nave waaripa Yesu ahinaphiye wa alliwaayo. Vano yaavolllowa mungalawani nave yaallapuwa enyanja oya o Kaperenaos.
- 18** Enthawi yeeyo ephevo yamasiva yahoopa nave maaddi yaatthanuwa.
- 19** Oohudderaalle yeetihalle engalawa olendo wookwakhwana makilomita matthanu apaalle matthanu ni nimodda yaamoona Yesu eetaka vamaaddini aatamellaka engalaweelle, sika yahoova.
- 20** Koma Yesu aallota wi, “Muhoove, tti miyaano!”
- 21** Vano yaapaalla omuwelliha mungalawanimmo koma enthawi yeeyo engalaweeyo yaaphiya vanipuroni nno yayiiwa.
- 22** Osaka wene mulloko wa athu oyo waari vakhopella va enyanja waadduwella wi vaari engalawa emodda nave wi Yesu khaavollowille vamodda ni oohudderaaye mungalawanimmo nave wi oohudderaaye yaatimullavo weekhiiwa.
- 23** Vano engalawa ddimodda ddoovenyera o Tiberiya ddaawa vakhuviru ni nipuro nko athu yamuchilliiwa buledi Apwiya ethokozille.
- 24** Athwaalle yoonille wi Yesu khaavo ni oohudderaaye kheyiivo, yaawella engalawanndde eya o Kaperenaos woomwaasha Yesu.
- 25** Athu yaamphwanyilliiwa Yesu vakhopella va enyanjeelle, yaamukoha wi, “Ahuddihi, mwawiille niini wuno?”
- 26** Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, munakaasha miyaano kaambiiwa mwaamucha buledi nave muvona, ohiri kaambiiwa mwahoona ddoottikhiniha ddaka.
- 27** Muhiphareke mutteko wi muphwanye yoocha eyo enoonongeya koma muphareke mutteko wi muphwanye yoochave eyo enavaha okumi woohimalla. Ella sika yoocha

eyo miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kinuuvaheemini nyuwaano kaambiiwa Mulluku, Attiitthaaka, yaakiiyaatthi echizindikiro yoosimikiza dda miyaano.”

<sup>28</sup>Sika yaamukoha wi, “Ninaphwanella weera tini wi niphare mitteko dda Mulluku?”

<sup>29</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Eyo Mulluku anapaalleeye wi mweere tti yawi mumukhulupilileke oyo aamurumalleeye.”

<sup>30</sup>Sika yahaakhulla wi, “Muneere ddoottikhiniha ddawi tini wi noone ni wuukhulupililani? Muneere tini?”

<sup>31</sup>Makhollwaahu yaacha mana muchipululuni, moollikana ni mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotelliwa wi, ‘Ahaavaha buledi oovenyera oddullu wi emuche.’ “

<sup>32</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, khe Mose uuvahilleni buledi oovenyera oddullu, Attiitthaaka sika enuuvahani buledi awoona oovenyera oddullu.

<sup>33</sup>Vawi buledi anavelleelliwa ni Mulluku tti miyaano kikitthalle ovenyera oddullu nave kinavaha okumi va ellapo yavatthi.”

<sup>34</sup>Yaamuveka wi, “Munivaheke buledi yooyo mallapo mattheene.”

<sup>35</sup>Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Miyaano tti buledi oovaha okumi; oyo anawa wa miyaano khavolliwattho ettalla nave oyo anakikhulupilila miyaano khavolliwattho nthona.

<sup>36</sup>Vano kahuulleellani wi mookoona miyaano koma khamunakikhulupilila.

<sup>37</sup>Arive muthu oyo Attiitthaaka yakivahilliiwa aneeroowa wa miyaano. Nave arive muthu oyo anawa wa miyaano ngimukhoota.

<sup>38</sup>Vawi ngaakitthalle ovenyera oddullu wi keere opaalla waka koma wi keere opaalla wa oyo aakirumalle miyaano.

<sup>39</sup>Opaalla wa oyo aakirumalle miyaano tti wawi kihimutathille arive muthu a ayo yakivahilliiwa koma wi kaavahe okumi va nllapo noomallihella athu attheene ookhwa.

<sup>40</sup>Vawi opaalla wa Attiitthaaka tti wawi arive muthu oyo anakoona miyaano ni okhulupilila mwa olliyooyo, akhallena okumi woohimalla. Nave va nllapo noomallihella kineerewaavenyiha wa ookhwa.”

<sup>41</sup>Vano Ayuda yahaamba owinya kaambiiwa Yesu aallota wi, “Miyaano tti buledi ookittha ovenyera oddullu.”

<sup>42</sup>Yaallota wi, “Olliyoolla khahiyo Yesu, mwaana a Yosefe? Ninnaadduwella attiitthinnya ni amennya. Vano anallotella tini wi, ‘Kakitthalle ovenyera oddullu?’ “

<sup>43</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Muhinawinyaka dda miyaano wa mmodda ni mukhwaaye.

<sup>44</sup>Khaavo muthu anawora owa wa miyaano, Attiitthaaka, ayo yakirumalle miyaano, yaahimuhoollella wa miyaano. Nave va nllapo noomallihella kineeromuvenyiha wa ookhwa.

- <sup>45</sup>Anamallotella yaalemba wi, ‘Arive muthu aneerohuddihiwa ni Mulluku.’ Muthu oyo iiwalle wa Attiitthaaka nave ahuddera wa alliwaayo, annawa wa miyaano.
- <sup>46</sup>Nginallota wi, ookhallavo muthu oyo awoonille Attiitthaaka koma meeneve kavenyenre wa Mulluku sika kiwoonille.
- <sup>47</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, yooyo anakhulupilila ookhalla ni okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>48</sup>Miyaano tti buledi oovaha okumi.
- <sup>49</sup>Makhollwaanyu yaacha mana muchipululuni nave yaakhwa.
- <sup>50</sup>Koma buledi oovenyera oddullu ookittha wi arive muthu oyo anaamuche ahikhwe.
- <sup>51</sup>Miyaano tti buledi oovaha okumi, yooyo aakitthalle ovenyera oddullu. Muthu amucha buledi yoolla, aneerokhalla ni okumi woohimalla. Nave buledi oyo kinamuvaheemi wi athu a va ellapo yavatthi ekhalla ni okumi, tti mwiillaaka.”
- <sup>52</sup>Vano Ayuda yahaamba okambirana mmodda ni mukhwaaye wi, “Muthu yoolla anaanivahe mwiillaaye mwawiidde wi niche?”
- <sup>53</sup>Yesu aallota wa alliwaayo wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, mwaahicha mwiilli wa miyaano Mwaana a Muthu ni owirya nikhame naka khamukhalla ni okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>54</sup>Ayo enacha mwiillaaka ni owirya nikhame naka aakhalla ni okumi woohimalla nave va nllapo noomallihella kineerewaavenyiha wa ookhwa.
- <sup>55</sup>Vawi mwiillaaka tti yoocha yawoona nave nikhame naka tti yoowirya yawoona.
- <sup>56</sup>Ayo enacha mwiillaaka ni owirya nikhame naka enakhalla mwa miyaano nave miyaano kinakhalla mwa alliwa
- <sup>57</sup>Attiitthaaka ookumi aakiruma miyaano nave ekaamba ya alliwa kookhallattho ni okumi emoddamoddave yeeyo oyo anakicha miyaano aneerokhalla ni okumi ekaamba ya miyaano.
- <sup>58</sup>Miyaano sika buledi ookittha ovenyera oddullu, nginapwanaphwana ni buledi oyo yaamuchille makhollwaanyu, vawi yaakhwa. Koma ayo enamucha buledaakoolla eneerokhalla ni okumi woohimalla.”
- <sup>59</sup>Yesu aallotille ddennda ahuddiheeye mu enyumba yamavekello o Kaperenaos.
- <sup>60</sup>Anchichi a oohudderaaye yahiiwa ddennda nave yaanallota wi, “Ehuddiho yeella tti yookatamiha. Anaayiiwesese ttaani?”
- <sup>61</sup>Yesu aadduwella m'murimani mwaye wi oohudderaaye yaanawinya, sika ahaakoha wi, “Munapaalla okihiya miyaano ekaamba ya yeella?”
- <sup>62</sup>Muneere tini mwakoona miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kiwellaka oya wenko kaarimiwo khalle?

<sup>63</sup>Munepa wa Mulluku sika onavaha okumi. Masiva a muthu khenna mutteko. Mawu ayo kaallotilleemi wa nyuwaano enavenyera wa Munepa wa Mulluku oyo anavaha okumi.

<sup>64</sup>Koma amodda a nyuwaano khamunakhulupilila.” Vawi Yesu ahaadduwella khalle vovaambeella vene ayo ehinamukhulupilila ni oyo anaamuvelleelle wi iiphiwe,

<sup>65</sup>Nave aallotattho wi, “Ekaamba ya yeella kahuulleellani wi khaavo muthu anaawore owa wa miyaano Attiitthaaka yaahimuvaha olamulello wawi awe.”

<sup>66</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella, anchichi a oohuddera a Yesu yaahiya omuthwara.

<sup>67</sup>Sika ahaakoha oohuddera khumi ni eellaalle wi, “Nanyeenettho munapaalla okihiya miyaano?”

<sup>68</sup>Simoni Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, ninaaye wa aani? Tti nyeeneve muri ni mawu oovaha okumi woohimalla.

<sup>69</sup>Nave hiyaano ninnakhulupilila nave ninnadduwella wi nyuwaano tti Aweella oovenyera wa Mulluku.”

<sup>70</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kahuutthoollani nyuwaano khumi ni eelli, khe ddiiddo? Koma mmodda a nyuwaano tti Satana!”

<sup>71</sup>Amwaaka Yudasi, mwaana a Simoni Isikariyoti. Vawi Yudasi sika anamuvelleella wi iiphiwe, naari aari mmodda a oohuddera khumi ni eellaalle.

## **Yohane 7**

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille nnda Yesu aheetella mu Galileya. Khaapanlle weetella mu Yudeya kaambiiwa attekweene a Ayuda yapaalla omwiipha.

<sup>2</sup>Nave enthawi ya Ehakallallo ya Ayuda ya Misasa yahaatamella.

<sup>3</sup>Sika asinne a Yesu yaamulleella wi, “Venyaniwoni wuno muye o Yudeya wi oohudderaanyu ni alliwattho yoone mitteko ddanyu nndo muneereenyu.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi khaavo muthu aneera ddeko mwawiipittha apaalla okhalla oovuwa. Sika mwaaweeraka ddeko ddennda, muddoonihelle nyookha va ellapo yavatthi.”

<sup>5</sup>Vawi naari asinnaayo kheyamukhulupilila.

<sup>6</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Enthawaaka khenaphiye koma wa nyuwaano erive enthawi tti yaphaama.

<sup>7</sup>Athu a ellapo yavatheella khewiitani nyuwaano koma ennakiita miyaano kaambiiwa kinnavelleella omboni wawi mitteko ddiwa tti ddoonanara.

<sup>8</sup>Nyuwaano yaaniwoni o ehakallallo. Koma miyaano ngiyaawo kaambiiwa enthawaaka khenaphiye.”

<sup>9</sup>Aallotilleeye nnda aahalla mu Galileya.

- 10**Asinne a Yesu eyiille o ehakallallo wulle, Yesu nayeenettho aayaawo ohiri mwawooneya koma mwawiipittheya.
- 11**Attekweene a Ayuda yaamwaashaasha va ehakallallweelle. Yaakoha wi, “Ari wuuwi yoolla.”
- 12**Nave athu yaanong'ona mmodda ni mukhwaaye dda olliyooyo. Amodda yaallota wi, “Olla tti muthu aphaama.” Koma amodda yaallota wi, “Iyayi, yoolla anawoottottha athu.”
- 13**Koma khaavo muthu aallotille dda olliye mwawooneya ekaamba yoowoova attekweene a Ayuda.
- 14**Vano yaphiyalliwa eriyari ya ehakallallo, Yesu aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku aamba ohuddiha.
- 15**Attekweene a Ayuda yaattikhina ellota wi, “Muthu yoolla, anadduwella mwawiidde ddeko ddinchichi ahinahuddere?”
- 16**Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ehuddihwaaka khe yaaka koma enavenyera wa Mulluku oyo aakirumalle.
- 17**Arive muthu anapaalla weera opaalla wa Mulluku aneerodduwella wi ehuddihwaaka enavenyera wa Mulluku apaalle wi kinallota ddoovenyera m'muruni mwaka.
- 18**Muthu oyo anallota dda m'muruni mwaye anapaalla ntitimiho na yeekha. Koma oyo anapaalla ntitimiho na oyo aamurumalle, olliye tti awoona nave kheyivo yawoottha mwa olliyooyo.
- 19**Mose ahuvvahani malamulo, khe ddiiddo? Koma khaavo a nyuwaano anathwara malamulwaalla. Muneesesella tini okiipha?”
- 20**Mulloko waathoolle wahaakhulla wi, “Wookhalla ni munepa woonanara! Ttaani aneesesesa owiipha?”
- 21**Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kaheera yoottikhiniha emodda nave attheene mwaattikhina.
- 22**Mose ahululamulani wi mwaaphaddeke aniinyu aallopwana. Naari khe Mose koma makhollwaanyu sika yaambille. Vano munnaaphaddattho aniinyu aallopwana Nllapo na Sabata.
- 23**Mwaana aamullopwana munnamuphadda va Nllapo na Sabata wi malamulo a Mose ethwariwe koma munakishella murima kaambiiwa kaanamuchiliha muthu Nllapo na Sabata?
- 24**Muhineeluzaka vawoonani makhallelo koma mweeluzeke mwawoona.”
- 25**Athu amodda o Yerusalemu yaallota wi, “Olla khahiyo oyo attekweene eneeseesiwa omwiipha?”
- 26**Ngamooneni annallota vawooneya koma attekweene khenallota ello wa olliyoolla. Apaalle alliwaalla ennadduwella wi yoolla tti Mesiya?

- <sup>27</sup>Nave Mesiya awa, khaavo anaadduwelle nko anaavenyereeye. Koma attheene ninnadduwella nko muthu yoolla anavenyereeye.”
- <sup>28</sup>Yesu ahuddihaka mu enyumba ya Mulluku, aallota mookhuwa wi, “Munnakidduwella miyaano nave munnadduwella nko kinavenyereemi. Ngiwiille mwa olamulello wa meekhaaka. Oyo aakirumalle tti awoona nave nyuwaano khamunamudduwella.
- <sup>29</sup>Koma miyaano kinnamudduwella kaambiiwa kavenyenre wa olliyoolla nave aakiruma.”
- <sup>30</sup>Vano athu amodda yaapaalla omphara koma khaavo aworille weere ello va olliye kaambiiwa enthawaaye yaari ehinaphiye.
- <sup>31</sup>Nave anchichi yaamukhulupilila ellota wi, “Ethiyo Mesiya ninamutiyerehooyo, aneereweera ddoottikhiniha ddinchichi omukhwaranya muthu yoolla?”
- <sup>32</sup>Afarisi yiwalliwa athu enong'onaka dda Yesu m'mullokonni mulle, alliwaayo ni allupa mukutho uullupalli yahaaruma asuphayi a o enyumba ya Mulluku wi yammake.
- <sup>33</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kinaakhalle ni nyuwaano o enthawi yooyeva nave vano kineerohokollweella wa yooyo aakirumalle.
- <sup>34</sup>Muneerokaashaasha koma khamukiphwanya kaambiiwa khamuwora oyaawo nko kinaayeemi kakhallekewo.”
- <sup>35</sup>Attekwene a Ayuda yaakohana wi, “Anaaye wuuwi wi hiyaano nihimuphwanye. Apaalle anaaye omizindani dda athu ayo ehiri Ayuda wi aahuddiheke yaayo, nko athwaahu epallalleyelliwawo?”
- <sup>36</sup>Anallota wi, ‘Muneerokaashaasha koma khamukiphwanya navettho khamuwora oyaawo nko kinaakhallekeemiwo.’ Anaaka tini?”
- <sup>37</sup>Va nllapo noomallihella navettho nuullupalli na ehakallallo Yesu ahiimella allota mookhuwa wi, “Muthu avolliwa nthona anaphwanella awe wa miyaano wi awirye.
- <sup>38</sup>Nave muthu anakikhulupilila miyaano awirye wonanko mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotiiwa wi, ‘Mihinje dda maaddi ookumi ddineerokhuma ovenyera mwa muthu yooyo.’ “
- <sup>39</sup>Yesu alloteeye ddennda allota dda Munepa oyo ookhulupilila mwa olliyooyo eneriiwa yaakhelle. Va enthawi yeeyo Munepa Waweellooyo waari ohinavahiwe kaambiiwa Yesu aari ahinatitimihiwe.
- <sup>40</sup>Athu amodda m'mullokoni immo yamwiiwalliwa allotaka ella yaallota wi, “Olla sika namallotella!”
- <sup>41</sup>Amodda yaallota wi, “Olla sika Mesiya!” Koma amodda Yaallota wi, “Mesiya khavenyera o Galileya.

<sup>42</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, Mesiyoooyo anaakhalle edduullu ya Mwene Davide nave anaayariwelle mu Betelehemu, m'muzi mmo mwakhalla Davide.”

<sup>43</sup>Sika waakhalla ovaanyihana m'mullokonoolle ekaamba ya Yesu.

<sup>44</sup>Amodda mwa yaayo yapaalla omuphara koma khaavo oyo aworille weera ello va olliye.

<sup>45</sup>Asuphayaalle yahokollowilliiwa, allupa mukutho uullupalli ni Afarisi yahaakoha wi, “Khamuwiillena kaambiiwa tini?”

<sup>46</sup>Asuphayaalle yahaakhulla wi, “Khaavo anallota wonanko muthu yoola!”

<sup>47</sup>Afarisaalle yahaakoha wi, nanyeenettho owoottotthani?

<sup>48</sup>“Moodduwella wi khaavo naari mmodda a attekweene a Ayuda naari Mfarisi mmodda oyo amukhulupililalle olliyoole.

<sup>49</sup>Koma athu ayo ehinadduwella malamulo a Mose ennamukhulupilila sika tti ootembeleliwa!”

<sup>50</sup>Mmodda a Afarisaayo aari Nikodemo, muthu oyo aayiillewo khalle woomoona Yesu. Olliye aallota wa amoddaayo wi,

<sup>51</sup>“Ethiyo malamulwaahu ennamuvaanyiha muthu nihaambille omwiiwa olliye wi nidduwelle eyo enreeye?”

<sup>52</sup>Yaamwaakhulla olliye wi, “Weyaanottho onavenyera o Galileya?” Huddera mawu a Mulluku nave oneerodduwella wi khaavo namallotella anavenyera o Galileya.

<sup>53</sup>Vano arive muthu aarowa owaniwa.

## **Yohane 8**

<sup>1</sup>Nave Yesu aaya o Mwaango wa Olivi.

<sup>2</sup>Osaka wene ohinase aahokollweella onyumbani ya Mulluku. Athu attheene yaatthukumana moomwaapheella nave akeraatthi aamba waahuddiha.

<sup>3</sup>Ahuddihi a malamulo ni Afarisi yaawaana mutthiyana oophariwa araruwaka nave yaamwiimesa varyari viwa.

<sup>4</sup>Yaamulleella Yesu wi, “Ahuddihi, mutthiyanoolla aaphariwa araruwaka.

<sup>5</sup>Mmalamulwaahu Mose aalamulella wi mutthiyana awiddiidda iiphiwe voomuvokhani malluku. Vano nyuwaano munihina tini?”

<sup>6</sup>Yaallotille ddenndda wi emweese Yesu wi emphwanyelle mullatu woomuvaanyihera. Koma Yesu aawaramella vatthi analemba vatthi ni eyaallaaye.

<sup>7</sup>Vano yavirellelliiwa omukoha ahiinuwa allota wi, “Aarivo mmodda a nyuwaano ahinachimweke waambeella khalle aambe omuvokha nlluku.”

<sup>8</sup>Eerille nndda aawaramattho analemba vatthi.

- <sup>9</sup>Nave yiiwalliwa nnda yaavenyavo mmoddammodda waambeella ni attekweene. Yesu ahaanlevo yeekhaaye nave mutthiyanoolle iimenlle vaavo.
- <sup>10</sup>Ahiinuwa allota wa olliyooyo wi, “Mutthiyana we, eri wuuwi yaalle? Khaavo mmodda ahanle wi awiipe mullatu?”
- <sup>11</sup>Ahaakhulla wi, “Khaavo.” Yesu aallota wi, “Nameenettho nginawiipa mullatu. Rowa koma ohichimwe wiilli.”
- <sup>12</sup>Yesu aallotattho wi, “Miyaano tti owala wa ellapo yavatthi. Oyo anakithwara miyaano aneerokhalla ni owala woovaha okumi nave kheetattho mwiipiphini.”
- <sup>13</sup>Afarisi yaallota wi, “Oniivellellega omboni weekhaawo, sika ombonaawo tti woohiroromelleya.”
- <sup>14</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Naari kiivellellega omboni meekhaaka, ombonaaka tti woororomelleya kaambiiwa kinnadduwella nko kinavenyereemi ni nko kinayeemi.
- <sup>15</sup>Nyuwaano muneeluza wonanko mmo athu eneeluzelliiwa koma miyaano nginamweeluza arive muthu.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma kaarimi keeluzaka, weeluza waka tti wawoona kaambiiwa khe miyaano meekhaaka kineeluza koma miyaano ni Attiitthaaka ayo yaakirumalle.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave ddoolembiwa m'malamulwaanyu wi omboni wa athu eelli tti woororomelleya.
- <sup>18</sup>Miyaano kinniivellellega omboni meekhaaka nave Attiitthaaka ayo yaakirumalle miyaano tti ombonittho.”
- <sup>19</sup>Vano yaamukoha wi, “Attiitthiinyu eri wuuwi?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khamunakidduwellesesa miyaano naari Attiitthaaka. Mwaakidduwelleseseke miyaano, mwawerewaadduwellattho Attiitthaaka.”
- <sup>20</sup>Yesu aallotille nnda ahuddiheeye mu enyumba ya Mulluku vakhuviru ni vanipuroni noosungellamo ddoovellella. Nave khaavo muthu amphanre kaambiiwa enthawaaye yaari ehinaphiye.
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu aallotattho wi, “Kinimavenyavo miyaano nave muneerokaashaasha koma muneerokhwa ekaamba ya machimwaanyu nave khamuwora oyaawo nko kinayeemi.”
- <sup>22</sup>Vano attekweene a Ayuda yaallota wi, “Anallota wi khaniwora oyaawo nko anayeeye. Apaalle anaaka addiipe yeekhaaye?”
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano munavenyera va ellapo yavattimva nave miyaano kinavenyera oddullu. Nyuwaano tti a ellapo yavattimva koma miyaano khe a ellapo yavattimva.
- <sup>24</sup>Sika kahuulleellani wi muneerokhwa ekaamba ya machimwaanyu vawi mwaahikhulupilila wi miyaano tti meene, muneerokhwa ekaamba ya machimwaanyu.”

- <sup>25</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Weyaano ttaani?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Oyo kuulleelleemini ovenyera vawaamba.
- <sup>26</sup>Kookhalla ni ddeko ddinchichi ddawi killote dda nyuwaano dda wuuvaanyihani. Koma oyo aakirumalle miyaano tti awoona nave kinalleella ellapo yavatthi ddennddove kiiwalleemi wa olliye.”
- <sup>27</sup>Kheyaawiiwesesa wi Yesu allota dda Attiitthinnya.
- <sup>28</sup>Sika aallota wi, “Mwakitthomeya vamutandani miyaano Mwaana a Muthu, muneerodduwella wi miyaano tti meene. Vano muneerodduwellattho wi ngineera ddeko ni olamulello wa meekhaaka koma kinallota nnddo Attiitthaaka yaakihuddihalliwa wi killote.
- <sup>29</sup>Nave oyo aakirumalle miyaano ari ni miyaano, khaakihiyalle meekhaaka kaambiiwa kinneera ddennddove ddinamuhakallalliha olliye.”
- <sup>30</sup>Attheene yamwiiwalle Yesu allotaka ddeko ddenndda, yaakhulupilila mwa olliye.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano Yesu aallota ni Ayuda alle yaakhulupilila mwa olliye wi, “Mwaasungaka mawaaka m'murimani mwanyu ndithu nyuwaano tti oohudderaakathi
- <sup>32</sup>muneerodduwella yawoona nave yawooneeyo eneereuwuttaphullani.”
- <sup>33</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Hiyaano niri edduullu dda Abrahamu nave khannakhallekevo akaporo a arive muthu. Munaaka tini voollotani wi, ‘Muneerottaphulliwa?’ “
- <sup>34</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, oyo anachimwa tti kaporo a machimwaayo
- <sup>35</sup>Kaporo khanakhalla mmodda a athu a mpa mmo anaphareeyemo mutteko koma mwaana sika anakhalla mmodda a athu a enyumba yeeyo enthawi yoohimalla.
- <sup>36</sup>Sika miyaano mwaana a Mulluku kuuttaphullani, muneerottaphulliwathi.
- <sup>37</sup>Koodduwella wi nyuwaano muri edduullu ya Abrahamu. Naari mupaallaka okiipha miyaano kaambiiwa khamunapaalla osunga mawaaka m'murimani mwanyu.
- <sup>38</sup>Kinallota dda nnddo koonilleemi wa Attiitthaaka nave nyuwaano muneera nnddo mwiiwalleenyu wa attiitthiinyu.”
- <sup>39</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Attiitthiihu tti Abrahamu.” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mwaariki anamwani a Abrahamu mwaawerekeweera wonanko mmo Abrahamu eerelleeye.
- <sup>40</sup>Koma munapaalla okiipha miyaano, kuulleelleemini yawoona eyo kiiwalleemi wa Mulluku. Koma Abrahamu khaaweerille wonanko nyuwaano!
- <sup>41</sup>Nyuwaano muneera wonanko attiitthiinyu.” Yahaakhulla wi, “Hiyaano khanaayariwe muuraruwani, nookhalla ni Attiitthiihu mmodda, Mulluku.”
- <sup>42</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Mulluku akhanlleke Attiitthiinyu, mwaawerokikonda miyaano kaambiiwa kaavenyenre wa Mulluku vano kiri wuno. Miyaano ngaawille mwa olamulello wa meekhaaka koma Mulluku sika aakirumalle.

- <sup>43</sup>Khamuniwesesa ddoollota ddaka kaambiiwa tini? Kaambiiwa khamunapaalla wiiwa mawaaka.
- <sup>44</sup>Nyuwaano tti anamwani a attiitthiinyu, Satana nave munapaalla weera minkhella dda attiitthiinyu. Yooyo aari mullupa awiipha ovenyera vawaamba nave khaari mwa yawoona kaambiiwa mwa yooyo kheyamo yawoona. Analloteeye ddawoottha, anallota ovenyera m'murimani mwaye kaambiiwa tti awoottha ni attiitthiwa a awoottha attheene.
- <sup>45</sup>Koma miyaano kaambiiwa kinallota ddawoona, khamunakikhulupilila.
- <sup>46</sup>Ttaani a nyuwaano anakeera miyaano wi tti oochimwa? Kaallotaka ddawoona, khamunakikhulupilila miyaano kaambiiwa tini?"
- <sup>47</sup>Oyo anavenyera wa Mulluku anniiwa mawu a Mulluku. Koma nyuwaano khe oovenyera wa Mulluku sika ekaambiiwa muhiniweenyu.
- <sup>48</sup>Ayuda yaamukoha Yesu wi, "Ethiyo ninnoottha voollotani wi, nyuwaano tti Musamariya nave mookhalla ni munepa woonanara?"
- <sup>49</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, "Nginna munepa woonanara. Kinaatitimiha Attiitthaaka koma nyuwaano munnakinyaambusa miyaano.
- <sup>50</sup>Miyaano nginaashaasha ntitimiho nameekhaaka koma vookhalla mmodda ananaashaasha nave yooyo sika anaaweeluze.
- <sup>51</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, oyo anasunga mawaaka m'murimani mwaye khawa akhwa."
- <sup>52</sup>Ayudaalle yaallota wi, "Vano noodduwella wi mookhalla ni munepa woonanara. Abrahamu aakhwa nave anamallotella yaakhwa. Sika nyuwaano munihina, 'Muthu anasunga mawaaka m'murimani mwaye khawa akhwa.'
- <sup>53</sup>Ethiyo nyuwaano tti muullupalli ohiyana ni Abrahamu oyo akhwille? Nave anamallotella yakhwillettho? Vano nyuwaano munaddeesa aani?"
- <sup>54</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, "Kaariki kiititimiheke meekhaaka, ntitimiho naka khanaakhalle ni mutteko. Attiitthaaka ayo munalloteenyu wi tti Mullukwaanyu sika enakititimiha miyaano.
- <sup>55</sup>Nave nyuwaano khamunadduwella koma miyaano kinnamudduwella. Nave kallota wi nginamudduwella kinaakhalle awoottha wonanko nyuwaano. Koma miyaano kinnamudduwella nave kinnasunga mawaaye m'murimani mwaka.
- <sup>56</sup>Attiitthiinyu Abrahamu aanatiyerella wi oone nllapo na ophiya waka vano ahoona nave aahakallalla."
- <sup>57</sup>Vano Ayudaalle yaallota wi, "Ethiyo vawi khamunna miyakha ddookwakhwana 50, moomoona Abrahamu?"
- <sup>58</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, "Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, Abrahamu ahinayariwe, miyaano kaari kiriwo khalle."

<sup>59</sup>Vano yaatota malluku wi emuvokhe Yesu. Koma Yesu ahiipittha yeekhaaye nave akhumamo mu enyumba ya Mullukweelle.

## Yohane 9

<sup>1</sup>Nave Yesu eeteeye m'musewuni aamoona muthu ohoona eyariwellwaaye.

<sup>2</sup>Oohudderaaye yaamukoha wi, “Ahuddihi, achimwalle ttaani wi muthu olla ayariwe ohoona, olliyoolla apaalle attiitthinnya ni amennya?”

<sup>3</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khe wi muthu olla aachimwa apaalle attiitthinnya ni amennya koma ayariwe ohoona wi mitteko dda Mulluku ddooneye mwa olliye.

<sup>4</sup>Ninaphwanella weera mitteko dda yooyo aakirumalle miyaano ori otthaana. Mahiiyu onimawa nave vano khaavo muthu anaawore ophara mutteko.

<sup>5</sup>Miyaano vookhallani mu ellapo yavatthi, kiri owala wa ellapo yavatthi.”

<sup>6</sup>Aallotilleeye nnda aattaphera vatthi eetheya ethaya ni maraalle nave amara matokwaayo vaddullu va miiittho a muthooyo,

<sup>7</sup>nave aamulleella wi, “Khawe wasuusulle owiitthoninko mu nthiya na Silowamu.” (Ottaphullella wi, ‘Oorumiwa.’) Sika muthoolle aayaawo asuusulla owiitthoni waye nave aawaawo oonaka.

<sup>8</sup>Vano akhwaaye ni athu yamonne khalle wi aari oovekaveka yaallota wi, “Ethiyo khe yoolle aakeraatthi vatthi avekavekaka?”

<sup>9</sup>Amodda yaallota wi, “Tti yooyo.” Nave amodda yaallota wi, “Khe olliye koma animoonophwanaphwanana.” Sika muthoolle yeekha aallota wi, “Tti meene.”

<sup>10</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Vano ddiworeyille mwawiidde wi wooneke?”

<sup>11</sup>Ahaakhulla wi, “Muthu ooromolliwa Yesu aheetheya ethaya amara vaddullu va miiitthwaaka nave akilleella wi kiye o Silowamu kasuusule owiitthoni waka. Sika kaayaawo kasuusulla nave kahoona.”

<sup>12</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Ari wuuwi yooyo?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Nginadduwella.”

<sup>13</sup>Muthu olle khalle aari ohoona aakuselliwa wa Afarisi.

<sup>14</sup>Nllapo nno Yesu eetheyilleeye ethaya ni omuchiliha ohoonoolle, naari Nllapo na Sabata.

<sup>15</sup>Vano Afarisi yaamukohattho muthoolle wi, “Weyaano woonillettho mwawiidde?” Nave ahaakhulla wi, “Aheetheya ethaya amara vaddullu va miiitthwaaka, kaasuusulla owiitthoni waka vano kinnoona.”

<sup>16</sup>Amodda a Afarisi yaallota wi, “Muthu amuchilialloolla khe oovenyera wa Mulluku kaambiiwa khanathwara malamulo a Nllapo na Sabata.” Koma amodda yaallota wi, “Muthu oochimwa ttuwwora mwawiidde weera ddoottikhiniha ddawi ddiidda?” Nave waari ovaanyihana mwa yaayo.

- <sup>17</sup>Sika Afarisi yaamukohattho wi, “Onallota wi ahuuchiliha ohoona wawo, vano weyaano onallota tini dda olliyoolla?” Muthoolle ahaakhulla wi, “Tti namallotella.”
- <sup>18</sup>Attekweene a Ayuda kheyaakhulupililalle wi aari ohoona nave wi vano ohoona ophiyera yaawiithana makhollwaaye.
- <sup>19</sup>Yaakoha wi, “Olla tti mwaninyu munalloteenyu wi aayariwe ohoona? Vano yeereyille tti tini wi ooneke?”
- <sup>20</sup>Makhollwaaye yahaakhulla wi, “Ninnadduwela wi olla tti mwanihu, ni wi aayariwe ohoona.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave khaninadduwella wi anawora woona mwawiidde nave khaninamudduwella oyo amuchilihalle. Mukoheni, ohunnuwa, aneerowaakhullani yeekhaaye.”
- <sup>22</sup>Makhollwaayaayo yaallotille ddennda kaambiiwa yawoova attekweene a Ayuda, wavi Ayudaayo yahiiwanana khalle wi arive muthu oyo anaallote wi annakhulupilila wi Yesu tti Mesiya ahaakhullelliweke ovollowa mu enyumba yamavekello
- <sup>23</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa makhollwaaye yallotille wi, “Olliye ohunnuwa, mukoheni!”
- <sup>24</sup>Vano yaamwiithana wiilli muthoolle khalle aari ohoona ellota wi, “Llupella vamiitthoni va Mulluku, ninnadduwella wi muthu uchilihalloolla tti oochimwa.”
- <sup>25</sup>Muthooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Nginadduwella aari muthu oochimwa apaalle iyaayi. Koma ello emodda kinadduwelleemi tti yawi, kaari ohoona koma vano kinnoona.”
- <sup>26</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Aaweerenlle weyaano tini? Uuchilihalle mwawiidde?”
- <sup>27</sup>Vano ahaakhulla wi, “Kohuulleellani khalle koma khamwiiwalle. Munapaallella tini wiiwattho? Apaalle nanyeenetho munapaalla okhalla oohudderaaye?”
- <sup>28</sup>Yaamunyaambusa ellota wi, “Weyaano tti oohudderaaye koma hiyaano tti oohuddera a Mose.
- <sup>29</sup>Ninnadduwella wi Mulluku aallota ni Mose koma dda muthu yoolla khannadduwella anavenyereeye.”
- <sup>30</sup>Muthoolle ahaakhulla wi, “Ddinnanittikhinihathi ddennda, nyuwaano khamunadduwella nko anavenyereyewo komave aakichiliha.
- <sup>31</sup>Ninnadduwella wi Mulluku khanawiiwellella athu oochimwa. Koma muthu mmodda aamullapellaka Mulluku nave aneera opaalla waye vano Mulluku annamwiiwellella.
- <sup>32</sup>Waambeella ephatuwello ya a ellapo yavatthi khadiniweyeke wi muthu mmodda oomooniha muthu ohoona eyariwellwaaye.
- <sup>33</sup>Muthu yoolla aariki oohivenyera wa Mulluku khaawore weera ello yeella.”
- <sup>34</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Weyaano waari khalle oochimwa wayariweewe. Nave weyaano ttuunihuddiha hiyaano?” Vano kheyaamwaakhullenlle ovollowa mu enyumba yamavekello ovenyera nllapo nenno.

<sup>35</sup>Yesu iiwalleeeye ddeereyillennddo, aamuphwanya muthu achilihiwoolle nave aamukoha wi, “Weyaano onnakhulupilila mwa Mwaana a muthu?”

<sup>36</sup>Muthoolle ahaakhulla wi, “Killeelleni, ttaani yooyo wi kakhullupilile mwa olliye!”

<sup>37</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Woomoona khalle nave tti yooyo anallota ni weyaano.”

<sup>38</sup>Muthoolle aallota wi, “Apwiya, kinnakhulupilila.” Sika aamukokhorella Yesu.

<sup>39</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kaawa mu ellapo yavattheella wi keeluze wi ayo ehinoona yoone nave ayo enoona ekhalle oohoona.”

<sup>40</sup>Afarisi amodda yamwaatamenlle yaamwiiwa alloteeye ddenndda nave yaamukoha wi, “Hiyaanottho khaninoona?”

<sup>41</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Mwakhanlleke oohoona, khamwaakhalle ni mullatu ekaamba ya machimo. Koma vano kaambiiwa munallota wi munnoona, mullatwaanyu wookhallavove.”

## **Yohane 10**

<sup>1</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, muthu ahinavollweella va mullako wa nikholla na enkhosa koma anawelleella vamodda vene, yooyo tti mullupa wiiya ni awaakha.

<sup>2</sup>Koma muthu anavolloweella vamullakoni, yooyo sika mbusa a enkhosannddo.

<sup>3</sup>Oowehera a vamullakoni annamuhullella mullakooyo nave enkhosa ddinniiwa mawaaye. Annaddiithana enkhosa ddayennddo manddiniwa nave annaddihoollella vaatte.

<sup>4</sup>Addikhumihha ddittheddene, annaddihoollella nave enkhosannddo ddinnamuthwara kaambiiwa ddinnadduwella mawaaye.

<sup>5</sup>Khaddimuthwara mulleto koma ddineeromuthawa olliyooyo kaambiiwa khaddinadduwella mawu a mulletooyo.”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu ahaalleella niphwanaphwaniho nenna koma khayawiiwesesele ottaphullella wene.

<sup>7</sup>Vano Yesu aallotattho wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, miyaano tti mullako wa enkhosa.

<sup>8</sup>Attheene yawiille kihinawe miyaano tti allupa awiia ni awaakha nave enkhosa kheddaawiiwellelle yaayo.

<sup>9</sup>Miyaano tti mullako. Ayo enavollweella va miyaano aneerovullusiwa. Eneerekovollowa nave eneerekokhuma nave eneerekophwanya munyepu.

<sup>10</sup>Mullupa awiia anawa wi iye, iiphe ni woononga. Koma kaawa wi ddikhalle ni okumi wawaata.

<sup>11</sup>“Miyaano tti mbusa aphaama, oyo anapaalla okhwa ekaamba ya enkhosa.

- <sup>12</sup>Nave mullupa mutteko oyo ahiri mbusa navetto oyo ahiri mwaneena a enkhosannddo, oona enama yawoopiha ewaaka annahiya enkhosannddo athawa. Sika enama yawoopiheeyo ennaphara enkhosannddo ni oddipallalesa.
- <sup>13</sup>Mullupa muttekoolle annathawa kaambiiwa tti mullupa mutteko nave khanapwathawo dda enkhosannddo.
- <sup>14</sup>Miyaano tti mbusa aphaama. Kinnadduwella enkhosa ddaka nave enkhosannddo ddinnakidduwella.
- <sup>15</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo Attiitthaaka ennakidduwella nave miyaano kinnaadduwella. Nave kinnapaalla okhwa ekaamba ya enkhosa.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave kookhallattho ni enkhosa ddimodda ddoohikhalla dda nikhollanna. Kinaphwanella kiddikusettho ddennda nave ddineerowiiwa mawaaka. Ddineerokhalla mulloko mmodda ni ddimoddannddo ni mbusa mmodda.
- <sup>17</sup>“Attiitthaaka ennakikonda kaambiiwa kinnapaalla okhwa wi kaakhellettho okumaaka.
- <sup>18</sup>Khaavo muthu anaakaakhe okumaaka. Kinawuvulleella moopaalla meekhaaka. Kookhalla ni olamulello wowuuvulleella navetto kookhalla ni olamulello woowaakhella. Ella sika Attiitthaaka yaakilamulaliiwa wi keere.”
- <sup>19</sup>Mawu yaalla yaaweeriha Ayuda wi evaanyihane.
- <sup>20</sup>Anchichi mwa yaayo yaallota wi, “Yoolla ookhalla ni munepa woonanara nave tti mullupaanepa. Munamwiiwellellega tini?”
- <sup>21</sup>Koma amodda yaallota wi, “Muthu ookhalla ni munepa woonanara khanallota mwawi ddiidda! Munepa woonanara ttuworwa omweeriha muthu ohoona wi ooneke?”
- <sup>22</sup>Vano mu Yerusalemu mwaakhalla Ehakallallo yawuupuwella dda weellihiwa wa enyumba ya Mulluku. Enthawi yeeyo yaari ya nakhuttu.
- <sup>23</sup>Vano Yesu aaneteeta mu nikhote nooromolliwa wi Nikhote na Solomoni mu enyumba ya Mullukweeyo.
- <sup>24</sup>Ayuda yaatthukumana moomwaapheella emukoha wi, “Munaanikayikiheke ophiyera niini?” Mwaari Mesiya nillelleni ddawoona.
- <sup>25</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kahuullellani koma khamunakikhulupilila. Ddeko nnda kineereemi mu olamulello wa Attiitthaaka, ddinnavelleella omboni.
- <sup>26</sup>Koma nyuwaano khamunakikhulupilila kaambiiwa nyuwaano khe enkhosa ddaka.
- <sup>27</sup>Enkhosa ddaka ddinniiwa mawaaka, kinnaddidduwella nave ddinnakithwara miyaano.
- <sup>28</sup>Nave kinnaddivaha okumi woohimalla, khaddiwa ddikhwa. Khaavo muthu anaakaakhe ddennddo ovenyera mu nnatta naka.

<sup>29</sup>Ddeko nnddo Attiitthaaka ekivahilliiwa tti dduullupalli okhwaranya ddeko ddittheddene. Nave khaavo muthu anaawore waakha ddennddo ovenyera mu nnatta na Attiitthaaka.

<sup>30</sup>Miyaano ni Attiitthaaka niri amodda.”

<sup>31</sup>Ayudaayo wiillittho yaatota malluku wi emuvokhe wi emwiiphe.

<sup>32</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Koowoonihani mitteko ddaphaama ddinchichi ddoovenyera wa Attiitthaaka, mwa mitteko ddennda ttuuvu munapaalleenyu okivokhella malluku?”

<sup>33</sup>Ayudaalle yaamwaakhulla wi, “Khaninuuvokha malluku ekaamba ya mitteko ddaphaama koma kaambiiwa onamullotella epewe Mulluku.” Vawi weyaano tti muthu koma onaddeera wi ori Mulluku.

<sup>34</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Moolembiwa m'malamulwaanyu wi Mulluku aallota wi, ‘Nyuwaano tti milluku.’

<sup>35</sup>Ninnadduwella wi mawu a Mulluku enallota ddawoona enthawi ettheene. Nave Mulluku ahaaromolla athu ayo aavahilleeye mawaaye, milluku.

<sup>36</sup>Attiitthaaka yaakeelliha nave yaakirumiha mu ellapo yavatthi. Vano munallotella tini wi kinnamullotella epewe Mulluku kaambiiwa kaallota wi miyaano tti Mwaana a Mulluku?

<sup>37</sup>Kaaheeraka mitteko ddoovenyera wa Attiitthaaka, muhikikhullupilile.

<sup>38</sup>Koma kaarimi keeraka mitteko ddoovenyera wa Attiitthaaka, naari muhikikhulupililaka, mukhulupilileke mitteko ddaka wi mudduwelle ni wiiwesesa wi Attiitthaaka eri mwa miyaano nave miyaano kiri mwa Attiitthaaka.”

<sup>39</sup>Yaapaallattho omphara olliye koma ahaathawa.

<sup>40</sup>Nave aavenyavottho aya okhopella wa Yordani onipuroni nko khalle Yohane aambileeye obatiza nave aakhalla wenko.

<sup>41</sup>Nave athu anchichi yaawa wa olliye enallota muthu ni mukhwaaye wi, “Yohane khenre erive yoottikhiniha koma erive ello aallotilleeye dda yoolla yaari yawoona.”

<sup>42</sup>Nave athu anchichi wenko yaamukhulupilila Yesu.

## **Yohane 11**

<sup>1</sup>Muthu mmodda, nnddina naye Lazaro aamavoriiwa. Akhalla o Betaniya, m'muzi mmo Mariya ni mwanamunne Marita yakhalliiwa.

<sup>2</sup>Mariya yoolla tti olle aazozille Apwiya makhura a nthuko nawunkhella ni waapukuta manyallwiiwa ni meehaaye. Lazaro oovoriiwooyo aari murokoriye.

<sup>3</sup>Vano arokoriyaayo yaamurumiha amithenga wa Yesu, allota wi, “Apwiya, mukhwiinyu ookondiwa animavoriiwa.”

- <sup>4</sup>Yesu iiwalleeye aallota wi, “Ovoriiwanko khori wookhwana koma tti ekaamba ya ntitimiho na Mulluku, wi miyaano Mwaana a Mulluku kititimihiwena.”
- <sup>5</sup>Vano Yesu aanaakonda Marita ni mwanamunne ni Lazaro.
- <sup>6</sup>Naari iiwalle wi animavoriiwa aakhalla mallapo meelli vanipuroni vaavo.
- <sup>7</sup>Vano ddiviralle nnda ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi, “Hankoni nihokollweelle o Yudeya.”
- <sup>8</sup>Oohudderaalle yahaakhulla wi, “Ahuddihi, Ayuda wenko yaheeseesa owiiphani vowuuvokhani malluku nave vano munayattho wenko?”
- <sup>9</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Otthaana onakhalla maora khumi ni meelli, khe ddiiddo? Muthu eeta otthaana khanakwakwatuwa vawi annoona ekaamba ya owala wa ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>10</sup>Koma muthu eeta mahiiyu annakwakwatuwa vawi khanna owala.”
- <sup>11</sup>Vano Yesu aallotattho wi, “Mukhwiihu Lazaro animakona nave kinaya kamuvenyihe.”
- <sup>12</sup>Oohudderaalle yahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya aarimi iikimakona, aneerochila.”
- <sup>13</sup>Yesu allota dda okhwa wa Lazaro koma alliwaayo yaganiza wi allota dda okona wa ekhove.
- <sup>14</sup>Sika Yesu ahaalleella moohikhuwa wi, “Lazaro ookhwa
- <sup>15</sup>Nave kinnahakallalla wi miyaano ngaariwo wenko sika muneerokhulupilila. Vano hankoni niye wa olliyooyo.”
- <sup>16</sup>Vano Tomasi, ooromolliwa Didimo, ahaalleella oohuddera akhwaaye wi, “Hankoni niyeewo wi nakhwena vamodda ni Yesu!”
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu aphiyalleeye o Betaniya, aamuphwanya Lazaro akhanlle m'mahameni mallapo mase.
- <sup>18</sup>Betaniya aari vakhuviru ni Yerusalemu orekamella waye waatamella makilomita mararu.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave Ayuda anchichi yaari ewiille wa Marita ni Mariya wi yaakhurumuse murima ekaamba ya okhwa wa Lazaro.
- <sup>20</sup>Vano Marita iwalleeye wi Yesu animawa, aaya woomuchingamella koma Mariya aahalleella mpa.
- <sup>21</sup>Marita aamulleella Yesu wi, “Apwiya, mwakhanlleke wuno, murokoraka khaakhwe!
- <sup>22</sup>Koma kinnadduwella wi ddeko ddittheddene munaavekeenyu wa Mulluku aneerewuuvahani.”
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Murokoriyo aneerovenya wa ookhwa.”

- <sup>24</sup>Marita aallota wi, “Kinnadduwella wi aneerovenya wa ookhwa nllapo noomallihella, nno athu attheene enaavenyihiiwiwa.”
- <sup>25</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Miyaano tti oyo anaavenyiha athu wa ookhwa ni waavaha okumi. Ayo enakikhulupilila miyaano aneerokhalla ni okumi woohimalla naari ekhwille.
- <sup>26</sup>Nave oyo ari mukumi nave anakikhulupilila miyaano khawa akhwa. Onnakhulupilila ddennda?”
- <sup>27</sup>Ahaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona, Apwiya kinnakhulupilila wi nyuwaano tti Mesiya, Mwaana a Mulluku oyo namutiyaeraahu wi awe mu ellapo yavatthi.”
- <sup>28</sup>Marita allotilleeye ella, aamwiithana mwanamunne Mariya vaweekhiwa nave aamulleella wi, “Ahuddihi aaphiya nave ennawiithana weyaano.”
- <sup>29</sup>Nave Mariya iiwalleeye nnda, aatimulla moowaakuva aya wa olliyooyo.
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu aari ahinaphiye owaaninko nave aari vanipuroni mvo Marita akumanneeyena.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano Ayuda ayo yaari mpa, emukhurumusaka murima, yaamoona Mariya atimullalle moowaakuva akhumaka vaatte. Alliwaayo yaamuthwara, vawi yaganiza wi anaya o mahame wi unlleke wenko.
- <sup>32</sup>Mariya aaphiya vaari Yesu nave aamoonilleeye, aakokhora vakuviru ni Yesu allota wi, “Apwiya, mwakhanlleke wuno murokoraka khaakhwe!”
- <sup>33</sup>Yesu aamoonilleeye Mariya ni Ayuda ayo yaari ni olliye yiikiminlla, aahoowa wunchichi m'murimani mwaye.
- <sup>34</sup>Ahaakoha wi, “Mumuvitthalle wuuwi?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, hankoni moone.”
- <sup>35</sup>Vano Yesu ahinlla.
- <sup>36</sup>Sika Ayudaalle yaallota wi, “Ngamooneni, aamukonda wunchichi!”
- <sup>37</sup>Nave amodda a yaayo yaallota wi, “Muthu yoolla aamooniha muthu ohoona. Khaawonre omweeriha Lazaro wi ahikhwe?”
- <sup>38</sup>Vano Yesu, aahoowattho m'murimani mwaye, aawa o nihame. Naari nikhungu nave nlluku naahiyiwa vamullakoni vaye.
- <sup>39</sup>Yesu aalamula wi, “Venyihaniwoni nllukunno!” Marita, murokoriye a ookhooyo, ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, mutembwaaye wohamba wunkha vawi wookhallamo m'mahameni mmu mallapo masese!”
- <sup>40</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Ngawuulleelle wi wakhulupilila oneerowoona ntitimiho na Mulluku?”
- <sup>41</sup>Sika yaavenyihavo nllukunne. Nave Yesu aaweha oddullu allota wi, “Attitthaaka, kinnuuthokozani wi munnakiiwellella miyaano.

- <sup>42</sup>Kinnadduwella wi munnakiiwa miyaano mallapo mattheene koma kinallota ella ekaamba ya athwaalla wi ekhulupilile wi mwaakiruma.”
- <sup>43</sup>Nave allotille nndda, aakhuwa wi, “Lazaro, khuma!”
- <sup>44</sup>Nave ookhooyo aakhuma ari oomakiwa meto ni matta ni ekuwo ahuruwelliweeyena ni ekhovaaye ekhuneelliwe ni ekuwo. Yesu ahaalleella athwaayo wi, “Muttaphulleni nave muhiyeni aroweke.”
- <sup>45</sup>Anchichi a Ayuda, ayo yawiille wa Mariya nave yona eyo Yesu eerilleeye, yaakhulupilila mwa olliyooyo.
- <sup>46</sup>Koma amodda mwa yaayo yaaya wa Afarisi yaalleella nnddo Yesu eerilleeye.
- <sup>47</sup>Sika allupa mukutho uullupalli ni Afarisi yaahiithaniha mutthukumano wa attekweene a millatu a Ayuda, ellota wi, “Nineere tini hiyaano? Vawi muthoola anneera ddoottikhiniha ddinchichi.
- <sup>48</sup>Namuhiya mwawi ddiidda arive muthu aneerokhulupilila mwa olliyooyo nave Aroma eneroowa wi yoononge enyumbaahu ya Mulluku ni mutundwaahu.”
- <sup>49</sup>Nave mmodda a yaayo, nnddina naye Kayafa, oyo aari owaahoollella allupa mukutho uullupalli muyakha yooyo, aallota wi, “Khamunadduwella munalloteenyu.
- <sup>50</sup>Khamunoona wi tti waphaama wa nyuwaano wi muthu mmodda akhwe munipuroni na athu attheene ohiyana wi mutundu muttheene woonongeye.”
- <sup>51</sup>Khaallotille ella mwa olliye yeekhaaye koma vookhallani oohoollella a allupa mukutho uullupalli muyakha yooyo, allotella wi Yesu aneerokhwa munipuroni na mutundooyo,
- <sup>52</sup>ohiri munipuroni na mutundu yooyove komattho wi aathukumanihe vamodda anamwani a Mulluku ayo yaapallalleyille.
- <sup>53</sup>Sika waambeella nllapo nenno attekweene a Ayudaalle yahiiwanana wi emwiiphe Yesu.
- <sup>54</sup>Sika Yesu khaaweteentettho mwawooneya vamiitthoni va Ayuda koma aavenyavo aya o echigawo yawaatamella echipululu, o etawoni yooromolliwa Efuraimu. Wenko aakhallawo ni oohudderaaye.
- <sup>55</sup>Vano Ehakallallo ya Paska a Ayuda yahaatamella. Sika athu anchichi yaavenyera m'muzi oya o Yerusalemu Paskooyo ahinaphiye wi yeellihiwe.
- <sup>56</sup>Vano yaamwaashaasha Yesu nave yatthukumanniiwa mu enyumba ya Mulluku yaakohana wi, “Ethiyo yoolla aneroowa o ehakallallweella? Maganizwaanyu tti awi tini?”
- <sup>57</sup>Vano allupa mukutho uullupalli ni Afarisi yaalamula wi muthu mmodda adduwella nko ariiyewo, aalleelle wi yammake.

## Yohane 12

- <sup>1</sup>Ehaanlle mallapo matthanu ni nimodda Paska ahinaphiye, Yesu aaya o Betaniya owaniwa wa Lazaro, muthu olle Yesu aamuvenyihalleeye wa ookhwa.
- <sup>2</sup>Yaamukhozera yoocha wenko. Marita aarumeyella nave Lazaro aari mmodda a yaayo yachana vamodda ni Yesu.
- <sup>3</sup>Vano Mariya aakusa makhura a nthuko nawunkhella a mutengo woowallamella oopangiwa ovenyera o ddoomella ddooromolliwa narido ookwakhwana hafu lita. Aazoza manyallo a Yesu ni waapukuta ni meehaaye. N'thuko nawunkhella a makhura yaayo naaddalla mpa mutthemwene.
- <sup>4</sup>Nave Yudasi Isikariyoti, mmodda a oohuddera, oyo anamuvelleella wi iiphiwe aallota wi,
- <sup>5</sup>“Kaambiiwa tini makhura yaalla yahikullihiiwa vamutengoni woowallamella ni waavaha makobiraayo athu oohoowa?”
- <sup>6</sup>Aallotille nndda ohiri kaambiiwa aanaapwatha ohoowa koma kaambiiwa aari mullupa wiiya. Olliye aari oosunga nthumba na makobiri nave aaniiyamo.
- <sup>7</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Muhiyeni yooyo, aasunga makhura yaalla okhozekella va nllapo na ovitthiwa waka.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi munnakhalla vamodda ni athu oohoowa mallapo mattheene koma khamukhalla vamodda ni miyaano mallapo mattheene.”
- <sup>9</sup>Vano mulloko muullupalli wa Ayuda wahiiwa wi Yesu aari o Betaniya. Sika yaaya wenko ohiri ekaamba ya Yesuve komattho wi yamoone Lazaro, oyo aavenyihwe wa ookhwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika allupa mukutho uullupalli yahiiwanana wi yamwiiphettho Lazaro.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi ekaamba ya Lazaro Ayuda anchichi yaanaahiya alliwaayo enakhulupilila mwa Yesu.
- <sup>12</sup>Osaka wene mulloko muullupalli wa athu ayo yawiille o Ehakallallo ya Paska yahiiwa wi Yesu aamawa o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>13</sup>Sika yaakusa enthambi dda miteekho dda kanjeza eya woomuchingamella yooyo, ekhuwaka wi, “Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku! Oodalisiwa oyo anawa mu nnddina na Apwiya! Oodalisiwa Mwene a Israele!”
- <sup>14</sup>Nave Yesu amoona mwaana a bulu awella va yooyo wonanko mmo mwaalembiwe wi,
- <sup>15</sup>“Ohoove, we muzinda wa Ziyoni! Ngoona, mwenaawo animawa, awenlle va mwaana a bulu.”
- <sup>16</sup>Oohudderaaye kheyaawiiwesesa nndda va enthawi yeeyo koma Yesu aavenyihweeye mwa ntitimiho, yahuupuwella wi nndda ddaalembiwa dda olliyooyo nave wi yaamweerella nndda.

- <sup>17</sup>Vano athu ayo yaari vamodda ni Yesu, valle aamwiithanneeye Lazaro wi akhume m'mahameni ni omuvenyiha wa ookhwa yaanavuwaha ddamweereyelle Lazaro.
- <sup>18</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa athwaayo yawiilliiwa woomuchingamella, vawi yahiiwa wi olliye aheera yootikhiniha yeella.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano Afarisi yaallota mmodda ni mukhwaaye wi, “Munnoona wi noolephela vano! Ngoonani, ellapo ettheene yavatthi enamuthwara olliye.”
- <sup>20</sup>Agiriki amodda yaari nimodda ni ayo yawiille o Yerusalemu woomullapella Mulluku va Ehakallallo ya Paska.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave alliwa yaaya wa Filipino o Betisaida mu Galileya, emulleella wi yapaalla emoone Yesu.
- <sup>22</sup>Filipo aaya amulleella Andreyana nave eellaayo yaaya yamulleella Yesu.
- <sup>23</sup>Nave Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Enthawi yoophiya vano yawi miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kititimihiwe.”
- <sup>24</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, mmiddo wa tirigu waahimora muthayani, okhwa, yooyo onakhalla va weekhiiwa. Koma wakhwa onimma ezipaso ddinchichi.
- <sup>25</sup>Oyo anakonda okumaaye aneerowutathilla nave oyo anitana ni okumaaye mu ellapo yavatheella aneerokhalla ni okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>26</sup>Muthu aakirumeyellaka miyaano, akithware miyaano, vawi wenko kinaakhalleemi oorumeyellaaka anaakhallettho wenko. Nave Attiitthaaka eneeromuriha oyo anakirumeyella.
- <sup>27</sup>“Vano murimaaka wookatamihiwa. Nave kinaallote tini? Killote wi, ‘Attiitthaaka, muhaakhullele wi enthawi yookatamiheella ekihiyere miyaano?’ Koma kaawa ekaamba ya ddookatamiha ddennda.
- <sup>28</sup>Sika Attiitthaaka onihellani ntitimiho nanyu!” Vano mawu yahiiweya ovenyera oddullu awi, “Kohooniha ntitimiho naka nave kineerowooniha wiilli.”
- <sup>29</sup>Athu yiimenle vaavo yahiiwa mawaayo nave amodda a yaayo yaallota wi, “Waari ogugudeya,” Amodda yaallota wi, “Mungelo oollota ni olliyooyo.”
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Mawu yaalla kheyawiiweyille ekaamba ya miyaano koma ekaamba ya nyuwaano.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano ella sika enthawi yooweeluzi ellapo yavatheella nave oolamulella a ellapo yavatheella aneerovokhiwa otte.
- <sup>32</sup>Nave miyaano katthomeyiwa vamutandani, kineerewaathukumaniha athu attheene wa miyaano.”
- <sup>33</sup>Aallotille nnda wi oonihe mmo anaakhwelleeye.
- <sup>34</sup>Athwaalle yaamwaakhulla wi, “Nahiiwa hiyaano m'malamuloni wi Mesiya aneerokhalla ni okumi woohimalla. Sika kaambiiwa tini nyuwaano munallotelleenyu

wi Mwaana a Muthu anaphwanella otthomeyiwa vamutandani? Mwaana a Muthu yoola ttaani?”

<sup>35</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Owala onaakhalle ni nyuwaano mu enthawi yooyeva. Etani vano muriinyuna owala wi epiphi ehuphwanyeni. Oyo aneeta mwiiipihini khanadduwella nko anayeeye.

<sup>36</sup>Khulupililani owala enthawi yeeyo muriinyu mu owala wi mukhalle athu a owala.” Yesu amallihalle ollota ddennda, aavenyavo iipittha.

<sup>37</sup>Naari enre ddoottikhiniha ddinchichi wa athwaayo, kheyamukhullupililalle olliyooyo,

<sup>38</sup>wi ddoollotiwa ni namallotella Yesaya ddakwakhwanihiwe ddawi, “Apwiya, akhulupililalle ollalleyella wahu ttaani? Nave masiva a Apwiya yuupulluliwe wa aani?”

<sup>39</sup>Sika kheyaworille okhulupilila kaambiiwa Yesaya aallotattho wi,

<sup>40</sup>“Mulluku aaweeriha miihthwiiwa okhalla oohoona, ahummiha mirima ddiwa. Ddahaariki ddiiddo miihthwiiwa yaweerekowoona, nave mirima ddiwa ddeerekewiiwesesa, wi emurukunuwelle olliye wi aachilihe.”

<sup>41</sup>Yesaya aallotille ddennda kaambiiwa ahoona ntitimiho na Yesu nave allotella dda olliyooyo.

<sup>42</sup>Vano attekweene a Ayuda anchichi yaamukhulupilila Yesu. Koma ekaamba ya Afarisi khayooniha vaweella woova wi kheyakhullelliwa ovollowa mu enyumba yamavekello.

<sup>43</sup>Vawi yaakonda waakhella olemu wa athu ohiyana ni waakhella olemu wa Mulluku.

<sup>44</sup>Yesu aakuwa wi, “Oyo anakhulupilila mwa miyaano, khaakhulupilila mwa miyaanove koma mwa oyo aakirumalle.

<sup>45</sup>Nave oyo anakoona miyaano, anamoona oyo aakirumalle.

<sup>46</sup>Miyaano tti owala wawiille mu ellapo yavatthi wi arive muthu anakhulupilila mwa miyaano ahikhalle mu epiphi.

<sup>47</sup>Mmodda iiwa mawaaka ahaathwara, ngimweeluza. Vawi miyaano ngaawiille wi keeluze ellapo yavatthi koma wi kiyivulluse.

<sup>48</sup>Oyo anakikhoota miyaano ahinaakhella mawaaka ookhalla ni oomweeluza. Mawu killonteemaalla enerokhalla ooweeluzaaye va nllapo noomallihella!

<sup>49</sup>Vawi ngillotille mu olamulello wa meekhaaka koma Attiitthaaka yaakirumalle aakilamula miyaano yoollota ni yowaakhulla.

<sup>50</sup>Nave kinnadduwella wi enalamula nndo ddinavaha okumi woohimalla. Vano kinalloteemi tti nndo Attiitthaaka ekilleelliwa.”

## Yohane 13

- <sup>1</sup>Vano Ehakallallo ya Paska ehinaphiye, Yesu aadduwella wi enthawaaye yoovenyera mu ellapo yavatthi ni oya wa Attiitthinnya yaaphiya. Ahaakonda oomuthwarellellaaye mu ellapo yavatthi nave aanaakonda ophiyera okhwa waye.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave enthawi ya mugonelo ehinaphiye, Satana aari ahiyalle khalle maganizo m'murimani mwa Yudasi, mwaana a Simoni Isikariyoti, wi amuvelleelle Yesu wi iiphiwe.
- <sup>3</sup>Yesu aadduwella wi Attiitthinnya yaamuvaha olamulello wa ddeko ddittheddene. Nave aadduwellattho wi avenyenre wa Mulluku nave anahokollweella wa Mulluku.
- <sup>4</sup>Sika ahiimella vamugoneloni valle arulla yawiikhuneellaaye nave akusa mpango amakella muyuunoni mwaye.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave aahella maaddi mumbaleni aamba ohapiha manyallo a oohudderaaye ni waapukuta ni mpango amakenlleeyoolle.
- <sup>6</sup>Aaphiya va Simoni Petro nave Petro aallota wi, “Apwiya, munaaka mukihapihe manyallwaaka?”
- <sup>7</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Vano khoniiwesesa kineereemi koma oneerowiiwesesa muhoollo.”
- <sup>8</sup>Petro aallota wi, “Khamuwa muhapiha manyallwaaka.” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kaahihapiha manyallwaawo, khokhalla oohudderaaka.”
- <sup>9</sup>Simoni Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, muhapihe manyallwaakave! Koma muhapihettho mattaaka ni murwaaka!”
- <sup>10</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Ayo ehapille aheella wunchichi nave khenapaalleyattho ohapa koma manyallove.” Nyuwaano moheella koma woohikhalla attheenyu.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi Yesu aadduwella khalle oomuvelleella sika kaambiiwa aallotilleeye wi, kheyari ooweella attheene.
- <sup>12</sup>Vano amallihalle ohapiha manyallwiiwa, aawarattho yawiikhuneellaaye nave ahokollweella valle akeraatthilleeye. Nave ahaakoha wi, “Munniwesesa ella kenreemi?”
- <sup>13</sup>Nyuwaano munakeera ‘Ahuddihi’ Navettho ‘Apwiya.’ Munnallota phaama vawi miyaano tti yooyo.
- <sup>14</sup>Miyaano, Pwiinyu ni Muhuddihiinyu, koohapiha manyallwaanyu. Sika nyuwaanottho munnaphwanella ohapihana manyallo mmodda ni mukhwaaye.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi kohuuvahani echisanzo wi mweereke wonanko mmo kiweerelleemini.
- <sup>16</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, kaporo khari muullupalli waakhwaranya apwinnya nave oorumiwa khanakhalla muullupalli omukhwaranya oyo anamuruma.

- 17**Vano vawi moodduwella ddawoonannda, nyuwaano tti oodalisiwa mwaweraka ddennda!
- 18**“Nginallota dda nyuwaano attheene, vawi kinnamudduwella oyo kamuthoonlleemi. Nave mawu a Mulluku eneerokwakhwanihiwa awi, ‘Muthu oyo aachille ni miyaano embale emodda tti yooyo akiwukilalle.’”
- 19**Kinuulleellani ddennda ddihineereye, wi ddeereya, mukhulupilile wi miyaano tti meene.
- 20**Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, oyo anamwaakhella muthu oyo kinamurumeemi, anakaakhellattho miyaano. Nave oyo anakaakhella miyaano anamwaakhella oyo aakirumalle.”
- 21**Yesu allotille nnda aahoowa m'murimani mwaye nave aallota moohikhuwa wi, “Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, mmodda a nyuwaano aneerokivelleella wi kiiphiwe.”
- 22**Oohudderaaye yaawehana mmodda ni mukhwaaye ekayikaka wi anamwaaka aani.
- 23**Mmodda a oohudderaayo, oyo Yesu aamukondilleeye aakeraatthi vakhuviru ni Yesu.
- 24**Vano Simoni Petro aamwiithana ni matta allota wi, “Omukohe wi anamwaaka aani.”
- 25**Sika oohudderooyo aamurukunuwella Yesu amukoha wi, “Apwiya, yooyo ttaani?”
- 26**Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Tti yooyo kinaamurerelleemi buledi ni omuvaha.” Sika aamukusa buledi, amurera amuvaha Yudasi, mwaana a Simoni Isikariyoti.
- 27**Nave Yudasi amwaakhenlle buledoolle, Satana aavollowa mwa olliye. Vano Yesu aamulleella wi, “Yeeyo, onapaalleewe weera, erathi mwawaakuva.”
- 28**Nave khaavo mmodda a yaayo vamugonelonimvo oyo iiwesesille ekaamba eyo amulleellelleeye ddennda.
- 29**Vawi kaambiiwa Yudasi aari oosunga nthumba na makobiri, amodda yaaganiza wi Yesu amulleella wi akulle ddoopaalleya dda va Ehakallallo ya Paska. Apaalle wi aavahe makobiri athu oohoowa.
- 30**Sika amwakhenlleeye buledooyo, enthawi yeeyo aakhuma vaatte. Enthawi yeeyo yaari mahiyu.
- 31**Vano Yudasi akhumalleeye, Yesu aallota wi, “Vano miyaano Mwaana a Muthu kootitimihiwa nave ekaamba ya miyaano Mulluku ootitimihiwa.
- 32**Nave Mulluku aneerotitimihiwa ekaamba ya miyaano, enthawi yeeyo Mulluku aneerokititimihiwa miyaano.

<sup>33</sup>Akhwaaka, kinaakhalle ni nyuwaano wa enthawi yooyeva. Muneerokaashaasha miyaano koma kinuulleellani vano wonanko mmo kaalleelleemi attekweene a Ayuda wi, ‘Khamuwora oya nko kinayeemi.’

<sup>34</sup>Nave kinuuwiherani lamulo nanaanweene, wi mukondaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye. Mukondaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye wonanko mmo kinuukondelleemini.

<sup>35</sup>Mwaakondanaka mmodda ni mukhwaaye, arive muthu aneerodduwella wi nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka.”

<sup>36</sup>Simoni Petro aamukoha Yesu wi, “Apwiya, munaya wuuwi?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khowora okithwara wenko kinayeemi vano koma eneerokithwara muhoollo mwiwa.”

<sup>37</sup>Petro aallota wi, “Apwiya, ngiwora wuuthwarani nyuwaano vano kaambiiwa tini? Miyaano kinnapaalla okhwa ekaamba ya nyuwaano.”

<sup>38</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Weyaano onnapaalla okhwa ekaamba ya miyaano? Kinimuulleella ddawoona wi, mutthupi ohinunlle oneerokikhoota oraru.”

## **Yohane 14**

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ahaalleella oohudderaaye wi, “Muhikhupanyeke, mukhulupilileni Mulluku, kikhullupililinittho miyaano.

<sup>2</sup>Mpa mwa Attiitthaaka mookhalla ezipinda ddinchichi nave kinaya wawuukhozerani nipuro. Ddahaariki ddiiddo keerowulleellani.

<sup>3</sup>Nave kuukhozerani nipuronno, kineerohokollowa wi kuukuseni nithaanane wi mwakhalle nko kinaakhalleemi.

<sup>4</sup>Nave munnadduwella ettilla ya nko kinayeemi.”

<sup>5</sup>Tomasi aallota ni olliyooyo wi, “Apwiya, khannadduwella nko munayeenyu. Vano ninaadduwelle mwawiidde ettilla yoophiyera wenko?”

<sup>6</sup>Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Miyaano tti ettilla, yawoona ni okumi. Khaavo muthu anawa wa Attiitthaaka woohiweella mwa miyaano.

<sup>7</sup>Mookidduwella miyaano muneerowaadduwellattho Attiitthaaka nave waambeella ollelo munnaadduwella vawi moowoona.”

<sup>8</sup>Filipo ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, nooniheni Attiitthinywaayo nave eneronikwakhwanella.”

<sup>9</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kookhalla ni nyuwaano enthawi yoorekama nave khonakidduwelleve miyaano, Filipo? Oyo akoonne miyaano oowoona Attiitthaaka, vano onallotella tini wi, ‘Nooniheni Attiitthinyu’?

<sup>10</sup>Khonakhulupilila wi miyaano kiri mwa Attiitthaaka nave Attiitthaaka eri mwa miyaano? Mawu ayo kinalloteemi wa nyuwaano nginallota mwa olamulello wa

miyaano meekhaaka koma Attiitthaaka ookhalla mwa miyaano enneera mitteko ddiwa mwa miyaano.

<sup>11</sup>Kikhullupilileni miyaano wi kiri mwa Attiitthaaka ni Attiitthaaka eri mwa miyaano. Mwaahikikhulupililaka miyaano, khulupililakani ekaamba ya mitteko dda Attiitthaaka.

<sup>12</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, oyo anakikhulupilila miyaano aneerekoweerattho mitteko kineereemi. Nave aneereweera mitteko dduullupalli ddookhwaranya ddennda kaambiiwa miyaano kinaya wa Attiitthaaka.

<sup>13</sup>Nave erive ello munaavekekenyu mu nndina naka kineeroweera sika wi ntitimiho na Attiitthaaka nineerowooneya mwa miyaano, Mwaana.

<sup>14</sup>Mwakiveka erive ello mu nndina naka, kineereweera.

<sup>15</sup>“Mwaakikondaka miyaano muneerothwara malamulwaaka.

<sup>16</sup>Miyaano kineerewaaveka Attiitthaaka nave enerowuuvahani nyuwaano Ookavihera mmodda oyo anaakhalle ni nyuwaano enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>17</sup>Yoolla tti Munepa a yawoona. Ellapo yavatthi khewora omwaakhella kaambiiwa athu a mu ellapo yavatthi khenamoona apaalle omudduwella. Koma nyuwaano munnamudduwella kaambiiwa ari ni nyuwaano nave anakhalla mwa nyuwaano.

<sup>18</sup>“Karowa, nguuhiyani nyuwaano wonanko akhwaadduni koma kineerohokollweellattho wa nyuwaano.

<sup>19</sup>Yoohalla enthawi yooyeva nave athu a va ellapo yavatthi khewa ekoonattho miyaano koma nyuwaano muneerokoono miyaano kaambiiwa miyaano tti mukumi wa enthawi yoohimalla nyuwaanottho muneerokhalla akumi wa enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>20</sup>Nllapo nenno muneerodduwella wi miyaano kiri mwa Attiitthaaka nave nyuwaano muri mwa miyaano nave miyaano kiri mwa nyuwaano.

<sup>21</sup>“Ayo enaakhullella malamulwaaka ni waathwara, sika enakikonda miyaano. Attiitthaaka enerowaakonda ayo enakikonda miyaano. Nameenettho kineerewaakonda yaayo ni odduupullulla meekhaaka wa alliwaayo.”

<sup>22</sup>Yudasi (ohiri Yudasi Isikariyoti) aallota wi, “Apwiya kaambiiwa tini mudduupullulleenyu wa hiyaano nave ohiri wa athu a ellapo yavatthi?”

<sup>23</sup>Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Muthu akikonda miyaano aneerothwara mawaaka. Attiitthaaka eneromukonda nave miyaano ni Attiitthaakaayo nineeroowa wa olliyooyo ni okhalla ni olliye.

<sup>24</sup>Oyo ahinakikonda miyaano khanathwara mawaaka. Nave mawu kinaalloteemaalla khe aaka koma enavenyera wa Attiitthaaka ayo yaakirumalle miyaano.

<sup>25</sup>“Kohuulleellani ddeko ddennda kiri ni nyuwaano.

<sup>26</sup>Ookavihera, Munepa Waweella, oyo Attiitthaaka enaamurumiiwa mu nndina naka, aneerewuuhuddihani erive ello ni owuupusani ddeko ddittheddene kuulleelleemini.

<sup>27</sup>“Kinuuhiyerani nyuwaano murendelle; murendellaaka kinuuvaheemini. Nginuuvahani nyuwaano wonanko mmo ellapo yavatthi enavahelliwa. Sika muhikhupanyeke navettho muhooveke.

<sup>28</sup>Mwaakiiwa killotaka wa nyuwaano wi, ‘Kinimarowa nave kineerohokollowa wa nyuwaano.’ Mwaakikondilleke, mwaawerohakallalla wi kinaya wa Attiitthaaka vawi Attiitthaakaayo tti uullupalli ohiyana ni miyaano.

<sup>29</sup>Vano kohuulleellani yeella ehineereye wi yawa yeereya, mukhulupilile.

<sup>30</sup>Ngillotattho ddinchichi ni nyuwaano vano kaambiiwa oolamulella a ellapweella animawa. Koma olliye khanna olamulello va miyaano.

<sup>31</sup>Koma mwawi ddiidda athu a ellapo yavatthi eneerodduwella wi kinnaakonda Attiitthaaka ni weere erive ello eyo yakilamulalliwa. “Hankoni nivenyewo wuno.

## **Yohane 15**

<sup>1</sup>“Miyaano tti muteekho wa mpesa wawoona nave Attiitthaaka sika mwaneena a emata.

<sup>2</sup>Alliwa ennuuha erive enthambi ya miyaano ehinimma ezipaso nave ennaphaddera erive enthambi eyo enimma ezipaso wi yimme ezipaso ddawaata.

<sup>3</sup>Nyuwaano mookhalla aweella khalle wonanko enthambi yoophadderiwa ekaamba ya mawu kuulleelleemini.

<sup>4</sup>Khallani mwa miyaano nave miyaano kikhalle mwa nyuwaano. Enthambi khenimma ezipaso mwa weekhiiwa yaahikhalla vamuteekhoni wa mpesa. Emoddamoddave yeeyo, nyuwaano khamuwora wimma ezipaso mwaahikhalla mwa miyaano.

<sup>5</sup>“Miyaano tti muteekho wa mpesa nave nyuwaano sika enthambi. Ayo enakhalla mwa miyaano nave miyaano mwa alliwa eneerowimma ezipaso, vawi khamuwora weera ello kaahikhallavo miyaano.

<sup>6</sup>Muthu aahikhalla mwa miyaano annavokhiwa vaatte wonanko enthambi yawuumma. Nave enthambi ddennddo ddinnatthukumanihiwa ddivokheriwa vamunlloni ddisha.

<sup>7</sup>Mwaakhallaka mwa miyaano nave mwaasungaka mawaaka m'murimani mwanyu, vekani erive ello munapaalleenyu nave muneerovahiwa.

<sup>8</sup>Mwaawimmaka ezipaso ddinchichi wooniha wi nyuwaano tti oohudderaaka Attiitthaaka eneerotitimihiwa.

<sup>9</sup>Kinnuukondani wonanko mmo Attiitthaaka enuukondelliiwani. Sika mukhalleke mu echikondaaka.

<sup>10</sup>Mwathwara malamulwaaka, muneerokhalla mu echikondaaka wonanko mmo kithwarelleemi malamulo a Attiitthaaka ni okhalla mu echikondaaye.

- <sup>11</sup>“Killotille nnda ni nyuwaano wi kuukawelleni ohakallalla waka, ni wi nyuwaano muhakallalle ni murimaanyu muttheene.
- <sup>12</sup>Lamulo naka tti nna, wi mukondaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye, wonanko mmo kinuukondelleemini.
- <sup>13</sup>Echikondi yuullupalli eyo muthu anaakhalleeyena tti yoopaalla okhwa wi aavulluse akhwaaye.
- <sup>14</sup>Nyuwaano tti akhwaaka mweera kinuulamuleenyuni.
- <sup>15</sup>Nginaweeranittho allupa mutteko kaambiiwa mullupa mutteko khanadduwella eyo apwinnya eneeriiwa. Koma kinaweerani akhwaaka kaambiiwa kohuulleellani ddittheddene kiiwalleemi ovenyera wa Attiitthaaka.
- <sup>16</sup>Nyuwaano khamwaakithoonlle miyaano koma miyaano kahuutthoollani ni oweerani wi muye mwimme ezipaso ddinchichi, ezipaso nndo ddikhallewo wa enthawi yohimalla. Sika vano erive ello munaavekeenye Attiitthaaka mu nndina naka eneerowuvahani.
- <sup>17</sup>Sika kinnulamulellani nyuwaano ello yeella wi mukondaneke.
- <sup>18</sup>“Athu a ellapo yavatthi yawiitani nyuwaano, upuwellani wi yaakiita miyaano ehinawiitani nyuwaano.
- <sup>19</sup>Mwakhanlleke a ellapo yavatthi, athu a ellapo yavatthi yaawerewuukondani wonanko weekhiiwa. Koma nyuwaano khamuhiyo a mu ellapo yavatthi kaambiiwa kahuutthoollani ovenyera mu ellapo yavatthi sika kaambiiwa athu a mu ellapo yavatthi enawiitellaniwa.
- <sup>20</sup>Upuwellani kuulleelleemini wi, ‘Kaporo khanakhalla muullupalli waakhwaranya apwinnya.’ Amodda yaakihoosa miyaano, sika amodda eneerewuhoosanittho nyuwaano. Amodda yaathwara ehuddihwaaka, sika amodda eneerothwarattho yaanyu.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave enerowerellani ddittheddenennda kaambiiwa muri ookithwara, vawi khenamudduwella oyo aakirumalle.
- <sup>22</sup>Kaari kihiwe ni ollota ni alliwa, kheyakhallena millatu. Koma vano khenna ello yookhootella machimwiiwa.
- <sup>23</sup>Oyo anakiita miyaano, annawiitatho Attiitthaaka.
- <sup>24</sup>Kaheerilleke mitteko nndo mmodda aheerilleeye wa alliwaayo vano kheyakhalle ni mullatu woomimwana. Koma yahoona nndo keerilleemi naari yakiitale miyaano ni Attiitthaaka.
- <sup>25</sup>Ddaari ddiidda wi mawu oolembiwa m'malamuloni yakwakhwanihiwe awi, ‘Yaakiita kihaalakwenlle.’
- <sup>26</sup>“Nave Ookavihera oyo kinaamurumiheemi wa nyuwaano ovenyera wa Attiitthaaka aneroowa. Vano olliyooyo tti Munepa wawoona woovenyera wa Attiitthiihu, yooyo oneerovelleella omboni dda miyaano.

<sup>27</sup>Nave nyuwaanottho muneerovelleella omboni dda miyaano, vawi mwaari ni miyaano ovenyera kaambeelleemi muttekwaaka.

## **Yohane 16**

<sup>1</sup>“Kohuulleellani nnda wi muhihiye echikhulupilwaanyu.

<sup>2</sup>Khamwaakhullelliwa ovollowa mu enyumba ddamavekello nave enthawi enerophiya yawi arive muthu oyo anaawiipheni nyuwaano anaaganizekeeye wi anamurumeyella Mulluku.

<sup>3</sup>Athu eneroweera ddeko ddennda kaambiiwa khanaadduwella Attiitthaaka naari miyaano.

<sup>4</sup>Nave kohuulleellani ddennda wi enthaweeyo yaphiya muupuwelle wi kahuulleellani. “Ngaallotille nnda vowaambeella kaambiiwa kaari vamodda ni nyuwaano.

<sup>5</sup>Koma vano kinaya wa oyo aakirumalle miyaano nave khaavo mmodda a nyuwaano anakikoha wi, ‘Munaya wuuwi?’

<sup>6</sup>Koma kaambiiwa kohuulleellani nnda, m'murimani mwanyu mooddalla ethakaraka.

<sup>7</sup>Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, tti waphaama wa nyuwaano wi miyaano kinimarowa. Vawi kaahirowa Ookavihera khawa wa nyuwaano. Koma miyaano karowa, kineeromurumiha wa nyuwaano.

<sup>8</sup>Olliye awa aneerewooniha wa athu a va ellapo yavatthi ddawoona ddiwa dda ochimwa, dda echilungamo ni dda echiweluzo.

<sup>9</sup>Alliwaayo tti oolakwa va machimo kaambiiwa khenakikhulupilila miyaano.

<sup>10</sup>Alliwaayo tti oolakwa va dda echilungamo kaambiiwa kinaya wa Attiitthaaka nave khamuwa mukoon.

<sup>11</sup>Alliwaayo tti oolakwa va dda echiweluzo kaambiiwa oolamulella a va ellapo yavatheella oheeluziwa khalle.

<sup>12</sup>“Kookhalla ni ddeko ddinchichi ddawi kuulleelleni koma khamuwora oddiwesesa vano.

<sup>13</sup>Koma Munepa oodduwelliha yawoona aphiya, aneerewuudduwellihani ddawoona ddittheddene. Vawi khallotaka mwa olamulello wa yeekhaaye koma anaalloteke nndo aniiwekeeye nave anerekewuulleellani dda ddeko ddamuhoollo.

<sup>14</sup>Anerokitimiha miyaano kaambiiwa anaakuse nndo kinalloteemi nave anerekewuulleellani nyuwaano.

<sup>15</sup>Ddeko ddittheddene dda Attiitthaaka tti ddaaka. Ella sika ekaambiiwa kaallotilleemi wi Munepa Waweella anerokokusa nndo kinamulleellekeemi nave anerekewuulleellani nyuwaano.

16“Vavira enthawi yooyeva khamuwa mukoona miyaano koma vavira enthawi emodda yooyeva muneerokoonattho.”

17Oohudderaaye amodda yaakohana mmodda ni mukhwaaye wi, “Anaaka tini analloteeye wi, ‘Vavira enthawi yooyeva khamuwa mukoona miyaano koma vavira enthawi emodda yooyeva muneerokoonattho?’ Navettho wi, ‘Kineerorowa wa Attiitthaaka.’

18Ottaphullella wene wa ‘enthawi yooyeva’ tti tini? Khaniniwesesa eyo anaakeeye!”

19Yesu aadduwella wi yapaalla wi emukohe, sika ahaakoha wi, “Ella sika mwakohaneenyu mmodda ni mukhwaaye wi kaallota wi ‘Vavira enthawi yooyeva khamuwa mukoona miyaano koma vavira enthawi emodda yooyeva muneerokoonattho?’

20Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi muneerewinlla ni woopa ekutho koma athu a ellapo yavatthi eneerohakallalla. Nyuwaano muneerokokhupanya koma okhupanya wanyu eneerothattuwa ehakallallo.

21Mutthiyana akhalla vakhuviru oyara annakhupanya kaambiiwa enthawaaye yawiiwa ovoreya yoophiya. Koma mwaanooyo ayariwa annatiwalla ovoreya wayenko kaambiiwa annahakallalla wi mwaana ooyariwa.

22Vano nyuwaano munnakhupanya koma kineerowoonanittho nave mirima ddanyu ddineeroddalla ni ohakallalla. Nave khaavo anawaakheni ohakallalla wanyunko.

23“Nllapo nenno naphiya khamukivekattho erive ello. Kinimuulleellani ddawoona wi, mwaveka erive ello wa Attiitthaaka mu nnddina naka, eneereuwuhani.

24Ophiyera vano khamuvekille erive ello mu nnddina naka, sika vano vekani nave muneerewaakhella wi muhakallalle murimaanyu muttheene.

25“Kohuulleellani ddeko ddenndda mu maphwanaphwaniho. Koma enthawi enimawa yawi ngillota ni nyuwaano mu maphwanaphwaniho koma kinaallote mwawiiweya dda Attiitthaaka.

26Nllapo nenno naphiya, muneerewaaveka Attiitthaaka mu nnddina naka. Nave khokhalla woopaallega wi kuuvekelakeni wa Attiitthaaka,

27vawi Attiitthaaka yeekhiwa ennuukondani nyuwaano. Ennuukondani kaambiiwa munnakikonda miyaano nave munnakhulupilila wi kavenyenre wa Mulluku.

28Kaavenyera wa Attiitthaaka oya mu ellapo yavatthi nave vano kinimavenyamo mu ellapo yavatthi ohokollweella wa Attiitthaaka.”

29Oohudderaaye yaallota wi, “Vano munnallota mwawiiweya, moohiphariha mutteko maphwanaphwaniho.

30Vano ninnadduwella wi munnadduwella ddittheddene nave khamunapaalla wi mmodda uukoheni makoho. Mwa ella ninnakhulupilila wi mwaavenyenre wa Mulluku.”

<sup>31</sup>Yesu ahaakoha wi, “Munnakhulupilila vano?”

<sup>32</sup>Enthawi enimawa nave yoophiya khalle eyo muneereenyu mupallalesiwe, arive muthu owaniwa nave munaakihiye meekhaaka. Koma nginakhalla meekhaaka kaambiiwa Attiitthaaka eri ni miyaano.

<sup>33</sup>Kohuulleellani ddennda wi mukhalle ni murendelle ekaamba ya miyaano. Ellapo yavatthi eneereuwuhoosani koma llipani murima, vawi miyaano koogonjiha ellapo yavatthi.

## **Yohane 17**

<sup>1</sup>Yesu amanlleeye ollota nnda aaweha oddullu allota wi, “Attiitthaaka, enthawi yoophiya. Kititimiheni miyaano Mwaninyu wi nameenettho kuutitimiheni nyuwaano.

<sup>2</sup>Vawi mookivaha olamulello va athu attheene wi kaavahe okumi woohimalla athu attheene mwakivahilleenyu.

<sup>3</sup>Nave okumi woohimalla onattaphullella wi athu yuudduwellekeni nyuwaano, Mulluku awoona nave ni miyaano Yesu Khristu, oyo mwakirumalleenyu.

<sup>4</sup>Miyaano kohuutitimihani nyuwaano mu ellapo yavatthi vawi koomalliha mutteko oyo mwakivahilleenyu wi kiphare.

<sup>5</sup>“Vano Attiitthaaka, kititimiheni miyaano vamiitthoni vanyu ni ntitimihoni nenno kaariimi ni nyuwaano ehinaphatusiwe ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>6</sup>“Kohuudduwellihani wa athu ayo mwaakivahilleenyu miyaano mu ellapo yavatthi. Yaari aanyu nave mwaakivaha miyaano nave yahaathwara mawaanyu.

<sup>7</sup>Nave vano ennadduwella wi erive ello mwaakivahilleenyu enavenyera wa nyuwaano.

<sup>8</sup>Vawi kahaavaha mawu yaayo mwakivahilleenyu nave yaawaakhella. Nave ennadduwella wi tti ddawoona wi kaavenyennre wa nyuwaano nave ennakhulupilila wi mwaakiruma miyaano.

<sup>9</sup>“Miyaano kinnaavekella yaayo. Nginaavekella athu a ellapo yavatthi koma ayo mwaakivahilleenyu miyaano kaambiiwa eri aanyu.

<sup>10</sup>Nave ddaaka ddittheddene tti ddaanyu nave ddaanyu ddittheddene tti ddaaka nave ntitimihoni naka ninnoneya ekaamba ya alliwaayo.

<sup>11</sup>Vano nginakhallattho mu ellapo yavatthi koma alliwaayo tti a mu ellapo yavatthi nave miyaano kinimawa wa nyuwaano. Attiitthaaka aweella, ekaamba ya masiva a nnddina nanyunno mwaakivahilleenyu atetezeni yaalla phaama. Sika vano ekhalle amodda wonanko mmo nyuwaano ni miyaano nikhalleleehu amodda.

<sup>12</sup>Kaariimi ni yaayo kahaateteza phaama mu masiva a nnddina nanyu, mwakivahilleenyu miyaano. Kahaawehera alliwaayo nave khaavo mmodda

arimeellevo, omuhiya muthu olle aaphwanenlle orimeella wi mawu a Mulluku ekwakhwanihiwe.

<sup>13</sup>Vano kinimawa wa nyuwaano nave kinallota ddeko ddenndda kiri mu ellapo yavatthi wi ehakallallwaaka eddalle mmurimani mwiwa muttheene.

<sup>14</sup>Kahaavaha mawaanyu. Nave athu a ellapo yavatthi yaawiita oohudderaaka kaambiiwa khenakhalla a ellapo ya vattheeyo wonanko miyaanottho nginakhalla a ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>15</sup>Nginuuevekani wi mwaavenyihemo mu ellapo yavatthi koma wi mwaateteza phaama wa Oonanarooyo.

<sup>16</sup>Yaayo khenakhalla a ellapo yavatthi wonanko miyaanottho nginakhalla a ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>17</sup>Weelliheni yaayo oweella mu masiva a yawoona; mawaanyu tti yawoona.

<sup>18</sup>Kahaaruma alliwa mu ellapo yavatthi wonankottho mwaakirumalleenyu mu ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>19</sup>Nave ekaamba ya alliwaayo kinnaddeelliha meekhaaka wi kiivelleelle wa nyuwaano. Sika yaayottho yakhalle ooddeelliha ni wiivelleella wa nyuwaano mwawoona.

<sup>20</sup>“Nginaavekella yaallave komattho ayo enakikhulupilila miyaano ekaamba ya mawiiwa.

<sup>21</sup>Attiitthaaka, kinavekella wi attheene ekhalle amodda. Wonanko nyuwaano, munakhalla ni miyaano ni miyaano kinakhalla mwa nyuwaano, alliwattho ekhalle mwa hiyaano wi athu ellapo yavatthi yaakhulupilila wi mwaakiruma.

<sup>22</sup>Kaakawanana ntitimiho mwakivahilleenyu wi ekhalle amodda, wonanko mmo nyuwaano ni miyaano niri amodda.

<sup>23</sup>Miyaano mwa alliwa nave nyuwaano mwa miyaano wi ekwakhwanelle okhalla amodda wi athu a ellapo yavatthi edduwelle wi mwaakiruma miyaano nave wi munnaakonda wonanko mmo munakikondelleenyu miyaano.

<sup>24</sup>“Attiitthaaka, kinapaalla wi ayo mwakivahilleenyu miyaano, yakhalle ni miyaano nko kinaakhalleemiwo, sika vano enerwoona ntitimiho naka nno mwaakivahilleenyu kaambiiwa mwaakikonda ellapo yavatthi ehinaphatusiwe.

<sup>25</sup>Attiitthaaka oolungama, athu a ellapo yavatthi khenuudduwellani nyuwaano koma kinnuudduwellani nyuwaano nave oohudderaaka ennadduwella wi mwaakiruma miyaano.

<sup>26</sup>Nave kahaadduwelliha nyuwaano nave kineerovirellella weera ddiiddo. Vano echikondi muriinyuna mwa miyaano ekhalle mwa alliwa nave miyaanottho kikhalle mwa alliwaayo.”

## Yohane 18

- <sup>1</sup>tyytdsYesu amallihalleeye ovekella, aatimulla ni oohudderaaye oya okhopella wa muhinje wa Kedroni. Wenko waakhalla emata nave Yesu ni oohudderaaye yaavollowamo.
- <sup>2</sup>Yudasi, oyo amuvellelle Yesu wi iiphiwe, aadduwella nipuronno kaambiiwa Yesu aanayaawo wiilliwiilli ni oohudderaaye.
- <sup>3</sup>Vano Yudasi aakusa mulloko wa asuphayi a o Roma ni oowehera enyumba ya Mulluku oorumihiwa ni allupa mukutho uullupalli ni Afarisi, ayaana omatanko. Yaatukhulla enyali ni mitthiko ni ezida dda ekhoto.
- <sup>4</sup>Yesu aadduwella ddittheddene ddawa wi ddimweereyelle, sika ahiimella aakoha wi, “Munamwaasha aani?”
- <sup>5</sup>Yahaakhulla wi, “Yesu a o Nazareti.” Ahaakhulla wi, “Tti meene.” Yudasi, olle anaamuvellelle wi iiphiwe, ahiimellattho vaavo ni yaayo.
- <sup>6</sup>Yesu allotilleeye wi, “Tti meene.” Yaahokollweella mutulli yiikuha.
- <sup>7</sup>Yesu ahaakohattho wi, “Munamwaasha aani?” Yahaakhulla wi, “Yesu a o Nazareti.”
- <sup>8</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Kohuulleellani wi tti meene. Vano mwaakipaallaka miyaano ahiyeni amoddaalla eroweke.”
- <sup>9</sup>Aallota ddennda wi mawu aallotilleeye ekwakhwanelle awi, “Mwa ayo mwaakivahilleenyu khaavo mmodda akirimeellevo.”
- <sup>10</sup>Simoni Petro, oyo aari ni nsubata, aanihullulla amuphaddana naaru nonnattanatta kaporo a mullupa mukutho muullupalli. Nnddina na kaporooyo naari Malkusi
- <sup>11</sup>Yesu aamulleella Petro wi, “Hokollosella nsubata nawo mu nigonelo mwiwa! Ethiyo kihimuwirye kapu a ddoohoosa oyo Attiitthaaka yaakivahilliiwa?”
- <sup>12</sup>Vano mulloko wa asuphayi a o Roma ni oolamulelliiwa ni oowehera a Ayuda yaamphara Yesu emmaka.
- <sup>13</sup>Vawaamba yaamukusella wa Anasi. Kayafa aari mukamwene a Anasi navettho mullupa mukutho muullupalli muyakha yooyo.
- <sup>14</sup>Kayafa tti yoolle aallelle Ayuda wi, “Tti waphaama wa nyuwaano wi muthu mmodda akhwe munipuroni na athu attheene.”
- <sup>15</sup>Simoni Petro ni oohuddera mmodda yaamuthwara Yesu. Nave oohuddera mmoddooyo aadduwelliwa ni mullupa mukutho muullupalli nave aavollowa vamodda ni Yesu mu nthato na mullupa mukutho muullupalli.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma Petro ahiimella vamullakoni vaatte. Oohuddera mmodda oyo aadduwelliwe ni mullupa mukutho muullupalli aakhuma allota ni namwalli oowehera vamullakoni wi amwaakhullelle wi amuvolochihe Petro.
- <sup>17</sup>Namwalli oowehera va mullakooyo aamukoha Petro wi, “Weyaano kohiyoni mmodda a oohuddera a muthu amakiwoolla?” Petro ahaakhulla wi, “Khe miyaano.”

- <sup>18</sup>Vano akaporo ni ooweheraalle yaakhariha munllo wa mankhalla kaambiiwa waamariirya nave yahiimella enootha. Nave Petro aaya iimellattho vaavo anoothana.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano mullupa mukutho muullupalli aamukoha Yesu dda oohudderaaye nave dda ehuddihwaaye.
- <sup>20</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano kaanallota moohikhuwa wa arive muthu. Kaanaahuddiha wiilliwiilli ddittheddene mu enyumba ddamavekello ni mu enyumba ya Mulluku nko wathukumana Ayuda atheene. Ngaallotillevo erive ello mookhuwa.
- <sup>21</sup>Vano munakikohera tini? Mwaakohe athu ayo yiiwalle eyo kaalleelleemi, ennadduwella eyo kallotilleemi.”
- <sup>22</sup>Yesu aallotilleeye ella, mmodda a asuphayi oyo amwaatamenlle aamuukutha, allota wi, “Onamwaakhulla mullupa mukutho muullupalli mwawi ddiidda?”
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Kaariimi killotille yoonanara velleella omboni dda yoonanareeyo. Koma kaariimi killotille yawoona, onakuukuthella tini?”
- <sup>24</sup>Vano Anasi aamurumiha olliyooyo oomakiweene wa Kayafa mullupa mukuthoolle.
- <sup>25</sup>Simoni Petro ahiimellave vaavo oothaka munllo. Vano amodda yaamukoha wi, “Weyaano kohiyoni mmodda a oohuddera a muthu amakiwoolle?” Nave Petro aakhoota, allota wi, “Khe miyaano.”
- <sup>26</sup>Mmodda a akaporo a mullupa mukutho muullupalli, mbalaaye a muthu olle Petro amuphaddilleeye naaru, aamukoha wi, “Miyaano ngaawoonille weyaano m'matani vamodda ni muthu yoolla?”
- <sup>27</sup>Petro aakhoota wiilli nave enthawi yeeyo mutthupi wahinlla.
- <sup>28</sup>Vano osaka wene ohinase Ayuda yaamukusa Yesu ovenyera wa Kayafa emuyaana o nthato namillatu na Aroma. Ayuda kheyavollowillemo munthatonimmo wi ehirihiwe kaambiiwa yapaalla wi yachena yoocha ya Paska
- <sup>29</sup>Sika Pilato aakhumellella wa alliwa ahaakoha wi, “Mumphwanyille ni mullatu wawiidde woomuvaanyiihana muthu yoolla?”
- <sup>30</sup>Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Ahaariki ni mullatu khanaamuvellelle wa nyuwaano.”
- <sup>31</sup>Pilato ahaalleella wi, “M'mukuse nyuwaano mwamweeluze moollikana ni malamulwaanyu.” Yahaakhulla wi, “Khaninna olamulello woomwiipha muthu.”
- <sup>32</sup>Ella yaheereya wi mawu a Yesu oollota dda mmo anakhwelleeye ekwakhwanelle.
- <sup>33</sup>Sika Pilato aavollowattho munthatoni mulle. Amwiithana Yesu amukoha wi, “Weyaano tti Mwene a Ayuda?”
- <sup>34</sup>Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Munallota ddennda mwa weekhiinyu apaalle athu amodda yahuulleellani dda miyaano?”
- <sup>35</sup>Pilato ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano tti Muyuda? Mutundwaanyu ni allupa mukutho uullupalli sika yuuvelleelleni wa miyaano. Ethiyu mwenre tini?”

<sup>36</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Omwenaka khori wa ellapo yavattheella. Omwenaka wakhalleke wa ellapo yavattheella asuphayaaka yaawerowanana ekhoto wi kihivelleelliwe wa Ayuda koma omwenaka khori wa ellapo yavathimva.”

<sup>37</sup>Sika Pilato amukoha wi, “Vano weyaano tti mwene?” Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano sika munallota wi miyaano tti mwene. Kaayariwa nave kaawa mu ellapo yavathi wi kivelleelle omboni dda yawoona. Muthu oyo anakhalla mu yawoona anniwa mawaaka.”

<sup>38</sup>Pilato ahaakoha wi, “Vano yawoona tti tini?” Nave aallotilleeye ella, Pilato aayattho wa Ayuda allota wi, “Nginamphwanyana orive mullatu.

<sup>39</sup>Nave moollikana ni mmo muddollweelleleenyu kinnuuttaphullellani muthu oomakiwa mmodda va Ehakallallo ya Paska. Munapaalla kuuttaphullelleni Mwene a Ayuda?”

<sup>40</sup>Yaamwaakhulla mookhuwa wi, “Ohiri muthu yolla koma Baraba.” Baraba aari muthu oowukila niboma.

## **Yohane 19**

<sup>1</sup>Vano Pilato aalamula wi Yesu awashulliwe.

<sup>2</sup>Asuphayi yaalluwa echipewa ya miiwa emuwariha m'muruni mwaye nave yaamuwariha mukanjo woofiila.

<sup>3</sup>Yaawa wa olliyooyo ellota wi, “Mooselliwa, Mwene a Ayuda!” Nave yaamuukutha.

<sup>4</sup>Nave Pilato aakhumattho vaatte allota wi, “Kinimamukusella wa nyuwaano vaatte wi mudduwelle wi nginaphwanya mullatu mwa olliyooyo.”

<sup>5</sup>Sika Yesu aakhuma awarille echipewa ya miiwa ni mukanjo woofiila. Pilato ahaalleella wi, “Ngamooneni muthoolle tti olla.”

<sup>6</sup>Nave allupa mukutho uullupalli ni asuphayi yamoonilliiwa yaakhuwa wi, “Mutthomeyeni vamutandani! Mutthomeyeni vamutandani!” Pilato ahaalleella wi, “Nyuwaano mumukuse mwamutthomeye vamutandani olliyooyo. Vawi miyaano nginaphwanya mullatu mwa olliyooyo.”

<sup>7</sup>Ayudaalle yaamwaakhulla wi, “Nookhalla ni malamulo awi anaphwanella okhwa kaambiiwa ahiromolla yeekhaaye Mwaana a Mulluku.”

<sup>8</sup>Pilato iiwalleeye nnda ahoova wunchichi.

<sup>9</sup>Aavollowattho munthatoni mulle nave aamukoha Yesu wi, “Onavenyera wuuwi?” Koma Yesu khaawaakhullalle.

<sup>10</sup>Vano Pilato aallota wi, “Khonallota ni miyaano? Khonadduwella wi kookhalla ni olamulello wawuuttaphulla apaalle wawuutthomeya vamutandani?”

- 11** Yesu ahaakhulla wi, “Khamwaakhallena olamulello va miyaano mwahivahiweke ni Mulluku. Sika muthu oyo akivelleelle wa nyuwaano ookhalla ni machimo muullupalli ohiyana ni nyuwaano.”
- 12** Pilato iiwalleeye nnda aapaalla omuttaphulla Yesu koma Ayudaalle yaakhuwa wi, “Mwamuttaphulla olliyooyo, khamunakhalla mukhwaaye a Kaisara, o Roma. Muthu oyo anaddeera yeekhaaye wi mwene anavaanyihana ni Kaisara.”
- 13** Pilato iiwalleeye nnda aakhumana Yesu akeraatthi vampandoni wooweeluzella vanipuroni nooromolliwa Nthato na Malluku nave mu Eheberi ninaromolliwattho wi Gabata.
- 14** Vano naari Nilapo Nookhozekera Paska waatamella enthawi ya 12 koloko otthaana nave Pilato ahaalleella Ayudaalle wi, “Ngamooneni mwenaanyu tti olla.”
- 15** Yaakhuwa wi, “Mwiiipheni! Mwiiipheni! Mutthomeyeni vamutandani!” Pilato ahaakoha wi, “Munapaalla kimutthomeye vamutandani mwenaanyu?” Allupa mukutho uullupalli yahaakhulla wi, “Hiyaano khaninna mwene mmodda koma Kaisarave.”
- 16** Vano Pilato aamuvelleella Yesu wa yaayo wi atthomeyiwe vamutandani. Vano yaamukusa Yesu.
- 17** Aakhuma atukhulla mutanda yeekhaaye oyaana o nipuro nooromolliwa wi, “Nipuro na Nikharakadda.” Nno naromolliwa mu Eheberi “Gologota.”
- 18** Yaamutthomeya vamutandani vaavo vamodda ni athu amodda eelli, mmodda o nnattanatta nave mmodda wuunyothoni nave Yesu varyari.
- 19** Pilato aalemba edduwanyeyiho iyaatthi vamutandani. Aalembille wi, “Yesu a o Nazareti, Mwene a Ayuda.”
- 20** Nave athu anchichi yaheelenga edduwanyeyiheeyo kaambiiwa Yesu aatthomeyiwe vamutandani vanipuroni noowaatamella muzinda. Edduwanyeyiho yeeyo yaalembiwa mu Eheberi, mu Eroma ni Egiriki.
- 21** Allupa mukutho uullupalli yaallota wa Pilato wi, “Muhilembe wi ‘Mwene a Ayuda’ koma wi, ‘Muthu yoolla eehina kiri Mwene a Ayuda.’ “
- 22** Pilato aallota wi, “Eyo kilembilleemi koolemba.”
- 23** Asuphayaalle yamutthomeyilliiwa vamutandani Yesu, yaakusa ddoowara ddaye eddikawa vasese nave arive musuphayi akusa emodda. Yaakusattho mukanjwaaye olle wasowiwe waambeella vaddullu ophiyera vatthi woohiminikiwa.
- 24** Vano asuphayaalle yaallota mmodda ni mukhwaaye wi, “Nihaahulle alla koma noombese wi noone wi anaakuse ttaani.” Ddaari ddiiddo wi mawu a Mulluku ekwakhwanihiwe awi, “Yaakawana ddoowara ddaka nave yahoombesera va mukanjwaaka.” Sika asuphayi yaheera ella.

- <sup>25</sup>Vakhuviru ni mutanda wa Yesu vahiimella amennya ni mwanamunniwa ni Mariya mwaara a Kleopa ni Mariya Magadalena.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano Yesu awoonilleeye amennya ni oohuddera oyo aamukondilleeye yiimenlle vaavo, ahaalleella amennya wi, “Mutthiyana, ngoonani, olla tti mwaninyu.”
- <sup>27</sup>Nave aamulleella oohudderoolle wi, “Ngoona, alla tti amaayo.” Nave ovenyera enthawi yeeyo oohudderoolle ahaakusa wi yakhalleke owaniwa.
- <sup>28</sup>Yesu aadduwella wi vano ddittheddene ddaamalla. Nave wi mawu a Mulluku ekwakhwanihiwe, aallota wi, “Kinnavolliwa nthona.”
- <sup>29</sup>Vano vaakhalla yookusella yooddalla ni vinyo oonyuunya. Sika yaatthaveya esiponje mu vinyo yiyaatthi otthoka wa ekopo ya muteekho wa hisope etukhullella owanoni waye.
- <sup>30</sup>Yesu aamuwirya vinyoolle allota wi, “Ddoomalla!” Vano aawaramiha murwaaye akhwa.
- <sup>31</sup>Vano attekweene a Ayuda yaamuveka Pilato wi alamule wi yinttaka meto dda athwaalle yatthomeyiwe nave wi evenyihevo mitembo vamutandani. Yaaveka yeella kaambiiwa naari Nllapo nookhozekera Sabata nave khayaapanlle wi mitembonnde ddikhalle vamutandani va Nllapo na Sabata kaambiiwa Nllapo na Sabatanno naari naweella.
- <sup>32</sup>Sika asuphayaalle yaawa yinttaka meto dda athu eelli alle yatthomeyiwe vamutandani ni Yesu.
- <sup>33</sup>Koma yaphiyalliiwa wa Yesu, yamphwanyille akhwille khalle, sika khayaawinttakille meto ddaye.
- <sup>34</sup>Nave mmodda a asuphayaayo aahoma epararu ya Yesu ni nivaka nave enthawi yeeyo mwaakhuma nikhame ni maaddi.
- <sup>35</sup>Oyo oonille sika mboni nave ombonaaye ori wawoona. Nave yoolla annadduwella wi anallota ddawoona wi nyuwaanottho mukhulupilile.
- <sup>36</sup>Nndda ddaheereya wi mawu a Mulluku ekwakhwanihiwe awi, “Naari nikhuva naye nimodda khaniwa ninttakiwa.”
- <sup>37</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku enallotattho wi, “Eneeroweha va oyo yaamuhomilliiwa.”
- <sup>38</sup>Emanlle yeella, Yosefe o Arimateya, aamuveka Pilato wi avenyihevo mutembo wa Yesu. Yosefe aari oohuddera a Yesu mwawiiipittha kaambiiwa awoova attekweene a Ayuda. Pilato ahaakhullella sika Yosefe aaya avenyihavo mutemboolle.
- <sup>39</sup>Nave Nikodemo, olle oonanne khalle ni Yesu mahiiyu aawattho. Aawaana makhura a nthuko nawunkhella a mure oottakanyihera ni aloe, ollemella wene vakhuviru makilogalamu 30.

<sup>40</sup>Athu eellaayo yaakusa mutembo wa Yesu ewuhuruwella ni ekuwo vamodda ni makhura a nthuko nawunkhellaalle moollkana ni makhallelo a Ayuda oovithella mutembo.

<sup>41</sup>Nave waatamella vanipuroni mvo Yesu aathomeyiweeyevo vamutandani vaakhalla emata nave m'matanimmo mwaakhalla nihame nanaanweene mmo mwahivithiwe muthu ovenyera khalle.

<sup>42</sup>Vano yaamuvitthamo Yesu kaambiiwa naari nllapo nookhozekera Nllapo na Sabata navettho nihamenno naari vakhuviru.

## **Yohane 20**

<sup>1</sup>Ohinase wa Nllapo Namulungu, epipi ehinamalle, Mariya Magdalena aawa o mahame nave ahoona wi nlluku naavenyihwavo vamullakoni valle.

<sup>2</sup>Vano aathamakella wa Simoni Petro ni oohuddera mmodda, olle Yesu aamukondilleeye, aalleella wi, “Apwiya aavenyihwamo mu nihameninne nave khannadduwella nko yaavithalliwa!”

<sup>3</sup>Vano Petro ni oohuddera mmoddoolle yaakhuma eya o nihamenne.

<sup>4</sup>Yaathamaka eelli atheene nave oohuddera mmoddooyo aathamaka ahoolla omukhwaranya Petro nave aaphiya va nihamenno mwawaambeella.

<sup>5</sup>Aawarama atthurumellamo oona ekuwo ddahuruwelliweni Yesunndde koma khaavollwillemo.

<sup>6</sup>Vano aawattho Simoni Petro amuthwaraka nave aavollwa mu nihame nave ahoona ekuwonndde ddihallele vaavo.

<sup>7</sup>Nave ekuwo eyo yaahuruwelle muru wa Yesu ehiri vamodda ni ekuwo ddimodanndde koma yaavillikiwe va weekhiwa.

<sup>8</sup>Vano oohuddera mmoddoolle, oyo aphiyalle va nihamenne mwawaambeella aavollwattho nave ahoona, akhulupilila.

<sup>9</sup>Ophiyera enthawi yeeyo khayaawiiweselle mawu a Mulluku awi Yesu anaphwanella ovenya wa ookhwa.

<sup>10</sup>Vano oohudderaalle yaarowa owaniwa.

<sup>11</sup>Koma Mariya ahiimella vaatte va nihame inllaka. Nave inllaka ddiiddo aawarama atthurumella mu nihame.

<sup>12</sup>Nave wenko aawoona angelo eelli ewanre ddoowara ddaweella ekeraatthille mvo vakonaatthihiwe mutembo wa Yesu, mmodda omuruni ni mmodda ometoni.

<sup>13</sup>Yaamukoha wi, “Moowe Mununlilla tini?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Ahaavenyihamo Apwiyaaka nave nginadduwella nko yaavithalliwa!”

- <sup>14</sup>Allotille ella aarukunuwella otulli nave amoona Yesu iimenle koma khaamudduwenle wi olliyooyo aari Yesu.
- <sup>15</sup>Yesu aamukoha wi, “Munullella tini? Munamwaashaasha aani?” Vano amweesa wi aari mullupa emata, sika aallota wi, “Mwaarimi mwaakusallemo, killeelleni nko mwaavitthalleenyu nave kiye kaakusewo.”
- <sup>16</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Mariya!” Mariya aarukunuwa allota mu Eheberi wi, “Raboni.” Ottaphullella wi, “Ahuddihi”.
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Ohikiphare, vawi nginawelle wa Attiitthaaka. Koma vano khawe wa oohudderaaka waalleelle wi kinahokollweella wa Attiitthaaka ni wa Attiitthiinyu, wa Mullukwaaka ni Mullukwaanyu.”
- <sup>18</sup>Sika Mariya Magdalena aaya aalleella oohudderaalle wi aawoona Apwiya nave yaallota ddennda wa olliye.
- <sup>19</sup>Misikuwa a nllapo nenno, Nllapo Namulungu, oohudderaalle yaatthukumana vamodda. Yaawalla machiwi kaambiwa yawoova Ayuda. Vano Yesu aawa iimella varyari viwa allota wi, “Murendelle okhalle ni nyuwaano.”
- <sup>20</sup>Allotilleeye ddennda aawooniha mattaaye ni epararu ddaye. Sika oohudderaalle yaahakallalla vowoonani Apwiya.
- <sup>21</sup>Yesu aallota wiilli wi, “Murendelle okhalle ni nyuwaano. Miyaano kinuurumani nyuwaano wonanko mmo Attiitthaaka yaakirumalliwa miyaano.”
- <sup>22</sup>Nave allotilleeye ddennda ahaaviddeellella allota wi, “Akhellani Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>23</sup>Mwakhululuka machimo a athu enerokhululukiwa nave mwaahikhululuka machimwaayo khewa ekhululukiwa.”
- <sup>24</sup>Vano Tomasi, ooromolliwa Didimo, mmodda a oohuddera khumi ni eellaalle, khaakhanlana vamodda ni oohudderaalle, Yesu awiilleeye.
- <sup>25</sup>Sika oohuddera amodda yaamulleella wi, “Noowoona Apwiya!” Koma Tomasi ahaalleella wi, “Kaahoona makhwata a misomali m'mattani mwiwa nave kaattannya ni eyaallaaka m'makhwatanimmo navettho kaattannya ni nnatta naka mu epararuni mwaye, ngiwa kikhulupilila.”
- <sup>26</sup>Nave viviralle mallapo matthanu ni mararu, oohudderaalle yaarittho mpa mulle nave Tomasi aari vamodda ni yaayo. Machiwi eri oowallawalleene Yesu aawa iimella varyari viwa allota wi, “Murendelle okhalle ni nyuwaano.”
- <sup>27</sup>Vano aamulleella Tomasi wi, “Ttannya ni eyaallaawo mva nave ona mattaaka navettho okolla nnatta nawo ottanye mu epararwaaka. Ohikhalle oohikhulupilila koma okhulupilileke.”
- <sup>28</sup>Tomasi ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiyaaka ni Mullukwaaka!”

<sup>29</sup>Yesu aamulleella wi, “Wookhulupilila kaambiiwa wookoona? Oodalisiwa tti ayo enakhulupilila naari ehonille.”

<sup>30</sup>Yesu aheera ddoottikhiniha ddimodda ddinchichi vamiitthoni va oohudderaaye nndo ddihilembiwe mu nibukhu nenna.

<sup>31</sup>Koma nnda ddiri mu nibukhu nenna Ddaalembiwa wi mukhulupilile wi Yesu tti Mesiya, Mwaana a Mulluku nave wi voomukhulupililani olliyooyo mukhallena okumi.

## Yohane 21

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille nnda Yesu ahooneyattho wa oohudderaaye o enyanja ya Tiberiya. Ddeereyille mwawi ddiidda:

<sup>2</sup>Simoni Petro, Tomasi oomolliwa wi Didimo, Nataniyele a o Kana a Galileya, anamwani a Zebedayo ni eelli amodda a oohudderaaye yaari nimodda.

<sup>3</sup>Vano Simoni Petro ahaalleella amoddaayo wi, “Kinaya kiiphe ehomba.” Yaallota wi, “Hiyaanottho nineeroyaawo ni nyuwaano.” Sika yaatimulla mungalawani koma mahiyu mattheenaayo kheyaawiphalle ello.

<sup>4</sup>Nndduwa nakhumiiwa Yesu ahiimella mukhwipi mwa enyanja nave oohudderaalle khayaadduwenlle wi olliyooyo aari Yesu.

<sup>5</sup>Vano ahaakoha wi, “Mohiipha ello?” Yaamwaakhulla wi, “Iyayi, khaniiphalle ello.”

<sup>6</sup>Ahaalleella wi, “Vokhani nthavi nanyu o nnattanatta na engalawa nave muneerewiipha ello.” Sika yaavokha nave kheyaaworille opurulla ekaamba yawaata wa ehomba.

<sup>7</sup>Oohuddera olle Yesu amukondilleeye aamulleella Petro wi, “Tti Apwiya!” Vano Simoni Petro iiwalleeye wi yaari Apwiya aawara yawiikhuneellaaye kaambiiwa khaawarille phaama nave aalluphella mu enyanja.

<sup>8</sup>Oohuddera amoddaalle yaawa mukhwipi mwa enyanja eri mungalawani epurullaka nthavi nooddalla ni ehomba. Kheyaari voorekama ni mukhwipi mwa enyanja, vakhuviru mamita 100.

<sup>9</sup>Yaphiyalliwa mukhwipi mwa enyanja, yahoona munllo wa mankhalla vaavo viri ehomba ni buledi.

<sup>10</sup>Vano Yesu aallota wi, “Wannani ehomba ddimodda mwiiphalleenyu wene.”

<sup>11</sup>Sika Simoni Petro aawella mungalawani apurullella nthavinno mukhwipi mwa enyanja. Nthavinno naaddalla ni ehomba dduullupalli 153. Nave naari ddaari ddawaata ddiidda koma nthavinno khanaawaahuwalle.

<sup>12</sup>Yesu ahaalleella wi, “Waawoni muche.” Nave khaavo mmodda a oohudderaaye allipalle murima omukoha olliyooyo wi, “Nyuwaano ttaani?” Yaadduwella wi yaari Apwiya.

- <sup>13</sup>Sika Yesu aamukusa buledi aavaha alliwaayo. Nave aheeratho emoddamoddave yeeyo ni ehombanndde.
- <sup>14</sup>Yeeyo yaari enthawi yaneeraru avenyilleeye wa ookhwa wi Yesu ooneye wa oohudderaalle.
- <sup>15</sup>Nave emanlle ocha, Yesu aamulleella Simoni Petro wi, “Simoni, mwaana a Yohane, onnakikonda miyaano ookhwaranya amoddaalla?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Ee Apwiya, munnadduwella wi kinnuukondani.” Yesu aamulleella wi, “Achiheke anamwanankhosaaka.”
- <sup>16</sup>Yesu aamukohattho wiilli wi, “Simoni, mwaana a Yohane, onnakikonda miyaano?” Ahaakhulla wi, “Ee Apwiya, munnadduwella wi kinnuukondani.” Yesu aamulleella wi, “Achiheke asaana a enkhosa ddaka.”
- <sup>17</sup>Yesu aamukoha waneeraru wi, “Simoni, mwaana a Yohane, onnakikonda miyaano?” Petro aamoriwa ethakaraka kaambiiwa Yesu aamukoha waneeraru wi, “Onnakikonda miyaano?” Sika aallota wi, “Apwiya, munnadduwella ddittheddene, munnadduwella wi kinnuukondani nyuwaano!” Yesu aallota wi, “Chihaka enkhosa ddaka.
- <sup>18</sup>Kinimuulleella ddawoona wi waariiwe musombwe, waaniimakella weekhaawo laamba muyuununi mwawo onaya orive weko wapaalleewe. Koma wuulluvalla, oneerowookolla mattawo wi muthu mmodda uumakelle laamba muyuununi mwawo ni wuukusella nko ohinapaalleewe oyaawo.”
- <sup>19</sup>Voollotani ddennda, Yesu aadduwanyeyiha dda mmo Petro aneereeye akhwelle moomutitimiha Mulluku. Vano Yesu aamulleella wi, “Kithware!”
- <sup>20</sup>Petro arukunuwalleeye aamoona oohuddera mmodda olle Yesu aamukondilleeye, iikimaathwara. Olliyoolla tti olle akeraatthille vakhuviru ni Yesu vamaachelleloni nave amukoha Yesu wi, “Apwiya, ttaani oyo anuuvelleelleni wi mwiiphiwe?”
- <sup>21</sup>Petro aamoonilleeye, aamukoha Yesu wi, “Apwiya, vano enaamweereyelle tti tini muthoolla?”
- <sup>22</sup>Yesu aamwaakhulla wi, “Kapaalla wi olliyoolla ahikhwe ophiyera kihokollowille, weyaano ddennda orina mutteko tini? Kithware!”
- <sup>23</sup>Sika epilli yeella yaavuwa varyari va oohuddera a Yesu wi oohuddera yoolla khakhwa. Koma Yesu khaallotille wi khakhwa, aallotille wi, “Kapaalla wi olliyoolla ahikhwe ophiyera kihokollowille, weyaano ddennda orina mutteko tini?”
- <sup>24</sup>Yoolla tti oohuddera oyo avelleelle omboni dda ddennda nave aalemba ddeko ddennda. Nave ninnadduwella wi ombonaaye tti wawoona.
- <sup>25</sup>Vano vookhallattho ddeko ddimodda ddinchichi nndo Yesu eerilleeye. Ddaalembiweke ddittheddene emodda emodda, kinaganiza wi ellapo yavatthi ettheene kheyakhallena nipuro na mabukhu mamodda oolembiwa.

## Mitteko

### Mitteko 1

<sup>1</sup>Ooriiheya Teofilo, valle mu nibukhu naka nawaamba kaalemba dda ddeko ddittheddene Yesu eereeye owaaka ahuddiheeye ovenyera va nllapo aambilleeye muttekwaaye

<sup>2</sup>ophiyera nllapo awellihiweeye oya oddullu. Ahinawellihiwe, ahaalamulella mwa masiva a Munepa Waweella allopwana aatthoonlleeye wi ekhalle amurummwaaye.

<sup>3</sup>Mwa mallapo 40 vatulli va ohoosiwa ni wiiphiwa waye, ahooniha mu etilla ddoohiyanahiyana wi aavenyihwa wa ookhwa. Aaddoonihella wa alliwaayo navettho aallota wiilliwiilli dda omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>4</sup>Yaariwana nimodda, Yesu ahaalamulella wi, “Muhivenyewo o Yerusalemu koma mutiyere ophiyera mwaakhenle emphaso ya Attiitthaaka kalonjezilleemiile.

<sup>5</sup>Vallethi Yohane abatiza ni maaddi koma vihinavire mallapo manchichi muneerobatiziwa ni Munepa Waweella.”

<sup>6</sup>Amurummwa yaariwa nimodda, yaamukoha Yesu wi, “Apwiya, mallapo yaalla muneerohokollosellattho omwene wa Israele?”

<sup>7</sup>Yesu aallota wi, “Khonaphwanella wi nyuwaano mudduwelle dda enthawi ni mallapo ayo Attiitthaaka ekeratthihalliwa mwa olamulellwiiwa wi nnda ddeereye.

<sup>8</sup>Koma Munepa Waweella awa mwa nyuwaano, muneerewaakhella masiva nave muneerokhalla ambonaaka mu Yerusalemu, mu echigawo ya Yudeya ni echigawo ya Samariya ophiyera omakomello wa ellapo yavatthi.”

<sup>9</sup>Allotilleeye ddennda, yamoona awellihiwaka oya oddullu nave aavollowa m'miraponi ahooneyattho.

<sup>10</sup>Alliwaayo emuwehaka olliye ayaaka oddullu, moorurumusa allopwana eelli oowara mikanjo ddaweella yahiimella vakhwipi viwa.

<sup>11</sup>Allopwana yaalla yaallota wi, “Nyu Agalileya, mwiimellelle tini munaweha oddullu? Yesu oyo aawellihiwe oya oddullu ovenyera wa nyuwaano, aneerohokollosattho wonanko mmo mwamoonilleenyu ayaaka oddullu.”

<sup>12</sup>Vano amurummwa yaahokollweella o Yerusalemu ovenyera o Mwaango wa Olivi, oyo waatamanne ni Yerusalemu olendo vakhuviru nikilomita nimodda.

<sup>13</sup>Yavollowilliiwa m'muzindanimmo yaaya o echipinda ya vaddullu nko yakhalliiwawo. Amurummwaayo yaari: Petro, Yohane, Yakobo, Andreyu, Filipo, Tomasi, Bartolomeyu, Mateyu, Yakobo mwaana a Alifeyu, Simoni a mulloko wa Aziloti ni Yudasi mwaana a Yakobo.

<sup>14</sup>Yaanavekella wiilliwiilli ni murimiiwa muttheene moowiiwanana, vamodda ni atthiyana ni Mariya amennya a Yesu navettho asinne a Yesu.

<sup>15</sup>Viviralle mallapo ooyeva waakhalla mutthukumano wa ookhulupililave 120. Vano Petro ahiimella allota wi,

<sup>16</sup>“Asinnaka ni arokoraka, waari woophwanella wi mawu a Mulluku ekwakhwanihiwe mmo Munepa Waweella allotilleeye oweella mwa Davide ollotella dda Yudasi, oyo aari owaahoollella ayo yamuphanre Yesu.

<sup>17</sup>Yudasi aari mmodda a mullokwaahu, vawi aatthoolliwattho wi niphareke nimodda muttekwaahu.”

<sup>18</sup>Vano Yudasi aakulla emata ni makobiri ayo allivelliweeye va onanara murima wayenko. Wenko aamora atthipella murwaaye vatthi sika aaphulleya nave marupwaaye yaakhumella vaatte akhwa.

<sup>19</sup>Athu attheene ookhalla o Yerusalemu yaadduwella ddennda nave mu ellotellwiiwa yaaromolla emateeyo wi, ‘Akeledama.’ Ottaphullella wi, ‘Emata ya nikhame.’

<sup>20</sup>“Vawi moolembiwa mu nibukhu na Masalimo wi, ‘Enyumbaaye etthaamiwe, nave muhikhalle muthu oyo anaakhallekemo.’ Moolembiwattho wi, ‘Muthu mmodda akuse muttekwaaye.’

<sup>21-22</sup>“Sika tti woophwanella wi mullopwana mmodda atthoollive wi akhalle mboni a ovenya wa ookhwa wa Apwiya Yesu. Anaphwanella akhalle mmodda a allopwana ayo yaari nimodda ni hiyaano enthawi ettheene naariihu nimodda ni Apwiya Yesu, waambeella mvo Yohane amubatizilleeye ophiyera nllapo awellihiweeye oya oddullu ovenyera wa hiyaano.”

<sup>23</sup>Vano yaaromolla manddina a athu eelli, Yosefe ooromolliwa Barasaba oyottho aromolliwa wi Yusuto, ni Matiyasi.

<sup>24</sup>Yaavekella wi, “Apwiya, nyuwaano sika munadduwella mirima dda athu attheene. Vano munoonihe oyo mumutthoonlleenyu va eellaalla

<sup>25</sup>wi akhalle oorumeyellaanyu ni murummwaanyu ovollowa munipuroni mwa Yudasi oyo akhwille moollkana ni mmo aphwanenlleeye.”

<sup>26</sup>Yahoombesa nave Matiyasi aatthoolliva akhalla murummwa nimodda ni amurummwa amodda khumi ni mmoddaayo.

## Mitteko 2

<sup>1</sup>Nllapo na Ehakallallo ya Pentekosite naphiyalliiwa, Athu ayo yamukhulupilila Yesu yaatthukumana vanipuroni nimodda.

<sup>2</sup>Moorurumusa wahiiweya ovenyera oddullu wonanko woopa wa ephevo yawoopiha nave yahiiweya mpa mutthemwene yakhanlliwammo.

<sup>3</sup>Nave yaawoona wonanko mallumi a munllo ayo yakawaneya nave ekeraattheya va arive muthu.

- <sup>4</sup>Attheenaayo yaaddalliwa ni Munepa Waweella nave yahaamba ollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya kaambiwa Munepooyo waaweeriha wi ewore ollota mwawi ddiiddo.
- <sup>5</sup>Vano waakhallattho Ayuda ookhalla o Yerusalemu, ayo yamullapella Mulluku nave oovenyera o ellapo ddittheddene dda vatthimva.
- <sup>6</sup>Athu anchichi yaatthukumana yiiwalliwa woopa wa ephevonko. Attheenaayo yaattikhina vawi yahiiwa ellotello ddiwa ddiilotiwaka ni ookhulupililaayo.
- <sup>7</sup>Vano yaattikhina nave yaakhwa mullakallaka ellota wi, “Athu attheene enallotaalla khe a o Galileya?”
- <sup>8</sup>Vano ddeereyille mwawiidde wi attheenehi niwiiweke mu ellotello ddahu?
- <sup>9</sup>Nivenyenre o ellapo dda Partia, Mediya, Elamu, Mesopotamiya, Yudeya, Kapadokiya, Ponto, Asiya,
- <sup>10</sup>Frijiya, Pamfuliya ni Iguputo ni ezigawo dda Libiya waatamella o etawoni ya Kurene. Amoddahi nivenyenre o Roma,
- <sup>11</sup>Ayuda owaakattho ayo yahiri Ayuda koma yaanathwara echikhulupililo ya Ayuda navettho amoddahi nivenyenre o ellapo dda Krete ni Arabu. Attheenehi ninnawiiwa alliwaayo mu ellotello ddahu dda mitteko dduullupalli nnddo enre Mulluku.”
- <sup>12</sup>Yattikhinalliwa, ekhwille mullakallaka yaakohana wi, “Yeella sika tini?”
- <sup>13</sup>Koma amoddaayo yaamoona waattheya ookhulupililaayo ellotaka wi, “Athu yaalla evonille ottheka.”
- <sup>14</sup>Vano Petro ahiimella vamodda ni amurummwa amodda khumi ni mmoddaalle nave olliyooyo ahaamba ollota mookhuwa wi, “Ayuda nyu ni attheene nyu munakhalla mu Yerusalemu, kiiwellelleni miyaano wi mwiiwesese nnda.
- <sup>15</sup>Athwaalla khevonille ottheka, moollikana ni mmo munaganizereenyu, vawi enthawi eri 9 koloko ohinase.
- <sup>16</sup>Ddineereyannda sika ddallotelliwe ni namallotella Yoweli wi,
- <sup>17</sup>Mulluku aallota wi, ‘Nnddo kinaaweereeni mu mallapo oomallihella tti ddawi, kineerewaavaha athu attheene Munepaaka. Anamwanaanyu aallopwana ni anamwanaanyu aatthiyana enerollotella. Asombwaanyu eneerooona masomphenya, nave allopwana awuulluvalla eneerekolloha ddoovenyera wa Mulluku.
- <sup>18</sup>Ddawoona, naari wa oorumeyellaaka, aallopwana ni aatthiyaneene, kineerowaavaha Munepaaka mallapo yaayo, nave enerollotella othengaaka.
- <sup>19</sup>Kineeroweera ddoottikhiniha oddullu, ni ezizindikiro vatthimva. Vineerokhalla nikhame, munllo ni mwiisi muunchichi.
- <sup>20</sup>Nndduwa nineerotthattuwa epiphi, nave mweeri oneerotthattuwa woofiila wonanko nikhame, nihinaphiye nllapo nuullupalli ni na ntitimiho na Apwiya.

- <sup>21</sup>Vano arive muthu anaawiithane Apwiya wi emukavihere aneerovullusiwa.’
- <sup>22</sup>“Iwellellani mawaalla, Aisraele nyu! Yesu a o Nazareti aari muthu arumiwe ni Mulluku wa nyuwaano. Mulluku ahuusimikizerani vaweerani ddoottikhiniha ni ezizindikiro oweella mwa olliyooyo varyiari vanyu wonanko nyuwaano aneenaanyu moonilleenyu.
- <sup>23</sup>Yesu yoolla aavelleelliwa moollikana ni opaalla wa Mulluku vawi aadduwella khalle wi mwaamutthomeya vamutandani nave mumwiipha voomuvelleellani wa athu oonanara.
- <sup>24</sup>Koma Mulluku aamuvenyiha wa ookhwa, amuttaphulla o ddoovoreya dda okhwa kaambiiwa khawari wooworeya wi okhwa omuwanddeellele.
- <sup>25</sup>Vawi Davide aallota dda olliye wi, ‘Kaawoona Apwiya vamiitthoni vaka mallapo mattheene, vawi eri o nnattanatta naka wi kihichoosiwe.
- <sup>26</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella murimaaka woohakallalla, Nave mawaaka aaddalla ni ohakallalla! Kineerokhallana ni otiyerella,
- <sup>27</sup>kaambiiwa kinnakhulupilila wi khamukihiya o ellapo ya athu ookhwa, nave khamukihiya miyaano mullupa muttekwaanyu aweella wi kuntelle m'mahameni.
- <sup>28</sup>Mookooniha ettilla ddoohoollella wuukumini, nave muneerokeeriha wi kikhalle oohakallalla mwakaatamella.’
- <sup>29</sup>“Aisraele akhwaaka, kinaphwanella wi kuulleelleni moosimikizera dda nikhollo nahu Davide. Aakhwa avitthiwa m'mahameni nave mahamaaye aakhallavo ophiyera ollelo.
- <sup>30</sup>Vallethi aaritto namallotella nave aadduwella wi, Mulluku aallupella wi mmodda a edduullu ddaye aneroowa avollowe omwenaaye.
- <sup>31</sup>Davide ahoona khalle ddinaaweere Mulluku muhoollo nave aallota dda ovenya wa ookhwa wa Mesiya allotilleeye wi, ‘Khaahiye o ellapo ya athu ookhwa mwiillaaye khawuuntelle m'mahameni.’
- <sup>32</sup>“Olla tti Yesu oyo Mulluku amuvenyihalleeye wa ookhwa nave attheenehi niri amboni a yeella.
- <sup>33</sup>Aawellihiwa oddullu akhalla onnattanatta na Mulluku, Attiitthinnya nave ohaakhella Munepa Waweella ovenyera wa olliye moollikana ni mmo alonjezilleeye khalle. Munoonenyu ni wiiwannda tti Munepa Waweella anivahilleeye.
- <sup>34</sup>Davide khaawenle oya oddullu sika khaaddaaka yeekha aalloteeye wi, ‘Apwiya yaallota wa Apwiyaaka, khalla o nnattanatta naka,
- <sup>35</sup>ophiyera kaagonjihalle adanaawo, ni oweera wi ekhale voonyingallavo manyallwaawo.’
- <sup>36</sup>“Vano Aisraele attheene edduwellese wi Yesu olla mwamutthomeyilleenyu vamutandani, tti oyo Mulluku amweenreeye wi akhale Apwiya navetto Mesiya!”

- <sup>37</sup>Athwaalle yiwalliwa ddennda, yaahoowa m'murimani mwiwa nave yaamukoha Petro ni amurummwa amoddaayo wi, “Vano neere tini, akhwiihinyu?”
- <sup>38</sup>Nave Petro aallota wi, “Arive muthu a nyuwaano arukunuwe murima nave abatiziwe mu nndina na Yesu Khristu, wi machimwaaye ekhululukiwe nave aneerewaakhella emphaso ya Mulluku, Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>39</sup>Vawi olonjeza wenko tti wa nyuwaano ni wa aniinyu ni athu attheene ayo eri woorekama, attheene ayo Mulluku Apwiihu anaawiithaneeye.”
- <sup>40</sup>Petro ahaallalleyella athwaayo ni mawu oohiyanahiyana manchichi aalleella moollipa wi, “Mwiiivulluse nyookha o ollaka onawanko wa athu oonanara amuttano!”
- <sup>41</sup>Sika athu ayo yaakhenle mawaaye yaabatiziwa. Vaakhalla athu 3,000 ayo yaanjereriwe omullokononi wa athu ookhulupilila nllapo nenna.
- <sup>42</sup>Athwaayo yaatthukumana vamodda wi ehuddereke wa amurummwaayo, enaattana, enamumeyameya buledi nave enamucha nimodda owaakattho enavekella nimodda.
- <sup>43</sup>Ddootikhiniha ni ezizindikiro ddinchichi ddaheeriwa ni amurummwaayo nave athu attheene yahoova.
- <sup>44</sup>Ookhulupilila attheenaayo yaavirellella otthukumananko mu waattana wiwa ni okawana ddeko ddiwa.
- <sup>45</sup>Yaanakulliha emata ddiwa ni ddeko ddiwa ddoohiyanahiyana, enakawana attheene makobiraayo, ollikana ni ohoowa wa muthooyo.
- <sup>46</sup>Nllapo ni nllapo yaanathukumana mu enyumba ya Mulluku ni murimiiwa muttheene moowiiwanana. Navetto yaanamumeyameya buledi enamucha m'mawaniwa ni okawana yoocha moohakallalla ni murima woottaphuwa.
- <sup>47</sup>Nave yaanamutitimiha Mulluku nave yaanakondiwa ni athu attheene. Vano nllapo ni nllapo Apwiya yanawaanjerera omullokonoooyo ayo yavullusiwe.

### Mitteko 3

- <sup>1</sup>Nllapo nimodda Petro ni Yohane yaaya o enyumba ya Mulluku 3 koloko otthaana eyo yaari enthawi yamavekello.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave muthu mmodda ookhwa meto eyariwellwaaye aakuselliwawo. Olliyoooyo mallapo mattheene aanakusiwa anahiyiwa vamullakoni wa enyumba ya Mulluku wooromolliwa ‘Mullako Wooreera’, wi aavekeke makobiri athu yaavollowaka mu enyumba ya Mullukweeyo.
- <sup>3</sup>Awoonilleeye Petro ni Yohane ewaaka wi evollowe mu enyumba ya Mulluku, ahaaveka makobiri.
- <sup>4</sup>Alliwaayo yaamuwehesesa nave Petro aallota wi, “Niwehe hiyaano!”
- <sup>5</sup>Ahaaweha, anatiyera wi aakhelle ello.

- <sup>6</sup>Koma Petro aamulleella wi, “Makobiri nginna koma kineerewuuvaha kiriimina. Mu nnddina na Yesu Khristu o Nazareti kinuulamulella wi, venya weete.”
- <sup>7</sup>Vano aamuphara nnattanatta amwiimesa. Enthawi yeeyo manyallwaaye ni mookumanella manyallo ni meto mwaallipa.
- <sup>8</sup>Aallupha, iimella nave aneeta. Vano aavollowana mu enyumba ya Mulluku, eetaka, alluphaka, amutitimihaka Mulluku.
- <sup>9</sup>Nave athu attheene yaamoona eetaka amutitimihaka Mulluku.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave yaamudduwella wi tti yoolle akeraatthi va Mullako Wooreera wa enyumba ya Mulluku avekaka. Yaattikhina ni ohalleella va ddamweereyellenndo.
- <sup>11</sup>Muthooyo aaphareelleeye Petro ni Yohane mu nikhote nooromolliwa wi Nikhote na Solomoni, athu attheene yaathamakellawo moottikhina.
- <sup>12</sup>Petro awoonilleeye athwaayo, aallota wi, “Aisraele nyu, munattikhinella tini ni yeella apaalle munaniweherati wonanko nimweetihalle muthoolla ni masivaahu apaalle wi niri aweellesesa?”
- <sup>13</sup>Mulluku a Abrahamu, Mulluku a Isaki ni Mulluku a Yakobo, Mulluku a makhollwaahu, aamutitimiha Oorumeyellaaye, Yesu, voomuchilihani muthoolla. Koma Yesu yoolla mwaamuvulleella wa oolamulella navettho mwaamukhoota vamiitthoni va Pilato naari Pilato apaallille wi amuttaphulle.
- <sup>14</sup>Mwaamukhoota oyo aari aweella ni oolungama nave mwaamuveka Pilato wi uuttaphullelleni muthu awiipha.
- <sup>15</sup>Nave mwaamwiipha oyo aari oovaha okumi koma Mulluku aamuvenyiha wa ookhwa nave hiyaano tti amboni a ddennda.
- <sup>16</sup>Nnddina naye ni echikhulupililo mu nnddina naye sika emullipihalle muthu ooheeta olla munamooneenyu nave munamudduwelleenyu. Echikhulupililo eyo Yesu anavaheeye, yoomuchiliha muthoolla attheenenyu moonaka.
- <sup>17</sup>“Nave vano, akhwaakanyu, kinnadduwella wi nyuwaano ni attekweenaanyu mwaamweerella ddennda Yesu ekaamba ya ohidduwella wanyu.
- <sup>18</sup>Mulluku aallotella khalle oweella mwa anamallotella attheene wi Mesiya anaphwanella wi ahoosiwe nave ddaakwakhwanihiwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Sika rukunuwani murima nave muwe wa Mulluku wi uukhululukelleni machimwaanyu
- <sup>20</sup>Vano Apwiya eneerowuuvahani enthawi yawiithuuwa nave eneeromurumiha Yesu, oyo tti Mesiya, oyo amutthoonlleeye khalle ekaamba ya nyuwaano.
- <sup>21</sup>Anaphwanella wi akhalle oddullu ophiyera ekwakhwanihiwe enthawi yoopotokosa ddeko ddittheddene wi ddikhalle ddanaanweene, moollikana ni ddallotille Mulluku oweella mwa anamallotella aweella murima ayo yaariwo mallapo akhalle.

<sup>22</sup>Vawi Mose aallota wi, ‘Apwiya Mullukwaanyu aneerewuutthoollellani namallotella wonanko miyaano ovenyera mwa nyuwaano. Mwiiwellelle erive ello anaalloteeye wa nyuwaano.

<sup>23</sup>Arive muthu ahinaamwiiwellelle namallotellooyo aneerovenyihwa m'mullokonni wa athu a Mulluku nave iiphiwe.’

<sup>24</sup>Navettho anamallotella attheene waambella va Samuyele ni yaayo yawiille vatulli vaye, yaallotella ddineereyannda.

<sup>25</sup>Nyuwaano muri edduullu dda anamallotella nave munnakawanana dda echipangano eyo Mulluku eerilleeye ni makhollwaanyu, allotilleeye wa Abrahamu wi, ‘Mwa edduullu ddawo athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi eneerodalisiwa.’

<sup>26</sup>Nave Mulluku amutthoonlleeye oorumeyellaaye, aambille omurumiha wa nyuwaano, wi uudaliseni vooweerihani attheenenyu wi murukunuwe murima o machimwaanyu.”

#### **Mitteko 4**

<sup>1</sup>Petro ni Yohane yallotiiwa wa athu, allupa mukutho amodda ni oohoollella a asuphayi oowehera enyumba ya Mulluku vamodda ni Asaduki amodda yaaphiya.

<sup>2</sup>Alliwaalla yaananariwa kaambiiwa amurummwa eellaalla yaanaahuddiha athu wi ttuvenya wa ookhwa kaambiiwa Yesu aavenyatho wa ookhwa.

<sup>3</sup>Vano yahaaphara yaahiya mundende ophiyera osaka wene vawi waari osikuwalle khalle.

<sup>4</sup>Koma mwa athu yiiwalle othengooyo anchichi yaakhulupilila. Nave waata wa athu ookhulupilila wahaanjerereya ophiya 5,000.

<sup>5</sup>Vano osaka wene oohoollella ni attekweene a Ayuda ni ahuddihi a malamulo yaatthukumana o Yerusalemu.

<sup>6</sup>Yaakumana ni Anasi, mullupa mukutho muullupalli ni Kayafa, Yohane ni Alekizandro navettho athu attheene amodda a munibanjani na mullupa mukutho muullupallooyo.

<sup>7</sup>Yaawiimesa amurummwaayo variyari viwa yaakohaka wi, “Mweerille ddennda mwawiidde, tti masiva awiidde muriinyuna navettho mweerille ddennda mu nndina nawani?”

<sup>8</sup>Vano Petro, ahoolllelliwe ni Munepa Waweella, aawaakhulla wi, “Oohoollella a athu ni attekweene,

<sup>9</sup>naakohiwaka ollello dda mitteko ddaphaama ddeerelliwe muthu ooheetoolle wi achilihiwe mwawiidde,

<sup>10</sup>vano attheenenyu mudduwelle ni athu attheene a o Israele edduwelle, wi muthoolla ohiimella achilihiwe ekaamba ya masiva a nndina na Yesu Khristu a o Nazareti, oyo

mwamutthomeyilleenyu vamutandani nave oyo Mulluku aamuvenyihalleeye wa ookhwa.

<sup>11</sup>Dda Yesooyo mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, ‘Nlluku nenno nakhootiwe ni oomaka enyumba nenna naakhalla nlluku noopaalleya.’

<sup>12</sup>Nave khaavo muthu koma Yesuve oyo anawora waavullusa athu, vawi va ellapo ettheene yavatthi khaniivo nnddina nimodda navahiwe ni Mulluku wi nivullusiwena.”

<sup>13</sup>Attekweene a Ayuda yoonilliiwa ollipa murima wa Petro ni Yohane nave wi yaari athu shisha oohihuddera, yaattikhina. Navettho yaadduwella wi yaanakhalla vamodda ni Yesu.

<sup>14</sup>Koma kheyari ni yoollota kaambiiwa yaamoona muthu oochilihiwooyo iimenlle vamodda ni Petro ni Yohane.

<sup>15</sup>Sika yahaalamulella wi ekhume vaatte vanthatonno nave vano yahaamba okambirana weekhiwa.

<sup>16</sup>Yaakohana wi, “Niweere tini athwaalla? Athu attheene mu Yerusalemu ennadduwella wi athwaalla aheera yoottikhiniha nave hiyaanottho khaniwora okhoota.

<sup>17</sup>Koma wi ehivirellele ovuwiha wa athu amodda, niwoopopihe wi ehiromollettho nnddina na Yesu.”

<sup>18</sup>Vano yaawiithana yaalamula wi ehiromolle apaalle ohuddiha nnddina na Yesu.

<sup>19</sup>Koma Petro ni Yohane yaawaakhulla wi, “Mukamulle nyookha waari waphaama wa Mulluku, owiwwellellani nyuwaano apaalle omwiwwellella Mulluku.

<sup>20</sup>Vawi khaniwora ohiya ollota dda ello noonilleehu ni wiiwa weekhihu.”

<sup>21</sup>Vano a va nthato na millatwaayo yaawoopopiha ohiyana ni vawaamba valle nave yahaattaphulla wi eroweke. Vawi kheyadduwella wi enaallake mwawiidde kaambiiwa athu attheene yaanamutitimiha Mulluku va ddeko ddeereyillennddo.

<sup>22</sup>Nave muthu oyo achilihiwe moottikhiniha, aari ni miyakha ddookhwaranya 40.

<sup>23</sup>Yaattaphullaliiwa, Petro ni Yohane yaahokollweella wa ookhulupilila akhwiiwa nave yaalleella ddalotiwe ni allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweenaayo.

<sup>24</sup>Ookhulupililaayo yiiwalliiwa, yaavekella ni murimiiwa muttheene moowiiwanana wa Mulluku wi, “Apwiya nyuwaano muri oophatusa oddullu, ellapo yavatthi, enyanja ni ddittheddene ddiri mwemmo!

<sup>25</sup>Ni Munepa Waweella mwaallota mwa nikhollo nahu Davide, oorumeyellaanyu, allotilleeye wi, ‘Athu oohimullapella Mulluku yashelle tini murima athu yiiwananelle tini va ddeko ddoohikhalla ni mutteko?’

<sup>26</sup>Mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi yaakhozekera, nave oolamulella yaatthukumana vamodda, ollipana ni Apwiya ni Mesiyaaye.’

<sup>27</sup>Vawi tti ddawoona wi mwene Herode ni oolamulella Pontio Pilato yaathukumana m'muzindani mulle ni athu oohimullapella Mulluku navettho athu a o Israele ollipana ni Yesu, oorumeyellaanyu aweella, oyo mwamuzozilleenyu wi akhale Mesiya.

<sup>28</sup>Yaathukumana wi yeere ddittheddene nnddo mwakhozilleenyu khalle ni masivaanyu ni opaalla wanyu.

<sup>29</sup>Vano, Apwiya, neerelleni echifundo kaambiiwa ennanoopopiha nave nillipiheni hiyaano oorumeyellaanyu wi nillote othengaanyu moollipa murima wunchichi.

<sup>30</sup>Onihani masivaanyu wi ochiliha, ezizindikiro ni ddoottikhiniha ddeeriwe mu nnddina na oorumeyellaanyu aweella, Yesu.”

<sup>31</sup>Yamallihalliiwa ovekellanko, vanipuroni mvo yatthukumanneewa vaatikheya. Attheenaayo yaaddalliwa ni Munepa Waweella nave yaamba ollalleya othenga wa Mulluku moollipa murima.

<sup>32</sup>Mulloko wa ookhulupililaayo waari wowiiwanana m'murimani mwiwa mutthemwene ni m'maganizoni mwiwa mutthemwene. Khaarivo oyo allotille wi ello aariiyena tti yaayeyaaye koma yaanakawana attheene ddeko ddittheddene yaariwana.

<sup>33</sup>Amurummwaayo yaavelleella omboni mwa masiva muullupalli dda ovenya wa ookhwa wa Apwiya Yesu nave Mulluku aaweerella echifundo yuullupalli.

<sup>34</sup>Khaarivo muthu a va mullokwiwa oyo aari oohoowella ello. Vawi ayo yaari ni emata apaalle enyumba yaanakulliha nave makobiri yaakhelliiwa yakulliha yaanawaana,

<sup>35</sup>yaavelleella wa murummwa nave makobiraayo yaanakawiwa wa arive muthu ollikana ni opaalla waye.

<sup>36</sup>Nave waakhalla muthu mmodda nnddina naye Yosefe a nloko na Levi oyo avenyera o Kupro. Amurummwa yaamuvaha nnddina nawi, Baranaba ottaphullella wi, “oollipiha murima”.

<sup>37</sup>Aakulliha emataaye awaana makobiraayo, aavelleella wa amurummwa.

## Mitteko 5

<sup>1</sup>Waakhalla muthu mmodda nnddina naye Ananiya. Olliyoolla ni mwaariye yaakulliha ematiiwa.

<sup>2</sup>Ananiya aavukullawo makobiraayo mwaariye adduwellaka nave oohallaayo avelleella wa amurummwa.

<sup>3</sup>Petro aallota wi, “Ananiya kaambiiwa tini Satana addanlleeye m'murimani mwawo wi woottotthe Munepa Waweella voovukullani makobiri waakhenlleewe okullihalle emataawo?”

- <sup>4</sup>Ohinakullihe emateeyo yaari yaawo nave oyikullihalle makobiraayo yaari aawo. Kaambiiwa tini, waganizalleewe weera ello yeella? Khowoottotthille athu koma omooottotthille Mulluku!”
- <sup>5</sup>Ananiya iiwalleeye mawu yaalla, ahiikuha akhwa nave attheene ayo yiiwalle dda yeella yahoova.
- <sup>6</sup>Asombwe amodda yaawa, ehuruwella mutembwaayooyo mukuwoni, etukhulla yawuvittha o mahame.
- <sup>7</sup>Viviralle maora mararu, mwaariyoolle aavolowa moohidduwella yeereyilleeyo.
- <sup>8</sup>Petro aamukoha wi, “Okilleelle, Weyaano ni mamuno mwakullihalle emateeyo makobiriine yaallave?” Mutthiyanooyo ahaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona, ti yaallave.”
- <sup>9</sup>Vano Petro aallota wi, “Kaambiiwa tini wiiwananneewe ni mamunooyo wi muweese Munepa wa Apwiya? Asombwe emuvitthalle mamuno eri vamullakonimvo nave eneerewuutukhulla wi yuuvitthe naweenettho!”
- <sup>10</sup>Enthawi yeeyo ahiikuha vakhuviru ni Petro akhwa. Vano asombwaalle yavollowiiwa yaamoona wi ookhwa, emutukhulla nave yamuvitthattho vakhuviru ni mahame a mamune.
- <sup>11</sup>Mpingo muttheene ni athu amodda attheene ayo yiiwalle ddenndda yahoova.
- <sup>12</sup>Amurummwa yaheera ezizindikiro ddinchichi ni ddoottikhiniha ddinchichi varyari va athu. Ookhulupilila attheene yaanathukumana vamodda ni murimiiwa muttheene moowiiwanana mu Nikhote na Solomo mu enyumba ya Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Kheyaarivottho athu amodda ayo yatthukumannena vamodda ni mpingooyo kaambiiwa athu yaanoova koma athwaayo yaanallota ddaphaama ddiwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Athu anchichi, allopwana ni atthiyana yahaamba okhulupilila mwa Apwiya.
- <sup>15</sup>Ekaamba ya mitteko dda amurummwa, athu oovoriiwa yaanakhumihelliwa omusewuni ekonaatthille vamachilani ni vaminllini wi Petro aaviraka naari muuthuuchaayeve waaphwanye.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave athu anchichi yaawa ovenyera o etawoni ddoomwaapheella Yerusalemu. Yaawaana athu oovoriiwa apaalle athu ookhalla ni minepa ddoonanara nave attheenaayo yaachilihiwa.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano mullupa mukutho muullupalli ni akhwaaye, ayo yaari a mulloko wa Asaduki, yahaakhallella ehache amurummwaayo, sika yaapaalla oweerella ello.
- <sup>18</sup>Yahaaphara amurummwaayo yaahiya mundende.
- <sup>19</sup>Koma mahiiyu yaayo mungelo a Apwiya aahulla millako dda ondendenko, aakhumiha amurummwaayo, aalleella wi,
- <sup>20</sup>“Khaweni mu enyumba ya Mulluku nave mwaalleelle athu dda okumi wanaanweenoolla.”

- <sup>21</sup>Amurummwaayo yahiiwellella nave ohinase yaavolowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku yaamba ohuddiha. Mullupa mukutho muullupalli ni akhwaaye yaawiithana attekweene attheene a millatu a Ayuda omuthukumanoni wa vanthatoni namillatu. Vano yahaarumiha asuphayi ondende wi yaakuse amurummwaalle eweena vamiitthoni viwa.
- <sup>22</sup>Koma asuphayaayo yaphiyalliwa ondendenko, kheyaphwanyillemo amurummwaayo. Sika yaahokolowa yallota wi,
- <sup>23</sup>“Naphiyalleehu ondendenko, naphwanyille millako ddiwalliwe ni oowehera attheene eweheraka m'millakonimmo. Koma nahullalleehu millakonddo, khanaamphwanyillemo muthu!”
- <sup>24</sup>Ooholleella a oowehera onyumbani ya Mulluku ni allupa mukutho uullupalli yiiwalliwa yeella, yaahalleelliwa nave yaanakhupanya eyo enaaweereye muhoollo.
- <sup>25</sup>Vano muthu mmodda aavolowa nave allota wi, “Ngiiwani! Athu mwaahiyalleenyu mundendaalle eri mu enyumba ya Mulluku, enaahuddiha athu!”
- <sup>26</sup>Vano ooholleella ni oowehera onyumbani ya Mulluku yaatimulla eya yaakusattho amurummwaayo. Kheyawaakusalle mwakhoto kaambiiwa yawoova athu wi yaawerowaavokha malluku.
- <sup>27</sup>Yawilliiwana amurummwa, yaawiimesa vamiitthoni va attekweene a millatu nave mullupa mukutho muullupalli aamba waakoha.
- <sup>28</sup>Aallota wi, “Valle nahuuhiihani wi muhihuddihe wiilli muromollaka nnddina na muthu yoolla, Koma moovuwaha ehuddihwaanywiilla mu Yerusalemu mutthewene nave munapaalla muniphwanyelle mullatu wawi tti hiyaano namwiiphalle!”
- <sup>29</sup>Koma Petro ni amurummwa akhwaayaayo yahaakhulla wi, “Ninaphwanella omwiiwellella Mulluku ohiyana ni owiiwellella athu.
- <sup>30</sup>Mulluku a makhollwaahu aamuvenyiha Yesu wa ookhwa, nyuwaano mumwiiphalle nave mumutthomeyille vamutandani.
- <sup>31</sup>Yooyo Mulluku aamuwelliha akhalla onnattanatta naye wi akhalla Ooholleella navetto Oovullusa wi aavahe athu a o Israele ekari yoorukunuwa murima ni okhululukelliwa machimwiiwa.
- <sup>32</sup>Hiyaano tti amboni a ddeko ddennda vamodda ni Munepa Waweella, oyo Mulluku aavahilleeye ayo enamwiiwellella olliye.”
- <sup>33</sup>Athu a vanthatoni namillatu yiiwalliwa yeella, yaananariwa wunchichi wawi yaapaalla owiipha amurummwa.
- <sup>34</sup>Koma waakhalla muthu mmodda a Afarisi nnddina naye Gamaliyeli oyottho aari muhuddihi a malamulo nave ooriiheya ni athu attheene. Ahiimella vanthatoni namillatunno aalamulella wi amurummwa ekhumihwe vaatte vang'ono.

<sup>35</sup>Nave aallota wa athu attheene a vanthatonimvo wi, “Aisraele akhwaaka, chenjerani wa eyo munapaalleenyu wi muweerelle athwaalla.

<sup>36</sup>Munnupuwella wi Teyudasi aawa khalle valle allotaka wi olliye tti muthu awiiweya nave athu vakhuviru 400 yaamuthwara. Koma iiphiwe, attheene yamuthwanraalle yaapallalleya nave mullokwaayooyo waamallavo.

<sup>37</sup>Aviralle yooyo, Yudasi a o Galileya aawattho enthawi yooweelenga athu. Aakopa mulloko wa athu anchichi koma nayeenettho ahiiphiwa nave attheene yamuthwanraayo yaapallalleya.

<sup>38</sup>Ekaamba ya mwaha yoolla, kinimuulleellani, muheere erive ello va athu yaalla. Mwaahiye! Eneereewaanndda ddakhalla ddoovenyera wa athu ddineeromalla.

<sup>39</sup>Koma eneereewaanndda ddakhalla ddoovenyera wa Mulluku, khamuwora waahiiha. Muneerewoona nyookha wi munallipana ni Mulluku!” Athu a va nthato na millatwaayo yaakopiwa ni Gamaliyelooyo.

<sup>40</sup>Yaawiithana amurummwaayo wi evollowe, yahaawashulla, yaalamulella wi ehiromollettho nndina na Yesu nave yahaattaphulla.

<sup>41</sup>Amurummwaayo yavenyilliiwa o nthatoni namillatu nko, yaahakallalla wi Mulluku aawelengella alliwaayo wi tti woophwanella ohoosiwa ekaamba ya nndina na Yesu.

<sup>42</sup>Nave nllapo ni nllapo mu enyumba ya Mulluku ni mu enyumba dda athu yaavirellella ohuddiha ni ollalleya othenga waphaama wa Yesu, Mesiya.

## Mitteko 6

<sup>1</sup>Mallapo yaayo ookhulupilila yaatiiwa, Ayuda oollota Egiriki yaanakangana ni Ayuda oollota Eheberi kaambiiwa anaamukhwelliwa kheyavahiwa ddookawiwa dda nllapo ni nllapo.

<sup>2</sup>Vano amurummwa khumi ni eellaayo yahiithaniha mulloko wookhulupilila muttheenooyo vamodda ellota wi, “Khe ddaphaama wi hiyaano nihiye ollalleya mawu a Mulluku wi niwehereke okawiwa wa ddoocha.

<sup>3</sup>Sika, asinnaka ni arokoraka, atthoolleni mwa nyuwaano athu atthanu ni eelli oodduwanyeya wi tti oohoollelliwa ni Munepa Waweella ni a ezeru nave naavahe mutteko yoolla.

<sup>4</sup>Hiyaano nineerollipihella ovekella ni ollalleya mawu a Mulluku.”

<sup>5</sup>Mulloko muttheene waahakallalla ni nnddo yallotille amurummwa, sika yaamutthoolla Sitefano, muthu ooddalla ni echikhulupililo ni Munepa Waweella. Navettho yahaatthoolla Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanore, Timoni, Parmenasi ni Nikolasi a o Antiyokeya oyottho ahaari Muyuda koma athwara echikhulupililo ya Ayuda.

<sup>6</sup>Mullokooyo wahaavelleella athwaayo wa amurummwa, ayo yaavekenlle navettho yaadalisalle vowiyyaatthini mattiwa va miru ddiwa.

<sup>7</sup>Mawu a Mulluku yaavirellella ovuwa. Nave ookhulupilila a mu Yerusalemu yahaata nave allupa mukutho anchichi yahaakhullella echikhulupililweeyo.

<sup>8</sup>Sitefanooyo aaddalla ni echisomo ni masiva ddoovenyera wa Mulluku wawi aheera ddoottikhiniha dduullupalli ni ezizindikiro ddinchichi varyari va athu.

<sup>9</sup>Nave aavaanyihiwa ni Ayuda amodda oovenyera o Kurene ni Alekizandriya ayo yavenyera o enyumba yamavekello yooromolliwa wi enyumba yamavekello ya athu oottaphulliwa okaporo. Aanavaanyihiwattho ni Ayuda oovenyera o ezigawo dda Silisiya ni Asiya. Attheenaalla yahaamba ovaanyihana ni Sitefano.

<sup>10</sup>Koma kheyaworille ollipana ni ezeru nnddo Sitefano avahiweye ni Munepa Waweella mu ddoollota ddaye.

<sup>11</sup>Vano yahaaphwanya athu amodda yaavaha makobiri wi yalloteke wi, “Naamwiiwa amullotellaka epewe Mose ni wa Mulluku!”

<sup>12</sup>Sika Ayuda, attekweeniwa ni ahuddihi a malamulo yaamushella murima Sitefano. Yaamuphara Sitefano emukusella vanthatoni na millatu.

<sup>13</sup>Nave yaawaana amboni awoottha ayo yallota wi, “Muthu yoolla khahiyalle ollota ddoovaanyiha enyumba ya Mulluku ni malamulo a Mose.

<sup>14</sup>Naamwiiwa allotaka wi Yesu a o Nazareti aneerokumulla enyumba ya Mulluku navettho aneerowaakakhaniha malamulo mattheene a makhollwaahu ayo Mose aavahilleeye makhollwaahu!”

<sup>15</sup>Attheene ayo yakeraatthille va nthato na millatunno yaamuwehesesa Sitefano nave yahoona ekhovaaye yooneyaka wonanko ya mungelo a Mulluku.

## Mitteko 7

<sup>1</sup>Mullupa mukutho muullupalli aamukoha Sitefano wi, “Ethiyo tti ddawoona ddenndda?”

<sup>2</sup>Sitefano ahaakhulla wi, “Asinnaka ni attiitthaaka, kiiwelleni miyaano! Nikhollo nahu Abrahamu aariye o Mesopotamiya ahinaye wi akhalla o Harana, Mulluku a ntimiho aamooneyella,

<sup>3</sup>nave aallota wi, ‘Hiya ellapwaawo ni abalaawo nave oye o ellapo kinuutthoonyihereemi.’

<sup>4</sup>Sika aahiya ellapo ya Akaladeya aya akhalla o Harana. Attiithinnya yakhwilliwa, Mulluku aamuvenyihawo amuwiiha wuno munakhalleenyuwo vano.

<sup>5</sup>Mulluku khaamuvahille Abrahamu naari nipuro ning'onong'ono wi nikhalle naaye koma aamulonjeza wi aneeromuvaha ellapweeyo nave enakhalle yaayeyaaye ni edduullu ddaye. Enthawi yeeyo Mulluku amulonjezilleeye, Abrahamu khaarina mwaana.

- <sup>6</sup>Mulluku allotillena wi, “Edduullu ddawo ddineerokhalla alleto o ellapo yaaneena, wenko ddineerokhalla wonanko akaporo nave ddineerohoosiwa wa miyakha 400.
- <sup>7</sup>Koma kineerewaallaka athu enaarumeyellekeewaayo, vano edduullu ddawonndo ddineerokhumawo o ellapweeyo wi ddikillapelle miyaano weewuno.
- <sup>8</sup>Vano Mulluku aamulamulella Abrahamu dda ophaddiwa wi okhalle echizindikiro ya echipanganwiiwa. Vano Abrahamu aamuphadda mwanaye Isaki aariiye ni mallapo matthanu ni mararu. Isaki aamuphadda mwanaye aamullopwana Yakobo, nayeenettho Yakobo ahaaphadda anaaye aallopwana khumi ni eelli, ayottho eri makhollo a nloko nahu.
- <sup>9</sup>“Anaaye aallopwana yaamukhallelle ehache mwanamunniwa Yosefe nave yaamukulliha wi akhalle kaporo o Iguputo. Koma Mulluku aari ni olliye.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave aamuvullusa mu ddoohoosa ddittheddene. Yosefe ayiilleeye wi oonane ni Farao, mwene a o Iguputo, Mulluku aamuvaha ezeru nave aamweeriha mwenooyo wi amukonde Yosefe. Nave mwenooyo aamutthoolla Yosefe wi akhalle oolamulella ellapweeyo navettho onyumbani waye otthewene.
- <sup>11</sup>Vano waakhalla ettalla mu Iguputo mutthemwene owaakattho o ellapo ya Kanani, wawi athu yaahoowana wunchichi. Makhollwaahu kheyaaworille opata yoocha.
- <sup>12</sup>Koma Yakobo iiwalleeye wi wookhalla tirigu o Iguputo, ahaarumiha anaaye aallopwana, makhollwaahu va olendwiiwa wawaamba oyaawo.
- <sup>13</sup>Va olendo waneepiilli Yosefe ahiidduwelliha yeekha wa asinnaayo nave mwene a o Iguputo aadduwella dda nibanja na Yosefe.
- <sup>14</sup>Vano Yosefe aarumiha othenga wa attiitthinnya, Yakobo, omulleella wi awe o Iguputo olliye vamodda ni nibanja naye nittheene, ayo yaari vakhuviru athu 75.
- <sup>15</sup>Yakobo aayaawo o Iguputonko, akhwenlle wenko olliye ni anaaye, makhollwaahu.
- <sup>16</sup>Mitembo ddiwa ddaatukhulliwa oyaana o Sekemu, ddaavitthiwa m'mahameni ayo Abrahamu aakunlleeye wa nloko na Hamori o Sekemunko.
- <sup>17</sup>“Enthawi yaatamelliwa wi Mulluku akwakhwanihe nndo amulonjezilleeye Abrahamu, mutundwaahu waari wunnuwalle nave waatille wunchichi mu Iguputo.
- <sup>18</sup>Vano mwene mmodda oyo ahidduwenlle dda Yosefe ahaamba olamulella mu Iguputo.
- <sup>19</sup>Mwenooyo ahaallaka nave ahaahoosa makhollwaahu vowaawatiherani wi yaahiyeke aniiwa ang'onong'ono vaatte wi ekhweke.
- <sup>20</sup>Enthawiine tti yeeyo Mose ayariweeye. Aari mwaana ooreera oomuhakallalliha Mulluku. Makhollwaaye yaamullella mpa mwiwa wa miyeri miraru.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave akhumihiweeye mpammo, aahiwiwa vamodda vene, mwaana aamutthiyana a mwenooyo aamutota amullella wonanko mwanaye aamullopwana.

- <sup>22</sup>Nave Mose aahuddihiwa ezeru ddittheddene dda o Iguputo nave akhalla muthu amasiva mu mawu ni mu ddaweera ddaye.
- <sup>23</sup>“Mose aariye ni miyakha 40, aaganiza m'murimani mwaye wi awoone Aisraele akhwaaye mmo enakhallelliwa.
- <sup>24</sup>Aamoonu mu Muisraele mmodda ahoosiwaka ni Muiguputo. Vano aayawo amwaakihera nave vooomwaakiherani aamwiipha Muiguputooyo.
- <sup>25</sup>Vaweerani ddennda aaganiza wi akhwaayaayo eneerewiwesesa wi Mulluku apaalla omuphariha mutteko wi aavulluse koma kheyawiiwesesille.
- <sup>26</sup>Osaka wene aawoonattho Aisraeleve eelli yikimawana nave aapalla wi awaattanihe voollotani wi, ‘Allopwana nyu, attheenyu muri Aisraeleve vano munawanella tini?’
- <sup>27</sup>Koma oyo aamullikalle mukhwaayooyo aamukakhella Mose okhwipi amukoha wi, ‘Ttaani aweerille wi okhalla muullupallaahu nave aweeluzaaahu?’
- <sup>28</sup>Onapaalla wi okiiphe miyaano wonanko Muiguputo wamwiiphalleewe oddilloolle?’
- <sup>29</sup>Mose iiwalleeye ddennda aathawa ovenyera o Iguputo nave aaya akhalla o ellapo ya Midiyani. Wenko ahaayarawo anamwani aalopwana eelli.
- <sup>30</sup>“Viviralle miyakha 40 mungelo ahooneyella wa Mose mumunlloni wookhara vamakukhuni muchipululuni vakhuviru ni mwaango wa Sinai.
- <sup>31</sup>Mose aattikhina ni nndo onilleeye nave aaya vakhuviru ni makukhwaayo wi oonesese phaama. Vano ahiwa mawu a Apwiya oollota wi,
- <sup>32</sup>‘Miyaano tti Mulluku a makhollwaawo, Mulluku a Abrahamu, Mulluku a Isaki ni Mulluku a Yakobo.’ Mose aatthukumella ni woova sika khaawehillewottho.
- <sup>33</sup>Vano Apwiya yaallota wi, ‘Rulla esapato ddawo, vawi vanipuroni wiimenlleewemvo tti vaweella.
- <sup>34</sup>Kohoona ohoosiwa wa athwaaka o Iguputo. Kohiwa okhuwa wiwa nave kookittha wi kaavulluse. Vano waawo, kuurume o Iguputo.’
- <sup>35</sup>“Mose yoolle tti olle akhootiwe ni Israele emukohaka wi, ‘Ttaani aweerille wi okhalla muullupallaahu nave aweeluzaaahu?’ Tti yooyottho Mulluku amurumalleeye mungelo amoneyella vamakukhuni ookhara munllo wi akhalla muullupalliwa nave wi awoopolle.
- <sup>36</sup>Ahaahoollella athu okhuma mu Iguputo vaweerani ezizindikiro ni ddoottikhiniha mu Iguputo navettho va Enyanja Yoofiila nave muchipululuni wa miyakha 40.
- <sup>37</sup>Moseene tti yoolle allotille wa athu a o Israele wi, ‘Mulluku aneerewuutthoollellani namallotella ovenyera mwa nyuwaano, wonanko miyaano.’
- <sup>38</sup>Tti yooyo aari ni athu a o Israele yatthukumanniwa mu echipululu mulle. Wenko aari ookhalla varyari va makhollwaahu ni mungelo oyo allota wa olliyooyo

m'mwaangoni wa Sinai nave ahaakhella mawu ookumi a Mulluku wi anivahe hiyaano.

<sup>39</sup>“Koma makhollwaahu yaakhoota omwiiwellella olliye nave kheyaarina mutteko nave m'murimani mwiwa yaapaallattho ohokollweella o Iguputo.

<sup>40</sup>Vano yaamulleella Aroni wi, ‘Noopelle milluku ddawi ddinihoollelleke vawi khaninadduwella emweereyelle Mose, oyo anikhumihalle o Iguputo.’

<sup>41</sup>Vano mallapo yaayo yahoopa ello yoophwanaphwana ni musaana a eng'ombe, yaaheraatthella mukutho yeeyo nave yaahakallalla ni eyo yoopilliiwa.

<sup>42</sup>Sika Mulluku ahaahiya nave aavelleella omallapello a etheneeri ddamuddullu, ollikana ni ddalembiwe mu nibukhu na namallotella wi, ‘Athu a o Israele, enama mwiipheenyu muchipululuni mulle wa miyakha 40, khamwaaddiheraatthi mukutho wa miyaano.

<sup>43</sup>Mwaatukhulla musasa woomullapellamo mulluku Moleki, ni etheneeri ya mullukwaanyu Refani; nnda ddaari mafano moopilleenyu wi muddillapelleke. Sika kineerewuurumihani wa ellapo yaaneena ohiyana ni o Babulo.’

<sup>44</sup>“Makhollwaahu yaakhalla ni musasa woomboni wowooniha wi Mulluku ookhallawo o echipululu wulle. Yapangiwe ollikana ni ddallotille Mulluku wa Mose nave moollikanattho ni mamakello oonihiweeye.

<sup>45</sup>Ddimallille ddennda makhollwaahu yahaakhella musasa ovenyera wamakhollwiiwa, yaawaana wuno Yoswa aariye oohoollelliiwa nave yaakhilliiwa ellapo ovenyera wa mitundu nndo ddiikarihiwe ni Mulluku alliwaayo yawiiwa. Yaari varyari viwa ophiyera enthawi ya mwene Davide.

<sup>46</sup>Mulluku aamukonda Davide nave olliyooyo aamukoha Mullukooyo wi amwaakhullele wi am'makelle enyumba Mulluku a Yakobo.

<sup>47</sup>Koma tti Solomo oyo ammakenlle enyumbeeyo.

<sup>48</sup>“Koma Mulluku Muullupalli khanakhalla mu enyumba ddoomakiwa ni athu, moollikana ni mmo alembille namallotella wi,

<sup>49</sup>Apwiya enallota wi, ‘Oddullu sika mpandwaaka wa omwene, nave ellapo yavatthi sika voonyingallavo manyallwaaka. Munaakimakelle enyumba yawiidde miyaano? Niri wuuwi nipuro noowiithuwellamo miyaano?’

<sup>50</sup>Ngihyo miyaano meekha kapangille ddeko dditthedenennda?” “

<sup>51</sup>Sitefano aallota wi, “Athu a etiyamaaru nyu! Mirima ddanyu ddiri wonanko dda athu oohimullapella Mulluku nave khamuniwellella mawu a Mulluku! Muri wonanko makhollwaanyu, nyuwaanottho munnakhoota Munepa Waweella mallapo mattheene!

<sup>52</sup>Makhollwaanyu yaamuhoosa arive namallotella. Yaawiipha athu ayo khalle yallalleyille dda owa wa muthu oolungama oyo mwaamuvellenleenyu wi iiphiwe.

<sup>53</sup>Tti nyuwaano mwaakhenlle malamulo a Mulluku ayo yavelleelliwe ni angelo komattho khamwaawiiwellelle!”

<sup>54</sup>Attekweene a va nthato na millatwaayo yiiwalliwa mawu a Sitefanooyo, yaasha murima navettho yaananariwa.

<sup>55</sup>Koma Sitefano addalliwe ni Munepa Waweella, aaweha oddullu oona ntitimiho na Mulluku ni Yesu iimenlle onnattanatta na Mulluku.

<sup>56</sup>Vano aallota wi, “Ngonani, kinnoona oddullu woohulleya nave Mwaana a Muthu iimenlle onnattanatta na Mulluku!”

<sup>57</sup>Attekweene a va nthato namillatu yaakhuwa ni mawu oowella nave yaatiyella m'maaruni mwiiwa ni matta. Vano attheenaayo vamodda yaamuthamakella.

<sup>58</sup>Yaamukhumihella otte wa muzinda nave emuvokha malluku. Amboni ayo yamuvaanyiha Sitefano yaahiya ddoowara ddiwa m'mattani mwa musombwe mmodda ooromolliwa Saulo wi addiwehereke.

<sup>59</sup>Yamuvokhiiwa mallukwaayo, Sitefano aavekella wa Apwiya wi, “Apwiya Yesu, akhellani munepaaka!”

<sup>60</sup>Aakokhora nave inlla ni mawu oowella wi, “Apwiya! Muhineelengella ochimwa wiwanngu!” Allotille ddennda aakhwa.

## Mitoko 8

<sup>1</sup>Nave Saulo aaniwanana ni wiiphiwa wa Sitefanonko. Nilapo nene nenno mpingo wa o Yerusalemu wahaamba ohoosiwa wunchichi. Ookhulupilila attheene waahiya amurummwa, yaapallalleyella mu echigawo ya Yudeya ni ya Samariya.

<sup>2</sup>Athu amodda oomullapella Mulluku yaavittha mutembo wa Sitefano eminlletlattho wunchichi.

<sup>3</sup>Koma Saulo aheeseesa woononga mpingo. Aavollowa mu enyumba ddittheddene aapurullamo ookhulupilila attheene, allopwana ni atthiyaneene nave aahiya mundende.

<sup>4</sup>Ookhulupilila yapallalesiwaayo yaaya mu echigawo ettheene, ellalleyaka othenga waphaama.

<sup>5</sup>Nave Filipino aaya omuzindani muullupalli wa Samariya aallalleyella athu dda Mesiya.

<sup>6</sup>Athu anchichi yahaapella maaru wi yiiwe ddalloteeye ni woona ddoottikhiniha aneereeye.

<sup>7</sup>Minepa ddoonanara ddaakhuma mwa athu anchichi ddinllaka mookhuwa nave athu anchichi ookhwa meto ni oorakalla yaachilihiwa.

<sup>8</sup>Vano mwaakhalla ehakallallo yinchichi mumuzindanimmo.

- <sup>9</sup>Muthu mmodda nndina naye Simoni akhalla wenko. Nayeenettho khalle aanaattikhiniha athu a o Samariya ni masengaaye nave aanallota yeekha wi olliye tti muullupalli.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave arive muthu m'muzindanimmo, waambella muullupalli ophiyera mung'onong'ono yaanamwaapella maaru enallota wi, “Muthu yoolla sika masiva a Mulluku ooromolliwa, ‘Masiva muullupalli.’ “
- <sup>11</sup>Yaamwaapella maaru kaambiiwa enthawi yoorekama ahaattikhiniha athu ni masengaayo.
- <sup>12</sup>Koma yakhulupililalliwa othenga waphaama dda omwene wa Mulluku ni dda Yesu Khristu woollalleyiwa ni Filipo, yaabatiziwa allopwana ni atthiyaneene.
- <sup>13</sup>Simoni nayeenettho aakhulupilila nave abatiziweeye, aamuthwara Filipoooyo nave aattikhina oonilleeye ezizindikiro ni ddoottikhiniha dduullupalli ddeeriwannddo.
- <sup>14</sup>Amurummwa ayo yaari o Yerusalemu yahiiwa wi athu a o Samariya ahaakhullella mawu a Mulluku, yahaarumawo Petro ni Yohane.
- <sup>15</sup>Yaphiyalliwa, yahaavekella ookhulupililaayo wi yaakhelle Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>16</sup>Vawi Munepa Waweella aari ahinaakitthelle athwaayo, jaarimoona obatiziwa mu nndina na Apwiya Yesu.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave Petro ni Yohane yahiiyaatthi mattiwa va athwaayo nave yahaakhella Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>18</sup>Simoni oonilleeye wi Munepa Waweella aavahiwa wa ookhulupililaayo, amurummwa yiyaaatthilliiwa mattiwa va athwaayo, aapaalla waavaha makobiri Petro ni Yohane,
- <sup>19</sup>nave aallota wi, “Mukivahe masiva yaalla, wi arive muthu kinaamwiiyaattheemi mattaka aakhelleke Munepa Waweella.”
- <sup>20</sup>Koma Petro aamwaakhulla wi, “Weyaano ni makobiraawaayo mukhwelle nimodda kaambiiwa waaganiza okulla emphaso ya Mulluku voovelleellani makobiri!
- <sup>21</sup>Kheyiivo yawuukawella yamuttekwaahoolla kaambiiwa murimaawo khori phaama vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>22</sup>Vano ohiye ddeko ddoonanaranndda nave ovekelle wa Apwiya wi yuukhululukelle maganizwaawo oonanara.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi kohoona wi wookhalla ni ehache yuullupalli ni wi woomakiwa ni meerellwaawo oonanara.”
- <sup>24</sup>Simoni aallota wa Petro ni Yohane wi, “Kivekellelleni wa Apwiya wi ehikhallevo ello emodda ya ddeko ddenndda mullotilleenyunndda enaakeereyelle.”

<sup>25</sup>Yamallihalliiwa ovelleella ombonniwa ni ollalleya dda othenga wa Apwiya, Petro ni Yohane yaahokollweella o Yerusalemu. Yarowiiwa yaallalleya othenga waphaama m'mizi ddinchichi o Samariya.

<sup>26</sup>Mungelo a Apwiya aallota wa Filipino wi, “Venya nave oyeelle omwela okuse musewu woovenyera o Yerusalemu oya o Gaza.” (Muttano musewu yoolla khoneetiwa.)

<sup>27</sup>Nave aavenya ayaawo. Vano waakhalla muthu mmodda oohulliwa oovenyera o Etiyopiya. Olliye aaritto muullupalli oomurumeyella Kandake, mwene aamutthiyana a o Etiyopiyanko ni oowehera eyuumaaye ettheene. Awiille o Yerusalemu wi amullapelle Mulluku.

<sup>28</sup>Vano aamahokollweella owaniwa nave aari awenlle garetaaye, eelengaka nibukhu na namallotella Yesaya.

<sup>29</sup>Nave Munepa Waweellooyo aallota ni Filipino wi, “Khawe waatamelle va vanigaretanimvo.”

<sup>30</sup>Vano Filipino aamuthamakella nave aamwiiwa eelengaka nibukhu na namallotella Yesaya, amukoha wi, “Onniwesesa oneelengeewennda?”

<sup>31</sup>Nave olliye aallota wi, “Kinaawiiwesese mwawiidde ahiivo oyo anakittaphullella?” Vano aamwiithana Filipino wi awelle akeraathina vamodda.

<sup>32</sup>Vano mawu a Mulluku eelengeeyaayo yaari wi, “Wonanko enkhosa yookusiwa wi yiiphiwe, wonanko mwaanankhosa oomaalleya voomuchemani mapururwaaye, olliye khaawakhunlle ello.

<sup>33</sup>Aavevulliwa nave khaaweluziwe mwa echilungamo. Khaavo anaawore ollota dda eddullu ddaye kaambiiwa okumaaye va ellapo yavatthi waakusiwa mwa olliyooyo.”

<sup>34</sup>Muullupallooyo aamukoha Filipino wi, “Killeelleni, namallotelloolla anallota ddawani? Ddayeekha apaalle dda muthu mmodda?”

<sup>35</sup>Vano Filipino ahaamba ollota, aambeelle va mawu yaalla, aamullalleyella dda othenga waphaama dda Yesu.

<sup>36</sup>Yavirellelliiwa ni musewooyo, yaaphiya vanipuroni vamodda vookhalla maaddi nave muullupallooyo aallota wi, “Ngoona maaddi, yookihiiha ttiivi wi kihibatiziwe?”

<sup>38</sup>Muullupallooyo ahiimesa nigaretanno nave Filipino ni muullupallooyo yaakitthella m'maaddinimmo nave Filipino aamubatiza.

<sup>39</sup>Yakhumalliiwa m'maaddinimmo, Munepa a Apwiya aamukusavo Filipinooyo. Muullupallooyo khaamoonille wiilli nave aavirellella olendwaaye addalliwe ni ehakallallo.

<sup>40</sup>Filipo oonille wi ari mu muzinda wa Azoto, ovenyera wenko aayattho o Kaisareya nave muttilla mutthemwene avireeyemo aanallalleya mu erive etawoni othenga waphaama.

## Mitteko 9

- <sup>1</sup>Vano Saulo aavirellezave owoopopiha oohuddera a Apwiya wi aneeroowiipha. Aaya wa mullupa mukutho muullupalli,
- <sup>2</sup>amuveka makalata awi adduwelliwe mu enyumba ddamavekelo o Damasiko. Vawi apaalla aaphwanyawo yakhalla moollikana ni ettilla ya Apwiya, allopwana naari atthiyana aamake aweena o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>3</sup>Saulo aatamellaka o Damasiko, moorurumusa owala woovenyera oddullu waamwaapheella.
- <sup>4</sup>Ahiikuha nave ahiwa mawu awi, “Saulo, Saulo! Onakihoosella tini?”
- <sup>5</sup>Olliye ahaakhulla wi, “Nyuwaano ttaani, Apwiya?” Mawaayo yahiiweya wi, “Miyaano tti Yesu onamuhoosewe.”
- <sup>6</sup>“Koma venya wi wavollowe m'muzindanimmo nave eneerowulleella yoophwanella wi weere.”
- <sup>7</sup>Athu yaari ni Saulo voolendonoola yaallakallakeya. Yahiiwa mawaayo koma kheyamoonille muthu.
- <sup>8</sup>Saulo aavenya koma khaaworille woona ello akhunuullalleeye miitthwaaye. Akhwaayaayo yaamuphara nnatta eyaana mu Damasiko.
- <sup>9</sup>Akhanlle mallapo mararu ahoonaka nave enthawi yeeyo khaachille naari owirya ello.
- <sup>10</sup>O Damasikonko waakhalla oohuddera mmomma nndina naye Ananiya. Apwiya yaamulleella muullohani wi, “Ananiya!” Olliye ahaakhulla wi, “Tti miyaano Apwiya.”
- <sup>11</sup>Apwiya yaallota wi, “Venya oye omusewuni wa mumuzindanimmu wooromolliwa, ‘Musewu wowookowa.’ Khawe onyumbani ya Yudasi wenko wakohere dda muthu nndina naye Saulo a o muzinda wa Tariso vawi animavekella.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave muullohani mwaye oomona muthu nndina naye Ananiya awiille navettho iyaatthi mattaaye va olliye wi oonettho.”
- <sup>13</sup>Ananiya ahaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, athu anchichi aakilleella dda muthu yoolla navettho wi oheera ddoonanara wa athwaanyu a o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>14</sup>Vano oowa wuno o Damasiko ni olamulello wa allupa mukutho uullupalli wi aamake athu attheene enuullapellani nyuwaano.”
- <sup>15</sup>Koma Apwiya yaallota wi, “Khave kaambiiwa koomutthoolla wi akhalle echipangizwaaka, allalleye nndina naka wa athu ayo ehiri Aisraele ni mamwene ni athu a o Israele.
- <sup>16</sup>Vawi kineeromooniha mmo anaahowelleeye wunchichi ekaamba ya nndina naka.”

- <sup>17</sup>Vano Ananiya aatimulla, avollowa mpa mwaari Saulooyo, iyaatthi mattaaye va olliye allota wi, “Mwanamunnaka Saulo, Apwiya Yesu aakiruma miyaano yeekhiwa, tti yaalla yawooneyelle vamusewuni waweewe wuno. Ekirumalle wi wonettho ni ohoollleliwa ni Munepa Waweella.”
- <sup>18</sup>Enthawi yeeyo m'mwiitthoni mwaye mwaakhuma ddeko ddawooneya wonanko makarumbasa ahomba nave ahaambattho wona. Nave aavenya abatiziwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave achilleeye yoocha, aakhallattho ni masiva. Saulo aakhalla ni ookhulupilila mu Damasiko wa mallapo ooyeva.
- <sup>20</sup>Enthawi yeeyo ahaamba ollalleya mu enyumba ddamavekello wi Yesu tti Mwaana a Mulluku.
- <sup>21</sup>Athu attheene yamwiiwalle yaanattikhina nave enakoha wi, “Muthu yoolla khe olle awiiphalle athu yamullapella Yesu o Yerusalemu? Ethiyo awiille wuno wi aaphareke athu ayeena wa allupa mukutho uullupalli?”
- <sup>22</sup>Koma Saulo aavirellella ollalleya mwamasiva manchichi. Nave ahaahalleelliha Ayuda ookhalla o Damasiko voovoonihellani wi Yesu sika Mesiya.
- <sup>23</sup>Viviralle mallapo manchichi Ayuda yaakumana vamodda nave yiiwanana wi emwiiphe Saulo.
- <sup>24</sup>Koma aalleelliwa wi athu amodda anapaalla omwiipha. Otthaana ni mahiiyu yaanamutiyera vamillakoni dda muzinda wi emwiiphe.
- <sup>25</sup>Mahiiyu mamodda oohuddera yaamukusa emukhumihella vaatte oweella vasirini voomukitthihani akeraatthille mmutaangani.
- <sup>26</sup>Saulo aphiyalleye o Yerusalemu aapaalla wi akhallena m'mullokonni wa oohuddera koma attheene yaanamooova vawi kheyaaakhulupililalle wi oliyooyo tti oohuddera.
- <sup>27</sup>Koma Baranaba aawa amukavihera nave amukusa ayaana wa amurummwa. Ahaatthopoollella ddeereye wi Saulo aawoona Apwiya vamusewuni nave yaallotana. Ahaalleellattho wi Saulo aallipa murima voollalleyani mu nndina na Yesu mu Damasiko
- <sup>28</sup>Vano Saulo aakhalla ni alliwaayo eeteeta mu Yerusalemu mutthemwene allalleyaka moollipa murima mu nndina na Apwiya.
- <sup>29</sup>Aalootattho ni okambirana ni Ayuda oollota Egiriki nave alliwaayoottho yaapaalla omwiipha.
- <sup>30</sup>Ookhulupililaayo yiiwalliwa ya yeella, yaamukusa Saulo eyaana o muzinda wa Kaisareya nave emurumiha o Tariso.
- <sup>31</sup>Nave mipingo dda mu ezigawo ddittheddene dda Yudeya, Galileya ni Samariya ddaari mu enthawi yamurendelle. Vookaviheriwani ni Munepa Waweella mipingo ddahunnuwa vookhallani ni athu anchichi, vawi yaanawoova Apwiya.

- <sup>32</sup>Petro aweetella athu virive veko nave nllapo nimodda aaphiya wa athu a Mulluku ayo yakhalla o Luda.
- <sup>33</sup>Wenko aakumanawo ni muthu nnddina naye Eneya oyo aari oorakalla nave aamoono okonaatthi vamwiinllini vawi khaaworille weeta wa miyakha mitthanu ni miraru.
- <sup>34</sup>Petro aallota wi, “Eneya, Yesu Khristu ohuuchiliha. Venya nave okuse mwinllaawo.” Enthawi yeeyo Eneya aavenya.
- <sup>35</sup>Athu attheene ookhalla mu Luda ni Saroni yaamoono nave yaarukunuwella murima wa Apwiya.
- <sup>36</sup>Vano mu Yopa mwaakhalla oohuddera aamutthiyana mmodda nnddina naye Tabita. (Mu Egiriki nnddina naye ninattaphullella Dorika.) Aaneera mitteko ddinchichi ddaphaama anaakavihera oohoowa
- <sup>37</sup>M'mallaponi yaayo aavoriwa nave aakhwa. Mutembwaaye waahapihiwa ohiyiwa mu echipinda ya vaddullu.
- <sup>38</sup>Yopa khaarekamellane ni Luda sika ookhulupilila a o Yopa yiwalliwa wi Petro aari o Luda, yahaarumiha athu eelli wi yamulleelle wi, “Mwaakuve muwe wuno.”
- <sup>39</sup>Vano Petro aatimulla athaanana athwaayo. Aphiyalleye, aakusiwa aya mu echipinda ya vaddullweelle, wenko anaamukhwelle attheene yaatthukumana emwaapheella yinllaka nave emoonihaka malaya ni ddoowara ddittheddene Dorika asowilleeye ari mukumi.
- <sup>40</sup>Petro ahaakumiha attheenaayo muchipindanimmo, akokhora nave avekella. Vano aarukunuwella waari mutembooyo allota wi, “Tabita, venya!” Aakhunuulla miihwaaye nave amoonilleeye Petro, aavenya akeraatthi.
- <sup>41</sup>Petro aamuphara natta nave amukavihera wi iimelle. Vano aawiithana athu a Mulluku ni anaamukhwellaalle nave aawoonihella alliwaayo Dorikooyo ari mukumi.
- <sup>42</sup>Epilli yeella yaavuwa mu Yopa mutthemwene nave wa athu anchichi owaakhulupilila Apwiya.
- <sup>43</sup>Nave Petro aakhalla o Yopa mallapo manchichi ni muthu oopanga mattapara nnddina naye Simoni.

## Mitteko 10

- <sup>1</sup>Waakhalla muthu mmodda a o Kaisareya nnddina naye Korineliyo, oyo aari musuphayi muullupalli a o Roma a mulloko wa asuphayi 100 wooromolliwa wi, “Mulloko wa Italiya.”
- <sup>2</sup>Aanamoova Mulluku, olliye ni nibanja naye nittheene. Aaneeratho ddeko ddinchichi waakavihera Ayuda oohoowa nave aanavekella wa Mulluku mallapo mattheene.

- <sup>3</sup>Yaari enthawi ekwakhwanne 3 koloko otthaana mvo oonilleeye phaama ddene masomphenya, mungelo a Mulluku awaaka wa olliye amwiithana wi, “Korinelio!”
- <sup>4</sup>Olliye aamuweha mungeloolle oovaka akoha wi, “Apwiya, tti waphaama?” Mungeloolle ahaakhulla wi, “Mavekellwaawo navettho waakavihera wawo oohoowa ddohaakhullelliwa ni Mulluku wonanko mukutho.
- <sup>5</sup>Vano arumihe athu amodda eye o Yopa wi yamwiithane muthu mmodda nndina naye Simoni Petro.
- <sup>6</sup>Olliyoolla tti mulleto mu enyumba ya Simoni oopanga mattapara oyo anakhalla vakhuviru ni enyanja.”
- <sup>7</sup>Nave mungeloolle aavenyavo, vano Korinelio aawiithana allupa muttekwaaye eelli owaaka musuphayi mmodda oyo aari oomullapella Mulluku nave oyo aari ovenyera mwa ayo yamurumeyella Korinelio.
- <sup>8</sup>Ahaalleella ddittheddene ddeereyillennddo nave aaruma wi eye o Yopa.
- <sup>9</sup>Osaka wene eri voolendoniiwoolla nave yaatamelliwa o Yopa, enthawi ya 12 koloko otthaana Petro aawella vaddullu va enyumba wi avekelle.
- <sup>10</sup>Aavolliwa ettalla nave aapalla yoocha. Vano yoocheeyo yakhuruwiwiwa, ahoona masomphenya.
- <sup>11</sup>Ahoona oddullu ohulleyille nave ello yawooneya wonanko ekuwo yuullupalli ekithhellaka va ellapo yavatthi ephareelliwe ni etthoka ddiwa ddisese.
- <sup>12</sup>Mwemmo mwaakhalla enama dda mitundu ddittheddene wonanko enama ddaweeta, ddawaapadda owaakattho epallame dda muhakani.
- <sup>13</sup>Mawu yahiiweya ellotaka wi, “Petro khawe, wiipe enamanddo nave oddiche!”
- <sup>14</sup>Koma Petro aallota wi, “Apwiya, ngeera! Ovenyera khalle nginachekevo ello yoonanara apaalle yooheellihiwa.”
- <sup>15</sup>Mawaalle yahiiweya wiilli ellotiwaka wi, “Oheereke yoonanara eyo yeellihiwe ni Mulluku.”
- <sup>16</sup>Ella yaheereya oraru nave vano ekuweelle yaawellihiwa oya oddullu.
- <sup>17</sup>Petro aahalleelliwa ni ddeko oonilleeyennddo wi tti tini. Enthawi yeeyo athu yarumiwe ni Korineliywaalle yaari ekohenre khalle mvo vaari enyumba ya Simoni nave yaari yiimenlle vamullakoni.
- <sup>18</sup>Yahiithana nave ekoha wi, “Ethiyo wuno wookhalla mulleto nndina naye Simoni Petro?”
- <sup>19</sup>Enthawi yeella Petro aari aganizeraka dda masomphenyanndde, Munepa Waweella waallota wi, “Athu araru enimuupaalla weyaano.
- <sup>20</sup>Sika timulla okitthe vatthi nave ohikhoote waathwara wawi kirimaarumiha.”

- <sup>21</sup>Sika Petro aakittha vatthi nave allota wa athwaalle wi, “Munamupaallaanyooyo tti miyaano. Mwaweella tini?”
- <sup>22</sup>Alliwaayo yahaakhulla wi, “Korineliyo, musuphayi muullupalli a o Roma a mulloko wa asuphayi 100 sika anirumalle. Olliyoolla tti muthu oolungama ni oomoova Mulluku nave Ayuda attheene ennamuvaha olemu. Mungelo a Mulluku sika amulleelle wi awiithaneni muye onyumbani waye, wi iiwe eyo muneerenyu mwallote.”
- <sup>23</sup>Petro aawiithana athwaalle wi evollowe mpa nave ahaalleella wi ekone wenko nllapo nenno. Osaka wene aavenya aya vamodda ni athwaalle navettho ookhulupilila amodda oovenyera o Yopanko yaathananana.
- <sup>24</sup>Osaka wene aaphiya o Kaisareya, nko Korineliyo amutiyereeyewo vamodda ni abalaaye ni akhwaaye ayo awiithanneeye.
- <sup>25</sup>Petro ahanleeye vang'ono ovollowa, aakumana ni Korineliyo oyo akokhonre vakhuviru ni olliye nave amuvaha olemu.
- <sup>26</sup>Nave Petro aamuvenyiha allota wi, “Venya, miyaanottho tti muthu.”
- <sup>27</sup>Petro aallota ni Korineliyo avolloweeye mpa, mmo aaphwanyilleeye athu anchichi etthukumanne.
- <sup>28</sup>Allota wi, “Nyuwaano nyookha munnadduwella phaama wi Muyuda khanaakhulleliwa ni malamulwaaye oweetella apaalle waattana ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Koma Mulluku ookooniha miyaano wi kihimweere arive muthu oonanara apaalle ooheellihiwa.
- <sup>29</sup>Sika mwakirumihenlleenyu athu, miyaano koowa moohikhoota. Vano kinimuukohani wi mukiithanenlle tini?”
- <sup>30</sup>Korineliyo aallota wi, “Waari nnddana enthawi wonanko yeella kaamavekella mpa mwaka enthawi ya 3 koloko otthaana. Moorurumusa muthu oowara ddawellelesa ahiimella vahooollo vaka
- <sup>31</sup>nave allota wi, ‘Korineliyo! Mavekellwaawo ahiweya navettho waakavihera wawo ohoowa wohakhulleliwa ni Mulluku wonanko mukutho.
- <sup>32</sup>Vano arumihe athu amodda eye o Yopa wi yamwiithane muthu mmodda nnddina naye Simoni Petro. Olliyoolla tti mulleto mu enyumba ya Simoni oopanga mattapara oyo anakhalla vakhuviru ni enyanja.’
- <sup>33</sup>Sika kaawiithanani enthawiine yeeyo nave moheera phaama wi moowa. Vano attheenehi niri wuno vamiitthoni va Mulluku, otiyera wi niiwe erive ello Apwiya yuulamunlleewani wi munilleelle.”
- <sup>34</sup>Petro ahaamba ollota wi, “Ddawoona, vano kohiiwesesa wi wa Mulluku athu attheene tti oophwanaphwana.

- <sup>35</sup>Ayo enamoova olliye ni weera echilungamo ennaakhulleliwa ni olliyooyo nave olliyooyo khaanonattho wi enavenyera mutundu wa aani.
- <sup>36</sup>Aarumiha othengaaye wa athu Israele, ollalleya othenga waphaama wa murendelle mwa Yesu Khristu. Yesu yoolla tti Apwiya a athu attheene.
- <sup>37</sup>Munnadduwella dda ello yeereye mu ellapo ya Israele, waambella mu Galileya vatulli va obatizo woollalleyiwa ni Yohane.
- <sup>38</sup>Munnadduwella dda Yesu a o Nazareti nave wi Mulluku aamuvaha olliye Munepa Waweella owaakattho masiva. Aaya orive weko, weera ddaphaama ni waachiliha attheene ayo yalamuliwa ni masiva a Satana, vawi Mulluku aari ni olliye.
- <sup>39</sup>Hiyaano tti amboni a ddittheddene eerilleeye mu ellapo ya Israele ni mu Yerusalemu. Vano yaamwiipha vootthomeyani vamutandani.
- <sup>40</sup>Koma Mulluku aamuvenyiha wa ookhwa viviralle mallapo mararu navettho aamweeriha wi ooneye,
- <sup>41</sup>ohiri wa athu attheene koma wa amboni yaayove yatthooliwe khalle ni Mulluku, sika vano tti hiyaano nachille ni owirya ni olliye avenyille wa ookhwa.
- <sup>42</sup>Nave aanilamulella wi nillalleye ni weerella omboni wa athu wi olliye sika atthooliwe ni Mulluku wi akhalla oweeluzza millatu wa athu ookumi ni ookhwa.
- <sup>43</sup>Anamallotella attheene yaallota dda olliye wi, attheene enakhulupilila mwa olliye enerokhululukelliwa machimwiiwa oweella mwa masiva a nndina naye.”
- <sup>44</sup>Vano Petro allotakave ddiiddo, Munepa Waweella aakitthella va attheene yiiwella othengaayoolle.
- <sup>45</sup>Ayuda ookhulupilila ayo yavenyenre o Yopa ni Petro yaattikhina wi Mulluku aavaha emphaswaaye ya Munepa Waweella naari va athu oohikhalla Ayuda.
- <sup>46</sup>Vawi yaawiiwa ellotaka mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya nave etitimihaka wunnuwa wa Mulluku. Petro aallota wi,
- <sup>47</sup>“Athwaalla ahaakhella Munepa Waweella wonanko hiyaano. Vano khaavo muthu oyo anaahihe wi ebatiziwe ni maaddi”
- <sup>48</sup>Sika ahalamulella wi ebatiziwe mu nndina na Yesu Khristu. Nave yaamukoha wi akhallena wenko wa mallapo ooyeva.

## Mitteko 11

- <sup>1</sup>Amurummwa ni ookhulupilila a mu Yudeya mutthemwene yahiiwa wi naarittho athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ahaakhullella mawu a Mulluku.
- <sup>2</sup>Vano Petro aphiyalleeye o Yerusalemu, Ayuda ayo yapaalla wi athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ephaddiwe yaamuhumullulla ellota wi,

- <sup>3</sup>“Waari mulleto onyumbani ya athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ayo ehiphaddiwe navettho waachana!”
- <sup>4</sup>Sika Petro ahaatthopollella ddittheddene ddeereyennddo ovenyera vawaamba wi,
- <sup>5</sup>“Kavekelleemi m'muzindani wa Yopa, kahoona m'masomphenya. Kahoona oddullu ohulleyille nave ello yawooneya wonanko ekuwo yuullupalli ekitthellaka va ellapo yavatthi vakhuviru ni miyaano ephareelliwe ni etthoka ddiwa ddisese.
- <sup>6</sup>Kaawehesesa muwarimmo nave kahoona enama dda m'mawaani, dda muhakani ni ddawaapadda ni epallame dda muhakani.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave kahiiwa mawu ellotaka wa miyaano wi, ‘Petro khawe wiiphe enamanddo nave oddiche!’
- <sup>8</sup>Koma miyaano kaallota wi, ‘Apwiya, ngeera! Nginachekevo ovenyera khalle ello yoonanara apaalle yooheellihiwa.’
- <sup>9</sup>Mawaalle yahiiweya wiilli ellotiwaka wi, ‘Ohinayeeraka yoonanara eyo yeellihiwe ni Mulluku.’
- <sup>10</sup>Ella yaheereya oraru nave vano ekuwo ettheeneelle yaakusiwa ehokolloselliwa oddullu.
- <sup>11</sup>Enthawi yeeyo athu araru yarumihiwe ovenyera o Kaisareya yaaphiya onyumbani kakhalleemiwo.
- <sup>12</sup>Munepa Waweella aakilleella wi kaathware kihikhoote. Ookhulupilila Akhwiihu atthanu ni mmodda oovenyera o Yopa yaathanana ni miyaano o Kaisareyanko nave attheenehi naavollowa mpa mwa Korineliyo.
- <sup>13</sup>Aanilleella mmo oonilleeye mungelo iimenlle mpa mwaye, oyo amulleelle wi, ‘Waarumihe athu o Yopa yamwiithane muthu nnddina naye Simoni Petro.
- <sup>14</sup>Aneerollota wi weyaano ni nibanja nawo nittheene muvullusiwe.’
- <sup>15</sup>Nave kaambilleemi ollota, Munepa Waweella aakittha va alliwa wonanko mmo eerilleeye va hiyaano vawaamba valle.
- <sup>16</sup>Vano kahuupuwella ddallotille Apwiya wi, ‘Yohane aabatiza ni maaddi koma nyuwaano muneerobatiziwa ni Munepa Waweella.’
- <sup>17</sup>Mulluku ahaavaha athu ayo ehiri Ayudaalla emphaso yoophwanaphwana ni elle naakhenlleehu nikhulupililalle mwa Apwiya Yesu Khristu. Vano miyaano kaari aani wi kaaweromuhiiha Mulluku!”
- <sup>18</sup>Yiwalliwa yeella, yaahiya omuhumullulla wulle nave yaamutitimiha Mulluku, ellota wi, “Vano Mulluku ohaavaha athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ekari yawi ehiye machimo nave ekhale ni okumi woohimalla!”

- <sup>19</sup>Ookhulupilila amodda ayo yapallalleyille ekaamba ya ohoosiwa waambeyille Sitefano iiphiweeye yaaphiya o ezigawo dda Fenisiya, Kupro ni o muzinda wa Antiyokeya, ollalleya othenga wa Ayudave.
- <sup>20</sup>Koma ookhulupilila amodda, ayo yaari oovenyera o Kupro ni o Kurene yaaya o Antiyokeya ellalleya othenga wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, yaalleella othenga waphaama wa Apwiya Yesu.
- <sup>21</sup>Masiva a Apwiya yaari ni alliwaayo nave athu anchichi yaakhulupilila erukunuwella murima wa Apwiya.
- <sup>22</sup>Epilleella yaaphiya wa mpingo mu Yerusalemu, sika yaamurumiha Baranaba wi aye o Antiyokeya.
- <sup>23</sup>Aphiyalleeyewo ahoona echisomo ya Mulluku vaathwaayo. Aahakallalla nave aallipiha mwiilli attheenaayo wi evirellesse ookhulupilila mwa Apwiya ni murimiiwa muttheene.
- <sup>24</sup>Baranaba aari muthu aphaama, oohoolleliwa ni Munepa Waweella ni a echikhulupililo nave athu anchichi yahaanjerereya owa wa Apwiya.
- <sup>25</sup>Vano Baranaba aaya o Tariso wi amwaashaashe Saulo.
- <sup>26</sup>Amuphwanyilleeye, aamukusella o Antiyokeya nave wa muyakha muttheene yaakumana ni mpingo ni ohuddiha mulloko wa athu muullupalli. Waari o Antiyokeya nko ookhulupilila yaambilliiwa oromolliwa wi akhrisitu.
- <sup>27</sup>Vano mallapo yaayo anamallotella o Yerusalemu yaaya o Antiyokeya.
- <sup>28</sup>Mmodda a anamallotellaayo nnddina naye aari Agabu aallotella ni masiva a Munepa Waweella wi ettalla yawoopiha eneerophiya va ellapo ettheene yavatthi. (Nndda ddeereyille Klaudiyo aariye oolamulella a o Roma)
- <sup>29</sup>Sika oohuddera yahiiwanana wi tti waphaama wi erumiheke ddeko ddowaakavihera ookhulupilila akhwiiwa o Yudeya moollikana ni eyuumiiwa.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano yaheera yeella voowinnyani Baranaba ni Saulo makobiri wi yawinnye attekweene a mpingooyo.

## Mitteko 12

- <sup>1</sup>Enthawi yeeyo mwene Herode ahaamba waahoosa athu amodda a mpingo.
- <sup>2</sup>Aamwiipha Yakobo, mwanamunne a Yohane ni nsubata.
- <sup>3</sup>Oonilleeye wi ddennda ddohaahakallalliha Ayuda, aavirellesse ambaka Petro. (Ddennda ddeereye mallapo a Ehakallallo ya Buledi Oohikhalla ni Yisiti.)
- <sup>4</sup>Amakiweeye Petro, aahiwiwa mundende, avelleelliwa wa milloko misese dda asuphayi asese orive mulloko wi emuwehereke. Herode apaalla amweeluze vamiitthoni va athu amalla Paska.

- <sup>5</sup>Petro ahiyiwe mundende mpingoolle waanamuvekella wa Mulluku moohihiya.
- <sup>6</sup>Mahiiyu yaayo Herode aahanlleeye vang'ono wi amukhumihe eeluziwe, Petro aamakona varyari va asuphayi eelli, amakiwe ni onyolo miilli. Nave vaakhallattho oowehera ayo yawehera va mullako wa endendeeyo.
- <sup>7</sup>Moorurumusa owala wahooneya mundendemmo mungelo a Apwiya ooneyilleeye. Mungelooyo aamuttannya Petro vanthurini, amuvenyiha nave allota wi, “Akuva, venya!” Enthawi yeeyo onyolo oyo Petro amakiweeyena matta waamora.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave mungelooyo aallota wi, “M'makelle laambaawooyo navettho oware esapato ddawo.” Petro aheera ddenndo nave mungeloolle allotattho wi, “Wiikhuneelle ni yawiikhuneellaaweeyo nave okithware.”
- <sup>9</sup>Nave Petro aamuthwara akhumaka mundendemmo koma khaadduwella wi ddeera mungelooyo ddaari ddawoona, olliye aganiza wi anoona m'masomphenya.
- <sup>10</sup>Yaakhwaranya oowehera awaamba nave yaakhwaranyattho aneepiilli nave ephiya va nchiwi na mikoko, na mullako woovollowella m'muzindani. Mullakooyo waahulleya weekhiiwa nave ekhuma. Yaheeta m'musewuni wa m'muzindanimmo nave enthawi yeeyo mungeloolle aamuhiya Petro.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave Petro aadduwella ddamweereyellenndo allota wi, “Vano koadduwella wi tti ddawoona! Apwiya yaamurumiha mungelwiiwa wi akivulluse wa Herode ni wa ddeko ddittheddene Ayuda yatiyeriwa wi ddikeereyelle.”
- <sup>12</sup>Adduwenlleeye ddennda, aaya onyumbani ya Mariya, amennya a Yohane Mariko nko athu anchichi yatthukumanniwa evekellaka.
- <sup>13</sup>Petro ookothilleeye nchiwi na mullako wa vaatte, namwalli nndina naye Roda oyo aari mullupa mutteko aawa wi amuhullele.
- <sup>14</sup>Aadduwella mawu a Petro nave aahakallalla sika ahinahulle nchiwi aathamakella waari athu wulle, aalleella wi Petro sika iimenlle vaattemvo.
- <sup>15</sup>Yaamulleella wi, “Weene tti mullupaanepa!” Koma olliye aallipihella ollota wi tti ddawoona. Sika yaallota wi, “Tti mungelwaaye.”
- <sup>16</sup>Vano Petro aavirellella wookothanko. Voomallihella viwa yaahulla nchiwi nave yamoonilliwa, yaattikhina.
- <sup>17</sup>Ahiimesa nnatta naye wi emalle nave ahaatthopoollella mmo Apwiya yamukhumihelliwa mundende. Nave aallota wi, “Mumulleelle Yakobo ni ookhulupilila amodda ddennda.” Nave aavenyavo aya waamodda wene.
- <sup>18</sup>Wasilliiwa asuphayi ooweheraalle yaasimwella voohidduwellani wi yamweereyelle Petro yaari tini.
- <sup>19</sup>Herode aalamulella wi emwaasheke koma kheyaamphwanyille. Sika aawiipa mullatu asuphayi ooweheraalle nave alamulattho wi yiiphiwe. Ddamanlliwa ddennda Herode aavenyawo o Yudeya aya akhalla o Kaisareya.

<sup>20</sup>Herode ahaashella murima athu a o mizinda dda Turo ni Sidoni, sika yaakusana mulloko wi yamoone. Vowaamba yamukopille Blasito wi aakavihere, olliyoolla aari oowehera dda mu enyumba ya Herode. Vano yaaya wa Herode yaveka murendelle kaambiiwa yoocha ya echigawiiwa yavenyera o ellapo ya mwenooyo.

<sup>21</sup>Yaaththoolla nllaponno Herode awanreeye mukanjwaaye wa omwene, akeraatthi va mpandwaaye wooweeluzella nave aallota wa athu.

<sup>22</sup>Athu yaari vaavwaayo yaakhuwa wi, “Khe muthu anallotooyo koma tti mulluku!”

<sup>23</sup>Enthawi yeeyo mungelo a Apwiya aamweeriha Herode wi avoriiweke kaambiiwa khaamutitimihalle Mulluku. Aakhuma miingu nave aakhwa.

<sup>24</sup>Vano mawu a Mulluku yaavirellella ovuwa ni waakhulleliwa ni athu anchichi.

<sup>25</sup>Baranaba ni Saulo yamallihalliiwa muttekwiwa yaahokollowa ovenyera o Yerusalemu, emukusalle Yohane Mariko.

### Mitteko 13

<sup>1</sup>Mumpingoni wa Antiyokeya waakhalla anamallotella ni ahuddihi alla: Baranaba, Simiyoni (ooromolliwa Ooripa), Lusiyo (oovenyera o Kurene), Manaene (oyo unnuwelle nimodda ni Herode) ni Saulo.

<sup>2</sup>Yaallapelliiwa Apwiya ni ohalla ocha, Munepa Waweella aallota wi, “Okitthoollelle Baranaba ni Saulo wi yaphare mutteko oyo kawiihanelleemi.”

<sup>3</sup>Vano yaahalla ocha, yaavekella, yahiiyaatthi mattiiwa va alliwaayo nave jaaruma.

<sup>4</sup>Yarumiwiiwa ni Munepa Waweella, Baranaba ni Saulo yaaya o muzinda wa Seleukiya nave yaheeta vangalawani ovenyera wenko nave yaphiya o echilumba ya Kupro.

<sup>5</sup>Yaphiyalliiwa o muzinda wa Salamisi, yaallalleya mawu a Mulluku mu enyumba ddamavekello. Yaariththo ni Yohane Mariko oyo aakavihera mutteko.

<sup>6</sup>Yaheeta virive veko ophiyera yaaphiya o muzinda wa Pafosi. Wenko yaakumanawo ni musing'anga nnddina naye Barayesu, Muyuda oyo ari namallotella awoottha.

<sup>7</sup>Aari mukhwaaye a oolamulella a o Kupro, nnddina naye Sergio Paulo, oyo aari muthu a ezeru. Oolamulellooyo aamwiithana Baranaba ni Saulo wi ewe kaambiiwa apaalla iiwe mawu a Mulluku.

<sup>8</sup>Koma musing'angoolle (Oyo nnddina naye aari Elimasi mu ellotello ya Egiriki), aanaavaanyiha Baranaba ni Saulo nave aaneeseesa omweeriha oolamulelloolle wi ahikhulupilile.

<sup>9</sup>Vano Saulo, (oyottho adduwanyeya ni nnddina nawi Paulo) addalliwe ni Munepa Waweella aamuweha musing'angooyo.

- <sup>10</sup>Nave allota wi, “Mwaana a Satana we! Nave mudani a ddeko ddittheddene dda echilungamo, ooddalliwa ni ddeko ddittheddene ddawoottha. Ethiyo khohiya orukunusa yawoona ya Apwiya wi ekhale yoolleka?”
- <sup>11</sup>Vano Apwiya eneereuwullaka weyaano nave oneerokhalla oohoona sika khawoona nndduwa wa mwana enthawi.” Enthawi yeeyo m'mwiitthoni mwa Elamasi mwaawa epiphi nave aamba owaasha athu awi emuhoolleleke.
- <sup>12</sup>Vano oolamulellooyo oonileeye ddeereyennddo aakhulupilila nave aattikhina ni ehuddiho ya dda Apwiya.
- <sup>13</sup>Vano Paulo ni akhwaaye yaheeta vangalawani ovenyera o Pafosi yaphiya o muzinda wa Perga, mu echigawo ya Pamfuliya nave eri wenko Yohane Mariko ahaahiya ahokollweella o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave yaavirellela ovenyera o Perga ephiya wa Antiyokeya a mu echigawo ya Pisidiya nave va Nllapo na Sabata yaavollowa mu enyumba yamavekello ekeraatthi.
- <sup>15</sup>Yamallihalliwa weelenga ovenyera mu malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella, attekweene a mu enyumba yamavekello yahaarumihera mawu awi, “Akhwihihinyu, hiyaano ni napaalla wi mullote wa athwaalla mwaarina mawu owaallipiha murima.”
- <sup>16</sup>Sika Paulo ahiimella, uuva ni nnatta naye owiithana athu wi ewe vakhuviru nave aamba ollota wi, “Aisraele akhwaaka owaakattho nyu muhiri Aisraele koma munamoova Mulluku, kiiwelleni!”
- <sup>17</sup>Mulluku a Aisraele ahaatthoolla makhollwaahu nave aweera ekhale mulloko muullupalli wa athu va enthawi yaariwa alleto mu ellapo ya Iguputo. Ahaakhumiha mu Iguputommo ni masivaaye.
- <sup>18</sup>Nave wa miyakha 40 ahaavillella yeetiwa mu echipululu.
- <sup>19</sup>Aheeriha wi mitundu mitthanu ni miilli ddoonongiwe mu Kanani nave aweera athwaaye ekhalla aneena a ellapweeyo.
- <sup>20</sup>Ddittheddenennda ddaheereya wa miyakha 450. “Nave ddimallille ddennda ahaavaha ooweeluzo ophiyera enthawi ya namallotella Samuyle.
- <sup>21</sup>Vano yaaveka wi evahiwe mwene nave Mulluku ahaavaha Sauli, mwaana a Kisi, muthu a nlloko na Benjamini wi akhale mweniwa, wa miyakha 40.
- <sup>22</sup>Mulluku amuvenyihalleeye omwene Saulooyo nave ahaavaha Davide wi akhale mweniwa. Nnda sika allotille Mulluku dda olliyooyo wi, ‘Koomuphwanya Davide mwaana a Yese, muthu kamupaalleemi, muthu anaaweere ddittheddene kinaapaalleemi wi eere.’
- <sup>23</sup>Moollikana ni nndo alonjezilleeye khale Mulluku aheeriha edduullu ya Davide, Yesu, wi akhale oowaavullusa a Aisraele.

<sup>24</sup>Yesu ahinaambe muttekwaaye, Yohane aallalleya wa athu attheene a o Israele wi erukunuwe murima nave ebatiziwe.

<sup>25</sup>Nave Yohane ahanleeye vang'ono omalliha muttekwaaye, aallota wa athu wi, 'Munakeesa miyaano ttaani? Miyaano khe oyo munamutiyaanyu. Nave ngoonani, Animawa mutulli mwaka nave naari miyaano ngiphwanenlle naari orulla esapato omanyalloni waye.'

<sup>26</sup>“Aisraele akhwaaka, edduullu dda Abrahamu ni athu attheene ayo ehiri Ayuda koma munamoova Mulluku, othenga woollota dda ovullusa waarumihiwa wa hiyaano!

<sup>27</sup>Vawi athu enakhalla o Yerusalemu ni attekweeniwa kheyaaadduwenlle wi olliyooyo tti oovullusa, naari kheyaaawiiweselle mawu a anamallotella ayo yeelengiwa va nirive Nllapo na Sabata. Voomwiipani mullatu Yesu yaakwakhwaniha mawu yallotiwe ni anamallotella.

<sup>28</sup>Nave naari yahiphwanyille mullatu woomwiiphella olliye, yaamuveka Pilato wi Yesu iiphiwe.

<sup>29</sup>Nave yamallihalliwa weera ddittheddene nnddo mawu a Mulluku enallotiiwa dda olliye, yaamukitthihavo vamutandani nave emuvittha m'mahameni.

<sup>30</sup>Koma Mulluku aamuvenyiha wa ookhwa.

<sup>31</sup>Nave wa mallapo manchichi ahooneya wa ayo yamuthwanre ovenyera o Galileya oya o Yerusalemu. Vano alliwaayo tti amboni wa athu a o Israele.

<sup>32</sup>Nave noollalleya othenga waphaama wa nyuwaano, oyo Mulluku alonjezilleeye khalle wa makhollwaahu wi aneereweera.

<sup>33</sup>Vano ddookwakhwanihiwa wa hiyaano edduullu ddiwa, Mulluku vomuvenyihani Yesu wa ookhwa. Moollikana ni ddalembiwe mu nchipo naneepiilli wi, 'Weyaano tti Mwanaka, ollello kookhalla Attiittho.'

<sup>34</sup>Dda omuvenyiha olliye wa ookhwa nave ohimuhiya wi untellettho m'mahameni, Mulluku aallota khalle wi, 'Kineerewuuvaha madaliso aweella ni oororomelleya ayo kalonjezilleemi khalle wa Davide.'

<sup>35</sup>Ollikana ni ddalembiwe mu machipo mamodda wi, 'Khamumuhiya mullupa muttekwaanyu aweella wi untelle m'mahameni.'

<sup>36</sup>Vawi Davide amallihalle orumeyella ddoopaalla dda Mulluku mu mallapwaaye aakhwa. Nave aavitthiwa vamodda ni makhollwaaye nave mwiillaaye wahuntella m'mahameni.

<sup>37</sup>Nave yeella kheyaaawereyille wa oyo Mulluku amuvenyihalleeye wa ookhwa.

<sup>38</sup>Dduwellani nndda Aisraele akhwaakanyu, wi oweella mwa Yesu, othenga wookhululukelliwa machimo onnallalleyiwa wa nyuwaano. Oweella mu malamulo a Mose khamwaawore ottaphulliwa o machimwaanyu mattheene,

- <sup>39</sup>Koma oweella mwa Yesu arive muthu oyo anakhulupilila aneerottaphulliwa.
- <sup>40</sup>Vano chenjerani, wi ddallotiwe ni anamallotella ddiheereye wa nyuwaano ddawi,
- <sup>41</sup>‘Athu oovevulla nyu! Ttikhinani nave moonongeye! Vawi kineereemi ollelo tti ddeko ddawi khamukhulupilila, naari muthu mmodda uutthopoolleleni!’ “
- <sup>42</sup>Paulo ni Baranaba yakhumiiwa mu enyumba yamavekello, athu yaawiithana wi yawe va Nllapo na Sabata noothwarellestanno wi yaalleellettho dda ddeko ddenndda.
- <sup>43</sup>Athu yapallalleyiwa va mutthukumanooyo, Ayuda anchichi ni athu ayo yahaari Ayuda koma yathwara echikhulupililo ya Ayuda yahaathwara Paulo ni Baranaba. Amurummwa eellaalla yahaalleella athwaayo ni waallipiha murima wi evirellele okhulupilila echisomo ya Mulluku.
- <sup>44</sup>Sika Nllapo na Sabata noothwarellestanno, vakhuviru athu attheene a mumuzindanimmo yaawa wi yiwelle mawu a dda Apwiya.
- <sup>45</sup>Ayuda yoonilliiwa mulloko wa athwaayo yaaddalliwa ni ehache, enavaanyiha allotille Paulonndo navettho enamullotella epewe.
- <sup>46</sup>Koma Paulo ni Baranaba yaallota moollipa murima wi, “Waari woophwanella wi mawu a Mulluku ellotiwe wa nyuwaano vawaamba. Ekaamba yawi mohaakhoota, mohooniha wi khamunaphwanella okumi woohimalla, nineerewuuiyani niye wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- <sup>47</sup>Vawi ella sika Apwiya yanilamulliiwa wi, ‘Kooweerani wi mukhalle owala wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, wi ellapo yavatthi ettheene evullusiwe.’ “
- <sup>48</sup>Athu ayo ehiri Ayudaayo yiiwalliiwa ddenndda, yaahakallalla nave etitimiha mawu a Apwiya nave ayo yatthoolluwe wi yaakhelle okumi woohimalla, yaakhalla ookhulupilila.
- <sup>49</sup>Mawu a Apwiya yaavuwa echigawo ettheeneeyo.
- <sup>50</sup>Nave Ayuda yaaweeriha atthiyana oovuwa ni allopwana oolamulella ayo yahiri Ayuda koma oomullapella Mulluku wi yaambihe waahoosa Paulo ni Baranaba nave owiikarihawo o echigawonko.
- <sup>51</sup>Amurummwa eellaalla yaattattha nthupi omanyalloni wiwa mowaavaanyiha nave evirellella olendwiiwa oya o Ikonio.
- <sup>52</sup>Ookhulupilila a mu Antiyokeya yaaddalliwa ni ehakallallo owaaka Munepa Waweella.

## Mitteko 14

- <sup>1</sup>Ddeko ddeereye o Antiyokeya ddaheereyattho o Ikonio. Paulo ni Baranaba yaavollowa mu enyumba yamavekello nave ellalleya wawi Ayuda anchichi owaakattho athu ayo ehiri Ayuda yaakhulupilila.

- <sup>2</sup>Nave Ayuda ayo yahikhulupililaayo yaaweeriha athu ayo ehiri Ayudaayo wi ekanganganeke ni athu yakhulupililaayo.
- <sup>3</sup>Koma Paulo ni Baranaba yaakhallawo enthawi yoorekama, ellalleyaka moollipa murima dda Apwiya. Apwiya yaakhalla mboni a othengiwa wa echisomwiiwa vowaavahani masiva aweera ezizindikiro ni ddoottikhiniha.
- <sup>4</sup>Athu ookhalla m'muzindanimmo yaakawaneya, amodda yaari ni Ayuda nave amodda yaari ni Paulo owaaka Baranaba.
- <sup>5</sup>Vano athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ni Ayuda vamodda ni attekweeniwa yahiiwanana wi yawuukuthe Paulo ni Baranaba ni owiipa vowaavokhani malluku.
- <sup>6</sup>Amurummwaayo yadduwenliiwa ddennda, yaathawella o mizinda dda Listara ni Derbe mu echigawo ya Likaoniya ni mapuro oowaapheella mizindanndo.
- <sup>7</sup>Wenko yaallalleyawottho othenga waphaama.
- <sup>8</sup>Vano o Listara waakhalla muthu mmodda oyo aari ookhwa meto eyariwellwaaye nave khaawora weeta.
- <sup>9</sup>Muthooyo aamwiiwa Paulo allotaka. Vano Paulo aamuwehesesa nave ahoona wi muthooyo annakhulupilila wawi ttuworwa ochila.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika Paulo aallota mookhuwa wi, “Imella ni manyallwaawo!” Muthooyo aallupha nave aamba weeta.
- <sup>11</sup>Athwaayo yoonilliiwa eerille Paulonndo, yahaamba okhuwa mu ellotellwiiwa ya Elikaoniya wi, “Milluku ddawooneya wonanko athu ddoonikitthella!”
- <sup>12</sup>Baranaba yaamuvaha nndina nawi Zeyasi navettho Paulo nndina nawi Heremesi, vawi aari oohoollella voollotani.
- <sup>13</sup>Enyumba yoomullapellamo mulluku Zeyasi, yaari otte wa muzindooyo nave mullupa mukutho a mullukooyo, aawa omullakoni wa muzindooyo akusalle eng'ombe ddooreerihwa ni ekhara dda malluwa, vawi olliye ni mullokooyo yapaalla wi eheraatthi mukutho wa Paulo ni Baranaba.
- <sup>14</sup>Paulo ni Baranaba yiiwalliwa yapaalliwa weeranndo, yahaahulla ddoowara ddiwa, ethamakella varyari va mullokooyo, ekhuwa wi,
- <sup>15</sup>“Athu nyu muneerella tini ddennda? Hiyaano tti athu wonanko nyuwaano! Niwiille wi nillalloye othenga waphaama, wawi nyuwaano muhiye milluku ddoohikhalla ni mutteko nave muwe wa Mulluku ookumi, oyo aphatusalle oddullu, ellapo yavatthi, enyanja ni ddeko ddittheddene ddiri mwemmo.
- <sup>16</sup>Khalle ahaahiya athu attheene wi yeereke ddoopaalla ddiwa.
- <sup>17</sup>Koma mallapo mattheene aaddeerella omboni wawi ookhallawo oweella mu ddeko ddaphaama eerilleeye. Annuvuhani murimu ovenyera oddullu ni ezipaso va enthawiiwa. Annuvuhani ddoocha navettho anaddalliha mirima ddanyu ni ehakallallo.”

- <sup>18</sup>Naari yallotille yeella, Paulo ni Baranaba waari wowaakatamiha wi yaahihe athwaayo wi ehiheraatthi mukuthwiiwa wa alliwaayo.
- <sup>19</sup>Ayuda amodda yavenyenre o Antiyokeya ni o Ikonio, yahaakopa athwaalle wi ekhalle ni alliwa. Yaamuvokha malluku Paulo emupurullella otte wa muzindooyo, vawi yaganiza wi ookhwa.
- <sup>20</sup>Koma ookhulupililaayo yatthukumanniiwa moomwaapheella, aavenya nave aahokollweella mu etawoni moomulle. Osaka wene olliye ni Baranaba yaaya o Derbe.
- <sup>21</sup>Paulo ni Baranaba yaallalleya othenga waphaama wa athu mu Derbe nave yahaakopa oohuddera anchichi. Vano yaahokollweella o Listara, o Ikonio ni o Antiyokeya.
- <sup>22</sup>Yahaallipiha murima ni waalleellesesa wi evirelleselle okhulupilila. Yahaahuddiha wi, “Ninaphwanella wi nikumane ni ddoohoosa wi navollowe mu omwene wa Mulluku.”
- <sup>23</sup>Va orive mpingo yahaatthoollavo attekweene nave ni mavekello owaakattho ohalla ocha yahaavelleella wa Apwiya, ayo yaakhulupililiwa.
- <sup>24</sup>Yamallihalliwa weeta mu echigawo ya Pisidiya, yaaphiya o Pamfuliya.
- <sup>25</sup>Yaallalleya mawu a Mulluku wa athu a o muzinda wa Perga nave eyattho o muzinda wa Ataliya.
- <sup>26</sup>Nave yavenyeriwa wenko yaawella engalawiiwa ehokollweella o Antiyokeya ekaamba yawi yaamalliha muttekwiwa. Sika yaahokollweella onipuroni wulle yavellelliwiiwa wa Mulluku wi aweerelle echifundo vamuttekoonolle.
- <sup>27</sup>Yaphiyalliwa o Antiyokeya, yahaatthukumaniha athu a mpingo vamodda yaalleella ddittheddene Mulluku eerilleeye oweella mwa alliwaayo. Nave yahaalleellattho mmo Mulluku aworelleeye wi athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ekhulupilile.
- <sup>28</sup>Nave yaakhalla wenko enthawi yoorekama ni ookhulupililaayo.

## Mitteko 15

- <sup>1</sup>Athu amodda oovenyera o Yudeya yaaya o Antiyokeya yaamba waahuddiha athu ookhulupilila wi, “Mwaahiphaddiwa moollikana ni malamulo a Mose khamuwora ovullusiwa.”
- <sup>2</sup>Nave Paulo ni Baranaba yaavaanyihanana athu oovenyera o Yudeyaayo moollipa dda yeella. Sika yahiiwanana wi Paulo ni Baranaba owaaka athu amodda o Antiyokeya eye o Yerusalemu yawoone amurummwa ni attekweene wi yakambirane dda ehuddihweella.
- <sup>3</sup>Vano Mpingo waarumihalliwa nave yavirelliwa o ezigawo dda Fenisiya ni Samariya, yaavuwiiha dda orukunuwa murima wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda nave epilli yeella yahaahakallalliha ookhulupilila attheene.

- <sup>4</sup>Yaphiyalliiwa o Yerusalemu, yahaakhelliwa ni mpingo, amurummwa ni attekweene nave yaathopoola erive ello Mulluku eerilleeye oweella mwa alliwaayo.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave ookhulupilila amodda ayo yaari a mulloko wa Afarisi yahiimella ellota wi, “Athu ayo ehiri Ayuda enaphwanella wi ephaddiwe navettho elamuliwe wi ethwareke malamulo a Mose.”
- <sup>6</sup>Nave amurummwa ni attekweene yaakumana wi ekambirane phaama dda mwaha yoolla.
- <sup>7</sup>Ekambiranne wa enthawi yoorekama Petro ahiimella allota wi, “Asinnaka ni arokoraka nyu, munnadduwella wi khalle Mulluku aakitthoolla miyaano variyari vanyu wi kallallege othenga waphaama wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, wi yiwe ni okhulupilila.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave Mulluku oyo anadduwella mirima dda athu attheene, tti mboni wi alliwattho tti oophwanella okhulupilila vowaavahani Munepa Waweella wonanko mmo anivahelleeye hiyaano.
- <sup>9</sup>Mulluku khananihiyaniha hiyaano ni alliwaayo, ahaakhululukella machimwiiwa kaambiiwa yaakhulupilila.
- <sup>10</sup>Vano munamweesella tini Mulluku vowaareyani ookhulupilila vatulli viwa ddeko ddoollemella nnddo makhollwaahu naari hiyaano kheniworille odditukhulla?
- <sup>11</sup>Khe ddawoona! Ninnakhulupilila wi nineerovullusiwa wonanko alliwaayo oweella mwa echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu.”
- <sup>12</sup>Mulloko wa athu muttheene khawaallotille ello mvo yawiwelllelliiwa Baranaba ni Paulo ellotoka dda ezizindikiro ni ddoottikhiniha ddittheddene Mulluku eerilleeye oweella mwa alliwa variyari va athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- <sup>13</sup>Yamallihalliiwa ollotanko, Yakobo aallota wi, “Kiiwelleni miyaano, asinnaka ni arokoraka!
- <sup>14</sup>Simoni oothopoola phaama mmo Mulluku vawaamba oonihalleeye wi ohaatthoolla athu ayo ehiri Ayuda wi ekhalle athwaaye.
- <sup>15</sup>Mawu a anamallotella ennalikana ni nndda vawi ddaalembiwa mu mawu a Mulluku wi,
- <sup>16</sup>‘Apwiya eni, ddamalla ddennda kineerohokollowa, kihokolloselle omwene wa Davide. Kineeromakattho mwakumulliwemmo nave kineeroweriha wi okhalle woollipa.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano athu amodda attheene yahanllaayo eneeroowa wa miyaano, athu attheene ayo ehiri Ayuda, ayo kaawiihanilleemi wi ekhalle aaka.
- <sup>18</sup>Sika Apwiya yaheeriha ddennda wi ddidduwanyeye khalle.’
- <sup>19</sup>“Sika miyaano kinihina, nihaahoose athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ayo enarukunuwella wa Mulluku.

- <sup>20</sup>Koma naalembelle kalata owaalleella wi ehicheke enama ddooheraatthiwa wa mafano kaambiiwa tti ddoonanara. Nave ehiraruweke. Navettho ehicheke enama ddawiiphiwa mwawi manyokotholla makohi nave ehichekettho nikhame na enama.
- <sup>21</sup>Lamulo na Mose ninneelengiwa waambella khalle mu enyumba ddamavekello nirive Nllapo na Sabata, ni wi mawaaye ennallalleyiwa mu orive muzinda.”
- <sup>22</sup>Nave amurummwa ni attekweene, vamodda ni mpingo muttheene, yahiiwanana wi yaatthoolle athu amodda ovenyera mu mullokwiwa, wi yaarumihe wa Antiyokeya vamodda ni Paulo owaaka Baranaba. Vano yahaatthoolle athu eelli Yudasi oomolliwa Barasaba ni Sila, ayo yaari oorihya vayari va ookhulupililaayo.
- <sup>23</sup>Nave yaawinyera kalata oollota wi, “Ovenyera wa amurummwa, attekweene ni ookhulupilila akhwiiyu oya wa ookhulupilila akhwiihu ayo ehiri Ayuda mu etawoni ya Antiyokeya, mu ezigawo dda Siriya ni Silisiya, niihina mooni.
- <sup>24</sup>Nohiiwa wi athu amodda oovenyera mu mullokwaahu ahuuhoosani ni owaaphellihani muru ni mawu yallotilliiwa. Yaayo kheyarumiwe ni hiyaano.
- <sup>25</sup>Sika nookumana vamodda nave nohiiwanana wi naatthoolle athu naarume wa nyuwaano. Yaayo eneeroowa ni akhwiihu ookondiwa Baranaba ni Paulo,
- <sup>26</sup>ayo yapanlle ovelleella murimiiwa wi yaarumeyelle Apwiihu Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>27</sup>Vano, ekaamba ya yeella nohuurumihellani Yudasi ni Sila, wi yuulleelleni mawu a vayanoni a ddeko ddennddo nilembilleehu mukalatanimmu.
- <sup>28</sup>Sika moowiiwanana ni Munepa Waweella nooganiza wi nihuureyeni ddeko ddoollemella waanjerera va ddennddave ddoopaalleya ddawi
- <sup>29</sup>muhicheke enama yooheraatthiwa omukuthoni wa mafano, enama ddawiiphiwa mwawi manyokotholla makohi, nikhame na enama navettho muhiraruweke. Muneerekeweera phaama mwaathwaraka ddeko ddenndda. Hallani phaama.”
- <sup>30</sup>Vano oorumiwaalle yaatimulla eya o Antiyokeya, wenko yaatthukumaniha mpingo muttheene ewinnya kalatooyo.
- <sup>31</sup>Athwaayo yamweelengilliiwa kalatooyo, yaahakallalla ni mawu oollihiha murimaayo.
- <sup>32</sup>Yudasi ni Sila ayottho yaari anamallotella yahaarera enthawi yoorekama ekambiranaka mawu oollihiha murima ni oovaha masiva.
- <sup>33</sup>Yakhanlliiwa wenko, ookhulupililaalle yaawaakhullella Yudasi ni Sila wi eroweke mwa murendelle wa ayo yaarumalle.
- <sup>35</sup>Nave Paulo ni Baranaba yaakhalla o Antiyokeya ehuddihaka ni ollalleya mawu a Apwiya vamodda ni athu amodda.
- <sup>36</sup>Viviralle mallapo mamodda Paulo aallota wa Baranaba wi, “Hanko nihokollowe niye naweetelleke asinnihu ni arokorihu mu matawoni mmo nallalleyeehumo mawu a Apwiya wi nawoone yaari phaama.”

<sup>37</sup>Baranaba aapaalla wi amukuse Yohane Mariko.

<sup>38</sup>Koma Paulo khaapanlle omukusa Yohane Markooyo kaambiiwa ahaahiya weekhiiwa o Pamfuliya nave khaavirellesse ophara mutteko ni alliwaayo.

<sup>39</sup>Nave vaakhalla okangana variyari va Paulo ni Baranaba sika yaamwallana, Baranaba amukusa Mariko ewella mungalawani enaya o Kupuro.

<sup>40</sup>Nayeene Paulo amutthoonlle Sila yaatimulla, ookhulupilila yaavekella wi Apwiya eweerelle echifundo wi yeete phaama.

<sup>41</sup>Vano Paulo ni Sila yavirenle o Siriya ni Silisiya, waallipiha murima athu a m'mipingoni.

## Mitteko 16

<sup>1</sup>Paulo ni Sila yaaphiya o Derbe ni Listara, wenko yaamuphwanyawo oohuddera mmodda nndina naye Timoteo. Amennyattho yaari ookhulupilila, yaarittho Muyuda nave attiitthinnya yaari Mugiriki.

<sup>2</sup>Ookhulupilila attheene a o Listara ni Ikonio yaallota ddaphaama dda Timoteo.

<sup>3</sup>Paulo apaalla wi amukuse Timoteo eetena, sika aamuphadda kaambiiwa Ayuda attheene yakhalla omapuroni yaayo yaanadduwella wi attiitthinnya a Timoteooyo yaari Mugiriki.

<sup>4</sup>Yeetiiwa m'matawoni, yahaalleella ookhulupilila malamulo ayo yiiwananne amurummwa ni attekweene a o Yerusalemu.

<sup>5</sup>Sika mipingo ddaallipihiwa mu echikhulupililo nave athu yahaanjerereya nllapo ni nllapo.

<sup>6</sup>Yaheeta ovirella mu ezigawo dda Frijiya ni Galatiya kaambiiwa Munepa Waweella wahaahiiha ollalleya mawu a Mulluku mu echigawo ya Asiya.

<sup>7</sup>Yaphiyalliiwa m'malileni mwa echigawo ya Misiya yaapaalla wi eye o echigawo ya Bitiniya koma Munepa wa Yesu waaweeriha wi ehiyeewo.

<sup>8</sup>Sika yaheeta oweella mu Misiya ekitthella o Troasi.

<sup>9</sup>Mahiiyu a nllapo nenno Paulo m'masomphenya amoonna muthu a o Masedoniya iimenle nave amuvekaka wi, "Mullapuwelle o Masedoniya wuno munikavihere hiyaano!"

<sup>10</sup>Paulo oonilleeye masomphenyaalla, enthawi yeeyo naatimulla oya o Masedoniya kaambiiwa nahiiwanana wi tti Mulluku aniithanille wi nallalleye othenga waphaama wa athu eri wenkwaayo.

<sup>11</sup>Naatimulla vangalawani ovenyera o Troasi nllapuwa oya o echilumba ya Samotrasedo nave osaka wene naavirellesse oya o Neyapoli.

- 12**Ovenyera wenko neetille vamutundani oya o Filipi, muzinda muullupalli wa echigawo ya Masedoniya oyottho onalamulelliwa ni niboma na Roma. Naakhallawo mallapo awaata.
- 13**Va Nllapo na Sabata naavenyawo omuzindaninko niya omuhinjeni, nko neesahu wi wookhalla nipuro nawi Ayuda ennatthukumanawo enavekella. Sika naakeraatthi ninallota ni atthiyana yatthukumane wenko.
- 14**Mmodda a atthiyana yaniiwella nillotaka aari Lidiya, mutthiyana oovenyera o Tiyatira, oyo aari ookulliha ekuwo ddoofiila. Aari mutthiyana oomullapella Mulluku nave Apwiya yaamuhoollella wi iiwesese mawu yallotiwa ni Paulo.
- 15**Olliye ni athu a nibanja naye ebatiziwe, aaniithana mooniwatihera wi, “Waawoni mukhalle mpa mwaka mwaarimi mwaakhullenle wi kiri muthu ookhulupilila mwa Apwiya.” Nave aaniwathihera wawi nahaakhullella wi nikhalle ni olliye.
- 16**Nllapo nimodda niyaaka o nipuro na mavekello, naakumana ni namwalli oyo aari mullupa mutteko nave oyo aari ni munepa woonanara oyo wamweeriha wi allotelleke dda muhoollo. Aanaaphwanyella apwinnya makobiri manchichi ni ollotella wayenko.
- 17**Aamuthwara Paulo ni hiyaano akhuwaka wi, “Athwaalla tti oomurumeyella Mulluku Muullupalli! Enallalleya wa nyuwaano mmo munaavulluselliweenyu!”
- 18**Namwalloolle aheera ddennda wa mallapo manchichi ophiyera Paulo aananariwana nave arukunuwa allota wa munepa woonanarooyo wi, “Mu nnddina na Yesu Khristu kinuulamula weyaano wi okhumemo mwa namwalloolla!” Enthawi yeeyo munepa woonanarooyo waakhumamo.
- 19**Vano apwinnya yoonilliiwa wi oowaphwanyella makobiroolle oochila, Yahaaphara Paulo ni Sila yaapurullella wa attekweene a millatu vamusikani.
- 20**Yaawaana vamiitthoni va attekweene a millatu nave ellota wi, “Athwaalla tti Ayuda nave ennaanganyera m'muzindani mwahummu.
- 21**Enahuddiha ddeko ddoovaanyiha malamulwaahu, hiyaano tti a Roma nave khanaakhullella naari weera ddenndo.”
- 22**Nave mulloko wa athooyo nuulliwani wahaamba owuukutha Paulo ni Sila. Nave attekweene a millatu yaalamulella wi yaahulle ddoowara dda Paulo ni Sila nave wi ewashulliwe.
- 23**Yamallihalliiwa owuukutha wunchichi, yahaahiya mundende. Navettho oowehera a mundendemmo aalamuliwa wi allipihe waamakanko.
- 24**Ekaamba ya mawu yaalla, ooweherooyo ahaawallella mu echipinda yamuwari nave aamaka moollipa atthindaanyihera manyallwiiwa varyari va matabwa oollemella.
- 25**Nave varyari va mahiiyu Paulo ni Sila yaamavekella ni omwiipella machipo Mulluku nave athu amodda yahiyiwe mundendemmo yaaniwellella.

<sup>26</sup>Moorurumusa waakhalla otikheya wa ethaya wuullupalli nko weerihallettho wi enyumba ettheene ya endendeeyo etikheye ovenyera vamatthipelloni. Enthawi yeeyo machiwi attheene yaahulleya navettho onyolo yamakelliwe athu a mundendaalle waattaphuwa.

<sup>27</sup>Ooweheroolle aavenya nave oonilleeye wi machiwi a endendeeyo aahulleya, aheesa wi athu oohiyiwa mundendaalle aathawa. Sika aahullulla nsubata naye nave aari vakhuviru wi addiiphe.

<sup>28</sup>Koma Paulo aakhuwa ni mawu oowella wi, “Ohiiphorihe weekha! Niri vaava attheene!”

<sup>29</sup>Nave ooweherooyo ahiithaniha enyali, athamakella muwari, atthukumellaka ekaamba yawoova aakokhora vakhuviru ni Paulo ni Sila.

<sup>30</sup>Vano ahaakhumihella vaatte aakoha wi, “Kinaphwanella wi keere tini wi kivullusiwe?”

<sup>31</sup>Paulo ni Sila yaamwaakhulla wi, “Khulupilila mwa Apwiya Yesu nave oneerovullusiwa, weyaano ni nibanja nawo.”

<sup>32</sup>Nave yaallalleya mawu a Apwiya wa ooweherooyo ni attheene a mu enyumbaaye.

<sup>33</sup>Mahiiyu vaavo ooweherooyo ahaakusa Paulo ni Sila aahuwa makhwatiwa. Nave olliye vamodda ni nibanja naye yaabatiziwa.

<sup>34</sup>Vano ahaakusa Paulo ni Sila ayaana owaniwa aavaha yoocha. Nave olliye ni nibanja naye yaahakallalla ni murimiiwa muttheene kaambiiwa yaamukhulupilila Mulluku.

<sup>35</sup>Osaka wene attekweene a millatu yahaarumiha asuphayi wi yallote wi, “Attaphulleni athwaayo eroweke.”

<sup>36</sup>Sika ooweheroolle aamulleella Paulo wi, “Attekweene a millatu aarumiha mawu awi weyaano ni Sila muttaphulliwe. Vano khumani nave rowani ni murendelle.”

<sup>37</sup>Koma Paulo aallota wa asuphayi wi, “Yaanuukutha hiyaano athu yoonaka ehiniphwanyille ni mullatu naari niri Aroma! Nave enihiyattho mundende. Vano enapaalla enikhumihe mwawiitta. Ddennddo khaddeereya! Attekweene a millatwaayo sika enaphwanella wi ewe wuno enikhumihe weekhiiwa.”

<sup>38</sup>Asuphayaalle yaaya yaathopoollella attekweene a millatwaalle nave yiiwalliwa ddenndda wi Paulo ni Sila tti Aroma yahoova.

<sup>39</sup>Sika yaayaawo yaapepesa Paulo ni Silaayo nave yahaakhumiha mundendemmo navettho yaaveka wi evenyemo m'muzindanimmo.

<sup>40</sup>Paulo ni Sila yaakhumamo mundendemmo eya onyumbani wa Lidiya. Wenko yaakumanawo ni ookhulupilila akhwiiwa nave yahaallipiha murima nave yaatimulla.

## Mitteko 17

- <sup>1</sup>Paulo ni Sila yaheeta ovirella m'mizindani dda Amfipoli, Apoloniya ni Tesalonika nko waari enyumba yamavekello.
- <sup>2</sup>Vano Paulo aaya onyumbani yamavekello vawi aaddollweella nave aakhalla wenko wa milungu miraru akambiranaka ni athu.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave ahaathopoollella mawu a Mulluku navetto aawoonihella wi Mesiya anaphwanella ohoosiwa nave avenye wa ookhwa. Nave aallota wi, “Yesu yoolla kinamullalleyeemi wa nyuwaano sika Mesiyoooyo.”
- <sup>4</sup>Amodda a athwaayo yaakopeya yaathwara Paulo ni Sila navetto mulloko muullupalli wa Agiriki ayo yamullapella Mulluku ni atthiyana oohoollella anchichi yahaathwara.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave Ayuda amodda yahaakhallella ehache Paulo ni Sila, eya yaatthukumaniha athu oonanara ni aweeta shisha m'musewuni. Yahaambiha mapokoso m'muzindani mutthemwene mulle nave yaaya o enyumba ya muthu mmodda nndina naye Yasoni wi yaaphwanyawo Paulo ni Sila yaakhumihelle vaatte vamiitthoni va athu.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma yahaaphwanyilliiwa yaamukusa Yasonoooyo ni ookhulupilila amodda yaapurullella vamiitthoni va attekweene a m'muzindanimmo nave ekhuwa wi, “Athu yaalla aawaanganyera athu virive veko! Vano aawa owanihu wuno.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave Yasoni oowaakhella owaniwa wulle. Athu yaalla khenathwara malamulo a Kaisara nave enallota wi ookhallavo mwene mmodda, nndina naye Yesu.”
- <sup>8</sup>Yiiwalliwa mawu yaalla, athu owaakattho attekweene a m'muzindani mulle yaananariwa nave yahaamba mapokoso.
- <sup>9</sup>Attekweenaalle yaamulleella Yasoni ni akhwaayaalle wi evelleelle makobiri wi ettaphulliwe nave yahaahiya wi eroweke.
- <sup>10</sup>Waripalliwa, ookhulupililaayo yahaarumiha Paulo ni Sila o Bereya. Yaphiyalliwa, yaavollowa mu enyumba yamavekello.
- <sup>11</sup>Athu a o Bereya yaari owiiwesesa ddeko ohiyana ni alle a o Tesalonika. Yaanaakhella othenga wa Paulo ni murima woottaphuwa nave nllapo ni nllapo yaanaashaasha mu mawu a Mulluku wi yoone nnddo allota Paulooyo ddaari ddiri ddawoona.
- <sup>12</sup>Anchichi a yaayo yaakhulupilila nave allopwana ni atthiyana a Egiriki oorriheya anchichi yaakhulupililattho.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave Ayuda o Tesalonikaalle yahiiwa wi Paulo aallalleyattho mawu a Mulluku wa athu a o Bereya. Vano yaawa yaambattho owaanganyera athu nave yaaweerihattho athu wi yaambe mapokoso.
- <sup>14</sup>Enhawwi yeeyo ookhulupililaayo yaamurumiha Paulo omakomello wa enyanja koma Sila ni Timoteo yaahalla o Bereya wenko.

- <sup>15</sup>Athu yamuvelleella Paulwaayo yaaphiya o Atene nave yahokollowiwa, Paulo ahaalleella wi yamulleelle Sila ni Timoteo wi emuthware wenko mwawaakuva.
- <sup>16</sup>Paulo aatiyereeye Sila ni Timoteo o Atene, aananariwa wunchichi oonilleeye wi muzindooyo waaddalla ni mafano.
- <sup>17</sup>Sika aakambirana ni Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, oomullapella Mulluku, mu enyumba yamavekello. Navettho aanakambirana nirive nllapo vamusikani ni athu ayo yaari wenko.
- <sup>18</sup>Ahuddihi amodda a mulloko wooromolliwa wi Epikureya ni Stoyiki yaakambirana ni Paulooyo. Amoddaayo yaakoha wi, “Muthu oohidduwelloolla anapaalla ollota tini?” Amodda yahaakhulla wi, “Anooneya wonanko anallaleya dda milluku ddeelleto.” Yallotille ddennda kaambiiwa Paulooyo aallaleya dda Yesu ni ovenya waye wa ookhwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Sika yaamukusa Paulo eyaana vanthatoni namillatu na m'muzindanimmo nooromolliwa wi Areopaga nave ellota wi, “Ninapaalla wi onilleelle dda ehuddiho yanaanweene onalloteeweella.
- <sup>20</sup>Ddimodda dda ddeko onalloteewennda ddinooneya wi tti ddeelleto wa hiyaano nave ninapaalla wi onittaphullelle wi tti tini.”
- <sup>21</sup>(Vawi athu attheene a mu Atene ni alleto yakhalla wenko yaanakonda wiiwa ddeko ddanaanweene erive enthawi.)
- <sup>22</sup>Paulo ahiimella vahooo vanthatoninne allota wi, “Mwa ddeko ddittheddene kohooni wi nyuwaano athu a wuno o Atene tti athu oollapella milluku.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi keetilleemi m'muzindani mwanymu, kooni mapurwanyu oollapellella, kaaphwanya nikuwa noolembiwa wi, ‘Wa mulluku oohidduwanyeya.’ Vano oyo munamullapellenyu naari muhimudduwellaka, tti oyo kinamullalleyeemi wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>24</sup>Mulluku, oyo aphasalle ellapo yavatthi ni ddeko ddittheddene ddiri mwemmo, sika tti Apwiya ooddullu ni ellapo yavatthi nave khaakhalla mu enyumba ddoollapellamo ddoomakiwa ni athu.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave kharumeyelliwa ni athu wonanko olliye annapaalla ello kaambiwa olliye sika anavaha okumi ni weeraha wi nivumeke ni ovaha erive ello wa athu.
- <sup>26</sup>Ovenyera mwa muthu mmodda aaphatusa mitundu ddittheddene dda athu wi ddikhalleke va ellapo ettheene yavatthi. Aari aganzalle khalle dda enthawi ya mitundunndo ni m'makomelloni mwa mapurwiiwa.
- <sup>27</sup>Aheera ddennda wi emwaasheke nave wi apaalle ttuumphwanya. Naari khari woorekamella ni arive muthu a hiyaano.
- <sup>28</sup>Muthu mmodda aallota wi, ‘Mwa olliye ninnakhalla ni okumi, ni weeta nave ninnakhallawo.’ Ollikana ni ollota wa owiipaanyu machipo amodda wi, ‘Hiyanottho sika anaaye.’

<sup>29</sup>Ekaamba yawi niri anamwani a Mulluku, nihiganizeke wi ari wonanko mafano a golide apaalle siliva apaalle nlluku, ddoopangiwa ni ezeru ni matta a athu.

<sup>30</sup>Mulluku khalle ahaahiya athu oohaallaka vawi kheyaamudduwella koma vano annalamulella athu attheene orive weko wi erukunuwe murima.

<sup>31</sup>Vawi ootthoolla nllapo nawi eeluze ellapo ettheene yavatthi ni echilungamo mwa muthu amutthoonlleeye. Ohoonihella yeella wa arive muthu voomuvenyihani muthu yolla wa ookhwa!”

<sup>32</sup>Yamwiiwalliwa Paulo allotaka dda ovenya wa ookhwa, amodda yaamuttheya koma amodda yaallota wi, “Ninapaalla wi muwe wi munilleellettho dda ddenndda.”

<sup>33</sup>Sika Paulo aavenyavo va mutthukumanooyo.

<sup>34</sup>Athu amodda yaakhulupilila emuthwara, mwa yaayo mwaakhallattho Dionizio, mmodda a athu a va nthato namillatu ni mutthiyana mmodda nnddina naye Damarisi ni athu amodda.

## Mitteko 18

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille ddenndda Paulo aavenyawo o Atene aya o Korinto.

<sup>2</sup>Ari wenko aakumanawo ni Muyuda nnddina naye Akwila, ooyariwa o Ponto, oyo aari awiille wene ovenyera o Italiya ni mwaariye nnddina naye Prisila. Vawi o Roma Kaisara Klaudiyo ahalamulella Ayuda attheene wi evenyewo o Romanko.

<sup>3</sup>Yaanaphara mutteko woophwanaphwana ni Paulo, woosowa ekuwo ddoothipellella misasa. Sika Paulo aanakhalla ni alliwaayo enapharella nimodda muttekooyo.

<sup>4</sup>Nirive Nllapo na Sabata aanakambirana ni Ayuda naarittho Agiriki mu enyumba ddamavekello wi ekhulupilile.

<sup>5</sup>Sila ni Timoteo yaphiyalliiwa ovenyera o Masedoniya, Paulo aari aviheeriwalle ni ollalleya mawu, owoonihella Ayuda wi Yesu sika Mesiya.

<sup>6</sup>Ayuda yamuvaanyihalliiwa emullotellattho epewe, olliye ahaahokollosella voottatthani nthupi va ddoowara ddaye ni ollota wi, “Mullatu okhalle wa nyuwaano! Miyaano nginna mullatu. Ovenyera vano kineerooya wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.”

<sup>7</sup>Sika ahaahiya aya akhalla onyumbani wa muthu ahiri Muyuda nnddina naye Titio Yusuto oyo amullapella Mulluku nave enyumbaaye yaari mwawaatamana ni enyumba yamavekello.

<sup>8</sup>Krispo oyo aari muttekweene a mu enyumba yamavekello, aakhulupilila mwa Apwiya vamodda ni nibanja naye nittheene. Nave athu amodda anchichi a o Korinto ayo yiiwalle mawu a Paulo, yaakhulupilila nave yaabatiziwa.

<sup>9</sup>Mahiiyu mamodda Paulo ahoona masomphenya mmo Apwiya yamulleelliiwa wi, “Ohoove, llalleyave nave ohiiye,

- <sup>10</sup>vawi kiri ni weyaano. Khaavo anaawuvoreye, vawi anchichi m'muzindanimmu tti athwaaka.”
- <sup>11</sup>Sika Paulo aakhalla wenko wa muyakha mmodda owaaka miyeri mitthanu ni mmodda, aahuddihaka athu mawu a Mulluku.
- <sup>12</sup>Koma Galio eeriweeye wi akhalle oolamulella a Roma o Akaiya, Ayuda yaatthukumana vamodda, emuphara Paulo eyaana o nthato namillatu.
- <sup>13</sup>Ellota wi, “Muthu yoolla annakopa athu wi emullapelleke Mulluku moohithwara malamulo!”
- <sup>14</sup>Paulo apaalleeye wi aambe ollota Galio ahaakuva ollota wa Ayudaayo wi, “Wakhanlleke mwaha woovaanyiha malamulo apaalle omweerella mukhwaaye ddoonanara kaaweerowiiwellani Ayuda nyu.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma kaambiiwa mwaha yoolla tti wa mawuve ni manddina owattho malamulwaanyu, nyeene sika munaphwanella wi mweeluze. Miyaano ngikhalla ooweeluza ddeko ddennda!”
- <sup>16</sup>Eerilleeye ddiiddo aawiikarihawo onthatoninko.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano attheenaayo yaamuphara Sostene, muttekweene a mu enyumba yamavekello, emuukuthella onthatoni wenko. Koma Galio khaapwathillewo naari vang'ono.
- <sup>18</sup>Paulo amallihalle okhalla ni ookhulupilila a o Korinto wa mallapo manchichi ahaahiya awella engalawa ni Prisila ni Akwila eya o Siriya. Ahinawelle engalawa o Kenkrea, Paulo aachema meehaaye kaambiiwa aallupella wa Mulluku.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave yaphiyalliiwa o Efeso, Paulo ahaahiya Prisila ni Akwila wenko. Aavollowa mu enyumba yamavekello nave aakambirana ni Ayuda.
- <sup>20</sup>Athu yaamuveka wi akhalleve ni alliwaayo koma aakhoota.
- <sup>21</sup>Aallaanyeeye ahaalleella wi, “Waari opaalla wa Mulluku, kineerohokollowattho.” Sika aawella mungalawani avenyawo o Efeso.
- <sup>22</sup>Aphiyalleeye o Kaisareya, aawella oya o Yerusalemu nave aakumana ni mpingo nave aaya o Antiyokeya.
- <sup>23</sup>Akhanlleeye wenko, aatimulla nave aaya o echigawo ya Galatiya ni Frijiya, aallipihaka murima ookhulupilila attheene.
- <sup>24</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Muyuda mmodda nnddina naye Apolo, oyo ayariwe o Alekizandriya, aawa o Efeso. Aari muthu oodduwella ollota phaama navettho aari oodduwella mawu a Mulluku.
- <sup>25</sup>Aahuddihiwa dda ettila ya Apwiya nave moollipa murima aanallalleya ni ohuddiha dda Yesu phaama ddene, naari adduwenlle dda obatizo wa Yohaneve.

<sup>26</sup>Vano ahaamba ollota moollipa murima mu enyumba yamavekello. Prisila ni Akwila yamwiiwalliwa, yaamukusella onyumbani wiwa, eya yamutthopoollella phaama dda ettilla ya Mulluku.

<sup>27</sup>Vano Apolo aapaalla wi aye o Akaiya, sika ookhulupilila a o Efeso yaamukavihera voomulembellani kalata awi awinnye ookhulupilila a o Akaiya, waalleella wi emwaakhelle. Aphiyalleeye, ahaakavihera ayo yakhulupililalle mwa echisomo ya Mulluku.

<sup>28</sup>Vawi mwa masiva ahaavaanyiha Ayuda athu yoonaka, wooniha mwa mawu a Mulluku wi Yesu tti Mesiya.

## Mitteko 19

<sup>1</sup>Apolo aariye o Korinto, Paulo aheeta vamutundani oweella ezigawo ddimodda aphiya o Efeso. Wenko ahaaphwanyawo oohuddera amodda.

<sup>2</sup>Nave ahaakoha wi, “Ethiyo mwahaakhella Munepa Waweella mwakhulupililalleenyu?” Athwaalle yaamwaakhulla wi, “Naari wi wookhalla Munepa Waweella khanniiweke.”

<sup>3</sup>Paulo ahaakoha wi, “Vano mwabatiziwe ni obatizo wawiidde?” Athwaalle yaamwaakhulla wi, “Obatizo wa Yohane.”

<sup>4</sup>Paulo aallota wi, “Obatizo wa Yohane waari wa orukunuwa murima. Nave ahaalleella athu a o Israele wi ekhulupilile mwa mmodda oyo anawa vatulli vaye, mwa Yesu.”

<sup>5</sup>Yiiwalliwa mawu yaalla, yaabatiziwa mu nndina na Apwiya Yesu.

<sup>6</sup>Paulo ahiiyaatthi mattaaye va alliwaayo nave Munepa Waweella ahaaphiyera nave yahaamba ollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya navettho yaanallotella.

<sup>7</sup>Athu ayo yaari vaavo yaari allopwana khumi ni eelli.

<sup>8</sup>Wa miyeri miraru Paulo aanaya mu enyumba yamavekello nave aanallota moollipa murima wa athu, okambiranana ni opaalla waakopella mu omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>9</sup>Koma amoddaayo yaari awuumma murima nave kheyaakhulupililalle. Vamiitthoni va mulloko muttheene wa athu yaallota epewe dda ettilla ya Apwiya. Sika Paulo ahaahiya nave aakusavo ookhulupilila nave nllapo ni nllapo aanakambiranana mu esukulu ya Tirano.

<sup>10</sup>Ddenndda ddaheereya wa miyakha miilli, wawi athu attheene ayo yakhalla o echigawo ya Asiya, Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, yahiiwa mawu a Apwiya.

<sup>11</sup>Mulluku aaneera oweella mwa Paulo ddoottikhiniha ddoohereya wiilliwiilli.

<sup>12</sup>Naari mipango dda m'mattani ni ekuwo apharihalleeye mutteko ddakusiwa ddakhuneelliwana oovoriiwa, ereta ddiwa ddaanachilihiwa navettho minepa ddoonanara ddaanakhuma.

- 13** Ayuda amodda ayo yakhulla weeteeta ekhumihakattho minepa ddoonanara yaapaalla weera yeella mu nndina na Apwiya Yesu. Yaallota wa minepa ddoonanarannddo wi, “Kinuulamulellani nyuwaano mu nndina na Yesu, oyo anallalleyiwa ni Paulo.”
- 14** Anamwani aallopwana atthanu ni eelli a mullupa mukutho muullupalli a Ayuda nndina naye Skeva sika yeera ddennda.
- 15** Nave munepa woonanara mmodda waallota wi, “Kinnamudduwella Yesu, kinnadduwellaattho dda Paulo koma nyuwaano ttaani?”
- 16** Muthu ookhalla ni munepa woonanarooyo ahaalluphella aaphara attheenaayo nave aagonjiha. Wawi yaathawa ovenyera mpammo ephoreyille nave ddoowara ddiwa ddaahuwalle.
- 17** Ayuda attheene ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ayo yakhalla o Efeso yahiiwa ddennda. Nave attheene yahoova nave nndina na Apwiya Yesu naarihiwa wuullupalli.
- 18** Ookhulupilila anchichi yaawa vamiitthoni va athu yaakhullellaka ni olapa machimo yeerilliiwa.
- 19** Anchichi a ayo yaari asing'anga yaawaana mabukhwiiwa vamodda nave yoosiwa vamiitthoni va athu. Yeelengiwiwa vamodda mutengo wa mabukhu ayo waari muullupalli.
- 20** Mwamasiva ddiidda mawu a Apwiya yaavirellella ovuwa nave okhalla a masiva.
- 21** Ddimallille ddennda Paulo aaganiza wi avirelle o Masedoniya ni Akaiya vooyaani o Yerusalemu. Aallota wi, “Kaavenyeraka wenko, kinaphwanella wi kiyettho o Roma.”
- 22** Vano ahaarumiha Timoteo ni Erasito wi eye o Masedoniya, eellaalla yaari amodda a athu aphareeyena mutteko. Vano Paulooyo aallekellawo vang'ono o echigawo ya Asiyanko.
- 23** Enthawi yeeyo wahaambeya mapokoso muullupalli o Efeso ekaamba ya ettilla ya Apwiya.
- 24** B Muthu mmodda nndina naye Demetrio aanopa mafano a siliva a enyumba dda mullukwiiwa aamutthiyana oomolliwa Artemi. Nave allupa muttekwaaye yaanaphwanya makobiri manchichi.
- 25** Sika aawiithana allupa muttekwaaye attheene vamodda ni athu amodda ayo yapharattho mutteko woophwanaphwana ni yoolla allota wi, “Athu nyu, munnadduwella wi eyuumaahu enavenyera m'muttekoni yoolla.
- 26** Vano munnoona ni wiiwa nyookha ddineera Paulo. Olliye anallota wi milluku ddoosemiwa ni athu khe milluku nave ohaakopa athu anchichi mu Efesommu naarittho mu echigawo ettheene ya Asiya.

- <sup>27</sup>Vookhalla yawoopiha, vano muttekwaahoolla woonanarihiwa. Ehiritho yeeyove koma enyumba ya Artemi mullukwaahu muullupalli oyo anallapelliwa ni athu attheene mu Asiya naaritho a va ellapo ettheene yavatthi khekhalla ello nave otitimihiwa waye oneeromalla!”
- <sup>28</sup>Mulloko wa athoolle wiiwalliwa mawu yaalla, waananariwa waamba okhuwa wi, “Muullupalli tti Artemi a athu a o Efeso!”
- <sup>29</sup>M'muzindani mutthemwene mulle mwahaanganyereya nave yahaaphara alleto eelli Gayo ni Aristariko ayo yawiille ni Paulo ovenyera o Masedoniya ethamakellana o nthato na mattheella.
- <sup>30</sup>Paulo aapaalla wi aye varyari va mulloko wa athwaayo koma ookhulupilila yaamuhiiha.
- <sup>31</sup>Attekweene amodda a echigaweeyo, ayo yaari akhwaaye a Paulooyo, yaamurumihera mawu oomuveka wi ahiye avollowa mu nthato namattheellanno.
- <sup>32</sup>Vano omutthukumanonko athu attheene yahaanganyereya, athu amodda yakhuwa ddimodda nave amodda yakhuwattho ddimodda kaambiiwa athu anchichi kheyaaadduwella naari wi etthukumanne vamodda wi yeere tini.
- <sup>33</sup>Athu amodda yaaganizera wi Alekizandro anapaalla ollota ello yawoonilliiwa Ayuda emukakhellaka vahoolo. Vano Alekizandro ahiimesa muwonwaaye wi aamaallihe athu nave aathopoollelle phaama mowaateteza Ayuda.
- <sup>34</sup>Koma yadduwenlliiwa wi tti Muyuda, attheene yaakhuwa vamodda wonanko vawaamba valle wa maora meelli wi, “Muullupalli tti Artemi a athu a o Efeso!”
- <sup>35</sup>Nave mullupa oolembella a mumuzindanimmo sika aworille waamaalliha athwaalle nave allota wi, “Aefeso akhwaaka nyu, ttaani ahinadduwella wi o Efeso wookhalla enyumba yoomullapellamo Artemi muullupalli ni ddawi mookhalla ni nlluku nno namonre ovenyera oddullu nave ninnallapelliwa?”
- <sup>36</sup>Khaavo anaawore okhoota ddeko ddenndda. Sika vano, mumaalle nave muheere ddeko moohiganizera phaama.
- <sup>37</sup>Moowaana athwaalla wuno naari ehiiyalle mu enyumba ddahu ddoollapellamo mulluku apaalle ollota epewe dda mullukwaahu aamutthiyana.
- <sup>38</sup>Demetrio ni allupa muttekwaaye jaarimi eri ni mullatu woowaavaanyiha athwaalla, Ahiyeni yaasumelle o nthato. Ekaamba yawi nookhalla ni mathato a millatu ni ooweeluza.
- <sup>39</sup>Koma jaarivo ello emodda munapaalleenyu, muye mwakambirane o mutthukumano wa attekweene a m'muzindani.
- <sup>40</sup>Vawi ddeereyille ollellonndda, vookhalla yawoopiha yawi nineerewiipiwa mullatu woowana. Vawi kheyiivo ello yawi yaawerowaambiha owanangu nave hiyaano nineerorama yoollota yanikoha.”

<sup>41</sup>Allotilleeye ddennda, ahaalleella athu wi epallalloye.

## Mitteko 20

<sup>1</sup>Mapokoswaalle yamanliiwa, Paulo aawiithana ookhulupililaalle vamodda nave aallaanya ni mawu oollihiha murima. Nave aavenyawo aya o Masedoniya.

<sup>2</sup>Mu ezigawo mmo avireeye aanaalipiha murima athu ni mawu manchichi nave aaphiya o Akaiya.

<sup>3</sup>Wenko aakhallawo miyeri miraru nave ahanle vang'ono wi atimulleke ayeeke o Siriya aadduwella wi waakhalla Ayuda ayo yiiwanana wi emwiiphe. Sika aahokollowa oweella o Masedoniya.

<sup>4</sup>Yamuvelleelle yaari Sopatere mwaana a Piro a o Bereya, Aristariko ni Sekundo a o Tesalonika, Gayo a o Derbe Timoteo ni Tikiko owaakattho Trofimo a o Asiya.

<sup>5</sup>Alliwaalla yaahoola yanitiyera o Troasi.

<sup>6</sup>Hiyaano naheeta vangalawani ovenyera o Filipi emanlle Ehakallallo ya Buledi Oohikhalla ni Yisiti nave viviralle mallapo matthanu nahaaphwanya o Troasi nko nakhanleehuwo mulungu mmodda.

<sup>7</sup>Va Nllapo Namulungu naatthukumana vamodda wi namumeyemeye buledi. Paulo aallota wa athu ophiyera eriyari ya mahiiyu, wawi atiyerella wi wasawo atimulle.

<sup>8</sup>Echipinda ya vaddullu natthukumanneehumo mwaakhalla enyalle ddinchichi nndo ddakhara.

<sup>9</sup>Musombwe mmodda nndina naye Utiko akhanle vaniwindoni. Nave Paulo alloteeye, Utiko aakhalla ni ekhove ophiyera aakonavo nave aamora vatthi ovenyera va enyumba yoothindaanyerana yaneeraru. Nave yamuronliiwa yahoona wi ookhwa.

<sup>10</sup>Nave Paulo aakittha vatthi, aamuwaramella musombooyo amukhupaarella. Allota wi, “Muhikhupanye, ookhalla ni okumi!”

<sup>11</sup>Vano aahokollweellattho mu enyumba ya vaddullweelle, amumeyameya buledi nave amucha ni hiyaano. Amallihalleeye okambirana wa enthawi yoorekama, ophiyera okhuma wa nnduwa, aatimulla.

<sup>12</sup>Yaamukusa musomboolle eyaana owaani ari mukumi nave yaahakallalla ni murimiiwa muttheene.

<sup>13</sup>Naahoolla niwenlle engalawa nave naheeta oya o Aso, nayiillewo wi namukuse Paulo. Anilleelle tti Paulooyo wi neere ddiidda kaambiiwa apaalla weeta vamutundani oya o Aso.

<sup>14</sup>Nakumanneehu o Aso, aawella mungalawani nave naaya o Mitilene.

<sup>15</sup>Naatimulla ovenyera o Mitilenenko nave naaphiya o Kiyosaka wene. Nave viviralle nllapo nimodda naaya o Samo, osaka wene naaphiya o Mileto.

- <sup>16</sup>Paulo aapaalla wi eete vangalawani moowaapheella o Efeso wi ahiselliwe mu echigawo ya Asiya. Ahaakuvella o Yerusalemu wi wakhalla wooworeya aphiyewo va nllapo na Pentekosite.
- <sup>17</sup>Paulo aariye o Mileto ahaarumihella mawu attekweene a mpingo wa o Efeso, wi akumanena.
- <sup>18</sup>Yaphiyalliwa, aallota wi, “Munnadduwella makhallellwaaka mallapo mattheene kaariimi ni nyuwaano, waambella nllapo kaphiyalleemi o echigawo ya Asiya.
- <sup>19</sup>Kahaarumeyella Apwiya mowiiyeviha nave naari omora mintthori enthawi ya ddookatamiha ayo yawiille ekaamba ya Ayuda amodda ayo yiiwanana wi ekiiphe.
- <sup>20</sup>Munnadduwella wi ngaawiipitthihalle ello yawi yaawerowukaviherani kallalleyeemi ni ohuddiha vamiitthoni va athu ni m'mampa mwanyu.
- <sup>21</sup>Wa Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda kahaachenjeza wi erukunuwe murima ewe wa Mulluku nave ekhulupilile mwa Apwiihu Yesu.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave vano, moowiiwellella Munepa Waweella kinaya o Yerusalemu, moohidduwella eyo enaakeereyellewo.
- <sup>23</sup>Emoddave eyo kinadduwelleemi tti yawi Munepa Waweella ookichenjeza wi muzinda orive muttheene kinayeemiwo, endende ni ddoohoosa ddimakitiyera.
- <sup>24</sup>Koma nginapwatha dda eyo enaakeereyelle. Emoddave eyo kinapaalleemi tti yawi kimallihe muttekwaaka ni orumeyella kavahiweemi ni Apwiya Yesu wi keere, ollalleya othenga waphaama wa echisomo ya Mulluku.
- <sup>25</sup>“Koweetellani attheene nyu, killalleyaka omwene wa Mulluku. Nave vano kinnadduwella wi khaavo a nyuwaano anaakoonettho.
- <sup>26</sup>Sika kinallota wa nyuwaano ollello vano wi, ‘Mullatu okhalle wa nyuwaano! Miyaano nginna mullatu.
- <sup>27</sup>Vawi ngiwiipitthihelleni ello kallalleyeemi yoopaalla ya Mulluku wa nyuwaano.’
- <sup>28</sup>Sika mwiiwehereke nyookha owattho mpingo muttheene oyo Munepa Waweella uuvahilleenyuni wi muwehereke. Mukhalle abusa a mpingo wa Mulluku oyo awukullalleeye ni nikhame na Mwanaye.
- <sup>29</sup>Kinnadduwella wi kavira, oneeroowa enama dda muhakani ddawoopiha variyari vanyu nave ddineerowoononga mpingooyo.
- <sup>30</sup>Nave athu amodda oovenyera mwa mullokwaanyu yoolla, enerowoottottha ookhulupilila ni waahoollella wi ehiye mpingo nave yaathwareke alliwaayo.
- <sup>31</sup>Chenjerani vano nave upuwellani wi, wa miyakha miraru otthaana ni mahiiyu mwa omora mintthori ngaahiyalle wuuhuddihani arive muthu a nyuwaano.
- <sup>32</sup>“Nave vano kinuuhiyani mwa Mulluku ni wa mawu a echisomwaaye. Annawora owunnuwihani ni wuuvahani madaliso ayo anaavaheeye athwaaye.

- <sup>33</sup>Ngaapanlle makobiri apaalle ddoowara dda arive muthu.
- <sup>34</sup>Munnadduwella nyookha wi kaphanre mutteko ni mattaakaalla wi kiphwanye eyo miyaano ni akhwaaka napaallee.
- <sup>35</sup>Koowoonihellani mwa ddeko ddittheddene wi voopharani mutteko moollipiha ddiidda ninaphwanella wi naakavihereke ohoowa, vovuupuwellani mawu yallotille Apwiya Yesu weekhiiwa wi, ‘Oovaha sika anadalisiwa ohiri owaakhella.’ “
- <sup>36</sup>Paulo amallihalleeye ollotanko, aakokhorana athwaalle avekella.
- <sup>37</sup>Athu attheene yahinlla yamukhupaarelliiwa nngu ellaanyanaka.
- <sup>38</sup>Yaakhumuwa wunchichi kaambiiwa ahaalleella wi khewa emoonattho. Nave vano yaamuvelleella o engalawa.

## Mitteko 21

- <sup>1</sup>Naallaanyilleehu naatimulla neeta vangalawani, nillapuwa naphiya o Kosi. Osaka wene naaphiya o Rode nave navenyilleehu wenko naaphiya o Patara.
- <sup>2</sup>Wenke naaphwanyawo engalawa yooya o Fenisiya, sika naawellamo nave naatimulla.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave naaphiya vanipuroni nawi naayoona echilumba ya Kupro nave naheetella onnatta noonyottho naphiya o Siriya. Naaya o Turo, vawi engalawa yaatukhulla ddeko ddinchichi sika ddaphwanella wi ddakitthihiwemo.
- <sup>4</sup>Nahaaphwanyawo ookhulupilila nave naakhalla ni alliwa wa mulungu mmodda. Mwa Munepa Waweella yaamulleella Paulo wi ahiye o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave mallapwaahwaalle yamanlliiwa, naatimulla voolendonaahu. Attheene vamodda ni amwaariwa owaaka aniiwa, yaanivelleella okhuma m'muzindani mulle eniphiiya mukhwipi mwa enyanja, wenko naakokhora attheene nave nivekella.
- <sup>6</sup>Vano naallaanyana, niwella engalawa nave alliwa yaahokollweella owaniwa.
- <sup>7</sup>Naavirellella ni olendwaahu woovenyera o Turo oya o Ptolemayisi. Wenke naakumana ni ookhulupilila nave naakhalla ni alliwaayo wa nllapo nimodda.
- <sup>8</sup>Osaka wene naatimulla naphiya o Kaisareya. Naavollowa mpa mwa Filipino oollalleya, oyo aari mmodda mwa athu atthanu ni eelli ayo yatthoolliwe wi yaakavihereke amurummwa.
- <sup>9</sup>Olliyoolla aakhalla ni anaaye aatthiyana asese oohitthelliwa ayo yaari anamallotella.
- <sup>10</sup>Naariihi wenke wa mallapo awaatellavo, waaphiya namallotella nnddina naye Agabu ovenyera o Yudeya.
- <sup>11</sup>Aphiyalleeye vaarihumvo, aamukusa laamba a Paulo iimakana m'manyalloni ni m'mattani mwaye nave allota wi, “Munepa Waweella oollota wi, mwaneena a

laamboolla aneeromakiwa ddiiddattho ni Ayuda o Yerusalemu nave eneeromuvulleella wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.”

<sup>12</sup>Niiwalleehu ddennda, hiyaano ni athu amodda awenko naamuveka Paulo wi ahiyeewo o Yerusalemu.

<sup>13</sup>Koma aallota wi, “Kaambiiwa tini, mununlleenyu mookivoriiha murima ddiidda? Miyaanothi kookhozeka ohiri omakiwave o Yerusalemunko koma naari okhwa ekaamba ya Apwiya Yesu.”

<sup>14</sup>Vawi khaaniiwenle, sika naamuhiya nave naallota wi, “Opaalla wa Apwiya weereye.”

<sup>15</sup>Mallapwaahu ookhallelle wenko yamanliiwa, naatukhulla ddeko ddahu nitimulla oya o Yerusalemu.

<sup>16</sup>Oohuddera amodda oovenyera o Kaisareya yaanivelleellattho onyumbani wa muthu nndina naye Mnasoni wi nakhalle wenko. Aari oovenyera o Kupro nave aari oohuddera waambella khalle.

<sup>17</sup>Naphiyalleehu o Yerusalemu, ookhulupilila yaanaakhella moohakallalla.

<sup>18</sup>Osaka wene Paulo ni hiyaano naaya wi namoone Yakobo nave attekweene a mpingo attheene yaari vaavo.

<sup>19</sup>Paulo ahaavaha mooni nave aatthopollella phaama ddittheddene nnddo Mulluku eerilleeye varyari va athu ayo ehiri Ayuda oweella mwa mitteko ddaye.

<sup>20</sup>Yiiwalliwa, yaamutitimiha Mulluku. Nave yaallota wi, “Mwanamunnihu Paulo onnoona vano wi Ayuda anchichi tti ookhulupilila navettho attheenaayo enniivelleella voothwarani malamulo.

<sup>21</sup>Yaanalleelliwa wi onnaahuddiha Ayuda attheene ayo enakhalla ellapo dda athu ayo ehiri Ayuda wi ehithwareke malamulo a Mose. Wahaalleellattho wi ehaaphaddeke aniiwa apaalle opwatha makhallelo a Ayuda.

<sup>22</sup>Eneerowiiwa wi moophiya nave neere tini vaava?

<sup>23</sup>Ninapaalla wi nyuwaano mweere ella. Vookhalla athu asese alla ayo yallupenle wa Mulluku.

<sup>24</sup>Mwaakuse muye mwakhallena va Ehakallallo ya makhallelo ooddeelliha. Nave mwaavahe makobiri awi yallivelle voochemani meehi. Mweera ddiiddo athu attheene eneerodduwella wi tti ddawoottha nnddo yiiwalliwa nave wi nyuwaano munnapwatha malamulo a Mose.

<sup>25</sup>Nave wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ayo yakhulupililalle, nohaarumihella kalata owaalleella wi nohiiwanana wi khenaphwanella ocha erive ello yooheraatthiwa va mukutho wa mafano apaalle nikhame na enama apaalle erive enama yoonyokotholliwa nikohi nave wi ehiraruweke.”

- <sup>26</sup>Osaka wene Paulo ahaakusa athwaayo nave olliye ni athwaayo yaheellihiwa. Nave aavollowa mu enyumba ya Mulluku wi aalleelle dda enthawi ya omalliha wa ooddeelliha mvo mukutho wa arive muthu onaaheraatthiwiwa.
- <sup>27</sup>Nave mallapo matthanu ni meelli a oddeelliha yahaanlliwa vang'ono omalla, Ayuda amodda oovenyera o echigawo ya Asiya yaamoono Paulo mu enyumba ya Mullukummo. Yahaakopa athu attheenaayo nave yaamuphara Paulo.
- <sup>28</sup>Yaakhuwa wi, “Aisraele nyu! Nikavihereni, olla sika muthu olle ayiille virive veko ahuddihaka ddowaavaanyiha Aisraele, malamulo a Mose ni enyumba ya Mulluku. Navettho ohaavolochiha athu ayo ehiri Aisraele mu enyumba ya Mulluku nave anaripiha nipuro naweellanna!”
- <sup>29</sup>Yalotille ddennda kaambiiwa yaamoono Trofimo oovenyera o Efeso ari ni Paulo m'muzindanimmo, sika yeesa wi Paulo oomukusella mu enyumba ya Mulluku.
- <sup>30</sup>M'muzindani mutthemwene mulle mwaahaanganyereya nave athu attheene vamodda yaathamaka yamphara Paulo nave emupurullella otte wa enyumba ya Mulluku nave enthawi yeeyo millako ddaawalliwa.
- <sup>31</sup>Mulloko wa athu wapaalliwa omwiipha Paulo, oolamulella mulloko wa asuphayi a o Roma aalleelliwa wi o Yerusalemu otthewene ddeko ddoovirikanawo.
- <sup>32</sup>Enthawi yeeyo oolamulellooyo ahaakusa asuphayi uullupalli ni asuphayi amodda ethamakella nko waari mulloko waathwaayo. Athwaayo yawoonilliwa yaahiya omuukutha Paulooyo.
- <sup>33</sup>Oolamulellooyo aaya vaari Paulooyo, amuphara nave alamulella wi amakiwe ni onyolo miilli. Nave ahaakoha athu a vamullokoni mvo wi, “Muthu yoolla ttaani navettho eerille tini?”
- <sup>34</sup>Amodda a m'mullokoni mmo yaakhuwa dda ddimodda nave athu amoddaayo yaakhuwattho ddimodda. Vaakhalla mapokoso wawi oolamulellooyo khaadduwentle wi yeereye tini, sika aalamulella wi emukuse Paulo eyeena onipuroni na asuphayi.
- <sup>35</sup>Vano yaphiyalliwa wi ewellelle nikhote ni Paulooyo, asuphayaayo yaamutukhulla kaambiiwa mulloko wa athu oonanaraayo waatempa onanariwa wene.
- <sup>36</sup>Vawi attheenaayo yaanaathwara ekhuwaka wi, “M'mwiiphe yooyo!”
- <sup>37</sup>Asuphayaayo yaariiwa vakhuviru wi emukuselle Paulo onipuroni wiwa wulle, Paulo aallota wa oolamulelloolle wi, “Ethiyo ttuullota ni nyuwaano?” Oolamulella olle aamukoha wi, “Onnadduwella ollota Egiriki weyaano?”
- <sup>38</sup>Vano weyaano khe mu Iguputo oyo mallapo akhulle aambihalle mapokoso nave aahoollella athu oonanara 4,000 ayaana ochipululuni?”
- <sup>39</sup>Paulo ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano tti Muyuda, ooyariwa o Tariso echigawo ya Silisiya, muzinda woovuwoolle. Kinapaalla kuuvekeni wi mukaakhullelle wi killote ni athwaalla.”

<sup>40</sup>Oolamulelloolle aamwaakhullella, sika Paulo ahiimella vakhote valle nave iimesa miwono ddaye waamaalliha athwaayo. Yamanlliwa, Paulo aallotana mu ellotello ya Eheberi.

## Mitteko 22

<sup>1</sup>Paulo aallota wi, “Ayuda akhwaaka nyu ni attekweenaaka, mukiiwelle kinapaalleemi wi killote vowiitetezani meekhaaka!”

<sup>2</sup>Yamwiiwalliwa allotaka mu Eheberi, yaamaalla ohiyana ni vawaamba valle nave Paulo aavirellega ollota wi,

<sup>3</sup>“Miyaano tti Muyuda, ooyariwa o Tariso o Silisiya nave kallelliwe o Yerusalemu woowuno. Gamaliyeli sika aari muhuddihaaka nave olliye aakihuddiha moollikana ni malamulo ookatamiha a makhollwaahu nave kaari owiivelleella moollikana ni malamulo a Mulluku wonanko attheene nyu muri vaava ollello.

<sup>4</sup>Kaanaahoosa athu oothwara etilla ya Apwiya naari owiipha wene. Kaanaaphara allopwana ni atthiyaneene kaahiyaka mundende.

<sup>5</sup>Mullupa mukutho muullupalli ni attekweene a millatu attheene ekhalla mboni wi kinallota ddawoona. Yaakivaha makalata owaalembella Ayuda akhwiihu o Damasiko, sika kaayaawo wi kaamake athu oothwara etilla ya Apwiya wi kiweena o Yerusalemu wuno wi ellakiwe.

<sup>6</sup>“Kaariimi voolendonolla nave kaatamelleemi o Damasiko, enthawi yaariwa vakhuviru 12 koloko otthaana, moorurumusa owala wuullupalli woovenyera oddullu waakaapheella.

<sup>7</sup>Kahiikuha nave kahiiwa mawu ellotiwaka wa miyaano wi, ‘Saulo, Saulo! Onakihoosella tini?’

<sup>8</sup>Kahaakhulla wi, ‘Nyuwaano ttaani, Apwiya?’ Yaallota wa miyaano wi, ‘Miyaano tti Yesu a o Nazareti, oyo onamuhoosewe’

<sup>9</sup>Athu kaariiminaayo yahoona owalanko koma kheyawiiwalle mawu a oyo allota wa miyaanooyo.

<sup>10</sup>Kaakoha wi, ‘Keere tini, Apwiya?’ Nave Apwiya yaakilleella wi, ‘Venya nave oye wavollowe mu Damasiko nave wenko oneerolleelliwa ddittheddene Mulluku anapaalleeye wi weere.’

<sup>11</sup>Ngaawoorillettho woona ekaamba ya owala wuullupallinko, sika akhwaaka kaariiminaayo yaakiphara nnatta ekihoollella kavollowa mu Damasiko.

<sup>12</sup>“M'muzindanimmo mwaakhalla muthu nnddina naye Ananiya. Muthu oomullapella Mulluku oyo athwara malamulwaahu nave aarittho oovahiwa olemu ni Ayuda attheene ookhalla wenko.

<sup>13</sup>Aawa wa miyaano, iimella vakhuviru ni miyaano nave allota wi, ‘Mwanamunnaka Saulo, ambattho woona!’ Enthawi yeeyo kahaambattho woona nave kimuweha.

- <sup>14</sup>Aallota wi, ‘Mulluku a makhollwaahu ohuutthoolla weyaano wi odduwelle opaalla waye ni wi omoone a echilungamoolle ni wi wiiwe mawaaye.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi oneerokhalla mbonaaye wi waalleelle athu attheene nnddo woonilleewe ni wiiwa.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave vano, onaselliwella tini? Venya nave obatiziwe ni ohapihiwa wi machimwaawo evenyihawe voovekellani wa Apwiya.
- <sup>17</sup>“Kaahokollweella o Yerusalemu nave kavekelleemi mu enyumba ya Mulluku, kahoona masomphenya.
- <sup>18</sup>Mwemmo kaawoona Apwiya, ayo yallotille ni miyaano wi, ‘Akuva nave ovenyewo o Yerusalemu wuno, ohillekelle kaambiiwa athu awuno kheyaakhullelle omboonaawo dda miyaano.’
- <sup>19</sup>Kahaakhulla wi, ‘Apwiya, ennadduwella phaama wi kaaya onyumbani ddamavekello nave kahaaphara ni owuukutha ayo yakhulupililalle mwa nyuwaano.
- <sup>20</sup>Nave mbonaanyu Sitefano iiphiweeye, miyaano meekha kaari vaavo, kaakhullellakana ni wiiphiwa waye nave owehera ddoowara dda ayo yamwiiphaayo.’
- <sup>21</sup>Apwiya yaallota wa miyaano wi, ‘Venya, vawi kineerowurumiha woorekama wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.’ “
- <sup>22</sup>Athwaalle yamwiiwelliwa Paulo, yaamwiiwella ophiyera allotilleeye yeella. Vano yahaamba okhuwa ni mawu oowella wi, “Muthu yoolla khanapaalleya wi akhalle mukumi va ellapo yavatthi! Iiphiwe!”
- <sup>23</sup>Alliwaalla yakuwa evokheraka ddoowara ddiwa owaaka nthupi muddullu.
- <sup>24</sup>Oolamulella a asuphayi aalamula wi evollowena Paulo munipuroni na asuphayi mulle. Nave ahaalleella wi emuwashulle wi awulule ekaamba eyo Ayudaayo enakhuwiiwa moomuvaanyiha ddiidda.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave yamumakilliiwa wi awashulliwe, Paulo aamukoha musuphayi muullupalli oyo iimenlle vaavo wi, “Tti ddowaakhullelliwa ni malamulo wi mumuwashulle muthu ooyariwa o Roma muhinamwiipe mullatu?”
- <sup>26</sup>Nave musuphayi muullupallooyo iiwalleeye ddenndda, aaya wa oolamulelloolle amukoha wi, “Muneereti yeella? Muthu yoollathi tti Muroma!”
- <sup>27</sup>Sika oolamulelloolle aaya wa Paulo nave amukoha wi, “Ngakilleelle, weyaano tti Muroma?” Paulo ahaakhulla wi, “Ddawoona.”
- <sup>28</sup>Oolamulellooyo aallota wi, “Miyaano kaarimakulla ni makobiri manchichi wi kikhalle Muroma.” Paulo ahaakhulla wi, “Miyaano kaarimayariwa wi kikhalle Muroma.”
- <sup>29</sup>Enthawi yeeyo athu ayo yapaalla wi yamukohe Paulo yaamuhiya nave oolamulelloolle ahoova adduwenlleeye wi oomumaka Muroma ni onyolo.

<sup>30</sup>Oolamulelloole apaalla wi adduwelle ddawoona ddiwa nnddo Ayuda yamwiipelliwa mullatu Paulo. Sika osaka wene aamuttaphulla onyolo, aalamula allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene atheene a millatu a Ayuda wi etthukumane. Nave aamukusa Paulo amwiimesa vamiitthoni viwa.

### **Mitteko 23**

<sup>1</sup>Paulo ahaawehesesa attekweene a millatu a Ayudaalle allota wi, “Ayuda akhwaaka nyu! Ollota dda okhalla waka ni Mulluku, miyaano nginna mullatu ophiyera ollelo vaava.”

<sup>2</sup>Vano mullupa mukutho muullupalli nnddina naye Ananiya ahalamulella ayo yiimenlle vakhuviru ni Paulooyo wi emuukuthe owanoni waye.

<sup>3</sup>Nave Paulo aallota wi, “Mulluku enerowuukutha weyaano, muthu awoottha, we ori wonanko esiri yoonanara eyo yeellihiwe! Okeraatthille vano wi okeeluze ollikana ni malamulo a Mose koma weyaano ohithwaraka malamulwaayo vowaalamulellani athu wi ekuukuthe miyaano!”

<sup>4</sup>Athu yaari vakhuviru ni Paulo yaallota wi, “Onamullotella epewe mullupa mukutho muullupalli a Mulluku!”

<sup>5</sup>Paulo ahaakhulla wi, “Ayuda akhwaaka nyu, ngaadduwella wi olliyoolla tti mullupa mukutho muullupalli. Mawu a Mulluku eni, ‘Ohillote ddoonanara dda owaahoollella athwaawo.’ “

<sup>6</sup>Paulo oonilleeye wi amodda a m'mullokonimmo yaari Asaduki nave amoddattho yaari Afarisi, aallota mookhuwa mu nthatoni mulle wi, “Ayuda akhwaaka nyu! Miyaano tti Mfarisi, mwaana a Mfarisi. Kiniipiwa mullatu kaambiiwa kinnatiyera wi athu enerovenya wa ookhwa!”

<sup>7</sup>Allotilleeye ddenndda, Afarisi ni Asaduki yahaamba owana nave mullokooyo waakawaneyavo.

<sup>8</sup>Vawi Asaduki eni athu ookhwa khevenyattho nave wi khawuri angelo naari minepa. Koma Afarisi ennakhulupilila ddiraru dditthedenennddo.

<sup>9</sup>Athwaalle yaanyahuwa okhuwa nave ahuddihi amodda a malamulo ayo yaari a mulloko wa Afarisi yahiimella ellota mookhuwa wi, “Hiyaano khaninaphwanya mullatu woomuvaanyihera muthoolla! Ttuworeya wi munepa apaalle mungelo sika allotille wa olliyoolla!”

<sup>10</sup>Nave owananko wahunnuwa wawi oolamulelloole ahoova wi Paulo aneerewiiphiwa moowaakanelliwa. Sika ahalamulella asuphayaaye wi eye yamuvenyihevo vamullokonimvo, wi eweena onipuroni wiwa.

<sup>11</sup>Mahiiyu yaayo Apwiya yahiimella vaari Paulo ellota wi, “Ohoove! Woovelleella omboni dda miyaano o Yerusalemu wuno nave onaphwanella weerettho ddiidda o Roma.”

<sup>12</sup>Ohinase Ayuda amodda yaakumana vamodda nave yiiwanana moollupella wi khecha apaalle owirya ophiyera emwiiphalle Paulo.

<sup>13</sup>Athu yiiwanannaayo jaarivo vamodda ookhwaranya 40.

<sup>14</sup>Nave yaaya wa allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene yallota wi, “Hiyaano noollupella vamodda wi khanicha ophiyera nimwiiphalle Paulo.

<sup>15</sup>Vano nyuwaano ni attekweene a millatu murumihe mawu wa oolamulella a asuphayi a o Roma wi aweena Paulo wa nyuwaano, wonanko munapaalla muphwanye ddawoona ddiwa dda muthu yoolla. Nave hiyaano nookhozekera wi nimwiiphe naari ahinaphiye wuno.”

<sup>16</sup>Nave muddullaye aamullopwana a Paulo ahiiwa dda mwiiwananooyo, sika aavollowa onipuroni na asuphayinno nave amulleella Paulo.

<sup>17</sup>Vano Paulo aamwiithana mmodda a asuphayi uullupalli amulleella wi, “Ngamukuseni musomboolla muyeena wa oolamulelloolle, vawi ookhalla ni yawi allote.”

<sup>18</sup>Muullupalloolle aamukusa, amuhoollella wa oolamulelloolle nave allota wi, “Mullupa oomakiwa, Paulo aakiithana nave akiveka wi kiweena musomboolla wa nyuwaano kaambiiwa ookhalla ni yawi uulleelleni.”

<sup>19</sup>Oolamulelloolle aamuphara va nnatta vaye musombooyo, ayaana okhwipi wa weekhiiwa nave amukoha wi, “Ori ni tini yawi okilleelle miyaano?”

<sup>20</sup>Aallota wi, “Attekweene a Ayuda ahiiwanana wi osiisello vano yuuvekeni wi muyeena Paulo wa attekweene a millatu, wonanko wi enapaalla yaphwanye ddawoona dda olliyooyo.

<sup>21</sup>Koma muhiwiiwellelle kaambiiwa wookhalla athu ookhwaranya 40 ayo eniipitthe emutiyeraka wi emwiiphe. Aallupella wi khecha apaalle owirya ophiyera emwiiphalle. Aakhozekera weera ddenndda nave enatiyera wi yiiwe mmo nyuwaano munaawaakhulleleenyu.”

<sup>22</sup>Oolamulelloolle aallota wi, “Ohimulleelle muthu wi wookitthopoollella miyaano.” Nave aamulleella musomboolle wi aroweke.

<sup>23</sup>Oolamulelloolle aawiithana asuphayi uullupalli eelli nave allota wi, “Mwaakuse asuphayi 200 muyeena o Kaisareya, vamodda ni asuphayi 70 oowella vaakavaloni owaaka asuphayi 200 ookusa mavaka nave mutimulle enthawi yaakwakhwanaka 9 koloko mahiiyumva.

<sup>24</sup>Mumuvahettho Paulooyo akavalwaaye wi awellevo nave mwaphiyena phaama wa Felike oolamulella.”

<sup>25</sup>Vano oolamulellooyo aamulemba kalata awi ddiidda:

<sup>26</sup>““Miyaano Klaudiyo Lusiyaya oyo kinuuvahani mooni nyuwaano ooriiheya Felike oolamulella.

- <sup>27</sup>Muthooyo aaphariwa ni Ayuda nave yapaalla omwiipha. Kiiwalleemi wi olliye tti Muroma, sika kaayaawo ni asuphayaaka kamwaakiha.
- <sup>28</sup>Kapaalla kidduwelle wi enamwiipa mullatu wawiidde, sika kaamukusella onthatoni niwa namillatu.
- <sup>29</sup>Kaaphwanya wi kheenre erive ello yoophwanella wiiphiwana naari ohiyiwana mundende koma mullatu enamwiipiiwa tti woohithwara malamulwiiwa.
- <sup>30</sup>Nave kalleelliweemi wi ahiwanana wi emwiiphe, enthawi yeeyo kaamurumiha wa nyuwaano. Kohaalleella oomwiipa mullatwaayo wi yamusumelle wa nyuwaano.”
- <sup>31</sup>Vano asuphayaalle yaheera nnddo yalamuliwiiwa, yaamukusa Paulo mahiiyu vaavo eyaana o etawoni ya Antipatiri.
- <sup>32</sup>Osaka wene asuphayaalle ayo yeeta vatthi yaahokollweella onipuroni niwa yaahiya asuphayi oowella vaakavalonive wi ekhwaranyekena.
- <sup>33</sup>Yaaphiyana o Kaisareya, emuvulleella kalata wa Felike oolamulella, yaamuvulleellattho Paulooyo wa olliye.
- <sup>34</sup>Oolamulellooyo aamweelenga kalatooyo nave aamukoha Paulo echigawo avenyenreeye. Aphwanyilleeye wi anavenyera o Silisiya,
- <sup>35</sup>aallota wi, “Kineerowiiwa mullatwaawo yaphiya yuusumenllaayo.” Nave aalamulella wi Paulooyo aweheriweke onipuroni na oolamulellooyo nno namakiwe khalle ni Herode.

## Mitteko 24

- <sup>1</sup>Viviralle mallapo matthanu mullupa mukutho muullupalli nnddina naye Ananiya aaya o Kaisareya ni attekweene a Ayuda amodda owaaka muthu owaallotella athu va millatu nnddina naye Tertulo. Yaaya wa Felike nave emusumella Paulo.
- <sup>2</sup>Paulo ahiithaniwa nave Tertuloole ahaamba otthopoola millatu ddoomuvaanyiha Paulo ellota wi, “Ooriheya Felike! Ohoollella wanyu wa ezeru wooneeriha hiyaano wi nikhalle ni murendelle wa enthawi yoorekama nave ddeko ddinchichi ddoothopowa mu mutundwaahu.
- <sup>3</sup>Ddennda nooddaakhella virive veko navettho enthawi ddittheddene nave ninnahakallalla ni nyuwaano ovenyera vatthi va mirima ddahu.
- <sup>4</sup>Nginapaalla wi kuuselliheni, sika kinuuevekani wi mukaapelle maaru ni wiiwa mawaahu ooyevaalla.
- <sup>5</sup>Noophwanya wi muthoolla tti ookatamiha, annaambiha owana varyari va Ayuda orive weko va ellapo yavatthi navettho tti oohoollella mulloko wa Anazareni.
- <sup>6</sup>Aapaallattho oripiha enyumba ya Mulluku koma naamuphara.
- <sup>8</sup>Mukoheni nyookhaanyu dda ddeko ddennda nave muneerodduwella eyo ninamwiipellehu mullatu muthu yoolla.”

- <sup>9</sup>Ayuda attheene yahiiwanana dda mullatooyo nave yaallota wi ddeko ddittheddenennddo tti ddawoona.
- <sup>10</sup>Felike oolamulelloole ahiimesa mattaaye wi Paulo allote nave Paulo aallota wi, “Kinnadduwella wi wa miyakha ddinchichi nyuwaano mwaari ooweeluzo mutundoolla nave sika koohakallalla wi killote mowiiteteza meekhaaka vamiitthoni vanyu.
- <sup>11</sup>Muneerophwanya ddawoona nyookha, wi khavaaviralle mallapo khumi ni meelli kayiilleemi o Yerusalemu wi kamullapelle Mulluku.
- <sup>12</sup>Wenko Ayuda kheyakiphwanyille kikanganaka ni arive muthu mu enyumba ya Mulluku, naari kaambihaka mapokoso variyari va athu mu enyumba ddamavekello apaalle virive veko m'muzindanimmo.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave kheyinna omboni wa mullatu enakivaanyihelliiwoolla.
- <sup>14</sup>Kinaakhullellaami vamiitthoni vanyu tti ella yawi, kinamullapella Mulluku a makhollwaahu moollikana ni etilla eyo enaromolliwa wi tti mulloko wawoottha. Kinnakhulupililatho erive ello yalambiwe mu malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella.
- <sup>15</sup>Kinnamutiya Mulluku wonanko alliwa, wi athu attheene oolungama ni oohilungama enerovenya wa ookhwa.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave sika kinnallipihella mallapo mattheene okhalla muthu oohikhalla ni mullatu vamiitthoni va Mulluku ni athu.
- <sup>17</sup>“Kavenyilleemi o Yerusalemu kaahokollowa vimanlle miyakha ddinchichi nave kaawaana wa athu a mutundwaaka makobiri ovenyera wa ookhulupilila amodda nave wi kiheraatthi mukutho.
- <sup>18</sup>Keeraka ddennda, yaakiphwanya mu enyumba ya Mulluku, kimallihalle ehakallallo yooddeelliha. Khuwaarivo mulloko wa athu naari mapokoso.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave Ayuda amodda oovenyera o echigawo ya Asiya yaari vaavo. Alliwaalla sika yaphwanenlle owa wa nyuwaano wi ekiipe mullatu yaarimi erina ekaamba yookiipella mullatu.
- <sup>20</sup>Apaalle mwaahiye athu eri vaavaalla ellote mullatu yakiphwanyelliwa kiimenlleemi vanthatoni viwa namillatu.
- <sup>21</sup>Ello emoddave keenreemi yawi kaakhuwa moowellaha mawu kiimenlleemi variyari viwa wi, ‘Munakiipa mullatu ollello ekaamba yookhulupilila wi athu enerovenya wa ookhwa.’ “
- <sup>22</sup>Vano Felike, oyo adduwella phaama dda Ettilla, aamalliha mullatooyo ni waalleella wi, “Lusiya oolamulella aphiya kineerokamulla mullatwaanyoolla.”

<sup>23</sup>Aamulamulella musuphayi muullupallooyo wi amuwehereke Paulo nave paulooyo akhallelle moottaphuwa nave awaakhullelleke akhwaaye wi eweeke emuvaheke ddoopaalla ddaye.

<sup>24</sup>Viviralle mallapo ooyeva Felike aawa ni mwaariye Durusila, oyo aari Muyuda. Aamwiithaniha Paulo nave amwiiwellella alloteeye dda echikhulupililo mwa Khristu Yesu.

<sup>25</sup>Nave Paulo aakambirana ni Felike dda echilungamo, wiihiiha weekhaawo ni dda owa wa nllapo na echiweluzo. Felike ahoova nave allota wi, “Khawe vano, kineerowiithanatto kakhalla ni mpata.”

<sup>26</sup>Enthawi yeeyo atiyera wi Paulo amuvahe makobiri, sika aanamwiithana wiilliwiilli anaareryana.

<sup>27</sup>Vaviralliwa miyakha miilli, Porkio Fesito aavollowa munipuroni na Felike akhalla oolamulella. Felike apaalla wi aahakallallihe Ayuda, sika amuhiyalle Paulo ari mundende moomulle.

## Mitteko 25

<sup>1</sup>Fesito aaphiya mu echigawaaye nave viviralle mallapo mararu aatimulla ovenyera o Kaisareya aya o Yerusalemu.

<sup>2</sup>Wenko allupa mukutho uullupalli ni attekweene a Ayuda yaamusumella Paulo wa Fesito. Yaamuveka Fesito wi

<sup>3</sup>aweerelle echifundo voomukusellani Paulo o Yerusalemu, vawi yahiiwanana wi emwiipitthelle vattilla wi emwiiphe.

<sup>4</sup>Fesito ahaakhulla wi, “Paulo ahiyiwe mundende o Kaisareya nave kineeroyaawo veneva.

<sup>5</sup>Muwaakhullelle attekweenaanyu wi ethaanane ni miyaano o Kaisareya nave yamuvaanyihe muthooyo aarimi eerille erive yoonanara.”

<sup>6</sup>Nave Fesito akhanlleeye o Yerusalemunko wa mallapo oohikhwaranya matthanu ni mararu apaalle khumi, aaya o Kaisareya. Osaka wene aakeraatthi vampandoni wooweeluzella nave alamulella wi Paulo awe vamiitthoni vaye.

<sup>7</sup>Paulooyo aphiyalleye, Ayuda yavenyenre o Yerusalemu yaavenya emwaapheella nave yaamba omuvaanyiha ni ddeko ddinchichi ddawoopiha koma ddoohikhalla ni omboni.

<sup>8</sup>Koma Paulo mwawiteteza aallota wi, “Ngichimwenlle malamulo a Ayuda apaalle enyumba ya Mulluku apaalle Kaisara.”

<sup>9</sup>Nave Fesito apaalla waahakallalliha Ayuda, sika aamukoha Paulo wi, “Onnapaalla wi oye o Yerusalemu nave mullatwaawoolla wiipiwe vamiitthoni vaka?”

- 10**Paulo aallota wi, “Kiimenlle va nthato namillatu na Kaisara, sika tti vaava kinaphwanelleemi wi keeluziwe. Nyuwaano nyookha munnadduwella phaama wi ngeenre ello yoonanara wa Ayuda.
- 11**Kaarimi kiri muthu aweera ddoonanara nave kinnaphwanella wiiphiwa, nginakhoota wiiphiwanko. Koma enakivaanyihereewanndda ddaari ddawoottha, khaavo muthu anaphwanella okivelleella wa Ayuda. Kinapaalla wi keeluziwe ni Kaisara.”
- 12**Vano Fesito akambirane ni enduna ddaye ahaakhulla wi, “Vawi onapaalla wi weeluziwe ni Kaisara, sika oneeroya wa yooyo.”
- 13**Viviralle mallapo ooyeva mwene Agripa vamodda ni Berenise, murokoriye yaaphiya o Kaisareya wi emwaakhelle Fesito.
- 14**Nave yakhanlliiwa wenko wa mallapo oowaatellavo, Fesito aamutthopoollella mwenooyo dda Paulo wi, “Wookhalla muthu oyo amakiwe enthawi ya Felike ahiyiwa mundende,
- 15**nave kayiilleemi o Yerusalemu, allupa mukutho uullupalli vamodda ni attekweene a Ayuda yaamusumella nave ekiveka wi kimwiipe mullatu wawi oheera ddoonanara.
- 16**Koma kahaalleella wi hiyaano Aroma khanineera ddiiddo, omuvulleella muthu owiipiwa mullatu wa ayo enamuvaanyihaayo ahinakumanena oomusumellaayo wi nayeene allote ddeko ddawiteteza yeekhaaye.
- 17**Sika yawiilliiwa wuno, ngallekenllettho koma osaka wene kaakeraatthi vampondoni wooweeluzella nave kimwiithaniha wi awe.
- 18**Oomuvaanyihaayo yahiimella koma kheyaamwiipalle mullatu waweera ddoonanara moollikana ni nnddo katiyereemi wi enerollota.
- 19**Yallotilliiwa ddittheddene ddaari ddamallapellwiiwa nave dda muthu nnddina naye Yesu akhwilloolle koma Paulooyo anallota wi tti mukumi.
- 20**Miyaano kahaalleella yaweera wi kiphwanye ddawoona ddiwa dda mullatu yoolla, sika kaamukoha Paulooyo aarimi apaallaka wi iipiwe mullatooyo o Yerusalemu.
- 21**Paulooyo aaveka wi Kaisara eeluze mullatooyo nave wi aweheriwe ophiyera enthawi yeeyo. Sika kaalamulella wi aweheriwe ophiyera kimurumihalle wa Kaisara.”
- 22**Agripa aallota wa Fesito wi, “Kinapaalla kimwiiwe meekhaaka muthu yoolla.” Fesito ahaakhulla wi, “Muneeromwiiwa osiisello.”
- 23**Osaka wene, Agripa ni Berenise yaavollowa mu echipinda yootthukumanellamo nave athu yahaavaha olemu wunchichi. Yavollowille nimodda ni oolamulella a asuphayi ni oohoollella oovuwa am'muzindanimmo. Nave Fesito aamwiithaniha Paulo wi awe.
- 24**Nave Fesito aallota wi, “Mwene Agripa ni athu attheene nyu muri vaava, olla sika muthu oyo Ayuda attheene a wuno naarittho o Yerusalemu yaamusumella wa miyaano. Yaakhuwa ellotaka wi khanaphwanellattho wi akhalla ni okumi.

<sup>25</sup>Koma nginaphwanya wi oheera ello yoophwanella wiipiwana mullatu woowiiphiwana. Vawi yeekha aaveka wi mullatwaaye wiipiwe ni Kaisara. Sika kaaganiza wi kimurumihe.

<sup>26</sup>Navettho nginna ello yawi kimulembelle Kaisara yoollota dda muthoolla. Sika koomwiithaniha wi awe vamiitthoni va nyuwaano attheene makamaka nyuwaano mwene Agripa! Sika vano mumukohesese wi miyaano kiphwanye yoolemba.

<sup>27</sup>Vawi wa miyaano ddinooneya wi khe waphaama omurumiha muthu oomakiwa kihitthoponlle phaama mullatwaaye.”

## Mitteko 26

<sup>1</sup>Vano Agripa aallota wa Paulo wi, “Noowaakhullella wi ollote mwawiiteteza weekha.” Paulo ahookolla mnatta naye aamba ollota wi,

<sup>2</sup>“Mwene Agripa! Miyaano kookhalla ni ekari ollello wi killote mwawiiteteza meekha vamiitthoni vanyu ddeko ddittheddene Ayudaalla enakiipelliwa mullatu.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi nyuwaano munnadduwella phaama makhallello mattheene a Ayuda ni ohiiwanana wiwa. Kinuuvekani vano, wi mukiiwellelle mwawiithaalla.

<sup>4</sup>“Ayuda attheene ennadduwella phaama makhallellwaaka waambella kiri mwaana. Ennadduwella okhalla waka otthewene, waambeella mu ellapwaaka ophiyera mu Yerusalemu.

<sup>5</sup>Yakidduwenlle waambella khalle, sika yaapaallaka ovelleella omboni ellote wi okumaaka otthewene kaari Mfarisi, mmodda a mulloko oyo onathwara malamulo a Mose ohiyana ni orive mulloko oyo onamullapella Mulluku.

<sup>6</sup>Nave kiimenlle mva wiipiwa mullatu ekaamba ya etiyerello kiriimina mwa ddalonjeziwe khalle ni Mulluku wa makhollwaahu.

<sup>7</sup>Ddeko ddennddo malloko khumi ni meelli a athwaahu enatyeriwa wi yaakhelle, voomullapellani Mulluku otthaana ni mahiiyu, tti ddennddo kiniipiweemina mullatu ni Ayudaalla, mwene nyu!

<sup>8</sup>Kaambiiwa tini, nyuwaano athu muri vaava khamunakhulupilila wi Mulluku annawora waavenyiha athu wa ookhwa?

<sup>9</sup>“Miyaano meekha kaganiza wi kaari oophwanella weera erive ello yoovaanyiha nnddina na Yesu a o Nazareti.

<sup>10</sup>Kaheera ddennddo o Yerusalemu allupa mukutho uullupalli ekivahille olamulello wowaahiya athu a Mulluku anchichi mundende. Nave millatu ddiwa ddakamulliwiiwa wi yiiphiwe, miyaanottho kaari mmodda owiiwanana.

<sup>11</sup>Enthawi ddinchichi kaanaya mu enyumba ddamavekello kaallakaka nave kaheeseesa wi ehiyeke echikhulupililwiiwa. Nave kananariwa kaanaya naari omizindani dda ellapo ddimodda kaahoosaka.

- <sup>12</sup>“Ella sika ekaambiiwa kayiilleemi o Damasiko allupa mukutho uullupalli ekaakhullenle wi kiyeewo nave ekivahille olamulello.
- <sup>13</sup>Mwene nyu, waari 12 koloko otthaana kiri voolendoni, mvo koonilleemi owala wuullupalli wookhwaranya nnduwa, woovenyera oddullu okaapheellaka miyaano ni akhwaaka keeteemina.
- <sup>14</sup>Attheenehi nahiikuha nave kahiiwa mawu ellotaka wa miyaano mu ellotello ya Eheberi wi, ‘Saulo, Saulo! Onakihoosella tini? Ekaamba yawi onallipana ni miyaano oniivoreya weekha.’
- <sup>15</sup>Kaakoha wi, ‘Nyuwaano ttaani, Apwiya?’ Nave Apwiyaayo yahaakhulla wi, ‘Miyaano tti Yesu, oyo onamuhoosewe.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave venya, wiimelle, kowooneyella wi kuutthoolle okhalle ookirumeyellaaka. Onaphwanella wi wakhalle mboni wa athu nnddo woonilleewe wa miyaano ollello navettho nnddo onaawooneewe wa miyaano muhoollommu.
- <sup>17</sup>Kineerewuvullusa wa athu a o Israele ni wa athu ayo ehiri a o Israele nko kinaawurumeemiwo.
- <sup>18</sup>Onaphwanella wi oweerihe wi yooneke wi erukunuwe ovenyera wiiphiphini ephiye mu owala navettho ovenyera mu masiva a Satana ophiya mu masiva a Mulluku. Sika mwa echikhulupililwiiwa eneerokhululukelliwa machimo ni waakhella nipuro niwa varyari va athu a Mulluku.’
- <sup>19</sup>“Nave sika Mwene Agripa, ngaakhootille wiiwellella nnddo koonilleemi mu masomphenya.
- <sup>20</sup>Kaallalleya waambella wa athu a o Damasiko, a o Yerusalemu ni a mu Yudeya mutthemwene owaakattho varyari va athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Kaallalleya wi enaphwanella ehiye machimwiiwa nave erukunuwelle wa Mulluku ni weera ddeko ddawooniha wi aahiya machimo.
- <sup>21</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa kaariimi mu enyumba ya Mulluku Ayudaalla yaakiphara nave yapaalla okiipha.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave ophiyera ollello Mulluku sika akikavihere nave kiimenlle vaava ovelleella omboni wa athu attheene, attekweene ni aniweene. Kinalloteeminndda ddaallotiwattho ni anamallotella owaaka Mose wi ddineereweereya,
- <sup>23</sup>wi Mesiya aphwanella ohoosiwa nave wi akhalle awaamba ovenya wa ookhwa wi allalleye owala wa Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.”
- <sup>24</sup>Paulo allotilleeye mowiiteteza ddiidda, Fesito aakuwa wi, “Paulo, wookhalla ni anepa wene! Ohuddera wawonko wohuusavulla!”
- <sup>25</sup>Paulo ahaakhulla wi, “Ooriiheya Fesito! Nginna anepa, miyaano kinallota ddawoona nave ddawiiweya.

<sup>26</sup>Vawi mwene Agripa annadduwella ddeko ddenndda nave kinallota moottaphuwa ddiidda. Ddeko ddenndda kheddaaweereyille mwawiiipittheya sika kheyiivo naari emodda eyo ehinadduwelliwa.

<sup>27</sup>Mwene Agripa, munnaakhulupilila anamallotella? Kinnadduwella wi munnaakhulupilila!”

<sup>28</sup>Agripa aallota wa Paulo wi, “Oneesa oneerokeera wi kikhalle mukhrisitu va enthawi yooyeva yeella?”

<sup>29</sup>Paulo ahaakhulla wi, “Khaya ddinaakuse enthawi yooyeva apaalle yoorekama, nivekello naka wa Mulluku sika nawi nyuwaano ni athu attheene enakiwellella ollellwaalla ekhale wonanko miyaano, opatula omakiwawe ni onyooloolla!”

<sup>30</sup>Vano Agripa, Fesito, Berenise owaaka amodda attheenaayo yahiimella,

<sup>31</sup>nave yavenyilliiwavo yaallota wa muthu ni mukhwaaye wi, “Muthoolla khenre ello yoomakiwana naari yoophwanella wiiphiwana.”

<sup>32</sup>Nave Agripa aamulleella Fesito wi, “Muthoolla ahivekilleke wi eeluziwe ni Kaisara naaweeromuttaphulla.”

## Mitteko 27

<sup>1</sup>Yiiwananiiwa wi enaphwanella ellapuwe vangalawani eye o Italiya, yaamuvelleella Paulo ni oomakiwa amodda wa Julio, musuphayi muullupalli a mulloko wooromolliwa wi, “Mulloko wa Kaisara.”

<sup>2</sup>Nawenlle engalawa yoovenyera o Adramutiwo, eyo yaari vakhuviru otimulla wi eyeeye o madoko o echigawo ya Asiya nave naatimulla. Naari ni Aristariko mu Masedoniya, oovenyera o Tesalonika.

<sup>3</sup>Osaka wene naaphiya o Sidoni nave Julio aamoonihella oreera murima Paulo vooomwaakhullellani wi awoone akhwaaye wi yamuvahe ddoopaalla ddaye.

<sup>4</sup>Navenyilleehu wenko naaweella o echilumba ya Kupro ekaamba ya ephevo eyo yopa mowoopana ni hiyaano.

<sup>5</sup>Naallapuwa enyanja ovirella o Silisiya ni Pamfuliya nave naaphiya o muzinda wa Mura mu echigawo ya Lusiya.

<sup>6</sup>Niri wenko musuphayi muullupalloole aaphwanya engalawa yoovenyera o Alekizandriya yooya o Italiya, sika aniwelliha.

<sup>7</sup>Naheeta vang'onovang'ono wa mallapo manchichi nave naahoowa wi naphiye mu etawoni ya Kinido. Ephevo yaanihoosave wawi nallapuwelle echilumba ya Krete nikhwaranyille Salmone.

<sup>8</sup>Naheetave moohoowa mukhwipi mwa enyanja niphia onipuroni nooromolliwa wi Vadoko Vaphaama, vakhuviru ni muzinda wa Laseya.

- <sup>9</sup>Nallekenllehuvo vaavo nave enthawi yoohalla ocha yaari emanlle khalle, waari wawoopiha wi neetekeve va olendooyo. Nave Paulo ahaalleella wi,
- <sup>10</sup>“Athu nyu, miyaano kinoona wi olendoolla ovenyera vaava oneerokhalla wawoopiha, wawi katundoolla ni engalaweene ddineerewoonongeya naari hiyaano nineerokhwa.”
- <sup>11</sup>Koma musuphayi muullupalloole ahiwellalla ddallotille mwaneena a engalaweeyo owaaka oowehera engalaweeyo ohiri ddallotille Paulooyo.
- <sup>12</sup>Vawi khawaari waphaama okhalla vadokonimvo ekaamba yooriirya, sika athu anchichi yaaneesa ovenyawo enaya o Foenikisi va enthawi ya nakhuttweeyo. Foenikisi tti doko na o Krete noowehana ni omwela wa woovollowa nndduwa ni ompoto wa woovollowa nndduwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Ephevo yaphaama yahaamba woopa mooyeva nave athwaalle yaganiza wi eneero-weera ddoopaalla ddiwa, sika yaamuhullulla nangula etimulla voolendoniiwa yeeta vakhuviru ni echilumba ya Krete.
- <sup>14</sup>Koma khevaallekenlle nave ephevo yaweerirya ephevo ya ompoto wa wookhuma nndduwa yahaamba woopa.
- <sup>15</sup>Yahoopella va engalaweeyo nave vawi waari woohiworeya wookollella engalawa wi evollowe mu ephevweeyo, naahiya wookollellanko nave yaanikusa ninaya yayeewawo.
- <sup>16</sup>Naaphiya onipuroni noohikhalla ni ephevo vakhuviru ni echilumba eng'onong'ono ya Kauda. Wenko moohoowa, naawora wookollella engalawa eng'onong'ono eyo yakokiwa ni engalawa yuullupalli.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave yaawelliha engalawa eng'onong'onweeyo mungalawani yuullupalleeyo. Yaamaka mikwe mukhwipi mwa engalawa yuullupalleeyo. Vawoovani wi yaawerophiya omakomello wa enyanja wookhalla mihava waatamella o Libiya, sika yaakitthiha ekuwo yoollipana ni ephevo enakokiwa ni ephevweeyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Ephevo yawoopiheeyo yaavirellevu woopanko, sika osaka wene yahaamba omuvokhera katundu atukhulliwe ni engalaweeyo m'maaddini,
- <sup>19</sup>nave nllapo naneeraru yaavokhera naari ezipangizo ddoophariha mutteko dda engalaweeyo m'maaddinimmo.
- <sup>20</sup>Vaavira mallapo manchichi nihinoone nndduwa naari etheneeri nave ephevweeyo yaavirellevu woopanko mwawoopiha. Omamallihello wiwa naatathilla murima wi nineerovulluwa.
- <sup>21</sup>Nakhanllehu enthawi yoorekama oohicha ello, Paulo ahiimella vamiitthoni va athu allota wi, “Athu nyu, mwaakiiwelleke wi nihivenyewo o Krete wulle, ddittheddene ddoonongeye ni otathiyannnde khaddaaweereye.
- <sup>22</sup>Koma vano kinapaalla kuuvekeni wi, Ilipani murima! Khaavo anaatathiye, engalawave sika enaawonongeye.

- <sup>23</sup>Vawi mahiiyu a oddillo mungelo a Mulluku, Mulluku oyo kiriimi aaye ni oyo kinamullapelleemi, aakiweella,
- <sup>24</sup>allota wi, ‘Ohoove, Paulo! Onaphwanella wi wiimelle vamiitthoni va Kaisara, Mulluku voovoonihellani oreera murima waye wa weyaano oopaalla wi muhikhwe vamodda ni ayo oriiwena.’
- <sup>25</sup>Sika athu nyu, llipani murima vawi kinnamukhulupilila Mulluku wi ddinaakhalle wonanko allotilleeyemmo.
- <sup>26</sup>Nave nineerokakhelliwa va echilumba emoddeene.”
- <sup>27</sup>Waari mahiiyu a nllapo na khumi ni sese, nakakhiweehu ni ephevo yawoopiheeyo mu Enyanja Yuullupalli. Eriyari ya mahiiyu oophara mutteko mungalawanimmo yaaganiza wi nohaatamella omutundani.
- <sup>28</sup>Sika yaavokhera m'maaddini mukwe woomakellella ello yoollemella nave yaphwanyille wi tti voowallamella mamita 40, neetille vang'ono yaavokhattho nave ephwanya wi tti voowallamella mamita 30.
- <sup>29</sup>Yahoova wi engalaweeyo ttuukakhelliwa vamallukuni, sika yaapwiniha anangula asese ovenyera otulli wa engalaweeyo wi eheetettho enavekella wi osewo.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano oophara mutteko mungalawanimmo yapaalla othawa, sika yaakitthihera engalawa eng'onong'ono m'maaddinimmo yootthera wi enaaka yapwinihe anangula muhoollo mwa engalawa yuullupalli.
- <sup>31</sup>Koma Paulo aallota wa musuphayi muullupalli ni asuphayaayeene wi, “Oophara muttekwaayo yaahikhalla mungalawanimmu, khamuwora ovulluwa.”
- <sup>32</sup>Sika asuphayaayo yaaphadda mikwe ddamakellelliwe ni engalawa eng'onong'onweeyo wi eyivokhere m'maddinimmo.
- <sup>33</sup>Waariwa vakhuviru wi osewo, Paulo ahaawatihera wi eche allota wi, “Mookhalla wa mallapo khumi ni masese vano, enthawi ettheeneella khamuchille ello.
- <sup>34</sup>Vano kinuuwatiherani wi muche yoocha, vawi tti yoopaallaanyu wi mukhalle ni okumi. Khaavo muthu anaatathille naari neehi nimodda na m'muruni mwaye.”
- <sup>35</sup>Allotilleeye ddenndda, Paulo aamukusa buledi, avekella wa Mulluku moothokoza attheene yoonaka, amumeyameya nave aamba omucha.
- <sup>36</sup>Yaallipa murima nave arive muthu ahaambattho ocha.
- <sup>37</sup>Mungalawanimmo naarimo athu 276.
- <sup>38</sup>Attheenehi nachilleehu nivona, yaavevulla engalaweeyo voomuvokherani tirigu muttheene m'maaddini.
- <sup>39</sup>Wasilliiwa, oophara mutteko mungalawanimmo kheyaaadduwenlle dda omutundaninko koma yahoona doko na mihava nave yahiiwanana wi wakhalla wooworeya, yiimesewo engalaweeyo.

<sup>40</sup>Sika yaaphadda mikwe dda anangulaalle nave yaahalla m'maaddini mwemmo navettho enthawi yeeyo yaattaphulla mikwe ddoomakellella o ello yawookollella. Vano yaawelliha ekuwo eyo enakakhiwa ni ephevo wi engalawa yeete oya vahoo. Sika ephevo yaanikakhella omutundani.

<sup>41</sup>Koma engalawa yahoopana ni mihava m'maaddini mweemmo yimella. Nave muhoollo mwa engalaweeyo mwaatora wawi kheyaworille weeta, otullingu yahinttakeyanttakeya ni masiva a ephevweeyo.

<sup>42</sup>Asuphayaayo yahiiwanana wi ewiiphe oomakiwa attheene, vawi yoova wi oomakiwaayo yamorella m'maaddinimmo enerosambila nuuthawa.

<sup>43</sup>Koma musuphayi muullupalloole apaalla amuvulluse Paulo, sika ahaahiiha wi eheere ddiiddo. Vano ahalamulella ayo yadduwella osambila wi elluphelle m'maaddinimmo wi yaphiye omutundaninko mwawaamba.

<sup>44</sup>Attheene oohallaayo yaathwareke, ephanre matabwa apaalle ddookhadduwa dda engalaweeyo. Nave mmo sika attheene naaphiyellehu phaama omutundani.

## Mitteko 28

<sup>1</sup>Naphiyallehu phaama omutundani, nahiiwa wi echilumbeeyo nndina niwa naari Melita.

<sup>2</sup>Athu yakhalla vaavwaayo yaaneerella ddaphaama wunchichi. Yaanaakhella, eniividdeellella munllo wi nootheke vawi wahaamba orupa murimu navettho waanariirya.

<sup>3</sup>Paulo aaya atotaka ekhuni nave addihenlleeye vamunlloni, enowa yaakhuma mu ekhuninndo ekaamba yooviha wa munllooyo nave yaamulluma yaangellella onnattani naye.

<sup>4</sup>Athu awenkwaayo yahoona enoweeyo yaangellenle onnatta na Paulooyo, ellota muthu ni mukhwaaye wi, “Muthoola tti oowiipha athu. Oovullusiwa va enyanja koma mulluku ooweeriwa Echilungamo khamuhiya wi akhalla mukumi.”

<sup>5</sup>Koma Paulo aayittathella enoweeyo vamunlloni koma khaaphoreyille.

<sup>6</sup>Yaatiyera wi Paulo aneerewiipa mwiilli muttheene apaalle okhwa mwawiikuha moorurumusa. Yatiyenriiwa enthawi yoorekama ehoonaka ello emweereyellaka, yaarukunuwa maganizo ellota wi, “Yoolla tti mmodda a milluku!”

<sup>7</sup>Vawaatamella ni vaavo vaakhalla emata dda Publio muullupalli a echilumba yeeyo. Aanaakhella anivaha ddoopaalla ddahu wonanko alletwaaye wa mallapo mararu.

<sup>8</sup>Attiitthinnya a Publiooyo yaamavoriwa ereta yooviha mwiilli ni ereta yoohulla m'mirimani. Paulo aavollowa mpa yakonaatthilliwammo, avekella navettho iyaatthi mattaaye va olliye nave amuchiliha.

<sup>9</sup>Ddeereyille ddennda, oovoriwa attheene yaari echilumba yeella yaawa nave echilihiwa.

- <sup>10</sup>Yaaniriiha ni ddeko ddinchichi nave natimullalleehu voolendonooyo vangalawani, nahaakhella ddoopaalla ddahu.
- <sup>11</sup>Viviralle miyeri miraru naatimulla va engalawa eyo yakhanlle vanipuronimvo enthawi ettheene ya nakhuttu. Engalaweeyo yaari yoovenyera o Alekizandriya nave yaakhalla ni mafano a milluku ooromolliwa “Anapattha ayo eri milluku.”
- <sup>12</sup>Naaphiya vadoko va muzinda wa Surakusa nave nikhallawo wa mallapo mararu.
- <sup>13</sup>Navenyereehu wenko naaphiya o muzinda wa Regio nave osaka wene ephevo yahaamba woopa ovenyera omwela nave osaka wene naaphiya va doko na Puteoli.
- <sup>14</sup>Nahaaphwanyawo ookhulupilila amodda wenko ayo yanikohille wi nikhallena wa mulungu mmodda nave omamallihello naaphiya o Roma.
- <sup>15</sup>Ookhulupilila yaari o Roma yahiiwa dda hiyaano sika yaawa ephiya va Musika wa Apio nave o Enyumba dda Alleto Ddiraru wi ekumane ni hiyaano. Paulo awoonilleeye, aamuthokoza Mulluku nave aallipa murima.
- <sup>16</sup>Naphiyalleehu o Roma, Paulo ahaakhulleliwa okhalla mu echipinda yayeekha vamodda ni musuphayi oomuweherooyo.
- <sup>17</sup>Viviralle mallapo mararu Paulo aawiithana attekweene a Ayuda a wenko, yatthukumanniiwa aallota wi, “Ayuda akhwaaka nyu, naari ngeenre ello yowaavaanyiha athwaahu apaalle makhallelo a makhollwaahu, kaahiya mundende o Yerusalemu kivelleelliwattho wa Aroma.
- <sup>18</sup>Emallihalle okikoha, Aroma yapaalla okittaphulla kaambiiwa kheyaphwanye mullatu woophwanella wi kiiphiwe.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave Ayuda yakhootilliiwa, kahoona wi tti woophwanella wi mullatwaakoolla wiipiwe wa Kaisara, naari kahirina yowaavaanyiha athu a mutundwaaka.
- <sup>20</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella koowiithanani wi killote ni nyuwaano, vawi kimakiwalle ni onyoloolla ekaamba ya oyo ari etiyerello ya athu a o Israele.”
- <sup>21</sup>Alliwaayo yaallota wa Paulooyo wi, “Khaninamwaakhelle kalata oovenyera o Yudeya oollota dda nyuwaano, naari mmodda a athwaahu oyo awiille wuno ovenyera wenko khanilleelle mwaha yoolla apaalle oollota dda erive ello yoonanara ya nyuwaano.
- <sup>22</sup>Koma ninapaalla wi niwe ovenyera wa nyuwaano kaambiiwa ninnadduwella wi orive otthewene athu enallota ddoonanara dda mulloko yoolla muriinyumo.”
- <sup>23</sup>Vano yahiiwanana nllapo nawi ekumane ni Paulooyo nave mulloko muullupalli wa athu waawa nllapo nenno ochipindani wakhalla Paulonko. Waambella ohinase ophiyera mahiiyu ahaatthopoollella ni weerella omboni dda omwene wa Mulluku. Ahaalleella dda Yesu vowaaromollellani dda malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella nngu aapaallaka wi aakope.
- <sup>24</sup>Amoddaayo yaakopeya ni mawaayaayo koma amodda kheyakhulupililalle.

<sup>25</sup>Sika vaakhalla ohiiwanana varyari va mullokooyo nave yaavenyavo, Paulooyo allotilleeye ello emodda yawi, “Munepa Waweella aallota phaama wa makhollwaanyu oweella mwa namallotella Yesaya!

<sup>26</sup>Vawi aallota wi, ‘Khawe, wallote ni athwaalla: Muneerekewiwwella koma khamwiwesesa, muneerekoweha koma khemoonaka.

<sup>27</sup>Vawi mirima ddiwa tti ddawuumma, nave alliwaayo aatiyella maarwiiwa nave aaminyalla. Ddahaariki ddiiddo, miitthwiiwa yeerekewoona, maarwiiwa yaweerekewiwa, ni mirima ddiwa yaaweerowiiwesesa, nave yeerokirukunuwella miyaano, nave keerewachiliha, aallota Mulluku.”

<sup>28</sup>Nave Paulo aamalliha ni wi, “Vano mudduwelle wi Mulluku oorumiha mawaaye oovullusa wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Alliwaayo enerowiiwwella!”

<sup>30</sup>Wa miyakha miilli Paulo akhalla mu enyumba yopolleya nave aanawaakhellawo athu attheene yawa wi ekumanena.

<sup>31</sup>Aallalleya dda omwene wa Mulluku nave ahuddiha dda Apwiya Yesu Khristu, aallota moottaphuwa ni moohikhalla ni yookatamiha.

## Aroma

### Aroma 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, oorumeyella a Khristu Yesu, murummwa awiithaniwa ni ootthoolliwa ni Mulluku wi killalleye othengaaye waphaama.
- <sup>2</sup>Othenga yoolla Mulluku aawulonjeza khalle oweella mwa anamallotellaaye wonanko mmo yalembelliiwa mu mawaaye aweella.
- <sup>3</sup>Othenga yoolla onallota dda mwanaye, Apwiihu Yesu Khristu. Olliye tti edduullu ya Davide, moollikana ni omuthu.
- <sup>4</sup>Moollikana ni Munepa Waweella, Mulluku aamutthoolla olliye ni masiva uullupalli wi akhalle mwanaye, Yesu Khristu, Apwiihu voomuvenyihani wa ookhwa.
- <sup>5</sup>Oweella mwa olliye, nahaakhella echisomo yookhala amurummwa wi ekaamba ya Khristu naahoollele athu a mitundu ddittheddene wi yiiwellele ni okhulupilila.
- <sup>6</sup>Amodda mwa athu yaalla tti nyuwaano munakhalla mu Roma ayo mwiithaniwe wi mukhalle aaye a Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave vano kinalembella wa nyuwaano attheene mu Roma, ayo Mulluku anaakondeeye nave aawiithana wi ekhalle athwaaye. Echisomo ni murendelle dda Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawaamba, kinamuthokoza Mullukwaaka oweella mwa Yesu Khristu ekaamba ya nyuwaano, wawi ellapo ettheene yavatthi enniwa dda echikhulupilwaanyu.
- <sup>9</sup>Mulluku, oyo kinamurumeyelleemi ni murimaaka muttheene voollalleyani othenga waphaama wa Mwanaye, sika mbonaaka wi kinnawuupuwellani erive enthawi kaavekellaka.
- <sup>10</sup>Kinnavekella wi Mulluku moopaalla mwaye akaakhullele wi kiwe wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi kinnapaalla wunchichi wi kiwooneni wi nanyeenettho mukhallena emphaso dda Munepa Waweella, sika mwawiddiidda echikhulupilwaanyu eneerollipa.
- <sup>12</sup>Kinaakeemi tti yawi echikhulupilwaanyu eneerokillipiha murima, emoddamoddave yeeyo, echikhulupililwaaka eneereuullipihanittho murima.
- <sup>13</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinapaalla mudduwelle wi enthawi ddinchichi kaapaalla owa wa nyuwaano koma yookhallavo emoddeene yakilepheliha owa. Vawi kinapaalla kiweerihe athu variyari va nyuwaano wi ekhulupilile wonanko mmo keerelleemi wa athu amodda ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi kinaphwanella ollalleya wa athu attheene, wa avaddullu ni avatthi, oohuddera ni oohihuddera.
- <sup>15</sup>Sika vano, kinnapaalla ollalleya othenga waphaama wa nyuwaanottho munakhalla mu Roma.

- <sup>16</sup>Othenga waphaama khonakiwulliha muru. Vawi yoolla tti masiva a Mulluku oovullusa arive muthu arina echikhulupililo, vawaamba Ayuda navettho athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi othengoolla onuupullulla wi echilungamo eneeriwa ni Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililove. Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Muthu oyo alungamihiwe ni Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililo aneerokhalla ni okumi.”
- <sup>18</sup>Ovenyera oddullu Mulluku ohuupullulla osha murima waye va ddoonanara ni ddoochimwa ddittheddene dda athu. Ddoonanara ddiwannddo dдинneeriha wi yawoona ehooneye.
- <sup>19</sup>Ennadduwella erive ello yoodduwelleya ya Mulluku kaambiiwa Mullukooyo owooniha yeeyo.
- <sup>20</sup>Waambeella enthaweeyo Mulluku aphatuseeye ellapo yavatthi, makhallellwaaye oohooneya, ayo tti, masivaaye oohimalla ni omullukwaaye, ohooniwa. Yaalla enadduwanyeya oweella mwa ddeko ddoophatusiwa ni Mulluku. Sika athu yaalla khenna mawu oothawella!
- <sup>21</sup>Vawi naari edduwenlle dda Mulluku, khenamutitimiha moophwanellella, naari omuthokoza. Nave maganizwiiwa tti oohikhalla ni mutteko nave mirima ddiwa ddookarangeya ddooddalla ni epiphi.
- <sup>22</sup>Alliwaayo enaddeesa tti athu eezeru koma tti ookarangeya.
- <sup>23</sup>Enahiya omullapella Mulluku ookumi woohimalla koma enallapella mafano a athu, epallame, enama apaalle ddawaapadda nnddo ddihinna okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>24</sup>Sika Mulluku ohaahiya athu yaalla wi yeereke ddeko ddoonanara voothwarani minkhella dda mirima ddiwa wi yeerellaneke ddeko ddoowulliha muru.
- <sup>25</sup>Yaathattusa yawoona ya Mulluku okhalla ddawoottha. Enallapella ni orumeyella ddoophatusiwa ni Mulluku munipuroni mwa Mulluku oophatusa oyo anaphwanella otitimihiwa va enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.
- <sup>26</sup>Kaambiiwa eneera ddennda, Mulluku ohaahiya wi ethwareke minkhella ddiwa ddoowulliha muru. Naari atthiyaniwa enakonana atthiyanave.
- <sup>27</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo allopwana yaahiya waapaalla atthiyana nave yaanakhalla ni minkhella va allopwana akhwiiwa. Allopwanaayo yaaneerellana ddoowulliha muru nave yaallakiwa moophwanella ddaweera ddiwa ddoonanarannddo.
- <sup>28</sup>Vawi athu yaayo enakhoota omwaakhullella Mulluku, Mullukooyo ohaahiya wi eganizeke ddoonanara ddennda. Sika eneera ddeko ddoohiphwanella weeriwa.
- <sup>29</sup>Mirima ddiwa ddooddalla ni ddoonanara ddoohiyanahiyana wonanko, millilli ni echillu. Yooddalliwa ni nrima, wiipha, owana, woottha, wiitana ni miseche.

<sup>30</sup>Ennaallotella akhwiiwa ddoonanara, ennamwiita Mulluku, ollotellana epewe, ennakota ni wiitukhulla. Enaganizera ettilla ddinchichi ddaweerella ddoonanara, khenawiiwellella makhollwiiwa,

<sup>31</sup>titi ookarangeya, oohiroromelleya nave khenaweerella athu amodda echifundo naari waakonda.

<sup>32</sup>Naari edduwellaka wi malamulo a Mulluku enallota wi athu ookhalla mwawi ddiidda enaphwanella okhwa, enneerave ddenndda nave ennahakallalla athu amodda yaaweerakattho ddenndda.

## **Aroma 2**

<sup>1</sup>Vano nyuwaano munaweeluzaka amodda, ethiyo munaddeesa wi nyuwaano ttaani! Khamunna mawu oothawellavo vawi mwaaweeluzaka athu amodda koma nyuwaanottho muneera ddeko ddimoddave ddennddo eneeriwa, munaddiipa mullatu nyookha.

<sup>2</sup>Attheene ninnadduwella wi echiweluzo ya Mulluku va athu eneera ddeko ddenndda tti yawoona.

<sup>3</sup>Koma nyuwaano mwaaweeluzaka ayo eneera ddeko ddenndda, nyuwaano mweerakattho, munaganiza wi muneerothawa echiweluzo ya Mulluku?

<sup>4</sup>Apaalle munnavevulla oreera murima waye wunchichi, olleva waye ni ovillella waye. Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi Mulluku tti ooreera murima kaambiiwa annuhoollani wi murukunuwe murima.

<sup>5</sup>Koma ekaamba ya wuumma murima wanyu ni ohipaalla orukunuwa murima, Mulluku aneerewuullakani wunchichi va Nllapo nno aneereeye uupullulle osha murima waye ni echiweluzwaaye ya echilungamo.

<sup>6</sup>Vawi Mulluku aneeromuthuva arive muthu moollikana ni mitteko ddaye.

<sup>7</sup>Sika athu ayo enavirelleva weera ddaphaama nave enaashaasha ntitimiho ni okumi woohimalla ovenyera wa Mulluku, Mulluku aneerewaavaha okumi woohimalla.

<sup>8</sup>Koma ayo eri awiikonda nave oohithwara yawoona koma enathwara yoonanara, Mulluku aneerewaashella murima wunchichi.

<sup>9</sup>Attheene aweera ddoonanara eneerohoowa ni woona ovoreya, waambeella Ayuda owaakattho athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.

<sup>10</sup>Koma Mulluku aneerewaavaha athu attheene eneera ddaphaama ntitimiho ni murendelle, waambeella Ayuda okomihera athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.

<sup>11</sup>Vawi Mulluku khanaweha ekhove.

<sup>12</sup>Athu ayo ehiri Ayuda khenna malamulo a Mose yaachimwaka nave eneeroonongiwa naari ehinna malamulwaayo. Ayuda aakhalla ni malamulo yaalla yaachimwaka nave eneeluziwe ni malamulo yaayo.

- <sup>13</sup>Vawi khehiyo athu awiwa malamulove enaalungamihiwe vamiitthoni va Mulluku koma ayo eniwwellella malamulwaayo.
- <sup>14</sup>Athu ayo ehiri Ayuda khenna malamulo a Mose koma yeeraka ddoollotiwa m'malamuloni mwa weekhiiwa, ennooniha wi aakhalla ni malamulwaayo m'murimani mwiwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Makhallellwiiwa enooniha wi ddoollotiwa m'malamuloni mmo ddoolembiwa m'mirimani mwiwa. Yawuupusera murimiiwa enneerella omboni wi nndda tti ddawoona, vawi maganizwiiwa ennawiiwa mullatu nave enthawi ddimodda ennawaakhullella.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave vano, moollikana ni othenga waphaama kinallalleyeemi, mmu sika ddinaakhallelliiwa va Nllapo nenno Mulluku aneeluzeeye ddookhuweya m'mirimani mwa athu attheene oweella mwa Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>17</sup>Koma vano nyuwaano muniromolla wi Ayuda, munaroromella mu malamulo nave muniitukhulla ni waattana wanyu ni Mulluku,
- <sup>18</sup>munnadduwella eyo Mulluku anapaalleeeyo wi mweere nave ovenyera m'malamuloni moohuddera otthoolla yawoona,
- <sup>19</sup>nave munnasimikiza wi nyuwaano tti oohoollella a ohoona navettho tti owala wa ayo eri mwiiphiphini,
- <sup>20</sup>navettho ahuddihi a athu ookarangeya ni athu oohidduwella. Munnasimikiza wi m'malamulonaayo munnaphwanyamo ezeru ni ddawoona ddittheddene.
- <sup>21</sup>Munnaahuddiha athu amodda koma nyuwaano khamunihuddiha nyookha. Munnallaleya wi, “Muhiiyeke” koma nyuwaanottho munniiya.
- <sup>22</sup>Munallota wi, “Muhiraruweke,” koma nyuwaanottho munnararuwa. Munniitana ni mafano koma nyuwaano munniiya ovenyera mu enyumba ddiwa.
- <sup>23</sup>Munniitukhulla wi mookhalla ni malamulo a Mulluku koma nyuwaano munnamuwulliha muru Mulluku voohiwellellani malamulwaayo.
- <sup>24</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ennamullotella epewe Mulluku ekaamba ya nyuwaano Ayuda.”
- <sup>25</sup>Mwiiwellellaka malamulwaayo, ophaddiwa wanyu tti woopinduliha koma mwaahiiwellellaka malamulwaayo muri wonanko athu oohiphaddiwa.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano muthu ahiri Muyuda, oyo ahiphaddiwe, iiwellellaka malamulwaayo, ethiyo Mulluku khamweera ophaddiwa?
- <sup>27</sup>Athu ayo ehiphaddiwe koma enniwellella malamulo eneereuwuvaanyihani nyuwaano muri ni malamulo nave moophaddiwa kaambiiwa khamuniiwellella malamulo.
- <sup>28</sup>Muyuda awoona khahiyo oyo anooneya wonanko Muyuda. Nave ophaddiwa wawoona kohiyo nko onooneya vamwiillini vaye.

<sup>29</sup>Koma Muyuda awoona tti muthu oyo ari Muyuda muwari, oophaddiwa m'murimani mwaye. Nave ella eneereya ni Munepa wa Mulluku, ohiri ni malamulo oolembiwa. Muthu yooyo annatetheelliwa ni Mulluku, ohiri ni athu.

### **Aroma 3**

<sup>1</sup>Ethiyo vano okhalla Muyuda tti waphaama mwawiidde? Apaalle ophaddiwa onapindula tini?

<sup>2</sup>Okhala Muyuda tti waphaama mu ettilla ddittheddene! Vawaamba, Mulluku ahaavaha Ayuda mawaaye wi yaasunge.

<sup>3</sup>Koma amodda a yaayo yaariki oohiroromelleya, yeella khenattaphullella wi Mulluku tti oohiroromelleya?

<sup>4</sup>Khe ddiiddo! Mulluku tti awoona naari athu attheene eri awoottha. Mawu a Mulluku enallotattho wi, “Nyuwaano, Mulluku, mwaallotaka arive muthu annoona wi munnallota ddawoona, munnapambana mu orive mullatu.”

<sup>5</sup>Vano ddaweera ddahu ddoonanara ddooniha echilungamo ya Mulluku, ninaallote tini? Ethiyo ttuwora ollota wi Mulluku khanna echilungamo voonillakani? (Kinallota wonanko mmo muthu anallotelleeye.)

<sup>6</sup>Khe ddiiddo! Mulluku aarimi ari oohikhalla ni echilungamo, anaaweeluze ellapo yavatthi mwawiidde?

<sup>7</sup>Koma weera ddoonanara waka waavelleellaka ntitimiho wa Mulluku wooniha wi olliye tti awoona kaambiiwa tini wi miyaano keeriweemi oochimwa?

<sup>8</sup>Vano nihinallotella tini wi, “Hankoni neere ddoonanara wi ddaphaama ddiwe?” Athu amodda yoonillotella epewe nave yooniipa mullatu wi hiyaanottho ninnallota ddeko ddennda! Yaayo enerollakiwa moophwanellella.

<sup>9</sup>Nave vano, ethiyo hiyaano Ayuda niri aphaama waakharanya athu ayo ehiri Ayuda? Khe ddiiddo! Kollota khalle wi Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda enalamulleliwa ni machimo.

<sup>10</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Khaavo muthu, naari mmodda, ari oolungama

<sup>11</sup>khaavo muthu aniiwesesa khaavo muthu anamwaashaasha Mulluku.

<sup>12</sup>Attheene aamureya Mulluku etulli, attheene aatthattuwa oohikhalla ni mutteko, khaavo aneera ddaphaama, naari mmodda.

<sup>13</sup>Ommilloni wiwa tti wawaatthama wonanko mahame awaatthama. Ennalleka ni mallumiiwa. Ddoovenyera muwano mwiwa ddiri wonanko mare a enowa.

<sup>14</sup>Enallota ddootembelela ni ddoovoriiha murima.

<sup>15</sup>Ennathamakella owiipha athu.

<sup>16</sup>Orive otthewene enayiiwa, ennaahoosa athu ni waavoreya.

<sup>17</sup>Khenadduwella etilla ya murendelle.

<sup>18</sup>Navettho khenamoova Mulluku.”

<sup>19</sup>Vano ninnadduwella wi erive ello m'malamuloni mmo enallota dda ayo enalamuliwa ni malamulwaayo, wi athu ehikhalle ni mawu oothawellavo nave wi ellapo ettheene yavatthi yeeluziwe ni Mulluku.

<sup>20</sup>Vawi Mulluku khaamulungamihalle arive muthu vamiitthoni vaye ekaamba ya wiiwellella malamulo. Malamulo enakhulla moona waadduwelliha athu wi aachimwa.

<sup>21</sup>Nave vano mmo Mulluku anaalungamihelleeye athu moohuupullulliwa. Naari malamulo a Mose ni ehuddiho ya anamallotella tti mboni dda olungamihiwanngu.

<sup>22</sup>Koma Mulluku annaalungamiha athu ekaamba ya echikhulupililwiiwa mwa Yesu Khristu. Mulluku aneera yeella wa athu attheene enakhulupilila mwa Khristu kaambiiwa khuwaavo ohiyana varyari va Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.

<sup>23</sup>Arive muthu oochimwa nave oorekamellana ni ntitimiho na Mulluku.

<sup>24</sup>Koma athu enalungamihiwa ni emphaso ya echisomo ya Mulluku oweella mwa Khristu Yesu oyo anawoopolla.

<sup>25-26</sup>Mulluku aanivaha yooyo wi ni nikhame naye akhale ookhululukella machimo a athu oweella mu echikhulupililwiiwa mwa olliyooyo. Mulluku aheera yeella wi oonihe wi olliyooyo tti oolungama. Khalle aanallewa nave ahaahiyerera athu oochimwa koma mallapo yaalla khalleva machimwiiwa wi oonihe wi olliye tti oolungama. Mu etilla yeella Mulluku annooniha wi olliye yeekhaaye tti oolungama voomulungamihani arive muthu oyo anamukhulupilila Yesu.

<sup>27</sup>Vano ninitukhullele tini? Khayivo! Nave kaambiiwa tini? Apaalle tti kaambiiwa ninniwellella malamulo? Khe ddiiddo! Koma tti kaambiiwa ninnakhulupilila.

<sup>28</sup>Vawi ninamalliha ni wi muthu analungamihiwa oweella mu echikhulupililove nave ohiri vawiiwellellani malamulo.

<sup>29</sup>Ethiyo Mulluku tti a Ayudave? Ethiyo kahiyottho Mulluku a athu ayo ehiri Ayuda? Ddawoona, tti Mullukuttho a athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.

<sup>30</sup>Mulluku tti mmoddave nave awaalungamiha Ayuda ekaambiiwa ya echikhulupililwiiwa navettho awaalungamiha athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ekaambiiwa ya echikhulupililwiiwa.

<sup>31</sup>Ethiyo malamulo khenna mutteko ekaamba ya echikhulupililo? Khe ddiiddo! Koma ninnasimikiza malamulwaayo.

#### **Aroma 4**

<sup>1</sup>Vano ninaallote tini dda Abrahamu nikhollo nahu? Oonille tini va okumaaye?

<sup>2</sup>Aariki alungamihiwe ni Mulluku ekaamba ya mitteko ddaye, aaweerokhalla ni ddeko ddawitukhullana koma ohiri vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

- <sup>3</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku eni, “Abrahamu aamukhulupilila Mulluku nave ekaamba ya echikhulupilwaaye, Mulluku aamwaakhullella wi tti oolungama.”
- <sup>4</sup>Vano oyo anaphara mutteko, yawaakhellaaye kheneeriwa emphaso koma tti mallivello.
- <sup>5</sup>Koma oyo ahinakhulupilila mitteko ddaye koma Mulluku oyo anaalungamiha athu oochimwa, aneerewaakhullelliwa wi tti oolungama ekaamba ya echikhulupililwaaye.
- <sup>6</sup>Davide aallotattho dda madaliso enawa wa athu ayo Mulluku anawaakhullelleeye wi tti oolungama ohiri ekaamba ya mitteko ddiwa wi,
- <sup>7</sup>“Oodalisiwa tti ayo Mulluku aakhululukenlleeye ddaweera ddiwa ddoonanara, navettho tti ayo Mulluku avuhellelleeye machimwiwa!
- <sup>8</sup>Oodalisiwa tti muthu oyo Apwiya ehinamweelengella machimwaaye!”
- <sup>9</sup>Ethiyo madaliso yaalla yaallotiwe ni Davide enakhalla wa oophaddiwave, Ayuda? Khe ddiiddo! Enakhallattho ni wa oohiphaddiweene, athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Abrahamu ahaakhullelliwa wi tti oolungama ekaamba ya echikhulupililwaaye.”
- <sup>10</sup>Ethiyo nnda ddeereyille enthawi tini? Ddeereyille Abrahamu aphaddiwe apaalle ahinaphaddiwe? Ddeereyille ahinaphaddiwe ohiri aphaddiwe.
- <sup>11</sup>Aphaddiwe wi ekhalla echizindikiro ya olungamihiwa ekaamba ya echikhulupililo eyo aariyena ahinaphaddiwe. Yoolinga yaari yawi akhalla nikhollo na athu attheene oohiphaddiwa koma enamukhulupilila Mulluku nave awaakhullelliwa ni Mulluku wi tti oolungama.
- <sup>12</sup>Olliyettho tti nikhollo na athu attheene oophaddiwa, ohikhalla oophaddiwave komattho ayo enattakihera echikhulupililo eyo yaari ni nikhollo nahu, Abrahamu, ahinaphaddiwe.
- <sup>13</sup>Mulluku amulonjezilleeye Abrahamu vamodda ni edduullu ddaye wi ellapo yavatthi ewe ekhalla yayiwayayiwa, ohiri kaambiiwa Abrahamu ahiiwellella malamulo koma kaambiiwa aalungamihiwa ekaamba ya echikhulupililwaaye.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi eyo Mulluku alonjezilleeye yaavahiwa wa ayo eniiwellella malamulo, sika echikhulupililo khekhalla yoopaalleya nave lonjezano na Mulluku khaninna mutteko.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi malamulo ennamweeriha Mulluku waashella murima athu koma vaahikhalla malamulo khavinakhalla ohiiwellella wa malamulo.
- <sup>16</sup>Sika lonjezo naakeraatthiwi va echikhulupililo nave lonjezonno ninasimikiza wi tti echisomo ya Mulluku wa edduullu ddittheddene dda Abrahamu, ohiri wa athuve eniiwellella malamulo komattho wa ayo enakhulupilila wonanko mmo Abrahamu eerilleeye. Vawi Abrahamu tti nikhollo na hiyaano attheene ookhulupilila,
- <sup>17</sup>wonanko mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotelliiwa wi, “Kohuukeraatthiha weyaano wi okhalla nikhollo na mitundu ddinchichi.” Lonjezo nenna Abrahamu aanaakhella

ovenyera wa Mulluku kaambiiwa aamukhulupilila Mulluku oyo anaavenyiha ookhwa nave oyo analamula wi ddeko ddiphatuwe.

<sup>18</sup>Abrahamu aakhulupilila ni otiyera, naari vahaari ekaamba yootiyerella wi akhalla nikhollo na mitundu ddinchichi, wonanko mmo Mulluku alonjezilleeye wi, “Edduullu ddawo ddineerokhalla ddinchichi.”

<sup>19</sup>Enthawi yeeyo aari ni miyakha waatamella 100 koma echikhulupilwaaye kheyaayeville naari aganizereeye wi aari vakhuviru okhwa navettho wi Sara aari oohiyara.

<sup>20</sup>Khaahiyalle echikhulupilwaaye nave khaattikhinalle dda lonjezo na Mulluku. Echikhulupilwaaye yaamuvaha masiva manchichi nave aamutitimiha Mulluku.

<sup>21</sup>Aasimikiza wi Mulluku ttuuwora weera eyo alonjezilleeye.

<sup>22</sup>Sika ekaamba ya echikhulupililwaaye Abrahamu ahaakhullelliwa ni Mulluku wi tti oolungama.

<sup>23</sup>Mawu awi, “Ahaakhullelliwa wi tti oolungama,” kkenaaka dda yeekhaayeve,

<sup>24</sup>koma enaakattho dda hiyaano ayo ninaakhullelliwe wi tti oolungama, ayo ninamukhulupilila olliye oyo aamuvenyihalle Yesu Apwiihu wa ookhwa.

<sup>25</sup>Aavelleelliwa wi akhwe ekaamba ya machimwaahu nave aavenyihwa wa ookhwa wi nilungamihiwe ni Mulluku.

## **Aroma 5**

<sup>1</sup>Vawi vano Mulluku aanilungamiha kaambiiwa ninnamukhulupilila, nookhalla vamurendelleni ni Mulluku oweella mwa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu.

<sup>2</sup>Kaambiiwa naamukhulupilila Yesu Khristu aaneeriha wi noonena echisomo ya Mulluku, eyo eri matthipellellwaahu. Nave vano ninnahakallalla wi ninnatiyera okhalla ni ntitimiho na Mulluku!

<sup>3</sup>Ninnahakallallattho ni ddoohoosa ddahu kaambiiwa ninnadduwella wi ddoohoosa ddinnaneeriha wi nikhalle oovillella.

<sup>4</sup>Ovilella onnaneeriha waakhullelliwa ni Mulluku nave waakhullelliwaangu onnaneeriha otiyera.

<sup>5</sup>Nave otiyera wonngu khonaniwulliha muru kaambiiwa Mulluku, oweella mwa Munepa Waweella oyo anivahilleeye, aaddalliha mirima ddahu ni echikondaaye.

<sup>6</sup>Khristu aanikhwella naarihu oochimwa ni oofooka va enthawi Mulluku apanlleeye.

<sup>7</sup>Tti ello yoorama muthu mmodda okhwa ekaamba ya muthu oolungama. Koma apaalle muthu mmodda opaalla okhwa ekaamba ya muthu aphaama.

<sup>8</sup>Koma Mulluku ahooniha echikondaaye va hiyaano kaambiiwa Khristu aanikhwella naarihu oochimwa.

- <sup>9</sup>Vawi noolungamihiwa ni Mulluku ekaamba ya nikhame na Yesu, vano yookatamiha ttiivi ovullusiwa o osha murima wa Mulluku.
- <sup>10</sup>Naari adani a Mulluku koma nahaattanihiwa ni Mullukooyo oweella mu okhwa wa mwanaye. Sika vawi hiyaano nahaattanihiwa ni Mullukooyo, ndithu, okumi wa Khristu oneeronivullusa.
- <sup>11</sup>Khe yeeyove komattho ninnahakallalla mwa Mulluku oweella mwa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu oyo anaattanihalle ni Mullukooyo.
- <sup>12</sup>Machimo yaavollowille mu ellapo yavatthi ekaamba ya muthu mmodda, Adamu nave machimo yaalla yaawaana okhwa. Ekaamba ya yeella okhwa woohaphiyera athu attheene kaambiiwa arive muthu aachimwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Machimo yaari erimo mu ellapo yavatthi malamulo ehinavelleelliwe. Vano malamulo yaahikhallawo, machimo kheneelengelliwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Koma ovenyera va enthawi ya Adamu ophiyera va enthawi ya Mose, okhwa waalamulella va athu attheene, naari va ayo yachimwalle moohiyana ni Adamu ahiiwelleleeye olamula wa Mulluku. Adamu anaphwanaphwanihiwa ni oyo Mulluku allotilleeye wi aneroowa, Khristu.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma eellaalla khe oophwanaphwana kaambiiwa emphaso ya Mulluku khenaphwanaphwana ni machimo a Adamu. Tti ddawoona wi athu anchichi yaakhwa ekaamba ya machimo a muthu mmoddooyo. Koma echisomo ya Mulluku tti yuullupalli koma emphaso ya echisomo ya Mulluku tti yuullupalli navettho ennaaphiyera athu anchichi oweella mwa muthu mmodda, Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave vookhalla ohiyana wa emphaso ya Mulluku ni machimo a muthu mmodda. Vawi nichimo nimodda naawiiha weeluziwa ni ollakiwa koma emphaso ya echisomo yahaalungamiha athu anchichi naari machimwiiwa yaari manchichi.
- <sup>17</sup>Tti ddawoona wi ekaamba ya nichimo na muthu mmodda, okhwa onnalamulella ekaamba ya muthu mmodda yooyo. Koma ddoothwarellella enre muthu mmodda, Yesu Khristu, tti dduullupalli. Athu attheene ennaakhella echisomo yuullupalli ya Mulluku nave ennalungamihiwa nave ennaakhella okumi woohimalla oweella mwa olliyooyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Sika nichimo nimodda naawaana ollakiwa wa athu attheene, emoddamoddave yeeyo yaweera ya echilungamo emodda ennaattaphulla athu attheene nave ennaavaha okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>19</sup>Vawi ohiiwellella wa muthu mmodda waheeriha wi athu anchichi ekhalle oochimwa, emoddamoddave yeeyo, athu anchichi eneerewaakhullelliwa ni Mulluku wi tti oolungama ekaamba ya wiiwellella wa muthu mmoddoolle.
- <sup>20</sup>Malamulo yaavelleelliwa wi athu edduwelle waata wa machimwiiwa koma machimo yaatilliiwa, echisomo ya Mulluku yahaanjerereya.

<sup>21</sup>Sika vano vawi machimo yaanalamulella ohoolllella o okhwa, emoddamoddave yeeyo, vano echisomo ya Mulluku ennalalamulella oweella mu echilungamo, ennanihoolllella o okumi woohimalla oweella mwa Yesu Khristu Apwiihu.

## **Aroma 6**

<sup>1</sup>Vano ninaallote tini? Nivirellemlekeve ochimwa wi echisomo ya Mulluku yaanjerereye?

<sup>2</sup>Khe ddiiddo! Ethiyo ninaavirellemlekeve ochimwa mwawiidde vawi niri wonanko athu ookhwa o masiva a machimo?

<sup>3</sup>Ddawoona munnadduwella wi naabatiziweehu valle mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu, naabatiziwe mu eyaattano ni okhwa waye.

<sup>4</sup>Obatizwaahu ori wonanko okhwa ni ovitthiwa vamodda ni olliyooyo wi nikhallena okumi wanaanweene, wonanko mmo Khristu aavenyihweeye wa ookhwa ni masiva a ntitimiho na Attiitthiihu.

<sup>5</sup>Vawi naari amodda ni Khristu mu okhwa wonanko olliye, emoddamoddave yeeyo nineerokhalla amodda ni olliyooyo voovenyihwani wa ookhwa.

<sup>6</sup>Nave ninnadduwella wi makhallellwaahu akhale aakhwa vamodda ni Khristu vamutandani, wi masiva a makhallellwaahu oochimwa yoonongiwe, wi nihikhalle akaporo a machimo.

<sup>7</sup>Vawi athu yakhwa, ennattaphulliwa o masiva a machimo.

<sup>8</sup>Vawi naakhwa ni Khristu, ninnakhulupilila wi nineerokhallattho ni okumi ni olliyooyo.

<sup>9</sup>Vawi ninnadduwella wi Khristu oovenyihwa wa ookhwa nave wi khakhwattho, sika okhwa khonnattho masiva va olliyooyo.

<sup>10</sup>Nave kaambiiwa aakhwa, machimo khenna masiva va olliyooyo naari vang'ono. Nave vano anakhalla moomurumeyella Mulluku.

<sup>11</sup>Sika nyuwaanottho muddooneke wonanko tti ookhwa o masiva a machimo navettho oomurumeyella Mulluku oweella mwa Khristu Yesu.

<sup>12</sup>Sika muhaakhullelle wi machimo evirellemlekeve olamulella makhallellwaanyu akhale wi eweriheni wiiwellella minkhella ddiwannddo.

<sup>13</sup>Naarittho muhiivellelle nyookha o machimo wi muphare mutteko woonanara. Koma nyuwaano muvenyihwe wa ookhwa wi mukhale akumi, mwiivellelle nyookha wa Mulluku navettho mwiivellelle wa olliyooyo wi muphare mitteko ddoolungama.

<sup>14</sup>Muhaakhullelle wi machimo yuulamulelleni, vawi khamunalamulelliwa ni malamulo koma munalamulelliwa ni echisomo ya Mulluku.

- <sup>15</sup>Vano ninaallote tini? Ethiyo nichimweke kaambiiwa khaninalamulelliwa ni malamulo koma ninalamulelliwa ni echisomo ya Mulluku? Khe ddiiddo!
- <sup>16</sup>Ethiyo munnadduwella wi mwiivelleella wa muthu mmodda mukhalla akaporo oomwiiwellella, munakhalla akaporo a yooyo? Mwakhalla akaporo a machimo muneerokhwa koma mwakhalla akaporo a Mulluku muneerokhalla oolungama vamiitthoni vaye.
- <sup>17</sup>Koma Mulluku athokoziwe! Vawi naari khalle mwaari akaporo a machimo, mohiivellella ni murimaanyu muttheene yawoona ya ehuddiho eyo munathwarenyu moohiyavo murima.
- <sup>18</sup>Mwaattaphulliwa o masiva a machimo nave vano mookhalla akaporo aweera echilungamo.
- <sup>19</sup>Kinallota wonanko mmo muthu anallotelleeye wi mwiiwesese. Khalle mwahiivelleella wi mukhalle akaporo a machimo ni a ddoonanara wi mukhalle mu mitteko ddoonanara. Emoddamoddave yeeyo vano mwiivelleelle wi mukhalle akaporo oolungama wi mukhalle mu mitteko ddaweella.
- <sup>20</sup>Mwaariinyu akaporo a machimo, khamwaawatiheriwa weera echilungamo.
- <sup>21</sup>Ethiyo mwaphunrevo tini? Ddeko ddoowulliha muru nnddo dduuhoollellani omakhwello. Omallihella wene wa ddeko ddennddo tti okhwa.
- <sup>22</sup>Koma vano moottaphulliwa o machimo nave nyuwaano tti akaporo a Mulluku. Yoophuravwaanyu tti okumi waweella oyo onawuhoollelleni o okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi mallivello a machimo tti okhwa. Koma emphaso ya Mulluku tti okumi woohimalla mu eyaattano ni Khrisitu Yesu Apwiihu.

## **Aroma 7**

- <sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, ddawoona munniiwesesa kinaakeemi killote kaambiiwa attheenenyu munnadduwella malamulo. Malamulo ennaalamulella athu mallapo mattheene enakhalliwa mukumi
- <sup>2</sup>Hankoni niphwanaphwanihe ni mutthiyana ootthelliwa, olliye annapataana ni mamune ekaamba ya malamulo mallapo mattheene mullopwanooyo anakhalleeeye mukumi. Koma mullopwanooyo akhwa, mutthiyanooyo oottaphulliwa o malamulo yaapataanihallaalle.
- <sup>3</sup>Sika vano akona ni mullopwana mmodda mamune ari mukumi, aneeroromolliwa ooraruwa. Koma mamune akhwa, mutthiyanooyo asuzuliwa, sika khanararuwa atthelliwa ni mullopwana mmodda.
- <sup>4</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyottho nyuwaano, asinnaka ni arokoraka, malamulo khennattho masiva va nyuwaano. Muri wonanko ookhwa o masivaayo, ekaamba ya okhwa wa Khrisitu. Vano moopataana ni mmoddeene oyo aavenyihwe wa ookhwa wi nimurumeyelle Mulluku.

- <sup>5</sup>Vawi nalamulelliweehu ni omuthu, malamulo yaananeeriha wi nikhalle ni minkhella ddoochimwa. Minkhelannda ddaanalamulella mwiillahu muttheene oneeriha wi nikhwe.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma vano noottaphulliwa omalamuloni kaambiiwa niri wonanko ookhwa, omwallana ni malamulo ayo yaanimakille. Vano ninnamurumeyella Mulluku mu ettilla yanaanweene vawiiwellellani Munepaaye ohiri orumeyella mu ettilla yakhalle ya malamulo oolembiwa.
- <sup>7</sup>Vano ninaallote tini? Ethiyo ninaallote wi malamulo tti machimo? Khe ddiiddo! Koma malamulo yaariki ehikhallewo, ngaadduwelle machimo. Nave ngaadduwelle osilila malamulo yaariki ehillote wi, “Ohisilile.”
- <sup>8</sup>Koma ekaamba ya malamulo yaalla, machimo yaaphwanyellavo ekari yaakitthattusa oosilila wunchichi. Vawi voohikhalla malamulo, machimo khenna masiva.
- <sup>9</sup>Khalle kaanakhalla mukumi malamulo ehiiwo koma malamulo yawiilliiwa, machimo yaakhalla ni masiva,
- <sup>10</sup>nave yaakeeriha wi kikhwe. Sika malamulo ayo yaphwanenlle okeeriha wi kikhalle mukumi, yaakeeriha wi kikhwe.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi machimo yaaphwanyellavo ekari va malamulo sika yaakilleka nave ekiipha.
- <sup>12</sup>Vano malamulo mattheene tti aweella, awoona navettho aphaama.
- <sup>13</sup>Ethiyo ello yaphaameella sika yeerihalle okhwa waka? Khe ddiiddo! Yoochimwa sika yeerihalle. Voopharihani mutteko yaphaama yeella, machimo yaakiipha miyaano wi yawoona ya yoochimweeyo yuupullulliwe. Sika vano, ekaamba ya malamulo machimo yohooneya wi tti oonanara wunchichi.
- <sup>14</sup>Ninnadduwella wi malamulo tti a Munepa Waweella koma miyaano tti muthu, vawi kookulliihiwa mu okaporo wa machimo.
- <sup>15</sup>Kineereemi nginiiwesesa, vawi ngineera eyo kinapaalleemi weera koma kineera eyo kiniiteemi.
- <sup>16</sup>Vano keera eyo kihinapaalleemi, kinnaakhullella wi malamulo tti aphaama.
- <sup>17</sup>Sika khe miyaano kineera yoonanareella koma tti machimo enakhalla mwa miyaano.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawi kinnadduwella wi yaphaama khenakhalla mwa miyaano, muthu. Vawi naari kaapaallaka weera yaphaama, nginawora weera.
- <sup>19</sup>Vawi ngineera yaphaama eyo kinapaalleemi weera koma kineera yoonanara kihinapaalleemi weera.
- <sup>20</sup>Keera eyo kihinapaalleemi weera, ngihiyo miyaano kineera yeella koma tti machimo enakhalla mwa miyaano.

<sup>21</sup>Sika kinnoona wi lamulo noothwarellessana ninnaphara mutteko wi kapaalla weera yaphaama kinawatiheriwa weera yoonanara.

<sup>22</sup>Murimaaka muttheene onnahakallalla ni malamulo a Mulluku.

<sup>23</sup>Koma kinnoona malamulo amodda mwa miyaano epharaka mutteko, malamulo oollipana ni malamulo awaakhulleliwa ni murimaaka. Malamulo yaalla yaakeeriha okhalla kaporo a malamulo a machimo ayo enaphara mutteko mwa miyaano.

<sup>24</sup>Miyaano tti muthu ootulli! Ttaani anaakaakihe ovenyera o omuthu olla onakikusella okhwa?

<sup>25</sup>Mulluku athokoziwe, oyo aneera ddennda oweella mwa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu! Sika vano miyaano kinniwellella malamulo a Mulluku ni murima waakave koma omuthwaaka oniwellella malamulo a machimo.

## **Aroma 8**

<sup>1</sup>Vano athu ayo enakhalla mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu khenna mullatu vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

<sup>2</sup>Vawi malamulo a Munepa Waweella, ayo enanivaha okumi mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu, yookittaphulla miyaano o malamulo a machimo ni okhwa.

<sup>3</sup>Mulluku aheera eyo malamulo a Mose yahiwonriwa weera kaambiiwa omuthu waalephela. Olliye aahumullulla machimo oomuthwaayo voozumihani mwanaye, oyo aawiille mwa mwiilli wonanko muthu oochimwa wi amallihe machimo.

<sup>4</sup>Mulluku aheera ddennda wi echilungamo yoopaalleya ya malamulo ekwakhwanihewese mwa hiyaano ninakhalla moollikana ni Munepa ohiri moollikana ni omuthu.

<sup>5</sup>Athu ayo enakhalla moollikana ni omuthwiiwa, maganizwiiwa eneetihiwa ni ddoopaalla dda omuthu. Athu ayo enakhalla moollikana ni Munepa, maganizwiiwa eneetihiwa ni ddoopaalla dda Munepa.

<sup>6</sup>Weetihiwa ni omuthu omallihella wene tti okhwa koma weetihiwa ni Munepa omallihella wene tti okumi ni murendelle.

<sup>7</sup>Sika vano athu yaaweetihiwaka ni omuthwiiwa enakhalla adani a Mulluku, vawi kheniwellella malamulo a Mulluku nave khenaworatho owiwellella yaayo.

<sup>8</sup>Athu ayo enakhalla moollikana ni omuthwiiwa khenawora omuhakallalliha Mulluku.

<sup>9</sup>Koma nyuwaano khamunakhalla moollikana ni omuthwaanyu koma munakhalla moollikana ni Munepa, Munepa wa Mulluku waari okhallaka mwa nyuwaano. Muthu oyo ahinna Munepa wa Khristu khanakhalla a olliye.

<sup>10</sup>Koma Khristu akhalla mwa nyuwaano, Munepooyo tti okumaanyu kaambiiwa moolungamihiwa ni Mulluku, naari miilli ddanyu ddikhwa ekaamba ya machimo.

- 11**Vawi Munepa wa Mulluku, oyo waamuvenyihalle Yesu wa ookhwa, wakhalla mwa nyuwaano, vano yooyo aamuvenyihalle Khristu Yesu wa ookhwa avahattho miilli ddanyu ddookhwannda okumi, Munepaaye wakhalla mwa nyuwaano.
- 12**Sika vano, asinnaka ni arokoraka, khaninaphwanella okhalla moollikana ni omuthwaahu onapaallelliwa.
- 13**Vawi mwakhalla moollikana ni omuthwaanyu, muneerokhwa koma mwahiya ddaweera ddanyu ddoonanara mookaviheriwa ni Munepa Waweella, muneerokhalla akumi.
- 14**Athu ayo enahoollelliwa ni Munepa wa Mulluku tti anamwani a Mulluku.
- 15**Vawi Munepa oyo Mulluku uuvahilleenyuni khonaweerani akaporo ayo enakhalla mwawoova koma Munepooyo onaweerani anamwani a Mulluku nave ekaamba ya masiva a Munepooyo ninnamweera Mulluku wi, “Abba” ottaphullella wi, “Attiitthaaka!”
- 16**Munepa wa Mulluku anniiwanana ni mirima ddahu wi hiyaano tti anamwani a Mulluku.
- 17**Vawi hiyaano tti anaaye, nineerewaakhella madaliso anaasungelleeye athwaaye, ninaakhelle ddennda nimodda ni Khristu vawi noona ddoohoosa ni Khristu, nineerowaakhellattho ntitimiho naye.
- 18**Kinnasimikiza wi ddoohoosa dda mallapo yaalla khaddinaphwanaphwana ni ntitimiho ninawanno nno ninawuupullulliwe wa hiyaano.
- 19**Erive ello eyo yaphatusiwe ennatiyera mookhumba wi Mulluku awuupullulle anaaye.
- 20**Vawi erive ello eyo yaphatusiwe yaheerihwa wi elamulelliweke ni ddeko ddoohikhalla ni mutteko, ohiri ni opaalla wiwa koma kaambiiwa Mulluku aapaalla wi ddikhalle ddiiddo. Koma waakhalla otiyerella
- 21**wi erive ello eyo yaphatusiwe, nllapo nimodda, eneerrattaphulliwa mu okaporo wa eyuute nave eneerrokhalla mu ottaphuwa owaaka mu ntitimiho na anamwani a Mulluku.
- 22**Vawi ninnadduwella wi ophiyera vano ddoophatusiwa ddittheddene ddinniipullella ekaamba ya ovoreya, ovoreya wene wonanko mutthiyana aayaraka.
- 23**Koma khe ddoophatusiwave ddinniipullella, hiyaanottho niri ni Munepooyo, emphaso yawaamba ya Mulluku ninniipullella m'murimani mwahu ninatiyereehu wi Mulluku aneere anaaye nave attaphulle omuthwaahu.
- 24**Naavullusiwehu naakhalla ni otiyerella. Vano noona eyo ninatiyerelleehu, kohiyottho otiyerella. Vano ttaani mwa hiyaano anatiyera eyo anooneeye?
- 25**Koma naatiyerellaka eyo nihinooneehu, ninnatiyerella yeeyo moovillella.

- <sup>26</sup>Munepa annawattho onikavihera kaambiiwa hiyaano tti oofooka vawi khaninadduwella mmo ninaphwanellaahu ovekella. Munepa mwaneena annanivekella wa Mulluku ddookhupanya ddoohiworeya ollota.
- <sup>27</sup>Nave Mulluku oyo anoona m'murimani mwahu, annadduwella maganizo a Munepa kaambiiwa Munepa annaavekella athu a Mulluku moollikana ni opaalla wa Mulluku.
- <sup>28</sup>Ninnadduwella wi mu ddeko ddittheddene Mulluku annaphara mutteko va athu ayo enamukonda wi ddaakhallele phaama. Athu yaayo tti ayo aawiithanneeye moollikana ni yoolingaaye.
- <sup>29</sup>Athu ayo Mulluku aatthoonlleeye khalle, aaweera wi ekhalle wonanko Mwanaye, wi Mwaanooyo akhalle awaamba mu nibanja nuullupalli.
- <sup>30</sup>Nave ayo yatthoolliwe ni Mulluku, aawiithana nave awiithaniwaayo, ahaalungamiha nave ahaavaha ntitimiho naye.
- <sup>31</sup>Ethiyo vano mu ddittheddenennda, ninaallote tini? Mulluku akhalla ni hiyaano, anaanivaanyihe ttaani?
- <sup>32</sup>Mulluku khaanimmaanne Mwanaye ayeekha koma aamuvelleella ekaamba ya hiyaano attheene! Vawi aanivaha Mwanaye, khanivahattho ddeko ddittheddene?
- <sup>33</sup>Ttaani anaawiipe mullatu athu ootthoolliwa a Mulluku? Mulluku mwaneena sika anawoona wi khenna mullatu!
- <sup>34</sup>Ttaani vano anaaweeluze wi tti oochimwa? Khaavo. Vawi Khristu Yesu, aakhwa nave aneeroveryihiwa wa ookhwa nave annakhalla o nnattanatta na Mulluku, olliyyettho annanivekella hiyaano attheene!
- <sup>35</sup>Ttaani vano anaanimwallanihe ni echikondi ya Khristu? Ethiyo ddookatamiha apaalle ddoovoreya, ohoosiwa, ettalla, ohoowa, ddawoopopiha apaalle okhwa ttuuweera ddennda?
- <sup>36</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Mallapo mattheene ninnoopopihiwa wi niiphiwe ekaamba ya nyuwaano; nneesiwa wonanko enkhosa ddinaya wawiiphiwa.”
- <sup>37</sup>Koma mu ddeko ddittheddenennda ninnapambana wunchichi oweella mwa olliyooyo ananikonda hiyaano!
- <sup>38</sup>Vawi kinnasimikiza wi kheyiivo enaanimwallanihe ni echikondaaye, naari okhwa apaalle okumi, naari angelo oolamulella apaalle masiva amodda ooddullu, naari dda muttano apaalle dda muhoollo,
- <sup>39</sup>naari ddooddullu apaalle dda vatthi. Kheyiivo mu ddoophatusiwa ddittheddene enaawore onimwallaniha hiyaano ni echikondi ya Mulluku yawiille wa hiyaano oweella mwa Khristu Yesu Apwiihu.

## Aroma 9

- <sup>1</sup>Kinallota ddawoona nave nginoottha ekaamba kiri mu eyaattano ni Khristu. Yawuupusera murima yaaka, yoolamuliwa ni Munepa Waweella, ennakikhallella omboni wi nginoottha
- <sup>2</sup>kaallotaka wi kookhalla ni ethakaraka ddinchichi, ovoreya wa m'murimani mwaka enthawi ddittheddene
- <sup>3</sup>va athu aakaaka! Vawi kapaalla wi miyaano meekhaaka kitembeleliwe ni Mulluku ni omwallanihiwa ni Khristu ekaamba ya alliwaayo.
- <sup>4</sup>Alliwaalla tti a Aisraele; aaweera anaaye nave ahupullulla ntitimiho naye wa alliwa. Ahaavaha echipangano, malamulo, ollapella wawoona ni malonjezo.
- <sup>5</sup>Alliwaalla tti edduullu dda Aisraele makhollo oovuwaalle ayo yaari makhollo a Khristu mwa omuthu. Mulluku oyo analamulella ddeko ddittheddene atitimihiwe enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.
- <sup>6</sup>Nginaaka wi lonjezo na Mulluku naalepheleya vawi khe Aisraele attheene eri athu a Mulluku.
- <sup>7</sup>Naari khe edduullu ddittheddene dda Abrahamu ddiri anaaye. Mulluku aallota wa Abrahamu wi, “Oneerokhalla ni edduullu kalonjezilleemi oweella mwa Isaki.”
- <sup>8</sup>Ella enattaphullella wi anamwani ooyariwa mwa omuthu khe anamwani a Mulluku koma anamwani ooyariwa mwa lonjezo na Mulluku sika edduulludduullu ddaye.
- <sup>9</sup>Vawi Mulluku mu lonjezo naye aallota wi, “Kineerohokollowattho mu enthawi yoophwanellella nave Sara aneeromuyara mwaana aamullopwana.”
- <sup>10</sup>Nave khe yeellave. Vawi Rebeka aamuyarella Isaki nikhollo nahu anapattha aallopwana eelli.
- <sup>11-12</sup>Nave wi otthoalliwa wa mwaana mmodda wooneye wi yaari yoolinga ya Mulluku, Mullukooyo aallota wi, “Muullupallooyo aneeromurumeyella mung'onong'onooyo.” Aallotille ddennda ehinayariwe, ehineere erive ello naari yaphaama apaalle yoonanara. Sika otthoolla wa Mulluku waari moollikana ni wiithaniwa wa mmoddooyo, ohiri moollikana ni erive ello yenriiwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Kaamukonda Yakobo nave kaamwiita Esau.”
- <sup>14</sup>Sika vano nillote wi Mulluku khanna echilungamo? Khe ddiiddo.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi aallota wa Mose wi, “Kineeromweerella echifundo arive muthu kinapaalleemi omweerella. Nave kineerommorella ethakaraka arive muthu kinapaalleemi oommorella.”
- <sup>16</sup>Sika vano erive ello kheneereya moollikana ni opaalla wa athu apaalle mitteko dda athu koma moollikana ni echifundo ya Mulluku.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku wa Farao eni, “Kahuuvaha omwene wi koonihe masivaaka navettho kivuwihe epillaaka oweella mwa weyaano mu ellapo ettheene yavatthi.”

- 18**Sika vano Mulluku annamweerella echifundo arive muthu anapaalleeeye omweerella. Nave annamuumiha murima arive muthu anapaalleeeye omummiha.
- 19**Nave mmodda a nyuwaano ttullota wa miyaano wi, “Ddaarimi ddiri ddiiddo kaambiiwa tini Mulluku anamwiipelleeye mullatu muthu? Vawi ttaani anaakhoote opaalla wa Mulluku?”
- 20**Koma nyuwaano ttaani, asinnaka ni arokoraka, wi mumuhumullulle Mulluku? Muno khonamukoha muthu oyo awoopille wi, “Kaambiiwa tini wakoopilleewe mwawi ddiidda?”
- 21**Mullupa awoopa mino ookhalla ni olamulello woophariha mutteko olloko mmo anapaallegeeye nave woopa mino miilli ovenyera va olloko omodda yooyo; mmodda woopharihiwa mutteko wa shisha nave mmodda woopharihiwa mutteko va nllapo noopaalleya.
- 22**Ella enaphwanaphwana ni nnddo Mulluku eerilleeye. Apaalla wi oonihe osha murima waye vamodda ni masivaaye. Nave aavillella ni waallewa wunchichi athu ayo yaamushihalle murima, oophwanella woonongiwa.
- 23**Nave apaallattho wuupullulla waata wa ntitimiho naye, nno niithellelliwe va hiyaano aneerelleeye echifundo, ayo ekhoziwe moovallallella wi yaakhelle ntitimiho naye.
- 24**Vawi hiyaano tti athu ayo aawiithanneeye, ohiri ovenyera varyari va Ayudave navettho ovenyera varyari va athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- 25**Mulluku aallota mu nibukhu na Hoseya wi, “Athu ayo yahaari aaka kineerewaromolla wi, ‘Athwaaka.’ Mutundu oyo kahiwukondeemi kineerowuromolla wi, ‘Ookondiwaaka.’
- 26**Nave vanipuroni mvo yalleelliwiiwa wi, ‘Nyuwaano khe athwaaka,’ vano eneeroromolliwa, wi ‘anamwani a Mulluku ookumi.’”
- 27**Nave Yesaya anakhuwa dda Israele wi, “Naari athu a o Israele tti anchichi wonanko mihava ddoonyanja nave ooyevave sika enaavullusiwe,
- 28**vawi Apwiya eneroweeluzwa athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi mwawaakuva ndithu.”
- 29**Nndda ddiri wonanko mmo Yesaya allotilleeye khalle wi, “Apwiya Amasiva Mattheene yahinihiyalleke amoddahi ooyeva neerothollowa wonanko Sodomu ni Gomora.”
- 30**Sika ninallota wi athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, ayo yahaashaashille wiilungamiha weekhiiwa vamiitthoni va Mulluku yaalungamihiwa ni olliyooyo oweella mu echikhulupililwiiwa.
- 31**Koma Aisraele, ayo yaashaasha malamulo owaalungamiha vamiitthoni va Mulluku, kheyaphwanyille.

<sup>32</sup>Nave ekaambiiwa yaari yawi tini? Ekaambiiwa yaari yawi kheyaakhanlle moollikana ni echikhulupililo koma yarororomella mitteko ddiwa. Sika vano yaakwakwatuwa va nlluku nookwakwatuwiha

<sup>33</sup>nno mawu a Mulluku enallota dda nenno wi, “Kinnakeraatthiha nlluku mu Ziyoni nno ninaakwakwatuwihe athu, nlluku nno ninaawakwakwatulle. Koma oomukhulupilila olliyooyo khawa awullihiwa muru.”

## **Aroma 10**

<sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinnapaalla ni murimaaka muttheene nave kinnavekella wi athwaaka evullusiwe.

<sup>2</sup>Kinimuusimikizerani wi alliwaayo ennamullapella Mulluku mwawiivelleella koma kheniwesesa.

<sup>3</sup>Khenadduwella mmo Mulluku anaalungamihelleeye athu vamiitthoni vaye nave enathwara ettilla yayiwayayiwa; sika vano kheyaakhullelle ettilla ya Mulluku yowaalungamiha athu.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi Khrisitu ookwakhwaniha malamulo, wi arive muthu anakhulupilila alungamihiwe vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Mose aalemba dda okhalla oolungamihiwa vamiitthoni va Mulluku oyeella mwa malamulo wi, “Oyo aniiwellella malamulo aneerokhalla mukumi.”

<sup>6</sup>Koma eyo enallotiwa mu mawu a Mulluku dda okhalla oolungama vamiitthoni va Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililo tti yawi, “Muhiikohe weekhiinyu wi, ttaani anaawelle oddullu?” (Ottaphullella wi amullelle Khrisitu wi akitthe).

<sup>7</sup>“Naari muhikohe wi, ‘Ttaani anaakitthelle va ellapo ya athu ookhwa?’ ” (Ottaphullella wi amuvenyihe Khrisitu wa ookhwa).

<sup>8</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallotiiwa eni, “Othenga wa Mulluku ori vakhuviru ni nyuwaano, vayanoni vanyu navettho m'murimani mwanyu.” Olla sika othenga wa echikhulupililo ninallalleyeehu.

<sup>9</sup>Mwaakhullella ni vayanononi vanyu wi Yesu tti Apwiya nave mwaakhulupilila ni murimaanyu wi Mulluku aamuvenyiha wa ookhwa, muneerovullusiwa.

<sup>10</sup>Vawi ninalungamihiwa vamiitthoni va Mulluku ekaamba ya echikhulupilwaahu nave ninavullusiwa ekaamba ya waakhullella wahu.

<sup>11</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Oyo anamukhulupilila olliyooyo khawa awullihiwa muru.”

<sup>12</sup>Ndda tti dda arive muthu kaambiiwa khuwaavo ohiyana variyari va Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, vawi attheene eri ni Apwiya amodda a athu attheene nave annadalisa wunchichi attheene enamwiithana olliyooyo.

<sup>13</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku eni, “Arive muthu anawiithana Apwiya aneerovullusiwa.”

- <sup>14</sup>Koma enaawiithane mwawiidde alliwaayo ehinaakhulupilile? Nave enaakhulupilile mwawiidde ehiniwe othenga? Nave eniwe mwawiidde othengooyo ohinallalleyiwe?
- <sup>15</sup>Nave othengooyo onaallalleyiwe mwawiidde athu ehirumiwe? Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Owa wa oollalleya othenga waphaama tti woohakallalliha.”
- <sup>16</sup>Koma khe attheene yaakhullele othenga waphaama. Yesaya aallota wi, “Apwiya, ttaani aakhulupilinle othengaahu?”
- <sup>17</sup>Sika vano muthu anakhalla ni echikhulupililo ekaamba yawiwa othenga nave othengooyo onaphiya oyeella mu omullalleya Khrisitu.
- <sup>18</sup>Nave kinakoha wi, “Tti ddawoona wi kheyawiiwalle othenga?” Khe ddawoona, yahiiwa, wonanko mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotelliwa wi, “Mawiiwa yaavuwa mu ellapo ettheene yavatthi, nave ddoollota ddiwa ddaaphiya omamallihello a ellapo yavatthi.”
- <sup>19</sup>Kikohettho wi, “Ethiyo athu a o Israele kheyawiiwesesele?” Mose aari awaamba ollota wi, “Kineerowerihani ehache wa athu oohikhalla ni mutteko nave kineerewuushihani murima ekaamba ya mutundu wookarangeya.”
- <sup>20</sup>Nave Yesaya aallipa murima wunchichi voollotani wi, “Kaphwanyiwe ni ayo yahikaashille nave kaaddoonihella meekha wa ayo yahikiithanille.”
- <sup>21</sup>Koma dda athu Aisraele aallota wi, “Nllapo nittheene kaawaakhella ni mattaaka mattheene mutundu olla woohiwwellella ni woowukila.”

## **Aroma 11**

- <sup>1</sup>Vano kinakoha wi, “Ethiyo Mulluku ohaakhoota athwaaye?” Khe ddiiddo. Miyaano tti Muisraele, edduullu ya Abrahamu navettho mmodda a nlloko na Benjamini.
- <sup>2</sup>Mulluku khaakhootille athwaaye ayo atthoonlleeye khalle. Ethiyo khamunadduwella mawu a Mulluku awi namallotella Eliya aamuveka Mulluku wi aallake Aisraele?
- <sup>3</sup>Allotille wi, “Apwiya, athu yaalla yaawiipha anamallotellaanyu ni okumulla makuwaanyu a mukutho. Kihanlle meekha nave enapaalla okiipha.”
- <sup>4</sup>Koma Mulluku aamulleella wi, “Kohiisungella meekha athu 7,000 ayo ehinamullapella Baala, mulluku awoottha.”
- <sup>5</sup>Sika emoddamoddave yeeyo, muttano Mulluku ohaavaha echisomo Aisraele amodda ayo iitthoollelleeye wi ekhale oomuthwarellellaaye.
- <sup>6</sup>Otthoolla waye waari wa echisomo ohiri wa mitteko ddiwa. Vawi otthoolla wa Mulluku waariki wa mitteko dda athu, sika echisomwaaye yaakhalle yawoottha.
- <sup>7</sup>Vano kaambiiwa tini Aisraele yahaaphwanyilliiwa nnddo yaashiiwa? Athu vang'ono ootthoolliwa sika yaphwaanyille koma amoddaayo yahummiha murima,
- <sup>8</sup>wonanko mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotelliwa wi, “Mulluku ahaavaha murima woohiwesesa ddeko nave ophiyera ollello ooweeriha oohiiwa ni ohoona.”

- <sup>9</sup>Nave Davide anallota wi, “Machellellwiiwa ekhale musampha wowaaphara ni waakuha wi ellakiwe.
- <sup>10</sup>Miitthwiiwa ehooneke ni oweeriha wi ehooweke ekaamba ya ddoohoosa ddiwa.”
- <sup>11</sup>Sika kinakoha wi, “Ethiyo Aisraele yaakwakwatuwa ni wiikuha wi ehiwe evenya?” Khe ddiiddo. Koma ekaamba ya machimo a Aisraele, athu ayo ehiri Aisraele yaawora ovullusiwa nave Aisraelaayo enerowaakhallella ehache.
- <sup>12</sup>Ochimwa wa Aisraele waawiiha madaliso wa athu a va ellapo yavatthi. Nave olephela wiwa waawiiha madaliso wa athu ayo ehiri Aisraele. Ethiyo vano madaliswaayo enaate mwawiidde Aisraelaayo yarukunuwa murima?
- <sup>13</sup>Vano kinallota wa nyuwaano athu ayo muhiri Aisraele. Kiriimi murummwa wa nyuwaano kinnakotella muttekwaaka.
- <sup>14</sup>Vaweerani ddennda kinapaalla oweeriha Aisraele akhwaaka wi ekhale ni ehache wi evullusiwe amodda a yaayo.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi Aisraele yakhootiwiwa ni Mulluku athu a va ellapo yavatthi yahaattanihiwa ni olliye. Onakhalle wawiidde Aisraele yaakhullella! Onakhalle wonanko ovenyihwa wa ookhwa okhalla akumi.
- <sup>16</sup>Muthu ammeya buledi amuvulleella wa Mulluku wi eellihiwe, buledi muttheenooyo annakhalla aweella. Nave misisi dda muteekho ddakhalla ddaweella, enthambi ddiwa ddinakhallattho ddaweella.
- <sup>17</sup>Enthambi ddimodda dda muteekho wa Olivi wawaalliwa ddahinttakeya nave enthambi ya muteekho wa olivi wa muhakani waamakellelliwavo. Nyuwaano athu ayo ehiri Aisraele muri wonanko muteekho wa olivi wa muhakani nave munnakawanana ddaphaama dda muteekho wa olivi wawaalliwa, Aisraele.
- <sup>18</sup>Sika muhaavevulleke ayo yinttakeye wonanko enthambi. Mwaawitukhullaka, muupuwelleke wi khamuhiyo nyuwaano munaphareella misisi koma misisi sika ddinuuphareellani nyuwaano.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano muneerollota wi, “Enthambinnde ddahinttakeya wi miyaano killundellellivevo.”
- <sup>20</sup>Tti ddawoona. Yahinttakeya ekaamba ya ohikhulupilila wiwa koma nyuwaano muri vaavo ekaamba ya okhulupilila wanyu. Sika muhiitukhulleke koma m'mooveke Mulluku.
- <sup>21</sup>Vawi Mulluku aawinttaka Aisraele ayo eri wonanko enthambi dda muteekho, ethiyo khaworatho owunttakani nyuwaano?
- <sup>22</sup>Wehesesani phaama echifundo ya Mulluku ni owallaaye. Annawoopella owalli ayo echimwalle koma annaweerellani echifundo nyuwaano mwavirellella okhulupilila echifundwaaye. Nave mwaheera ddiiddo nyuwaanottho Mulluku aneroowunttakani.

<sup>23</sup>Nave Aisraele yahiya ohikhulupilila wiwa, eneerohokolloselliwa va muteekho yaariiwa khalle, vawi Mulluku ookhalla ni masiva awaamakellellattho.

<sup>24</sup>Nyuwaano athu ayo ehiri Aisraele muri wonanko enthambi ya muteekho wa olivi wa muhakani oyo wunttakiwe nave omakellelliwa va muteekho wa olivi wawaalliwa. Sika ddinaakhalle ddoohikatamiha Mulluku ollundellella enthambi ddawiinttakeya ddennda o muteekhwiiwa wa olivi.

<sup>25</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, vookhalla yookhuweya eyo kinapaalleemi wi mudduwelle, vawi muneeseke wi nyuwaano tti a ezeru. Aisraele amodda yahummiha murima. Nave enaakhalleve ddiiddo ophiyera echiwelengelo ya athu ayo ehiri Aisraele oowa wa Mulluku ekwakhwanne.

<sup>26</sup>Sika vano Aisraele attheene eneerovulluwa moollikana ni mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotiiwa wi, “Oovullusa anaavenyere o Ziyoni nave aneerohuwa machimo a edduullu dda Yakobo.

<sup>27</sup>Kineeropangana ni alliwaayo kahuwa machimwiiwa.”

<sup>28</sup>Kaambiiwa ennakhoota othenga waphaama, Aisraele yookhalla adani a Mulluku ekaamba ya nyuwaano athu muhiri Aisraele. Koma ekaamba ya otthoolla wa Mulluku, yookhalla ookondiwaaye ekaamba ya makhollwiiwa.

<sup>29</sup>Vawi Mulluku khanasintha maganizwaaye aawiithanaka athu apaalle aawaavahaka emphaso.

<sup>30</sup>Nyuwaano athu ayo ehiri Aisraele, khamwaamwiiwellelle Mulluku koma ooweerellani echifundo ekaamba yoohiiwellella wa Aisraele.

<sup>31</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, ekaamba ya echifundo mweerelliweenyu, Aisraele vano khenamwiiwellella Mulluku wi alliwattho vano yeerelliwe echifundo ya Mulluku.

<sup>32</sup>Vawi Mulluku ooweeriha athu attheene okhalla wonanko akaidi a oohiiwellella wi awore oweerella echifundo attheene.

<sup>33</sup>Eyuuma ya Mulluku tti yinchichi! Ezeru ddaye ni odduwella waye tti ddoowallamella! Khaavo anaawore wiiwesesa echiweluzwaaye! Khaavo anaawore wiiwesesa ettilla ddaye!

<sup>34</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Ethiyo anadduwella maganizo a Apwiya ttaani? Ethiyo ttaani anaawore omulangiza?

<sup>35</sup>Ttaani aambillekevo omuvaha Mulluku ello wi amuhokolloselle?”

<sup>36</sup>Vawi ddeko ddittheddene ddaaphatusiwe ni olliyooyo nave oyeella mwa olliyooyo navettho ekaamba ya olliyooyo. Ntitimiho nikhalle wa olliyooyo enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.

## **Aroma 12**

- <sup>1</sup>Sika asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinimuuvekani ekaamba ya echifundo ya Mulluku wi mwiiheraatthi nyookhaanyu wi mukhalle mukutho wookumi, waweella ni wawaakhelliwa wa Mulluku. Ella sika ettilla yaphaama yoomullapellella.
- <sup>2</sup>Muhittakihereke makhallelo a athu a va ellapo yavatheella. Koma mwaakhullele wi Mulluku uutthatuseni vawuuvahani murima wanaanweene. Vano muneerodduwella eyo Mulluku anapaalleeye, yaphaama wunchichi, yoomuhakallalliha ni yoophwanellella.
- <sup>3</sup>Ekaamba ya echisomo eyo Mulluku aakivahilleeye, kinallota wa arive muthu variyari vanyu wi muhiganizeke wi nyuwaano tti uullupalli ohiyana ni mmo mukhallelleenyu. Koma maganizwaanyu ekhalle awiiyeviha, moollikana ni waata wa echikhulupililo eyo Mulluku uuvahilleenyuni.
- <sup>4</sup>Vawi mwiilli mmodda wookhalla ni eziwalo ddinchichi nave eziwalo dditthedenennda ddinapharihiwa mutteko moohiyanahiyana.
- <sup>5</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, hiyaano naari naatille niri wonanko mwiilli mmodda mu eyaattano ya Khrisitu nave noollundellellana.
- <sup>6</sup>Nookhalla ni emphaso ddoohiyanahiyana moollikana ni echisomo eyo Mulluku anivahilleeye. Sika emphaswaahu yakhalla yoollotella mawu a Mulluku nillotelleke moollikana ni echikhulupililwaahu.
- <sup>7</sup>Emphaswaahu yakhalla yawaarumeyella akhwiihu, naarumeyelleke. Yakhalla ohuddiha, nihuddiheke.
- <sup>8</sup>Emphaswaahu yakhalla yawaallipiha amodda, naalipiheke. Oyo anaakavihera amodda, eereke ddiiddo mwawoollowa matta. Oyo ari ni olamulello, alamulelleke phaama. Oyo anaweerella amodda echifundo, eereke ddiiddo moohakallalla.
- <sup>9</sup>Echikondi ehikhalleke yawoottha. Mwiiteke yoonanara nave muhihiyeke yaphaama.
- <sup>10</sup>Mukondaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye wonanko muthu ni musinne apaalle murokoriye nave mwaavaheke olemu athu amodda ohiyana ni muniivahelleenyu olemu nyookha.
- <sup>11</sup>Mwaallipihellaka ophara mutteko wa waarumeyella Apwiya muhikhalle oolesi koma mwaarumeyelleke ni murimaanyu muttheene.
- <sup>12</sup>Muhakallalleke ekaamba ya otiyera wanyu. Muvillelleke mwaahoosiwaka nave muvekelleke moohiyerera.
- <sup>13</sup>Muvellelleke ddeko ddanyu wa ookhulupilila akhwiinyu oohoowa nave muwaakhelleke alleto m'mawaninyu.
- <sup>14</sup>Mumuveke Mulluku wi aadalise ayo enuuhoosani. Muhimuveke wi aatembelele.
- <sup>15</sup>Amodda yaahakallallaka, muhakallallekena nimodda nave amodda yaawinllaka munllekena nimodda.

<sup>16</sup>Mukhalleke mwawiiwanana mmodda ni mukhwaaye. Nave muhitukhulleke koma mwaakhullelle weera ddeko ddawiiyeviha nave muhiganizeke wi muri a ezeru.

<sup>17</sup>Muthu mmodda aweerella yoonanara, ohimuhokolloselle yoonanara koma weeseeseke weera ddeko ddinooneya ni athu attheene wi tti ddaphaama.

<sup>18</sup>Wakhalla wooworeya, mweeseeseke okhalla mwa murendelle ni athu attheene.

<sup>19</sup>Ookondiwaaka, muhikokolloselleke yoonanara koma m'muhiyere Mulluku ahokolloselle moollikana ni osha murima waye. Vawi aallota mu mawaaye wi, “Ohokollosella yoonanara tti waaka, miyaano sika kinallaka.”

<sup>20</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallotattho wi, “Adanaawo yavolliwa ettalla, waavahe yoocha. Yavolliwa nthona waavaheke yoowirya, vawi vaweerani yeeyo oneerowuukella mankhalla a munlo vamuru viwa.”

<sup>21</sup>Muhigonjihiwe ni yoonanara koma mugonjihe yoonanara ni yaphaama.

### **Aroma 13**

<sup>1</sup>Arive muthu iiwellelleke olamulello wa niboma kaambiiwa khuwaavo olamulello ohinaavenyere wa Mulluku nave olamulello wa muttanoola okeraatthihiwe ni Mulluku.

<sup>2</sup>Sika ayo ehinawiiwellella oolamulella kheniiwellella eyo yakeraatthihiwe ni Mulluku nave yaayo eneerollakiwa.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi ayo eneera ddaphaama khenoopopihiwa ni oolamulella koma ayo eneera ddoonanara. Mwaapaallaka wi muhoopopihiweke ni oolamulella, mweereke ddaphaama nave eneereuwuvahani olemu

<sup>4</sup>vawi yaayo tti oomurumeyella Mulluku ayo enaphara mutteko wuukaviherani nyuwaano. Koma mweera yoonanara munaphwanella woopopihiwa ekaamba yookhalla ni olamulello wawuullakani. Alliya tti oomurumeyella Mulluku nave ennawiiha ollaka wa Mulluku wa ayo eneera ddoonanara

<sup>5</sup>Sika ekaamba ya yeella munaphwanella wi muwiiwellelleke oolamulella ohiri ekaamba ya osha murima wa Mullukuve koma kaambiiwa munnapaalla ni murimaanyu muttheene wi mwiiwellelleke.

<sup>6</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella munnakhomattho misonkho vawi oolamulella enamurumeyella Mulluku yaapharaka muttekwiiwa.

<sup>7</sup>Muvellelleke wa arive muthu eyo munaphwanellenyu ovelleella, wonanko okhoma misonkho, ovaha olemu apaalle oriha.

<sup>8</sup>Muhikhalle ni ekongoli ni arive muthu. Ekongoli munaphwanellenyu okhallana tti yookondana mmodda ni mukhwaaye, vawi oyo anamukonda mukhwaaye ookwakhwaniha malamulo.

<sup>9</sup>Malamulo awi, “Ohiraruwe, ohiiphe, ohiye, oheerelleke nrima ello yamwaneena,” malamulo yaalla ni malamulo mamodda manchichi enahuruwelliwa mu lamulo nimodda nawi, “Waakondeke amodda wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekha.”

<sup>10</sup>Waawakondaka akhwaawo khoweerella yoonanara. Sika oyo anamukonda mukhwaaye ookwakhwaniha malamulo.

<sup>11</sup>Munaphwanella wi mweereke ddiidda kaambiiwa munnadduwella wi enthawi yookwakhwana yawi muvenye. Vawi vano oovullusa ohaatamella ohiyana ni enthawi eyo naambeellehu okhullupilila.

<sup>12</sup>Mahiiyu ehanle vang'ono omalla nave ohinase wohaatamella. Sika hankoni nihiye mitteko dda mwiipihini nave niware ddoowanella ekhoto dda mu owala.

<sup>13</sup>Sika makhallellwaahu ekhale aphaama wonanko a athu ayo enakhalla mu owala. Vihikhalle machello oonanara apaalle olezela, oraruwa apaalle echigololo, owana apaalle okhallelana ehache.

<sup>14</sup>Koma muwaakhullele Apwiya Yesu Khristu wi ekhale yoowaraanyu yakhoto. Nave muhiwelleleke omuthwaanyu voopaallani okwakhwaniha minkhella ddiwa.

## **Aroma 14**

<sup>1</sup>Muthu oofooka mu echikhulupililo, mwaakhelleni nave muhimuvaanyihe maganizwaaye.

<sup>2</sup>Echikhulupililo ya athu amodda enaakhullella ocha erive ello koma muthu oofooka mu echikhulupililo khanacha enama.

<sup>3</sup>Ayo enacha erive ello ehaavevulle ayo ehineera ddiiddo. Ayo enacha ddoomellave ehiweeluze ayo enacha erive ello, vawi Mulluku oowaakhella athu attheene.

<sup>4</sup>Ethiyo nyuwaano ttaani wi m'mweeluze mullupa mutteko a mwaneena? Tti apwinnya ayo enoona wi oolephela apaalle oopambana. Nave apambana kaambiwa Apwiya Mulluku sika enaamweerihe wi awore opambana.

<sup>5</sup>Athu amodda enaganiza wi nllapo nimodda tti noopaalleya ohiyana ni mallapo mamodda. Athu amodda enaganiza wi mallapo mattheene tti oophwanaphwana. Voollotani dda mallapondda arive muthu athwareke maganizwaaye.

<sup>6</sup>Athu ayo enaganiza wi nllapo nimodda tti noopaalleya ohiyana ni mallapo mamodda eneera ddiiddo wi yaatitimihe Apwiya. Nave ayo enacha erive ello eneera ddiiddo wi yaatitimihe Apwiya, vawi ennamuthokoza Mulluku ekaamba ya yoocheeyo. Ayo ehinacha ddeko ddimodda eneera ddiiddo wi yaatitimihe Apwiya nave ennamuthokoza Mulluku.

<sup>7</sup>Khaavo anakhalla mukumi wi iirumeyelleke yeekhaaye nave khaavo anakhwa wi iirumeyelleke yeekhaaye.

- <sup>8</sup>Nakhalla akumi, ninakhalla akumi wi naarumeyelleke Apwiya nave nakhwa ninakhwa wi naarumeyelleke Apwiya. Sika nakhalla akumi apaalle nakhwa niri a Apwiya.
- <sup>9</sup>Vawi Khristu aakhwa avenyihwa wi akhalla Apwiya a athu akumi ni a ookhwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika kaambiiwa tini munaweeluzeenyu asinninyu ni arokorinyu? Kaambiiwa tini munaavevulleenyu alliwaayo? Vawi attheene nineerowimella vamiitthoni va Mulluku wi aneeluze.
- <sup>11</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Apwiya enallota wi, ndithu kinimallupella wi, arive muthu aneerokikokhorella. Nave arive muthu anereawaakhullella wi miyaano tti Mulluku.”
- <sup>12</sup>Sika arive muthu aneromutakhella Mulluku ddeko eerilleeye.
- <sup>13</sup>Vano nihiye weeluzana mmodda ni mukhwaaye. Koma moonese wi muhaakukhumulle mwiilli nave muhaachimwihe asinninyu ni arokorinyu.
- <sup>14</sup>Ekaamba ya eyaattano ni Apwiya Yesu koodduwella nave koosimikiza wi kheyiivo ello yoonanara mwaweekhiwa koma enakhalla yoonanara muthu ayiganizera wi tti yoonanara.
- <sup>15</sup>Mwaakukhumulla asinninyu ni arokorinyu ekaamba ya yoocha munacheenyu, ddinooniha wi khamunaakondattho alliwaayo. Yoocha munacheenyu ehimoononge muthu aakhweliwe ni Khristu.
- <sup>16</sup>Sika muhiweerihe athu amodda ollota dda ddeko muneereenyu ddaphaama wi tti ddoonanara.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi omwene wa Mulluku kohiyo wa dda yoocha ni yoowirya koma tti wa dda echilungamo, murendelle ni ohakallalla ddoovenyera wa Munepa Waweella
- <sup>18</sup>Vano arive muthu anamurumeyella Khristu mwawi ddiidda annaamuhakallalliha Mulluku nave annavahiwa olemu ni athu.
- <sup>19</sup>Sika ninaphwanella wi erive enthawi neeseeseke okhalla mwamurendelle ni okaviherana wi nikhalle ni echikhulupililo yoollipa.
- <sup>20</sup>Muhoononge mutteko wa Mulluku ekaamba ya yoocha. Erive yoocha tti yaphaama koma tti olakwa ocha ello enaaweeriha asinnihu ni arokorihu ochimwa.
- <sup>21</sup>Tti waphaama ohicha enama, ohimuwirya vinyo apaalle weera erive ello yoowaachimwiha asinninyu ni arokorinyu.
- <sup>22</sup>Okhulupilila wanyu va ddeko ddenndda okhalla variyari va nyuwaano ni Mulluku. Oodalisiwa tti muthu oyo ahiniivaanyiha yeekhaaye weera ello anaganizeeye wi tti yaphaama.
- <sup>23</sup>Koma oyo anakayikella ello anacheeye, Mulluku annamweeluzza aachaka ello yeeyo kaambiiwa kheenre ello yeeyo ni echikhulupililo. Nave erive ello ehineeriwa ni echikhulupililo, tti machimo.

## Aroma 15

- <sup>1</sup>Hiyaano niri ni echikhulupililo yoollipa ninaphwanella wi naakhurumuwelle oofooka mu echikhulupililo nave woohikhalla wiihakallalliha weekhiihu.
- <sup>2</sup>Koma hiyaano attheene naahakallalliheke asinnihu ni arokorihu ni oweerella ddaphaama wi nillipihe echikhulupililwiiwa.
- <sup>3</sup>Vawi Khristu khenre ddeko ddawi iihakallallihe yeekhaaye koma tti wonanko mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotelliiwa wi, “Epewe mwaallotelliweenyu yaakiphierattho miyaano.”
- <sup>4</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku mattheene yaalembiwe khalle enanihuddiha hiyaano. Mawaayo ennanillipiha murima ni onikhalliha oovillella wi nikhalle ootiyera.
- <sup>5</sup>Mulluku oyo ananeeriha wi nikhalle oollipa murima ni oovillella aweeriheni wi mukhalle awiiwanana vooMuttakiherani Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>6</sup>Sika nyuwaano attheene vamodda m'mutitimihe Mulluku Attiitthiiwa a Apwiyaahu Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>7</sup>Sika mwaakhullellaneke wonanko mmo Khristu awaakhullelleenyuni wi athu emutitimiheke Mulluku.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi kinimuulleellani wi Khristu aari oorumeyella a Ayuda osimikizera wi Mulluku tti oororomelleya wi ddikwakhwane nnddo alonjezilleeye ni makhollwiiwa
- <sup>9</sup>navettho wi athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ewore omutitimiha Mulluku ekaamba ya echifundwaaye wonanko mmo mawu a Mulluku enallotiiwa wi, “Sika kineerewuutitimihani varyari va athu oohimullapella Mulluku. Kineerewiipa machipo ootitimiha nnddina nanyu.”
- <sup>10</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallotattho wi, “Nyu athu oohimullapella Mulluku, hakallallani ni athu a Mulluku.”
- <sup>11</sup>Ennallotattho wi, “Nyu athu a malloko mamodda atitimiheni Apwiya. Nave athu attheene yaatitimihe.”
- <sup>12</sup>Namallotella Yesaya anallotattho wi, “Mmodda a edduullu dda Yese aneroowa, aneroowa wi aalamulelle athu a mitundu ddimodda nave alliwaayo enaatiyereke va olliyooyo.”
- <sup>13</sup>Mulluku oyo ananivaha otiyera uddalliheni ni oohakallalla ni murendelle kaambiiwa munnamukhulupilila. Sika otiyera wanyu oneerovirellella wunnuwa ni masiva a Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>14</sup>Akhwaakanyu, miyaano kinnasimikiza wi nyuwaano tti aphaama wunchichi, nyuwaano tti athu oodduwella wunchichi navettho munnawora ohuddihana.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma mu kalatoolla ddeko ddimodda kilembille moollipa murima wi kiwuupuseni ddennddo ekaamba ya mutteko kavahiweemi mwa echisomo ni Mulluku

<sup>16</sup>wi kikhalle oorumeyella a Khristu Yesu wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Kinarumeyella wonanko mullupa mukutho kaallalleyaka othenga waphaama wa Mulluku wi athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ekhalla wonanko mukutho wawaakhelliwa ni Mulluku yaweellihiwa ni Munepa Waweella.

<sup>17</sup>Vano ekaamba ya eyaattanwaaka ni Khristu Yesu, kinnakotella muttekwaaka woomurumeyella Mulluku.

<sup>18</sup>Kineerollota moohoova ddennddove Khristu eerilleeye oweella mwa miyaano wi kineeroweriha athu ayo ehiri Ayuda omwiiwellella Mulluku. Kineereweera ddenndda voollotani ni voopharani muttekwaaka

<sup>19</sup>ni masiva a ezizindikiro ni ddoottikhiniha navettho ni masiva a Munepa Waweella. Sika vano koollalleya othenga waphaama wa Khristu ovenyera o Yerusalemu ophiya o Iliriko.

<sup>20</sup>Yopaallaaka tti ollalleya othenga waphaama m'mapuroni mmo athu ehiiwalliwa nnddina na Khristu wi kihimake va matthipello yakeraatthiwi ni muthu mmodda.

<sup>21</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Athu ayo yahiiwalle dda olliyooyo enerowona, nave ayo ehiiwalle dda olliyooyo enerowiiwesesa.”

<sup>22</sup>Sika ekaamba ya muttekwaaka, kookhalla kilephelaka owa owaninyunko.

<sup>23</sup>Koma vano kaambiiwa koomalliha ophara muttekwaaka mu mapuroni yaalla navettho wi miyakha ddinchichi ddoomalla kipaallaka owa owaninyunko,

<sup>24</sup>kinatiyera owoonani kaayaaka o Spaniya. Kinapaalla wi nyuwaano mukikavihere voolendonaaka o Spaniyanko kamalliha waarera moohakallalla ni nyuwaano enthawi yooyeva.

<sup>25</sup>Koma vano kinaya o Yerusalemu wi kawinnye nikavihero athu a Mulluku wenko.

<sup>26</sup>Vawi athu a mipingo dda o Masedoniya ni dda o Akaiya yaaganiza moohiwatiheriwa wi evelleelle nikavihero wa athu a Mulluku ohoowa o Yerusalemu.

<sup>27</sup>Yaganizalle ddenndda moohiwatiheriwa koma waari odindwiiwa wi yaakavihere athwaayo. Vawi Ayuda yaakawana madaliso a Munepiiwa ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, athu ayo ehiri Ayudaayo enaphwanella yaavaheke Ayudaayo ddeko ddoopaalleya ddiwa.

<sup>28</sup>Sika kamalliha muttekoolla, ni ovelleella makobiri mattheene yatotelliwe, kineerotimulla oya o Spaniya koma kineerewiimella owaninyunko wi kiwooneni.

<sup>29</sup>Kinnadduwella wi kawa owaninyunko kineeroowa ni madaliso manchichi a Khristu.

<sup>30</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, vano kinimuuvekani, oweella mwa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu navettho ni echikondi ya Munepa Waweella wi nipharane matta vookivekellani moollipiha wa Mulluku.

<sup>31</sup>Muvekelle wi Mulluku akiteteze wa athu oohikhulupilila o Yudeya navettho wi orumeyella waka o Yerusalemunko okhalle wawaakhelliwa ni athu a Mulluku.

<sup>32</sup>Sika Mulluku aakhullella kineeroowa owaninyunko wi kihakallalle ni wi kiithuuwe voowaarerani ni nyuwaano.

<sup>33</sup>Mulluku oyo ananivaha murendelle akhalle ni nyuwaano attheene. Amen.

## **Aroma 16**

<sup>1</sup>Murokorihu Febe, oorumeyella a mpingo wa o Kenkrea, tti muthu aphaama.

<sup>2</sup>Sika mwaakhelleni wonanko mmo athu a Mulluku enaphwanellelliwa waakhellelliwa kaambiwa tti muthu a Apwiya. Nave mumukavihere mmo anapaallegeye wi akaviheriwe ni nyuwaano. Vawi aanaakavihera athu anchichi ni meeneenettho.

<sup>3</sup>Mukivelleelle mooni wa Prisika ni Akwila allupa mutteko akhwaaka voorumeyella Khristu Yesu,

<sup>4</sup>ayo yahooville wiiphiwa wi evulluse okumaaka. Miyaano ni mipingo ddittheddene dda athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ninnaathokoza yaayo.

<sup>5</sup>Mukivelleellellettho mooni athu a mpingo oyo onatthukumana mpa mwiwa. Mukivelleelle mooni wa Epeneto, mukhwaaka kinamukondeemi, oyo aari awaamba omukhulupilila Khristu o Asiya.

<sup>6</sup>Mooni wa Mariya, oyo aallipihenlle ophara mutteko variyari vanyu.

<sup>7</sup>Mooni wa Androniko ni Yunia, Ayuda akhwaaka ayo kaarimina mundende. Yaalla tti o odduwanyeya variyari va amurummwa nave yaakhalla ookhulupilila miyaano kihinakhalle.

<sup>8</sup>Mooni wa Ampiliato, mukhwaaka kinamukondeemi mu eyaattano ni Apwiya.

<sup>9</sup>Mumvahe mooni Urbano, oorumeyella oororomelleya mukhwiihu mu eyaattano ni Khristu. Navettho mooni wa Stakishi, mukhwaaka kinamukondeemi.

<sup>10</sup>Mooni wa Apelesi, oorumeyella ororomelleya a Khristu. Moonittho wa a mu nibanja na Aristobulo.

<sup>11</sup>Mooni wa Herodiono, Muyuda mukhwaaka. Mooni wa ookhulupilila a mu nibanja na Narkiso.

<sup>12</sup>Mooni wa Trifena ni Trifosa ayo enaarumeyella Apwiya. Moonittho wa Perisi, mukhwaaka kinamukondeemi oyo allipihenlle ophara mutteko mwawaarumeyella Apwiya.

<sup>13</sup>Mooni wa Rufu, oyo aniivellella waarumeyella Apwiya. Moonittho wa amennya ayo enakeerella ddeko wonanko amoowaaka.

- <sup>14</sup>Mooni wa Asinkrito, Filegoni, Heremesi, Patrobasi, Herimasi ni ookhulupilila Akhwiihu ayo enakhalliiwana nimodda.
- <sup>15</sup>Moonittho Filologo, Juliya, Nereo ni murokoriye, Olimpasi ni athu attheene a Mulluku ayo enakhalliiwana nimodda.
- <sup>16</sup>Muvahaneke mooni mwa echikondi ya ookhulupilila. Mipingo ddittheddene dda Khristu ddinnuuvahani mooni.
- <sup>17</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinimuuvekani nyuwaano wi muchenjerekena athu ayo enaakawaniha athu ni owaaphelliha muru voohuddihani ddoohiyana ni nndo mwahudderennyu. Muhiwaatamelleke yaayo.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawi athu yaayo khenamurumeyella Khristu, Apwiihu koma minkhella ddiwa. Ennaalleka athu ooreera murima voollotani mawu ooreeriha.
- <sup>19</sup>Arive muthu ahiwa dda wiiwellella wanyu wa othenga waphaama. Sika ekaamba ya yeella munnakihakallalliha. Kinapaalla wi mukhalle oodduwella dda ddeko ddaphaama nave ooheera ddoonanara.
- <sup>20</sup>Sika Mulluku oyo anavaha murendelle aneerewoononga veneva masiva a Satana nave anerowerihani wi mumulamulelle. Echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu Khristu ekhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>21</sup>Timoteo, mullupa mutteko mukhwaaka annuuvahani mooni. Navettho Lusiyo, Yasoni ni Sosipatere, Ayuda akhwaaka ennuuvahanittho mooni.
- <sup>22</sup>Miyaano Tersio, Kamulembille kalata a Pauloolla, kinuuvahani mooni nyuwaano akhwaaka mu eyaattano ni Apwiya.
- <sup>23</sup>Gayo, oyo anakirumeyella miyaano vamodda ni mpingo muttheene mpa mwaye, annuuvahani mooni. Erasito, oosunga makobiri a m'muzindani ni Kwarto mwanamunnihu, ennuuvahani mooni.
- <sup>25</sup>Mulluku atitimihiwe! Olliye annawora ollipiha echikhulupilwaanyu, moollikana ni othenga waphaama wa Yesu Khristu kinallalleyeemi navettho moollikana ni wuupullulla yawoona yookhuweya eyo yavitthiwe miyakha ddinchichi khalle.
- <sup>26</sup>Koma vano Mulluku a enthawi yoohimalla aalamula wi yawooneeyo yuupullulliwe mu ddolemba dda anamallotella nave wi edduwelliwe ni athu attheene wi ekhulupilile ni wiiwellella.
- <sup>27</sup>Oweella mwa Yesu Khristu, ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku oyo tti yooyove a ezeru enthawi yoohimalla. Amen.

## 1 Akorinto

### 1 Akorinto 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, oyo kiithaniwe mu opaalla wa Mulluku wi kikhalle murummwa a Khrisitu Yesu. Navettho ovenyera wa mwanamunnihu Sostene.
- <sup>2</sup>Kinalemabella mpingo wa Mulluku oyo ori m'muzindani wa Korinto, wa ayo yeeriwe aweella mwa Khrisitu Yesu nave yiithaniwe wi ekhalle athu a Mulluku. Navettho kinalemabella wa athu attheene enaallapella Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu m'mapuroni mattheene. Olliye tti Apwiiwa ni aahu.
- <sup>3</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle dda Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khrisitu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>4</sup>Kinnamuthokoza Mullukwaaka mallapo mattheene ekaamba ya nyuwaano, vawi ohuuvahani echisomwaaye mwa Khrisitu Yesu.
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi mwa Khrisitu mohaakhella ddeko, mawu mattheene ni odduwella ottheene mwawaata.
- <sup>6</sup>Ekaamba yawi othenga woollota dda Khrisitu wookeraattheya mwa nyuwaano.
- <sup>7</sup>Sika kheyiivo emphaso ya Mulluku muyelleellenyu, munatiyereenyu wuupullulliwa wa Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu yaawaaka.
- <sup>8</sup>Eneerewuullipihani murima ophiyera va mamallihello wi muhikhalle ni yoochimwa va Nllapo na Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu.
- <sup>9</sup>Mulluku tti oororomelleya, oyo aawiithanilleni nyuwaano wi mukhalle mu eyaattano ni mwanaye Yesu Khrisitu, Apwiihu.
- <sup>10</sup>Mu nnddina na Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu kinimuuvekani nyuwaano attheene, asinnaka ni arokoraka, wi mwiiwananeke va nnddo munalloteenyu wi vihikhalle okawaneya varyari vanyu. Mukhalleke awaattana m'murimani mwanyu ni m'maganizoni mwanyu.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi athu amodda a mu nibanja na Koloe aakilleella wi vookhalla okangana varyari vanyu, asinnakanyu ni arokorakanyu.
- <sup>12</sup>Kinallota nndda ekaamba yawi arive muthu a nyuwaano anallota ddoohiyana. Mmodda anallota wi, “Kinamuthwara Paulo,” mmodda wi, “Kinamuthwara Apolo,” mmodda wi, “Kinamuthwara Petro,” nave mmodda wi, “Kinamuthwara Khrisitu.”
- <sup>13</sup>Ethiyo Khrisitu ookawaneya? Ethiyo Paulo sika aatthomeyiwe vamutandani ekaamba ya nyuwaano? Ethiyo mwaabatiziwa mu nnddina na Paulo?
- <sup>14</sup>Kinnamuthokoza Mulluku wi ngaamubatzalle naari mmodda a nyuwaano ompatula Krispo ni Gayo.
- <sup>15</sup>Sika khaavo mmodda a nyuwaano anaallote wi aabatiziwa mu nnddina naka.

- <sup>16</sup>Ddawoona kaamubatizatto Stefanasi ni nibanja naye koma nginuupuwella wi kaamubatizatto muthu mmodda.
- <sup>17</sup>Khrisitu khaakirumalle miyaano wi kibatize. Koma aakirumalle wi killalleye othenga waphaama moohipharihani mutteko mawu a ezeru manchichi wi okhwa wa Khrisitu vamutandani ovirellesle okhalla ni masiva.
- <sup>18</sup>Othenga wa okhwa wa Khrisitu vamutandani tti wookarangeya wa ayo enaawoonongeye. Koma wa hiyaano ninaavullusiwe ori masiva a Mulluku.
- <sup>19</sup>Ddaalembiwatto mu mawu a Mulluku wi, “Kineerosakaza ezeru dda athu a ezeru, ni ochenjera wa athu oochenjera.”
- <sup>20</sup>Sika vano, nnda ddinaaphiyihe wuuwi athu a ezeru apaalle ahuddihi a malamulo apaalle athu oodduwella ollota, ayo eri a ellapweella? Mulluku oheerha wi ezeru dda athu a ellapweella ddikhalle ddookarangeya!
- <sup>21</sup>Vawi Mulluku mu ezeru ddaye aheerha wi athu ehimudduwelle olliye voopharihani mutteko ezeru ddiwa. Koma Mulluku aapaalla waavullusa athu ookhulupilila mwa othenga wookarangeya ninallalleyeehu.
- <sup>22</sup>Ayuda enaveka ezizindikiro nave ayo ehiri Ayuda enaashaasha ezeru.
- <sup>23</sup>Koma hiyaano, ninallalleya dda Khrisitu ootthomeyiwa vamutandani. Othenga yoolla tti wookukhumulla wa Ayuda ni wookarangeya wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- <sup>24</sup>Koma wa ayo yiithaniwe ni Mulluku, Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, Khrisitu tti masiva a Mulluku ni ezeru ya Mulluku.
- <sup>25</sup>Vawi naari ello ya Mulluku eyo enooneya wi tti yookarangeya, tti ya ezeru ohiyana ni ezeru ya athu. Naari ello ya Mulluku eyo enooneya wi tti yoofooka, tti yamasiva ohiyana ni masiva a athu.
- <sup>26</sup>Vano asinnaka ni arokoraka, upuwellani enthawi eyo mwiithaniweenyu. Anchichi a nyuwaano khamwaarina ezeru vamiitthoni va athu a va ellapo yavatthi, anchichi khamwaarina masiva, anchichi khamwaayariwe mu nibanjani noodduwanyeya.
- <sup>27</sup>Koma Mulluku aatthoolla nndo ddiri ddookarangeya vamiitthoni va athu wi aawullihe muru athu a ezeru. Aatthoolla nndo ddiri ddoofooka wa athu wi aawullihe muru athu a masiva.
- <sup>28</sup>Aatthoolla eyo eri yoohikhalla ni mutteko vamiitthoni va athu ni yoovevulliwa, eyo ehiri ello, wi eerihle ohikhalla ni mutteko eyo athu eneesiwa yookhalla ni mutteko.
- <sup>29</sup>Sika khaavo muthu anawora wiitukhulla vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>30</sup>Koma Mulluku sika awaattanihalleni ni Khrisitu Yesu nave oomweera Khrisitu wi akhalla ezeru ddahu. Vawi oweella mwa Yesu Mulluku ooneera oolungama, aweella ni oottaphulliwa.
- <sup>31</sup>Sika vano, wonanko mmo mawu a Mulluku yalembaliwiwi wi, “Oyo anapaalla wiitukhulla, iitukhulleke ni nndo ddeeriwe ni Apwiya.”

## 1 Akorinto 2

<sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kawiiileemi wa nyuwaano wi killalleye yookhuweya yawoona ya Mulluku, ngaallotille wonanko muthu aruso ni oodduwella dduullupalli.

<sup>2</sup>Vawi kaariimi ni nyuwaano, kaaganiza otiwalla erive ello opatula Yesu Khristuve oyo atthomeyiwe vamutandani.

<sup>3</sup>Sika kawiiileemi wa nyuwaano, kaari oofooka ni ootthukumella ni woova,

<sup>4</sup>nave ohuddiha waka ni othengaaka ngawuvellelle ni mawu ootthopoowa a ezeru dda muthu koma ni woonihella wa masiva a Munepa wa Mulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Sika echikhulupilwaanyu ehikhalle va ezeru dda muthu koma va masiva a Mulluku.

<sup>6</sup>Nave kinallalleya othenga wa ezeru wa athu oowaraalla m'munepani. Nave khe ezeru ya ellapo yavattheella apaalle ya oolamulella a ellapweella, ayo masiviiwa enamalla.

<sup>7</sup>Ezeru kinalloteemi tti dda Mulluku ddookhuweya nnddo atthoollelleeye ntitimiho nahu ellapo yavatthi ehinaphatusiwe.

<sup>8</sup>Khaavo oolamulella a ellapo ella aadduwenlle ezeru yeella. Yadduwenlleke kheyaatthomeye vamutandani Apwiya a ntitimiho.

<sup>9</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Eyo muthu ahoonilleeye apaalle wiiwa, eyo muthu ahiganizereeye wi ttuweereya, tti yeeyo Mulluku aakhozereeye ayo enamukonda.”

<sup>10</sup>Koma Mulluku ahuupullulla wa hiyaano yoovittheyaaye mwa Munepaaye. Munepa annoona erive ello naari owallamella wa maganizo a Mulluku.

<sup>11</sup>Tti munepa wa athu onadduwella ddittheddene dda yaayo, emoddamoddave yeeyo tti Munepave wa Mulluku onadduwella ddittheddene dda Mulluku.

<sup>12</sup>Hiyaano khanaawakhenlle munepa wa ellapo yavattheella koma naakhenlle Munepa woorumihiwa ni Mulluku, wi nidduwelle ddittheddene Mulluku anivahilleeye.

<sup>13</sup>Sika vano khenallota ddennda mu mawu oohuddihiwa ni ezeru dda athu koma ni mawu oohuddihiwa ni Munepa, vawi ninnatthopoolla ddawoona dda munepa wa ayo erina Munepa.

<sup>14</sup>Oyo ahinna Munepa khawora waakhella emphaso ddoovenyera wa Munepa wa Mulluku. Athu yaayo kheniiwesesa emphasonnddo, khaddinna mutteko wa alliwaayo kaambiiwa oreera wiwa onadduwanyeya mwa Munepa Waweella.

<sup>15</sup>Oyo arina Munepa, annawora odduwella oreera wa erive ello nave khaavo anamudduwella olliye.

<sup>16</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Ttaani anadduwella maganizo a Apwiya, ttaani anaawore waalleella yawi yeere?” Hiyaano nookhalla ni maganizo a Khristu.

## 1 Akorinto 3

- <sup>1</sup>Ollota ddawoona, asinnaka ni arokoraka ngaaworille ollota ni nyuwaano wonanko mmo kinalloteemi ni athu ookhalla ni Munepa. Koma kaaphwanella ollota ni nyuwaano wonanko athu a ellapo yavathimva, wonanko anamwani mu echikhulupililo ya Khristu.
- <sup>2</sup>Kahuuwiryihani mukaka, ohiri wuuchihani ddoollipa kaambiiwa khamwaaworille ocha. Nave naari vano khamuwora ocha,
- <sup>3</sup>kaambiiwa munakhallave wonanko enakhallella athu a ellapo yavatthi ella. Vaakhalla ehache ni okangana variyari vanyu, nndda khaddinoonihella wi nyuwaano tti a ellapo yavatthi ella, ni okhalla ni makhallello a muthu?
- <sup>4</sup>Mmodda a nyuwaano allota wi, “Miyaano tti a Paulo.” Nave mmodda allota wi, “miyaano tti a Apolo”, khamunakhalla wonanko athu a va ellapo yavatthi ella?
- <sup>5</sup>Ni okhalla wene, Apolo ttaani? Nave Paulo ttaani? Hiyaano tti oorumeyella a Mulluku, ayo yuuhoollelleni o echikhulupililo. Arive muthu a hiyaano anaphara mutteko Apwiya yaamvahilliiwa wi aphare.
- <sup>6</sup>Miyaano kaamidda mmiddo, Apolo aahellella maaddi nave tti Mulluku eerihalle ddoomella wi ddunnuwe.
- <sup>7</sup>Oomidda naari oohellella maaddi tti oohipaalleya. Tti Mulluku ari oopaalleya kaambiiwa aneeriha ddoomellannddo wi ddunnuwe.
- <sup>8</sup>Ohiyana khawiivo variyaari va oomidda ni oohellella maaddi. Nave Mulluku aneeromuthuva arive muthu moollikana ni mutteko aphanreeye.
- <sup>9</sup>Vawi hiyaano tti allupa mutteko akhwaaye a Mulluku nave nyuwaano tti emata ya Mulluku. Nyuwaanottho tti enyumba ya Mulluku.
- <sup>10</sup>Moollikana ni echisomo kaavahiweemi ni Mulluku, kaaphara mutteko woomaka phaama nave kaakeraatthiha matthipello nave muthu mmodda animamakavo. Nave arive muthu achenjere ni mamakellwaaye.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi Mulluku oomuhiyavo khalle Yesu Khristu okhalla matthipello yaayove nave matthipello mamodda khekeraatthihiwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Amodda ennamaka vamatthipellomvo ni golide apaalle siliva apaalle malluku oowallamella mutengo; amodda ennamaka vamatthipellomvo ni miteekho apaalle ni manasi apaalle mittatthi.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave oreera wa mutteko wa arive muthu oneerowuupullulliwa va nllapo na echiweluzo vawi nllaponno nineerophiya ni munllo nave munllooyo sika onaalinge mitteko dda arive muthu.
- <sup>14</sup>Eyo yaamakiwe va matthipello yaahisha ni munllo, oomakooyo aneerothuviwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma mutteko wa mmodda washa olliye khathuviwa komave aneerovullusiwa wonanko oovulluwa m'munlloni.

<sup>16</sup>Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi nyuwaano tti enyumba ya Mulluku nave Munepa wa Mulluku onakhalla mwa nyuwaano?

<sup>17</sup>Sika muthu oononga enyumba ya Mulluku, Mulluku aneeromoononga olliye. Vawi enyumba ya Mulluku tti ya weella nave nyuwaano tti enyumbaaye.

<sup>18</sup>Ahikhallevo muthu aniilleke yeekhaaye. Muthu mmodda varyari vanyu aaddeesaka wi tti a ezeru owaaka ezeru dda ellapo yavatheella, aambe okhalla ookarangeya wi akhallenga ezeru.

<sup>19</sup>Vawi eyo eneeriwa ya ezeru va ellapo yavathimva tti yoohikhalla ni ezeru vamiitthoni va Mulluku. Moollikana ni mawu a Mulluku awi, “Mulluku anaphariha mutteko ochenjera wa athu a ezeru wonanko musampha vowaapharani alliwaayo,”

<sup>20</sup>nave mawu a Mulluku amodda enallota wi, “Apwiya ennadduwella wi maganizo a athu a ezeru tti oohikhalla ni mutteko.”

<sup>21</sup>Vano ahikhallevo awiitukhulla ni ddaweera dda athu. Ddeko ddittheddene tti ddaanyu:

<sup>22</sup>Paulo, Apolo, ni Petro; ellapo yavathi ella, okumi ni okhwa, ddamuttano ni dda muhoollo, dditthedenennda tti ddaanyu,

<sup>23</sup>nave nyuwaano tti a Khristu nave Khristu tti a Mulluku.

## **1 Akorinto 4**

<sup>1</sup>Vano athu enaphwanella eneereke hiyaano oorumeyella a Khristu oopwatha ddookhuweya ddoovenyera wa Mulluku.

<sup>2</sup>Ello emodda yoopaalleya tti yawi oorumeyella yaalla ekhalle oororomelleya.

<sup>3</sup>Vano miyaano nginnana mutteko ddawi kineeluziwe ni nyuwaano apaalle vanthatoni na athu, naari nginaddeeluza meekha.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi nginoona ello yookivaanyiha m'murimani mwaka koma yeella khenasimikizera wi miyaano tti oolungama. Apwiya sika enakeeluza miyaano.

<sup>5</sup>Sika muhimweeluze arive muthu enthawi yoophwanella ehinakwakhwane, owa wa Apwiya. Eneerowooniha ddawiipittheya dda mwiipiphini nave aneerewuupullulla maganizo a athu. Nave attheene eneerowaakhella ntitimiho naye na wa Mulluku.

<sup>6</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, killotilleeminnda tti dda miyaano ni Apolo wi nikhalle echisanzwaanyu, wi dduuhuddiheni ottaphullella mawu awi, “Muthwareke nndo ddalembiwe.” Vano muhiitukhulleke mwa muthu mmodda ni omuvevulla mmodda.

<sup>7</sup>Ttaani aweerilleni nyuwaano uullupalli a athu amodda? Khahiyo Mulluku uuvahilleni erive ello muriinyuna? Vano muniitukhullella tini, wonanko eyo muriinyuna khe emphaso?

<sup>8</sup>Ethiyo mookhallana khalle erive ello munapaalleenyu? Ethiyo vano muri a eyuuma? Ethiyo mookhalla mamwene vano, naari hiyaano nihinakhallevo? Ddaawerokhalla phaama mwaakhanlleke mamwene wi hiyaanottho nikhalle mamwene ni nyuwaano.

<sup>9</sup>Vano kinnona wi Mulluku oovaha nipuro noovevuwa wa hiyaano amurummwa, wonanko athu elamuliwe wi yiiphiwe wonanko ello yawoonihiwa wa ellapo ettheene yavatthi wa angelo ni wa athu.

<sup>10</sup>Hiyaano tti ookarangeya ekaamba ya Khristu koma nyuwaano tti a ezeru mwa Khristu! Hiyaano tti oofooka koma nyuwaano tti amasiva! Nyuwaano munnavahiwa olemu koma hiyaano ninnavevulliwa!

<sup>11</sup>Ophiyera enthawi yeella hiyaano ninnavolliwa ettalla ni nthona, ninnawara matapwata, ninnuukuthiwa nave khaninna vookhalla vaahuvaahu.

<sup>12</sup>Ninnaphara mutteko ni mattaahu. Naatembeleliwaka, ninnadalisa. Naahoosiwaka, ninnavillella.

<sup>13</sup>Naawoottheriwaka, ninnaakhulla ni mawu aphaama. Niri wonanko ddootathilliwa vaddallani dda ellapo yavatthi nave ophiyera ollello niri ddoonyaambusiwa!

<sup>14</sup>Kinalembella ella wa nyuwaano ohiri kaambiiwa kuuwulliheni muru koma wi kuuhuddiheni wonanko muri anaaka ookondiwa.

<sup>15</sup>Vawi naari murina ahuddihi 10,000 mu okumaanyu wa echikhulipililo, murina attiitthiinyu amoddave. Vawi mwa Khristu Yesu miyaano tti attiitthiinyu voowaana othenga waphaama wa nyuwaano.

<sup>16</sup>Vano kinimuuvekani wi mukittakihere miyaano.

<sup>17</sup>Sika ekaambiiwa kinamurumiheemi Timoteo wa nyuwaano, oyo ari mwanaka ookondiwa ni oororomelleya mu eyaattano ni Apwiya. Aneerowuopusani ettilla kinathwareemi mwa Khristu Yesu. Nnda sika kinahuddiheemi virive veko mu mipingo ddittheddene.

<sup>18</sup>Amoddanyu munnakota kaambiiwa muneesa wi ngiwaawo owaninyu.

<sup>19</sup>Koma Apwiya yapaalla kineeroowa wa nyuwaano veneva nave kineerowoona meekha masiva ayo athu ookotaalla eriiwana, ohiri nndo enallotiiwa.

<sup>20</sup>Vawi omwene wa Mulluku khe wa mawuve koma tti wa masiva.

<sup>21</sup>Munapaalla tini? Kiwe wa nyuwaano ni ekopo yawuwashullanani apaalle ni murima wa echikondi ni woomaalleya?

## **1 Akorinto 5**

<sup>1</sup>Vano ddinniiweya wi vookhalla oraruwa variyari vanyu. Oraruwa wene tti wawi naari athu oohimullapella Mulluku kheneera. Koolleelliwa wi muthu annakona ni mwaara a attiitthinnya!

<sup>2</sup>Nave nyuwaano munakotella tini? Mwaphwanenlle m'moriweke ethakaraka nave muthu oyo enre ello yeella anaphwanella wi avenyihwe varyari vanyu.

<sup>3-4</sup>Koma naari kirekamellane ni nyuwaano m'mwiillini, kinnuuganizerani. Koomweeluzi khalle muthu aweera ello yeella wonanko kiri wenko, mu nndina na Apwiihu Yesu. Mwaatthukumanaka vamodda kinaakhalleke vaavo m'munepani nave masiva a Apwiihu Yesu enaakhalleke vaavo.

<sup>5</sup>Vano munamuvelleelle muthu yoolla wa Satana wi mitteko ddaye ddoochimwa ddoonongiwe, vawi ddiidda munepaaye oneerovullusiwa va nllapo na Apwiya.

<sup>6</sup>Kheyaphaama wi nyuwaano mwiitukhulleke! Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi, “Yisiti ooyeva annamufufumiha buledi muttheene”

<sup>7</sup>Munaphwanella muvenyihevo machimo ayo eri wonanko yisiti akhalla wi mukhalla aweella wonanko buledi anaanweene oohikhalla ni yisiti. Muri aweella vawi Khristu, mwaanakhosa a Paska aaheraatthiwa mukutho.

<sup>8</sup>Hankoni vano nihakallalle ni Paskaahu oohikhalla ni yisiti akhalla, yisiti a ddoonanara nave a machimo koma ni buledi oohikhalla ni yisiti, buledi a yaweella ni a yawoona.

<sup>9</sup>Mu kalata oyo kaamulembilleemi, kahuulleellani wi muhaattaneke ni athu aweera ddooraruwa.

<sup>10</sup>Vano nginaaka wi mwaathawe athu a ellapo yavatthi, ooraruwa apaalle a nrima apaalle awiia apaalle oollapella mafano. Kaambiiwa wi mwaathawe athu yaalla munaphwanella wi mukhumemo mu ellapo yavatheella.

<sup>11</sup>Eyo kaakeemi tti yawi munaphwanella wi muhaattane ni muthu oyo aniiromolla yeekha wi tti oomukhulupilila Mulluku koma ooraruwa apaalle anrima apaalle oollapella mafano apaalle olalata apaalle oolezela apaalle awiia. Muhicheke vamodda ni muthu awi ddiidda.

<sup>12-13</sup>Kohiyo muttekwaaka oweeluzi athu a otte wa mpingo. Mulluku aneeroweeluzi. Koma ethiyo khamunaphwanella oweeluzi athu a mumpingoni mwanyu? Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Mumuvenyihemo muthu oonanara mumpingoni mwanyu.”

## **1 Akorinto 6**

<sup>1</sup>Mmodda a nyuwaano akhalla ni mullatu ni ookhulupilila mukhwaaye, enamullipiha mwiilli tti tini wi amusumelle wa oohimullapella Mulluku, ohiri wa athu a Mulluku wi yeeluze mwahooyo?

<sup>2</sup>Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi athu a Mulluku eneeroweeluzi ellapo yavatthi? Nave mwawora weeluzi ellapo yavatthi, khamuwora weeluzi millatu dding'onong'ono?

<sup>3</sup>Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi nineeroweeluzi angelo? Sika Nineerowora weeluzi ddeko dda okumi yoolla.

- <sup>4</sup>Vano mwakhalla ni millatu dda ddeko ddennda munaddisumella tini wa athu oohikhalla ni olamulello mumpingoni wi yeeluze?
- <sup>5</sup>Muwulliwe muru! Ethiyo vookhalla muthu mmodda a ezeru variyari vanyu oyo anaawore weeluzza mullatu variyari va ookhulupilila?
- <sup>6</sup>Koma vano ookhulupilila anaya o nthato namillatu omusumella ookhulupilila mukhwaaye wi athu oohimullapella Mulluku yeeluze mullatooyo!
- <sup>7</sup>Vawi munnakhalla ni millatu variyari vanyu, ddohooniha khalle wi nyuwaano tti oolephela wunchichi. Waaweero khalla phaama wi muhiipaneke mullatu koma mwaahiye athu eweerellekeni ddoonanara nave ewiyyerekeni.
- <sup>8</sup>Koma tti nyuwaano munaweerella ddoonanara ni owiyyera naari eri ookhulupilila akhwiiyu.
- <sup>9</sup>Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi athu aweera ddoonanara kheyakhella omwene wa Mulluku? Muhiddoototthe weekhiinyu! Ooraruwa apaalle oollapella mafano apaalle ookonana ni allopwana akhwiiwa
- <sup>10</sup>apaalle awiyya apaalle a nrima apaalle oolezela apaalle oolalata, khaavo a yaalla anaawaakhelle omwene wa Mulluku.
- <sup>11</sup>Amodda a nyuwaano mwaari awi ddiidda. Koma machimwaanyu yaakhululukiwa, mwaheellihiwa nave mwaheeriwa oolungama vamiitthoni va Mulluku mwa nndina na Apwiya Yesu Khristu navettho Munepa wa Mullukwaahu.
- <sup>12</sup>Athu amodda enallota wi, “Kinnaakhullelliwa weera erive ello.” Ddawoona koma khe ddeko ddittheddene ddiri ddaphaama. Miyaano kinallota wi kinnaakhullelliwa weera erive ello koma ngilamullelliwa ni erive ello.
- <sup>13</sup>Athu amodda enallota wi, “Ddoocha tti ddooya m'mirimani nave m'mirimani tti mwawaakhella ddoocha.” Ddawoona koma Mulluku aneerewoononga ddeko piilli ddennda. Mwiilli khe waweerana ddooraruwa koma tti woowaarumeyellana Apwiya nave Apwiya sika enavaha ddoopaalleya dda mwiilli.
- <sup>14</sup>Mulluku ahaavenyiha wa ookhwa Apwiya, sika aneeronivenyiha hiyaano ni masivaaye.
- <sup>15</sup>Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi miilli ddanyu tti eziwalo dda mwiilli wa Khristu? Miyaano ttuukusa eziwalo dda Khristu ni odditthattusa eziwalo dda mutthiyana ooraruwa? Khe ddiiddo!
- <sup>16</sup>Apaalle khamunadduwella wi muthu oyo anakona ni mutthiyana ooraruwa ennatthattuwa mwiilli mmodda? Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Eellaayo eneerokhalla mwiilli mmodda.”
- <sup>17</sup>Koma oyo anaattana ni Apwiya anakhalla mmodda ni alliwaayo m'munepani.
- <sup>18</sup>Thawani oraruwa. Erive yoochimwa eneeriwa ni muthu khenaripiha mwiillaaye koma muthu ooraruwa anaripiha mwiillaaye.

<sup>19</sup>Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi mwiillaanyu tti enyumba ya Munepa Waweella oyo anakhalla mwa nyuwaano navettho aavahiwe wa nyuwaano ni Mulluku? Khamunakhalla a nyuwaano weekhiinyu.

<sup>20</sup>Mwaakulliwa nave aallivella, sika pharihani miilli ddanyu wi mumutitimihe Mulluku.

## **1 Akorinto 7**

<sup>1</sup>Vano kaakhulle makoho mwaalembilleenyu. Tti waphaama wa muthu wi ahitthelle.

<sup>2</sup>Koma kaambiiwa vookhalla oraruwa wunchichi, tti waphaama wa arive mullopwana wi akhalle ni mwaariye nave arive mutthiyana akhalle ni mamune.

<sup>3</sup>Mullopwana ahikhooteke okona ni mwaariye nave emoddamoddavettho mutthiyana ahikhooteke okona ni mamune.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi mutthiyana khamulamulella mwiillaaye koma mamune sika analamulella. Emoddamoddave yeeyo mullopwana khamulamulella mwiillaaye koma mwaariye sika analamulella.

<sup>5</sup>Muhikhootaneke koma vaavove mwiiwanane wi mweere ddiiddo va enthawi yooyeva wi mwiivellelle wa Apwiya m'mavekelloni. Nave mweeddiiddo mukhallettho nimodda, wi Satana ahiweeseni ekaamba ya ohiihiha wanyu.

<sup>6</sup>Kinuullellani ddennda ohiri mowuulamulani koma moowaakhullellani wi muddeere.

<sup>7</sup>Kapanlle wi arive muthu akhanlleke wonanko miyaano. Koma arive muthu oovahiwa yaayeyaaye yoovenyera wa Mulluku, muthu mmodda yawi yoori mmodda yawi yoori.

<sup>8</sup>Vano kinallota wa ayo ehiri vanibanjani ni wa anaamukhwelle, wi tti waphaama wa alliwa okhallave weekhiwa wonanko miyaano.

<sup>9</sup>Koma yaahiwora wiihiha o minkhella ddiwa, eye yatthelle. Tti waphaama othella ohiyana ni oviha mwiilli.

<sup>10</sup>Nave wa athu ootthella, kookhalla ni lamulo, ohiri naaka koma na Apwiya, tti nawi mutthiyana ahimuhiye mamune.

<sup>11</sup>Koma amuhiya, anaphwanella wi ahitthelliwettho apaalle ahokollweellane ni mamunooyo. Nave mullopwana ahimuhiye mwaariye.

<sup>12</sup>Nave wa amoddanyu, miyaano, ohiri Apwiya kinallota wi ookhulupilila aamullopwana akhalla ni mwaariye oyo ahiri ookhulupilila nave mwaariyooyo aakhullella wi akhallekeve ni olliyooyo, mullopwanooyo ahimuhiye mwaariyooyo.

<sup>13</sup>Navettho ookhulupilila aamutthiyana akhalla ni mamune ahiri ookhulupilila nave mamunooyo aakhullella wi akhallekeve ni olliyooyo, mutthiyanooyo ahimuhiye mamunooyo.

**14**Vawi mullopwana oyo ahiri ookhulupilila annakhulleliwa wa Mulluku voophathanani ni mwaariye nave mutthiyana oyo ahiri ookhulupilila annakhulleliwa wa Mulluku voophathanani ni mamune. Waahikhanleke ddiidda, aniiwa yaaweeroxhalla wonanko anamwani ayo ehiri ookhulupilila koma vawi ddiri ddiidda, ennaakhulleliwa wa Mulluku.

**15**Nave oyo ahiri ookhulupilila apaalla omuhiya mukhwaaye ookhulupililoolle, amuhiye. M'millatuni ddawi ddiidda, ookhulupililoolle, aamutthiyana apaalle aamullopwana khanamakiwa. Mulluku oowiithanani wi mukhalle m'murendelleni.

**16**Ookhulupilila aamutthiyana, onadduwella mwawiidde wi oneeromuvullusa mamunawo? Apaalle ookhulupilila aamullopwana, onadduwella mwawiidde wi oneeromuvullusa mwaariyo?

**17**Arive muthu akhallelleke moollikana ni mmo avahiiweeye ni Apwiya nave wonanko mmo akhallelleeye iithaniweeye ni Mulluku. Nna sika lamulo kinahuddiheemi m'mipingoni ddittheddene.

**18**Mullopwana oophaddiwa iithaniwa ni Mulluku, khanaphwanella otthattusa ophaddiwanko. Mullopwana oohiphaddiwa iithaniwa ni Mulluku, khanaphwanella ophaddiwa.

**19**Vawi ophaddiwa naari ohiphaddiwa, khonna mutteko; enapaalleya tti othwara malamulo a Mulluku.

**20**Arive muthu akhallelleke mmo aariye iithaniwe ni Mulluku.

**21**Ethiyo wiithaniweeye ni Mulluku waari ori kaporo? Ohikhupanye koma wakhalla ni ekari yoottaphulliwa, opharihe mutteko.

**22**Vawi kaporo oyo iithaniwe ni Apwiya tti oottaphulliwa vamiitthoni va Apwiya; emoddamoddave yeeyo muthu ahiri kaporo iithaniwe ni Khristu tti kaporwaaye.

**23**Mulluku ahukullani nave aallivella, sika muhikhalle akaporo a athu.

**24**Asinnaka ni arokoraka, mu eyaattano ni Mulluku, arive muthu a nyuwaano akhallelleke mmo aariye iithaniweeye ni Mulluku.

**25**Vano ollota dda athu ehiri vanibanjani mwaalembelleenyu, nginna lamulo noovenyera wa Apwiya, kinallota maganizwaaka wonanko muthu oyo Apwiya yamweerelliwa echifundo wi akhallelle oorumelleya.

**26**Oganizera dda ddoohoosa ddamuttano, tti waphaama wa muthu okhalla wonanko mmo anakhallelleeye.

**27**Wookhalla ni mwaariyo? Sika oheese omuhiya. Weyaano khonathelle? Vano ohimwaashe mutthiyana.

**28**Koma wathella, khe ochimwa nave namwalli atthelliwa, khe ochimwa. Koma kapaalla wi muhoone ddoohoosa ddinakhalla ni athu ayo eri vanibanjani.

<sup>29</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, eyo kinaakeemi tti yawi enthawi ehanlle tti yooyeva nave waambeella ollelo, allopwana ootthella emuhiyeke Mulluku vahoollo wonanko khetthenlle.

<sup>30</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo ayo eninlla ekhalleke wonanko kheninlla; ayo enehakallalla ekhalleke wonanko khenahakallalla; ayo enakulla ddeko ekhalleke wonanko khenakhallana enakullewannda;

<sup>31</sup>ayo enaphariha mutteko ddeko dda vatthi mva ekhalleke wonanko khennana mutteko ddekonnda. Vawi ellapo yavatheella, mmo enooneyelliwammu, khellekella omalla.

<sup>32</sup>Kinapaalla wi nyuwaano muhihoosiweke. Mullopwana oohitthella anallipana ni ophara mutteko wa Apwiya nave anneeseesa waahakallalliha Apwiya.

<sup>33</sup>Koma mullopwana ootthella anallipana ni ddeko dda va ellapo yavatthi nave anapaalla omuhakallalliha mwaariye;

<sup>34</sup>nave vano anakhalla mpharapiilli. Mutthiyana oohitthelliwa apaalle namwalli anallipana ni mutteko wa Apwiya nave anapaalla akhale aweella m'mwiillini ni m'munepani. Koma mutthiyana ootthelliwa anallipana ni ddeko dda va ellapo yavatheella nave anapaalla omuhakallalliha mamune.

<sup>35</sup>Kinallota ddennda kaambiiwa kinapaalla wi kuukavihereni, ohiri wi kuuhiiheni ddoopaalla ddanyu. Koma kinapaalla wi mweereke ddaphaama nave wi mwiivelleelleke vowaarumeyellani Apwiya ni murima muttheene.

<sup>36</sup>Wa athu a va echitomelo koma ayo yaganizalle wi ehitthellane kinallota ddawi, mullopwana aaganizaka wi khokhalla waphaama wa mwaariye nave akhalla ni minkhella ddinchichi, vano ttuuthellana. Vawi yeera ddennda khechimwalle.

<sup>37</sup>Koma mullopwana, moohiwatiheriwa, aganiza ni murimaaye muttheene wi ahimutthelle, awora ovillella minkhella ddaye nave aganiza m'murimani mwaye wi eere ddiiddo sika anneera phaama voohimutthellani namwallooyo.

<sup>38</sup>Sika mullopwana anamutthella anneera ello yaphaama nave oyo ahinamutthella anneerattho ello yaphaama wunchichi.

<sup>39</sup>Mutthiyana ootthelliwa anakhalla oomakiwa mamune akhalla ari mukumi; nave mamune akhwa, sika oottaphuwa wi atthelliwe ni mullopwana mmodda anamupaalleeye, mullopwanooyo akhale ookhulupilila.

<sup>40</sup>Koma oganiza waka tti wawi anakhalla moohakallalla ni murimaaye muttheene akhalla oohitthelliwa. Nave kinaganiza wi kookhalla ni Munepa wa Mulluku.

## 1 Akorinto 8

<sup>1</sup>Vano kinaaka killote dda ddoocha ddoheraatthiwa mukutho wa mafano nddo mwaalembilleenyu. Tti ddawoona wi attheene nookhalla ni ezeru. Vano ezeru ddinnaweeriha athu okota; koma echikondi sika enallipiha.

- <sup>2</sup>Ayo enesa wi ennadduwella ddeko, khenadduwelle nnddo yaphwanelliwa odduwella.
- <sup>3</sup>Koma muthu aamukondaka Mulluku, Mulluku annamudduwella olliyooyo.
- <sup>4</sup>Sika vano kinuulleellani dda ocha ddoocha ddooheraatthiwa mukutho wa mafano. Ninnadduwella wi nifano khe ello eyo eri ni okumi; ninnadduwella wi Mulluku tti mmoddave.
- <sup>5</sup>Naarittho ddookhallavo ddeko nnddo ddineeriwa “milluku” oddullu apaalle vatthimva nave naari ddookhallavo ddinchichi dda milluku ddennda ni apwiya anchichi,
- <sup>6</sup>wa hiyaano arivo tti Mulluku mmodda. Olliyooyo tti Attiitthiihu, Oophatusa ddeko ddittheddene nave ninnakhalla ni okumi wi nimurumeyelleke. Nave erivo Apwiya amoddave, Yesu Khristu. Ddeko ddittheddene ddaaphatusiwa mwa olliye navettho mwa olliye ninnakhalla ni okumi.
- <sup>7</sup>Koma khe arive muthu anadduwella yeella. Athu amodda aaddollweella mafano sika naari vano yaachaka yoocha yeella eneesave tti yooheraatthiwa mukutho wa mafano. Yawuupusera murimiiwa tti yoofooka nave enaganiza wi aaripihwa ni yoocheeyo.
- <sup>8</sup>Koma yoocha kheneeriha wi naattane ni Mulluku; kheyiivo eyo ninarameehu naahicha yoocheeyo navettho nacha khaninaphwanyavo ello.
- <sup>9</sup>Vano chenjerani, wi ottaphuwa wanyu vaweerani ddeko muhaakwakwatuwihe athu oofooka mu echikhulupililo.
- <sup>10</sup>Erimakhalla wi muthu ookhalla ni yawuupusera murima yoofooka, oowoona weyaano, muthu oodduwella, ochaka mu enyumba ya nifano, yeella khemullipiha mwiilli ocha yoocha yooheraatthiwa wa mafano?
- <sup>11</sup>Sika vano ekaamba ya ezeru ddawo muthu oofooka yoolla, mwanamunno apaalle murokoriyo oyo Khristu amukhwenlleeye aneerwoonongiwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave mwawi ddiidda vowaalakwellani asinninyu ni arokorinyu ni ophoreyiha yawuupusera murimiiwa yoofooka munamuchimwella Khristu.
- <sup>13</sup>Sika vano yoocha yamukwakwatulliha mwanamunnaka apaalle murokoraka, ngiwa kichattho enama yeella, wi kibaakwakwatullihe.

## 1 Akorinto 9

- <sup>1</sup>Miyaano ngihiyo oottaphulliwa? Miyaano ngihiyo murummwa? Ngimonne Yesu Apwiihu? Nyuwaano khamuri ezipaso dda muttekwaaka mu eyaattano ni Apwiya?
- <sup>2</sup>Naari amodda khenakeera murummwa, nyuwaano munaphwanella okeera murummwa. Vawi Nyuwaano tti omboni wowooniha wi miyaano tti murummwa kaambiiwa mohaattana ni Apwiya.

- <sup>3</sup>Athu yaavaanyihaka wi ngihiyo murummwa, kinaakhulla mwawi ddiidda wiiteteza meekha.
- <sup>4</sup>Miyaano nginaphwanella ovahiwa yoocha ni yoowirya ekaamba ya muttekwaaka?
- <sup>5</sup>Miyaano ngiphwanenlle othwara echisanzo ya amurummwa amodda ni asinniwa a Apwiya ni Petro, voomutthellani mutthiyana ookhulupilila wi kimukuseke voolendonaaka?
- <sup>6</sup>Apaalle Baranaba ni miyaano tti weekhiihu ninaphwanella ophara mutteko wi nikhallena makobiri?
- <sup>7</sup>Ookhallavo musuphayi anillivella yeekhaaye? Ookhallavo oollima ahinacha mpesa woovenyera m'matani mwaye? Ookhallavo mbusa ahinawirya mukaka wa enkhosa ddaye?
- <sup>8</sup>Ethiyo kinalloteeminndda tti ezeru dda athu apaalle malamulo khenallota ello emoddamoddave yeeyo?
- <sup>9</sup>Vawi ddoolembiwa m'malamuloni a Mose wi, “Ohiyimake eng'ombe owanoni wuuputha tirigu.” Vano Mulluku anaaka dda eng'ombe?
- <sup>10</sup>Alloteeye ddenndde khaaka dda hiyaano? Ddawoona ddennddo ddaalembelliwe hiyaano. Oyo anallima ni oyo anahata enaphwanella ophara muttekwiwa mootiyera okawanana ddoohatannddo.
- <sup>11</sup>Noomidda mmiddo wa munepa variyari vanyu voollalleyani. Ethiyo tti ello yoohikhalla phaama nahata ddeko ddoopaalleya mu okumaahu ovenyera wa nyuwaano?
- <sup>12</sup>Nave amodda yaphwanella waakhella ddenndda ovenyera wa nyuwaano, hiyaano khaninaphwanella wunchichi waakhella ddenndda? Hiyaano khanipharihalle mutteko yoophwanella yeella koma noovillella erive ello wi nihisellihe othenga waphaama wa Khrisitu.
- <sup>13</sup>Khamunadduwella wi athu enaphara mutteko mu enyumba ya Mulluku enaphwanya yoocha ovenyera mu enyumba ya Mulluku yeeyo nave allupa mukutho enaakhellana dda mukuthooyo.
- <sup>14</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, Apwiya aalamula wi ayo enallalleya othenga waphaama enaphwanella yaakhelleke ddoopaalleya mu okumiiwa ovenyera mu ollalleyanko.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma ngipharihalle mutteko yoophwanella yeella naari emodda nave nginalemba ddenndda wi kukoheni yoophwanella ya miyaano. Waawerokhalla waphaama kaambilleke okhwa mmodda ahinaambe okillivella kaambiiwa aneerokivenyihera okotella waka woollalleya moohillivelliwa!
- <sup>16</sup>Koma kaallalleyaka khe ello yookiphwanelliha okota. Vawi miyaano koolamuliwa weera ddenndda. Otulli onaakhalle wa miyaano kaahillalleya othenga waphaama yoolla!

<sup>17</sup>Kapharaka mutteko moopaalla mwaka, vano keerekopaalla ollivelliwa. Koma kaapharaka mutteko woohikhalla ekaamba ya opaalla waka sika wi muttekooyo tti odindo oyo Apwiya yakivalliwa.

<sup>18</sup>Vano kinallivelliwa mwawiidde? Ella tti yawi kaallalleyaka othenga waphaama, killalleyeke moohillivelliha, moohikoha yoophwanella ya muttekwaaka woollalleya.

<sup>19</sup>Miyaano ngihiyoni kaporo a muthu mmodda koma kinnaddeera meekhaaka kaporo a arive muthu wi kaakopelle athu anchichi wa Apwiya.

<sup>20</sup>Kaapharaka mutteko ni Ayuda, kinnakhalla wonanko Ayuda wi kaakope yaayo. Naari miyaano meekhaaka nginalamuliwa ni malamulo a Mose, kinakhalla wonanko kinalamuliwa ni malamulo kaapharaka mutteko ni yaayo enalamuliwa ni malamulo, wi kaakope alliwaayo.

<sup>21</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, kaapharaka mutteko ni athu oohilamuliwa ni malamulo a Mose kinakhalla wonanko muthu oohilamuliwa ni malamulo a Mose wi kaakope athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Ella khenattaphullella wi nginathwara malamulo a Mulluku koma kinathwara malamulo a Khrisitu.

<sup>22</sup>Kakhalla variyari va athu oofooka mu echikhulupililo kinakhalla oofooka wonanko mmodda a yaayo, wi kaakope alliwaayo. Sika wa athu atheene kinakhalla wonanko alliwaayo, wi apaalle kaavulluse amodda a yaayo voopharihani mutteko erive etilla.

<sup>23</sup>Kineera dditthedennda ekaamba ya othenga waphaama, wi nameenettho kaakhellena madaliso.

<sup>24</sup>Ethiyo khamunadduwella wi va mpikisano woothamaka athu anchichi ennathamakana koma mmoddave sika anathuviwa. Sika vano thamakakani phaama wi mwathuviwe.

<sup>25</sup>Arive muthu oothamaka, vookhozekerani annihiiha va ddeko dditthedene wi aakhelle emphaso yoomalla koma hiyaano nineera ddiiddo wi naakhelle emphaso yoohimalla.

<sup>26</sup>Sika nginathamaka kihinna yoolinga nave ngiri wonanko mullupa oowana ookusha.

<sup>27</sup>Kinnahiiha ni owutthattusa kaporo mwiillaka wi kihilephele kiri miyaano killalleyille othenga waphaama wa amodda.

## **1 Akorinto 10**

<sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinapaalla wi muupuwelle ddaweereyelle makhollwaahu. Attheene yaari m'muuthuuchini wa murapo nave attheene yaallapuwa Enyanja Yoofiila.

<sup>2</sup>Ngu waari wonanko obatiziwa m'muraponimmo ni mu enyanjammo wi ekhalle oomuthwara Mose.

<sup>3</sup>Attheene yaacha yoocha emoddamoddave yeeyo ya Munepa.

- <sup>4</sup>Nave attheene yaawirya yoowirya emoddamoddave yeeyo ya munepa. Yaawirya mu nlluku na munepa nno naathwara; nave nlluku nenno naari Khristu.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave naari enthawi yeeyo Mulluku khaahakallanllena ni anchichi a yaayo, sika yaakhwa nave mitembo ddiwa ddaamwaramwareya muchipululuni.
- <sup>6</sup>Vano dditthedenennda tti echisanzo wa hiyaano, wi nihikhalle minkhella ddeko ddoonanara wonanko alliwaayo.
- <sup>7</sup>Nihillapelleke mafano wonanko amoddaayo a yaayo. Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Athu yaayo yaakeraatthi wi eche ni owirya nave yaavenya yiina.”
- <sup>8</sup>Nihiraruweke wonanko yakhalliwa amoddaayo vawi va nllapo nimodda athu 23,000 yaakhwa.
- <sup>9</sup>Nihimweese Apwiya wonanko amodda a alliwaayo vawi yahiiphiwa ni enowa.
- <sup>10</sup>Nihiwinyeke wonanko amodda a alliwaayo vawi yahiiphiwa ni Mungelo a Wiipha.
- <sup>11</sup>Ddeko dditthedenennda ddaaweereyella wi ekhale echisanzo wa alliwaayo nave ddaalembiwa wi ddikhalle ddoonichenjeza hiyaano. Vawi ninakhalla va enthawi yawaatamella emallihello.
- <sup>12</sup>Ayo eneesa ahiimella moollipiha, enaphwanella echenjere wi ehiikuhe.
- <sup>13</sup>Weesiwa orive ottheene nko onuuphiyereni tti wenko onamuphiyera arive muthu. Nave Mulluku tti oororomelleya nave khaakhullella wi nyuwaano mweesiwe ohiyana ni masivaanyu awiimella moollipa. Koma enthawi eyo muneesiweenyu aaneerowiinnyani ettilla yawi muvulluwellemo sika muneerowora ovillella.
- <sup>14</sup>Sika vano, akhwaaka ookondiwa, murapelleke mafano.
- <sup>15</sup>Kinallota wa nyuwaano, athu a ezeru, sika ganizerani weekhiinyu ella kinalloteemi.
- <sup>16</sup>Kapu oyo ninaamupharihehu mutteko va mugonelo wa Apwiya navetto oyo nnamuthokozereehuna Mulluku, naawiryellaka yeeyo ninnaattana mu nikhame na Khristu. Nave buledi ninamumeyameyeehu, namucha yooyo, ninnaattana mu mwiilli wa Khristu.
- <sup>17</sup>Kaambiiwa buledi tti mmodda, hiyaano attheene, naari naatille niri mwiilli mmodda, vawi ninnaattana mu buledi mmoddave yooyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Ngoonani athu a o Israele. Athu ayo enacha ddooheraatthiwa mukutho khenna eyaattano ni mukutho?
- <sup>19</sup>Vano kinaaka tini? Wi ddoocha ddooheraatthiwa wa mafano tti ello apaalle nifano tti ello?
- <sup>20</sup>Khe yeeyo! Eyo kinaakeemi tti yawi yooheraatthiwa va makuwa a athu oohimullapella Mulluku enavelleelliwa wa minepa ddoonanara, ohiri wa Mulluku. Nave nginapaalla wi nyuwaano mwaattane ni minepa ddoonanara.

- <sup>21</sup>Khamuwora omuwiryella kapu a Apwiya navettho kapu a minepa ddoonanara. Khamuwora ochella vatebuloni a Apwiya navettho vatebuloni a minepa ddoonanara.
- <sup>22</sup>Apaalle ninapaalla wi niweerihe Apwiya ehache? Nnaganiza wi masivaahu tti ookhwaranya ayiwa?
- <sup>23</sup>Athu amodda enallota wi, “Ninnaakhullelliwa weera erive ello.” Ddawoona koma khe ddeko ddittheddene ddiri ddaphaama. Ninnaakhullelliwa weera erive ello koma khe ddittheddene ddinanillipiha.
- <sup>24</sup>Ahikhallevo mmodda a nyuwaano aneereke ddoomuddivella yeekhaaye koma ddoowaaddivella amodda.
- <sup>25</sup>Munnaakhullelliwa ocha erive ello yookullihiwa va musika wa enama, moohikoha makoho ekaamba ya yawuupusera murimaanyu.
- <sup>26</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Ellapo yavatthi ni erive ello ya mwemmo tti ya Apwiya”.
- <sup>27</sup>Muthu oohikhulupilila awiithanellani yoocha nave mwaakhullella oyaawo, muche eyo movahiweenyu, muhikohe erive makoho ekaamba ya yawuupusera murimaanyu.
- <sup>28</sup>Koma muthu mmodda allota wa nyuwaano wi, “Ddoocha ddennda ddaaheraatthiwa mukutho wa mafano,” vano muhiche ddoocha ddenndo, ekaamba ya oyo uulleelleni navettho ekaamba ya yawuupusera murima,
- <sup>29</sup>ohiri yawuupusera murimaanyu koma yawuupusera murima ya muthu mmoddooyo. Vano muthu mmodda akoha wi, “Kaambiiwa tini ophwanella waka wa weera ello onahiihiwa ni yawuupusera murima ya muthu mmodda?”
- <sup>30</sup>Kaamuthokozaka Mulluku ekaamba ya ddoocha ddaka, muthu mmodda anaakivaanyihe mwawiidde ekaamba ya ddoochanndo?”
- <sup>31</sup>Sika erive ello muneereenyu, munacheenyu apaalle munawiryeenyu, mweereke wi m'mutitimihe Mulluku.
- <sup>32</sup>Muhaakwakwatuwihe Ayuda apaalle athu oohimullapella Mulluku apaalle mpingo wa Mulluku.
- <sup>33</sup>Erani wonanko mmo kineerelleemi. Kinneesa omuhakallalliha arive muthu mu ddittheddene kineereemi, ohiri ddookiddivella meekhaaka koma ddowaaddivella attheene, wi yavullusiwe.

## 1 Akorinto 11

- <sup>1</sup>Khallani ookittakihera miyaano wonanko miyaanottho kinamuttakiherelleemi Khrisitu.
- <sup>2</sup>Kinnathokoza kaambiiwa mu erive ello munnakuupuwella ni othwara ehuddiho eyo kuhiyenreenyuni.

- <sup>3</sup>Nave kinapaalla wi mwiiwesese wi Khrisitu tti muru wa arive mullopwana, mullopwana tti muru a mutthiyana nave Mulluku tti muru a Khrisitu.
- <sup>4</sup>Sika mullopwana anavekella apaalle anallotella awanre ello omuruni waye, anamuvevulla Khrisitu.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave mutthiyana anavekella apaalle anallotella ahiwanre ello omuruni waye, anamuvevulla mamune; khanahiyana ni mutthiyana achemiwe murwaaye.
- <sup>6</sup>Mutthiyana aahiwara ello omuruni waye acheme meehaaye. Vawi tti ello yoowulliha muru wi mutthiyana acheme m'muruni mwaye apaalle acheme mpala, anaphwanella owara ello omuruni waye.
- <sup>7</sup>Mullopwana khanaphwanella owara ello omuruni waye kaambiiwa aphatusiwe wi aphwanaphwaneke ni Mulluku nave Mulluku anatitimihwa ekaamba ya olliye. Koma mullopwana anariiheya ekaamba ya mutthiyana.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi mullopwana khaaphatusiwe ovenyera wa mutthiyana koma mutthiyana ovenyera wa mullopwana.
- <sup>9</sup>Vawittho mullopwana khaaphatusiwe ekaamba ya mutthiyana koma mutthiyana aaphatusiwa ekaamba ya mullopwana.
- <sup>10</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella nave ekaamba ya angelo mutthiyana anaphwanella akhalleke ni yawiikhuneella omuruni waye.
- <sup>11</sup>Mu eyaattano ya Apwiya, mutthiyana khawora weera ello vihiri mullopwana, naari mullopwana khawora weera ello vihiri mutthiyana.
- <sup>12</sup>Vawi mutthiyana aaphatusiwa ovenyera wa mullopwana, emoddamoddave yeeyo allopwana enayariwa ovenyera wa mutthiyana nave ddeko ddittheddene ddinavenyera wa Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Ganizerani weekhiinyu waari woophwanella wi mutthiyana avekelle wa Mulluku ahiwanre ello omuruni.
- <sup>14</sup>Ethiyo ephatuwello ya muthu khenanihuddiha wi tti yoowulliha muru mullopwana okhalla ni meehi oorekama,
- <sup>15</sup>koma ello yoolemu wa mutthiyana? Mutthiyanooyo aavahiwa meehaaye oorekama wi ekhalle yookhuneella murwaaye.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma vakhalla muthu mmodda anapaalla ovaanyiha ddennda, eyo kinaalloteemi tti yawi hiyaano naari mipingo dda Mulluku khaddinna makhallelo mamodda ollapella.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano m'malangizoni yaalla, nginahakallalla ni nyuwaano kaambiiwa mitthukumano ddanyu ddoollapella khaddineera ddaphaama koma ddoonanara.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawaamba, koolleelliwa wi vookhalla okawaneya mumpingoni mwanu mwaatthukumanaka nave vang'onove kinnoona wi tti ddawoona.

- <sup>19</sup>Yookayikella kheyiivo, onaphwanella wi vikhalle okawaneya varyari va nyuwaano wi ayi eri oororomelleya yooneye phaama.
- <sup>20</sup>Mwatthukumana mulloko mmodda, kohiyo mugonelo wa Apwiya munacheenyu.
- <sup>21</sup>Vawi mwaachaka, arive muthu anacha yoochaaye, sika amodda ennavolliwa ettalla amodda elezelaka.
- <sup>22</sup>Khamunna m'mawaninyu moochellamo ni moowiryellamo? Apaalle munapaalla ogevulla mpingo wa Mulluku ni waawullaha muru athu ehinna ello? Kuulleelleni tini dda ddennda? Kuuriiheni? Ata, nguurihani!
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi ehuddiho eyo kavahiweemi wa Apwiya kahuullellanitho nyuwaano wi, Apwiya Yesu, mahiiyu yaalle yavellelliwiiwa yaamukusa buledi,
- <sup>24</sup>yaavekella emuthokoza Mulluku, emumeyameya nave ellota wi, “Olla sika mwiillaaka woovahiwa ekaamba ya nyuwaano. Mweereke yeella vookuupuwellani miyaano.”
- <sup>25</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, emanlle omucha buledoolle yahaavaha kapu, ellota wi, “Kapu yoolla tti echizindikiro ya echipangano yanaanweene ya Mulluku, eyo yeeriwe oweella mu nikhame naka.” Erive enthawi mwaaweeraka yeella mweereke ddiiddo mookuupuwella miyaano.
- <sup>26</sup>Vawi enthawi ddittheddene munamucheenyu buledi yoolla ni omuwiryella kapu yoolla munallalleyella okhwa wa Apwiya ophiyera eneeriwa ewe.
- <sup>27</sup>Vano muthu mmodda aamuchaka buledi a Apwiya ni omuwiryella kapwiiwa moohiphwanellella anachimwella mwiilli ni nikhame na Apwiya.
- <sup>28</sup>Sika vano, muthu anaphwanella wi aambeke oddoona yeekhaaye nave amucheke buledooyo ni omuwiryella kapu.
- <sup>29</sup>Vawi muthu aahivaha olemu mwiilli wa Apwiya aamuchaka buledi ni omuwiryella kapu, aniitembelela yeekhaaye aachaka ni owirya.
- <sup>30</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa anchichi a nyuwaano tti oofooka ni oovoriiwa nave naari amodda aakhwa.
- <sup>31</sup>Naambilleke oddoona weekhiihu khanaatembeleliwe ni Mulluku.
- <sup>32</sup>Koma ninneeluziwa ni ollakiwa ni Apwiya, wi nihiipiwe mullatu vamodda ni ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>33</sup>Sika vano asinnaka ni arokoraka, mwatthukumana vamodda wi muche mugonelo wa Apwiya, mutiyeraneke.
- <sup>34</sup>Mmodda avolliwa ettalla anaphwanella wi ache owaniwa, wi muhitembeleliwe ni Mulluku mwaatthukumanaka vamodda. Nave ddimoddanndo, kineerodditthopollattho kawa.

## 1 Akorinto 12

- <sup>1</sup>Vano, Asinnaka ni arokoraka kinaaka mudduwelle ddawoona dda emphaso ddoovenyera wa Munepa Waweella nnddo mwaalembilleenyu.
- <sup>2</sup>Munnuupuwella wi mwaariinyu athu oohimullapella Mulluku, mwaahollosiwa mu ettilla ddoohiyanahiyana ollapella mafano ddoohikhalla ni okumi.
- <sup>3</sup>Kinapaalla mudduwelle wi khaavo oyo anahoolleliwa ni Munepa wa Mulluku anawora ollota wi, “Yesu tti ootembeleliwa!” Nave khaavo oyo anawora ollota wi, “Yesu tti Apwiya”, ahihoolleliwe ni Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>4</sup>Vookhalla emphaso ddoohiyanahiyana ddoovenyera wa Munepa koma Munepa mmoddamoddave yooyo sika anavaha.
- <sup>5</sup>Vookhalla ettilla ddoohiyanahiyana ddoorumeyella koma anarumeyelliwa tti Apwiya mmoddamoddave yooyo.
- <sup>6</sup>Vookhalla masiva oopharella mutteko oohiyanahiyana koma anavaha masiva yaayo wa attheene va orive mutteko tti Mulluku mmoddamoddave yooyo.
- <sup>7</sup>Arive muthu oovahiwa emphaso ddoovenyera wa Munepa wi attheene epindulena.
- <sup>8</sup>Munepa anamvaha muthu mmodda othenga wa ezeru nave Munepa mmoddamoddave yooyo anamuvaha muthu mmodda othenga wooddwelliha.
- <sup>9</sup>Munepa mmoddamoddave yooyo anavaha echikhulupililo wa muthu mmodda nave wa muthu mmodda anamvaha masiva oochiliha.
- <sup>10</sup>Munepooyo annamuvaha muthu mmodda masiva aweerana ddoottikhiniha, wa mmodda emphaso yoollotella, wa mmodda ezeru ddoohiyaniha emphaso ddoovenyera wa Munepa ni nnddo ddihinavenyera wa Munepa. Wa muthu mmodda anamvaha masiva ollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya; nave wa mmodda anamvaha masiva ootaphullella ellotellonnddo.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave tti Munepa mmoddave yooyo aneera ddittheddenenndda. Annavaha emphaso yoohiyanahiyana wa arive muthu mmo anapaallegeye.
- <sup>12</sup>Khristu ari wonanko mwiilli mmodda, wookhalla ni eziwalo ddinchichi ddoohiyanahiyana. Naari woopiwe ni eziwalo ddinchichi onakhalla mwiilli mmodda.
- <sup>13</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, hiyaano attheene, naari niri Ayuda apaalle athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, naari niri akaporo apaalle nihiri akaporo, noobatiziwa ni Munepa mmodda okhalla mwiilli mmodda nave noovahiwa Munepa mmoddamoddave yooyo.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi mwiilli khawoopiwe ni echiwalo emodda koma ni eziwalo ddinchichi.
- <sup>15</sup>Nnyallo nallota wi, “Kaambiiwa miyaano ngihiyo nnatta, ngiri echiwalo ya mwiilli.” Koma yeeyo tti yooheeriha wi nnyallo nihikhalle echiwalo ya mwiilli.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave naaru nallota wi, “Kaambiiwa miyaano khe niittho, ngiri echiwalo ya mwiilli.” Koma yeeyo tti oheeriha wi naaru nihikhalle echiwalo ya mwiilli.

- <sup>17</sup>Mwiilli muttheene waariki nittho, waawiiweke mwawiidde? Nave waariki naaruve, wawiimuryeke mwawiidde?
- <sup>18</sup>Koma mmo ddikhalleliiwa, Mulluku ahiyaatthi erive echiwalo m'mwiillini moollikana ni mmo apaallegeye wi ekhalle.
- <sup>19</sup>Mwiilli khawaakhallevo yaariki echiwalo emoddave!
- <sup>20</sup>Koma ddikhalleliiwa mmo, vookhalla eziwalo ddinchichi koma mwiilli mmoddave.
- <sup>21</sup>Sika vano nittho khaniwora ollota ni nnatta wi, “Nginuupaalla weyaano!” Naari muru khowora ollota wa manyallo wi, “Nginuupaalla weyaano!”
- <sup>22</sup>Koma ddawoona ddene tti ddawi eziwalo nnddo ddineesiwa ddoofooka sika ddiri ddoopaalleya wunchichi.
- <sup>23</sup>Nave eziwalo ddineesiwa ddoohiphwanella ovahiwa olemu, tti nnddo ddinapwathiwa wunchichi nave eziwalo ddoohoonihiwa wa athu, ddinawarihiwa phaama.
- <sup>24</sup>Koma eziwalo ddimoddannddo khaddinapwathiwa mwawiddiiddo. Mulluku aallundellella eziwalo ddittheddene vamodda avaha olemu wawaata wa eziwalo ddihinavahiwa olemu.
- <sup>25</sup>Sika vihikhalle okawaneya m'mwiillini koma eziwalo ddittheddene ddiphwanaphwaneke moopwathana emodda ni ekhwaaye.
- <sup>26</sup>Echiwalo ya mwiilli emodda yoona ovoreya, eziwalo ddittheddene ddinniwana ovoreya. Echiwalo emodda yavahiwa olemu, eziwalo ddittheddene ddinnahakallallana.
- <sup>27</sup>Attheenyenu tti mwiilli wa Khristu nave arive muthu tti echiwalo ya mwiillooyo.
- <sup>28</sup>Mumpingoni, Mulluku ahaatthoolla vawaamba amurummwa, aneepiilli anamallotella, aneeraru ahuddihi, oothwarellella, athu aweera ddoottikhiniha, oothwarelletlattho, athu oovahiwa masiva oochiliha apaalle okavihera amodda apaalle waahoollella apaalle ollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya.
- <sup>29</sup>Ethiyo attheenaayo tti amurummwa apaalle anamallotella apaalle ahuddihi? Ethiyo arive muthu ookhallana masiva aweera ddoottikhiniha?
- <sup>30</sup>Ethiyo arive muthu tti oochiliha apaalle oollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya apaalle oottaphullella ddinallotiwanddo?
- <sup>31</sup>Nave nyuwaano murimaanyu okhalle va emphaso dduullupalli. Vano kineerowoonihani ettilla yaphaama yookhwaranya erive ello.

## 1 Akorinto 13

- <sup>1</sup>Naari killotaka ellotello dda athu ni dda angelo koma kaahikhalla ni echikondi, ollota waka onakhalla wonanko mukoko wawoopiwa apaalle belo awoopiwa.

<sup>2</sup>Naari kirina emphaso ya onamallotella; naari kidduwellaka ddittheddene ni wiiwesesa ddoovittheya ddittheddene; naari kirina echikhulupililo yuullupalli yowora osusa miyango koma kaahikhalla ni echikondi, nginna mutteko.

<sup>3</sup>Naari kikaweke ddeko ddaka ddittheddene nave naari kivelleelle mwiillaaka wi woosiwe, koma kaahikhalla ni echikondi yaakayaaka khekhallavo.

<sup>4</sup>Echikondi enniithaalla nave ennareera murima. Echikondi khenaakhallella ehache athu amodda apaalle wiitukhulla apaalle okota.

<sup>5</sup>Echikondi khenakhalla ni makhallelo oonanara apaalle kheniikonda apaalle khenasha murima mwawaakuva; echikondi khenasungella mangawa a athu amodda;

<sup>6</sup>Echikondi khenahakallalla ni onanara murima koma enahakallalla ni ddawoona.

<sup>7</sup>Echikondi ennamaalleya mu ddeko ddittheddene, ennakhulupilila ddeko ddittheddene, ennatiyera mu ddeko ddittheddene, ennavillella mu ddeko ddittheddene.

<sup>8</sup>Echikondi khenamalla. Vookhalla onamallotella koma yoolla oneeromalla. Vookhalla ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya koma ddineeromalla. Vookhalla odduwella koma oneromalla.

<sup>9</sup>Vawi odduwella wahu ni onamallotella wahu khaddinakwakhwanella.

<sup>10</sup>Koma ddookwakhwanella ddaphiya, vano ddoohikwakhwanellannndo ddineeromalla.

<sup>11</sup>Kaariimi mwaana, kallota wonanko mwaana, kaganiza wonanko mwaana nave ezeru ddaka ddaari wonanko mwaana. Vano vawi kohiinnuwa koohiya okhalla wonanko mwaana.

<sup>12</sup>Vano khaninoona phaama ddeko dda Mulluku wonanko muthu aawiiweheraka ekhove munigalasini nohooniha phaama. Koma vahoollomvo nineerewoona vamiitthoni ni vamiitthoni. Vano kinadduwelleemi tti ddoohikwakhwanella koma muhoollommo ddineerokhwakhwanella wonanko mmo Mulluku anakidduwellellaaye phaama.

<sup>13</sup>Vano ddeko ddiraru ddoohimalla tti echikhulupililo, etiyerello ni echikondi. Nave yookhwaranya dditthedenennda tti echikondi.

## **1 Akorinto 14**

<sup>1</sup>Vano munaphwanella wi mullipihelleke okhalla ni echikondi. Murimaanyu okhalleke va emphaso dda Munepa Waweella, makamaka wi mukhallena emphaso yoollotella.

<sup>2</sup>Ayo enallota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya khenallota wa athu amodda koma wa Mulluku kaambiiwa khaavo muthu anawiiwesesa. Munepa Waweella sika anaallotiha ddookhuweya.

<sup>3</sup>Koma ayo enallotella enallota wa athu wi yaakavihere, yaallipihe ni waakeraatthiha murima.

- <sup>4</sup>Ayo enallota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya eniillipiha weekhiiwa koma ayo enallotella enallipiha mpingo muttheene.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave kinapaalla nyuwaano attheene mulloteke ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya koma ohiyana ni yeella mwaakhanlekena emphaso yoollotella. Vawi muthu anallotella tti oopaalleya wunchichi ohiyana ni oyo anallota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya waahikhalla muthu oottaphullella nndo analloteeye wi mpingo muttheene ollipihiwe.
- <sup>6</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, vano kawa wa nyuwaano killotaka ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya, munaapindulevo tini? Khekhallavo naari eng'onong'ono kaahivelleella othenga oyo Mulluku akupullulleleeye apaalle odduwella apaalle ollotella apaalle ohuddiha.
- <sup>7</sup>Ethiyo ezida ddawiiipella machipo ddoohikhalla ni okumi, echitolilo apaalle gitala ddaahihyanihiwa phaama miipellweene, muthu anaadduwelle mwawiidde nchipo niniipiwanno?
- <sup>8</sup>Nave ethiyo muthu anoopa nipallapata nakhoto oopa ddoohidduwanyeya, ttaani anaakhozekelle ekhotweeyo?
- <sup>9</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, muthu aniiwesese mwawiidde eyo munalloteenyu, othengaanyu woollotiwa mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya? Mawaanyu enaakhulle okusiwa ni ephevo!
- <sup>10</sup>Vookhalla ellotello ddinchichi ddoohiyanahiyana mu ellapo yavatthi nave kheyiivo yoohikhalla ni ottaphullella wiwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Koma kahiidduwella ottaphullella wa ellotello enallotiweeyo, ayo enallota ellotellweeyo enaakhalle alleto wa miyaano navettho miyaano kinaakhalle mulleto wa alliwaayo.
- <sup>12</sup>Vawi murimaanyu ori va waakhella emphaso dda Munepa, munaphwanella weeseesa ollipihella ophara mutteko va nndo ddinakavihera omaka mpingo.
- <sup>13</sup>Vano muthu anallota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya anaphwanella avekellelle emphaso yoottaphullella.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi kaavekellaka mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya, munepaaka onnavekella koma maganizwaaka kheneeravo ello.
- <sup>15</sup>Vano kinaphwanella keere tini? Kineerovekella ni munepaaka nave kineerovekellattho ni maganizwaaka. Kineerowiipa ni munepaaka nave kineerowiipattho ni maganizwaaka.
- <sup>16</sup>Mwaamuthokozaka Mulluku m'munepanive, athu amodda encere “Amen” mwawiidde mwawaakhullella othokoza wanyu yaahidduwella eyo munallotaanyu?
- <sup>17</sup>Naari oothokoza wanyu tti waphaama, athu amodda khenallipihiwa.
- <sup>18</sup>Kinamuthokoza Mulluku kaambiiwa kinnallota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya wunchichi ohiyana ni nyuwaano attheene.

- <sup>19</sup>Koma m'mippingoni, weere okhalla phaama wa miyaano ollota mawu atthanu awiiweya phaama waahuddiha amodda ohiyana ni ollota mawu 10,000 mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya.
- <sup>20</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, muhinaganizaka wonanko anamwani. Mukhalleke wonanko anamwani ehinadduwella ello va yoonanara nave mukhalleke oowaraalla m'maganizoni mwanyu.
- <sup>21</sup>Mu mawu a Mulluku moolambiwa wi, Apwiya enallota wi, “Kineerollota wa athwaaka oyeella mu athu ollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya. Kineerollota oyeella mu eyano dda alleto, koma naari kenre ddiidda athwaaka khekiwellella.”
- <sup>22</sup>Sika vano ollota mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya, tti echizindikiro wa athu oohikhulupilila, ohiri wa ookhulupilila. Nave yoollotella othenga wa Mulluku tti echizindikiro wa athu ookhulupilila, ohiri wa oohikhulupilila.
- <sup>23</sup>Vano mpingo muttheene wathukumana vamodda nave arive muthu aamba ollota mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya nave athu oohikhulupilila apaalle athu amodda yavollowa, khellota wi nyuwaano tti allupa anepa?
- <sup>24</sup>Koma arive muthu allotellaka nave athu oohikhulupilila apaalle athu amodda yavollowa, enerovaanyihiwa ni ddittheddene eniiwiiwa. Nave eneeroweeluziwa ni ddittheddene eniiwiiwa.
- <sup>25</sup>Dda m'murimani mwanyu ddineerewuupullulliwa nave ekokhora omullapella Mulluku waakhullella wi, “Ddawoona Mulluku ari varyari vanyu!”
- <sup>26</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, ella sika kinaakeemi. Mwaathukumanaka wi muvekelleke, muthu mmodda okhalla ni nchipo, mmodda ni yoohuddiha, mmodda ni yawuupullulla yoovenyera wa Mulluku, mmodda ni othenga wa mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya navetto mmodda okhalla ni yoottaphullella ddinallotiwa nnddo. Erive ello enaphwanella ddikhalleke yoollipiha mpingo.
- <sup>27</sup>Athu yaapaallaka ollota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya, athu eelli apaalle oohikhwaranya araru enaphwanella ellote, mootiyerana nave muthu mmodda anaphwanella attaphullelle ddinallotiwannddo.
- <sup>28</sup>Nave aahikhallavo mmodda oottaphullella, vano ayo enallota ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya enaphwanella emaalle mumpingoni nave elloteke ni murima wa Mulluku.
- <sup>29</sup>Athu eelli apaalle araru ellotelle nave amodda yeeluze enallotiiwannddo.
- <sup>30</sup>Koma mmodda arina va mutthukumanooyo aakhella othenga woovenyera wa Mulluku, oyo anallotooyo amaalle.
- <sup>31</sup>Vawi attheenyenu ttuuwora ollotella, mootiyerana, wi arive muthu ahuddere ni ollipihiwa murima.
- <sup>32</sup>Emphaso yoollotella enaphwanella elamulelliweke ni oollotooyo,

<sup>33</sup>kaambiiwa Mulluku khanapaalla wi hiyaano nikhalle oohitthopoowa koma amurendelle. M'mipingoni ddittheddene dda athu a Mulluku

<sup>34</sup>atthiyana enaphwanella ehilloteke va mutthukumano. Khenaakhulleliwa ollota wawi moollikana ni malamulo a Ayuda, ehilamulleleke.

<sup>35</sup>Yaapaallaka odduwella ello emoddeene, enaphwanella yaakoheke amamuniwa owaani. Tti ello yoowulliha muru mutthiyana ollota mumpingoni.

<sup>36</sup>Apaalle mawu a Mulluku yavenyenre wa nyuwaano? Apaalle yuuweelleni nyuwaanove?

<sup>37</sup>Muthu mmodda aaganizaka wi olliye tti namallotella apaalle ookhalla ni emphaso ya Munepa Waweella, anaphwanella adduwelle wi kinuulembelleenyuni tti lamulo na Apwiya.

<sup>38</sup>Koma aahiiwellella yeella, olliyyetho muhimwiiwellelle.

<sup>39</sup>Sika vano, asinnaka ni arokoraka, murimaanyu okhalleke va ollotella nave muhaahihe ollota mu ellotello ddoohidduwanyeya.

<sup>40</sup>Erive ello enaphwanella yeeriweke moophwanellella ni mootthopoowa.

## **1 Akorinto 15**

<sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, vano kinapaalla kiwuupuseni nyuwaano dda othenga waphaama oyo kallalleyeemi wa nyuwaano, oyo mwaakhenlleenyu nave va yooyo echikhulupilwaanyu eniimella moollipa.

<sup>2</sup>Muneerovullusiwa ni othenga waphaama oyo kallalleyeemi mwawuphara moollipiha. Ddaahikhalla ddiiddo sika echikhulupilwaanyu tti yoohikhalla ni mutteko.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi kaavelleella wa nyuwaano yoopaalleya yuullupalli eyo kaakhenlleemittho yawi Khristu aakhwa ekaamba ya ddoochimwa ddahu wonanko mmo ddilembelliwiiwa mu mawu a Mulluku,

<sup>4</sup>wi aavitthiwa nave wi aavenyihiwa wa ookhwa viviralle mallapo mararu, wonanko mmo ddilembelliwiiwa mu mawu a Mulluku,

<sup>5</sup>wi ahooneya wa Petro nave eerille ddiiddo ahooneya wa oohuddera khumi ni eelli attheene.

<sup>6</sup>Eerille ddiiddo ahooneya enthawi emodda wa asinnihu ni arokorihu ookhwaranya 500. Anchichi a yaayo tti akumi ophiyera vano koma amodda mwa yaayo aakhwa.

<sup>7</sup>Vano ahooneya wa Yakobo, avenyaka vaavo wa oohuddera attheene.

<sup>8</sup>Voomallihella ahooneyattho wa miyaano naari kaphwanaphwanaka ni muthu ooyariwa mallapo ehinakwakhwane.

<sup>9</sup>Vawi miyaano tti murummwa ooyevesesa mwa attheene. Nginaphwanella wi keeriwe murummwa kaambiiwa kaahoosa mpingo wa Mulluku.

- 10**Koma ni echisomo ya Mulluku miyaano kiri mmu kikhalleemi nave echisomo aakivahilleeye kheyari yooikhalla ni mutteko. Koophara mutteko moollipiha ohiyana ni amurummwa amodda attheene, naari khe miyaano koma echisomo ya Mulluku eyo enaphara mwa miyaano.
- 11**Sika vano naari kaariki miyaano apaalle alliwaayo enallalleya, attheene ninnallalleya othenga omoddave yooyo nave nyuwaano mwaakhullupilila.
- 12**Othengaahu tti wawi Khrisitu oovenyihwa wa ookhwa. Kaambiiwa tini amoddanyu munallota wi athu ookhwa khewa evenya?
- 13**Koma athu ookhwa yaahivenyihwa, sika ddinattaphullella wi Khrisitu khaavenyihwe wa ookhwa.
- 14**Koma Khrisitu aarimi ahivenyihwe wa ookhwa, sika ollalleya wahu khonna mutteko navetto echikhulupililwaanyu khenna mutteko.
- 15**Ovirellella yeeyo, Ninnooniwa wi ninnootha dda Mulluku kaambiiwa naavelleella omboni wi aamuvenyiha Khrisitu wa ookhwa. Nave ddakhalla ddawoona wi athu ookhwa khaavenyihwa, vano Mulluku khaamuvenyihalle Khrisitu.
- 16**Vawi athu ookhwa yaahivenyihwaka, Khrisituttho khaavenyihwe.
- 17**Nave Khrisitu aarimi ahivenyihwe, sika echikhulupililwaanyu khenna mutteko navetto muri mu machimwaanyu ophiyera ollelo.
- 18**Vano athu ayo yakhwille emukhulupililaka Khristu khevullusiwa.
- 19**Sika naatyerellaka mwa Khrisitu mu okumi yoollave ohirittho okumi wa muhoolo, vano niri oomoriha ethakaraka omukhwaranya arive muthu mu ellapo ettheene yavatthi.
- 20**Koma yawoona tti yawi Khrisitu oovenyihwa wa ookhwa, wi akhalla awaamba wa ayo enaavenyihwe.
- 21**Vawi okhwa waawa vatthimva oweella mwa muthu, Adamu, emoddamoddave yeeyottho ovenya wa ookhwa onawa oweella mwa muthu, Khrisitu.
- 22**Vawi athu attheene enakhwa ekaamba ya Adamu, emoddamoddave yeeyo attheene eneerovenyihwa wa ookhwa ekaamba ya Khrisitu.
- 23**Nave arive muthu aneerovenyihwa va enthawaaye. Vawaamba va attheene, Khrisitu, vatulli viwa ayo eri aaye a Khrisitu va enthawi anaaweeye.
- 24**Vano ellapo yavatthi eneeromalla; Khrisitu aneerooononga masiva mattheene oolamulella nave avelleella omwenooyo wa Mulluku Attiithinnya.
- 25**Vawi Khrisitu anaphwanella alamulelle ophiyera Mulluku aagonjihalle adani attheene ni waahiya m'mattani mwa Khristu.
- 26**Mudani oomallihella woonongiwa tti okhwa.

- <sup>27</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Mulluku aahiya ddeko ddittheddene m'mattani mwaye.” Nave tti ddoodduwanyeya khalle wi mawu awi, “ddeko ddittheddene” khenamwaaka ni Mullukweene oyo anahiya ddeko ddittheddene m'mattani mwa Khristu.
- <sup>28</sup>Nave ddeko ddittheddene ddineerohiyiwa m'mattani mwa mwaana, Khristu, vano mwaanooyo aneerewiivelleella m'mattani mwa Mulluku, oyo ahiyalle ddeko ddittheddene m'mattani mwa mwaana, wi Mullukuve aalamulelle athu attheene.
- <sup>29</sup>Vano, athu ookhwa yeeki ehivenyihiwe, enaaweereye tti tini wa athu ayo enabatiziwa munipuroni mwa athu ookhwa? Kaambiiwa tini athwaayo enabatiziiwa munipuroni mwa athu ookhwa?
- <sup>30</sup>Nave wa hiyaano kaambiiwa tini ninakhallehu mu ddawoopiha enthawi ddittheddene?
- <sup>31</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, okhwa kinneetana nllapo ni nllapo! Wuukotellani waka, ekaamba ya Khristu Yesu Apwihu, onnakeeriha ollota yeella.
- <sup>32</sup>Moollikana ni oganiza wa athu, yoowanella ni enama dda muhakani wonanko keerelleemi wa Efeso tti tini? Nave athu ookhwa yaarimi ehivenyihiwe vano hankoni neere wonanko mmo athu enallotelliiwa wi, “Hankoni niche nave niwirye vawi osiisello nineerokhwa.”
- <sup>33</sup>Muhillekiwe. “Waattana ni athu oonanara onnoononga makhallelo aphaama.”
- <sup>34</sup>Muhokollweelle o makhallellwaanyu aphaama nave muhiye etilla ddanyu ddoochimwa. Kinallota wi kuuwulliheni muru kaambiwa amodda a nyuwaano khamunamudduwella Mulluku.
- <sup>35</sup>Muthu mmodda akoha wi, “Athu ookhwa enaavenyihiwe mwawiidde? Enaakhalle ni mwiilli wawiidde?”
- <sup>36</sup>Muthu ookarangeya we! Wamidida mmiddo, khonamella waahaamba okhwa.
- <sup>37</sup>Khaninamidida yoomella ettheene eyo enunnuwa koma mmiddove, tirigu apaalle mmiddo mmodda.
- <sup>38</sup>Mulluku annavaha mmiddo yooyo mwiilli anapaalleeye; annavaha orive mmiddo mwiillaaye.
- <sup>39</sup>Nave miilli khaddinakhalla ddoophwanaphwana; ddimodda dda athu, ddimodda dda enama, ddimodda dda epallame nave ddimodda dda ehomba.
- <sup>40</sup>Nave vookhalla miilli ddooddullu navettho miilli dda vatthimva; ntitimiho na miilli ddooddullu tti noohiyana ni oreera wa miilli dda vatthimva.
- <sup>41</sup>Nndduwa nookhalla ni owala wiwa, mweeri wookhalla ni owala wayiwawayiwa nave etheneeri ddookhalla ni owala woohiyana; navettho vookhalla owala woohiyana varyari va etheneerinndo.

- <sup>42</sup>Ddinaakhalle mwawi ddiidda athu ookhwa yavenyihwa. Mwiilli oyo onamiddiwa voovitthiwani, onnuunta koma wavenyihwa khokhalla wawuunta.
- <sup>43</sup>Waamiddiwaka onakhalla woonanara ni wofooka koma wavenyihwa onaakhalle wooreera ni wamasiva.
- <sup>44</sup>Onamiddiwa ori mwiilli woomuthu koma onavenyihwa ori mwiilli wa munepa. Vawi vookhalla mwiilli woomuthu, sika vookhallattho mwiilli wa munepa.
- <sup>45</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Muthu awaamba, Adamu, aari muthuve.” Koma Adamu oomalihella, Yesu tti Munepa woovaha okumi.
- <sup>46</sup>Khe yamunepa enawa vawaamba koma yoomuthu nave vatulli viwa yamunepa.
- <sup>47</sup>Adamu awaamba awoopiwa ni ethaya aari avatthimva koma Adamu aneepiilli, Yesu aari ooddullu.
- <sup>48</sup>Arive muthu ari va ellapo yavatthi ari wonanko Adamu awaamba koma ooddullu eri wonanko Adamu aneepiilli.
- <sup>49</sup>Vawi ninnaphwanaphwana ni muthu awoopiwa ni ethaya, sika nineerophwanaphwanattho ni muthu ooddullu.
- <sup>50</sup>Eyo kinaakeemi, asinnaka ni arokoraka, tti yawi yawoopiwa ni mwiilli ni nikhame khewora waakhella omwene wa Mulluku nave yoomalla khewora waakhella yoohimalla.
- <sup>51</sup>Ngiiwesesani, kinawuupullullellani yookhuweya yawoona ella. Khanikhwa attheene koma nineerotthattusiwa,
- <sup>52</sup>mu enthawi yooyeva, mwawaakuva wonanko ominyalla wa niittho nipallapata noomalliha noopiwa. Vano athu ookhwa eneeroventyihwa ni mwiilli woohimalla, hiyanottho nineerotthattusiwa.
- <sup>53</sup>Vawi yoomalla eneerotthattusiwa yoohimalla, eyo enaakhwe eneerotthattusiwa yoohikhwa.
- <sup>54</sup>Sika ddennda ddeereya yoomalla yatthattusiwa yoohimalla, eyo enaakhwe yatthattusiwa yoohikhwa, vano mawu a Mulluku eneero kwakhwanihiwa awi, “Okhwa woomiryiwa voogonjihiwani!”
- <sup>55</sup>“Okhwa we, opambana wawo ori wuuwi? Okhwa we, murophaawo ori wuuwi?”
- <sup>56</sup>Murophi wa okhwa tti machimo nave machimo enakusa masiviiwa ovenyera omalamuloni.
- <sup>57</sup>Koma nimuthokoze Mulluku oyo ananipambaniha oweella mwa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu!
- <sup>58</sup>Sika vano, asinnaka ni arokoraka ookondiwa, khallani oohitikheya ni oohisuseya. Hiyani murimeenyu va mutteko wa Apwiya vawi munnadduwella wi oweella mwa alliwa, muttekwaanyu onnakhalla ni mphuro.

## 1 Akorinto 16

- <sup>1</sup>Vano kinaaka mudduwelle dda ddoovelleella makobiri awaakavihera athu a Mulluku o Yudeya nndo mwalembilleenyu. Munaphwanella weera kalamulalleemi mipingo mu Galatiya wi ddeere.
- <sup>2</sup>Nirive Nllapo Namulungu arive muthu anyuwaano akuseke makobiri mamodda moollikana ni mmo muphwanyelleenyu nave musunge wi vihikhalle opaalleya ovelleella makobiri kaawaaka.
- <sup>3</sup>Kawa khiphiya, kineerowiinnya makalata ayo mwaatthoonlleenyu nave kineerowaaruma wi yavelleelle emphaswaanyu o Yerusalemu.
- <sup>4</sup>Waphwanella wi miyaano kiyeewottho, nineerothaanana.
- <sup>5</sup>Kineeroowa wa nyuwaano kakhwaranya echigawo ya Masedoniya vawi kinaayeelle o Masedoniyanko.
- <sup>6</sup>Apaalle kineerokhalla wa enthawi ni nyuwaano apaalle enthawi ettheene ya nakhuttu wi mukikavihere voovirellessani olendwaaka orive weko kineereemi kiyeewo.
- <sup>7</sup>Nginapaalla owoonani wa enthawi yooyeva kaaviraka koma kinatiyera okhalla ni nyuwaano wa enthawi yoorekama, Apwiya yaakhullella.
- <sup>8</sup>Kinaakhalle wuno o Efeso ophiyera nllapo na Pentekosite.
- <sup>9</sup>Vawi wuno mullako wookihulleyella miyaano wa mutteko muullupalli ni woopaalleya, naari oovaanyihana eriwo anchichi.
- <sup>10</sup>Timoteo aphiya owaninyunko, moonese wi olliye oone wi moomwaakhella varyari vanyu kaambiiwa olliye anapharattho mutteko wa Apwiya, wonanko miyaano.
- <sup>11</sup>Ahikhallevo muthu anaamuvevulle koma munaphwanella mumukavihere ovirellella voolendonaaye m'murendelleni, wi ahokollweelle wa miyaano, vawi miyaano vamodda ni mpingo wuno ninnamutiyerella.
- <sup>12</sup>Vano dda munnihu Apolo, kaanamullipiha murima wunchichi wi awe owaninyunko ni ookhulupilila amodda koma olliye khaapanlle wi awe veneva. Nave aneroowa akhalla ni enthawi.
- <sup>13</sup>Chenjerani, khallani oohitikheya mu echikhulupililo, khallani oohoova nave khallani amasiva.
- <sup>14</sup>Erakani erive ello ni echikondi.
- <sup>15</sup>Munnadduwella dda Stefanasi ni nibanja naye wi yaari ookhulupilila awaamba mu Akaiya wi yahiiwelleella weekhiiwa waarumeyella athu a Mulluku. Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinimuuvekani
- <sup>16</sup>wi mwiiwellelleke olamulello wa athu wonanko yaalla ni arive muthu oyo anaphara mutteko ni orumeyella ni alliwaayo.

<sup>17</sup>Koohakallalla ni owa wa Stefanasi, Fortunato, ni Akayiko vawi yaawa munipuroni mwanyu.

<sup>18</sup>Nave yaakillipiha murima, wonanko mmo yuullipihalleenyuni. Athu yaalla enaphwanella waavaha olemu.

<sup>19</sup>Mipingo dda mu echigawo ya Asiya ddinnuuvahani mooni. Akwila, Prisila ni mpingo onatthukumana mpa mwiwa ennuuvahani mooni wunchichi mu eyaattano ni Apwiya.

<sup>20</sup>Asinninyu ni arokorinyu attheene wuno ennuuvahani mooni. Muvahaneke mooni mwa echikondi ya ookhulupilila.

<sup>21</sup>Miyaano Paulo kinalembe dda moonolla meekhaami.

<sup>22</sup>Oyo ahinaakonda Apwiya akhalle ootembeleliwa. Apwiihu waani!

<sup>23</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu ekhalle ni nyuwaano.

<sup>24</sup>Echikondaaka ekhalle ni nyuwaano attheene mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu.

## 2 Akorinto

### 2 Akorinto 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, murummwa a Khristu Yesu mu opaalla wa Mulluku nave ovenyera wa mwanamunnihu Timoteo. Ninalembella mpingo wa Mulluku o Korinto ni wa athu attheene a Mulluku mu echigawo ettheene ya Akaiya.
- <sup>2</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>3</sup>Hankoni nimutitimihe Mulluku Attiitthiwa a Apwiihu Yesu Khristu, Attiitthiihu a ethakaraka, Mulluku ookhurumusa murima wunchichi!
- <sup>4</sup>Mulluku annanikhurumusa murima mu ddoohoosa ddahu ddittheddene wi niworettho waakhurumusa murima akhwiihu ayo eri mu ddoohoosa ddoohiyahiyana moollikana ni mmo hiyaano nakhurumuselliweehu murima.
- <sup>5</sup>Moollikana ni mmo ninahosiwelleehu wunchichi mwa Khristu, emoddamoddave yeeyo ni ninnakhurumusiwa murima wunchichi mwa Khristooyo.
- <sup>6</sup>Ninnahoowa wi mukhurumusiwe murima nave muvullusiwe. Hiyaano naakhurumusiwa murima, nyuwaanottho muneerokhurumusiwa murima ni ovahiwa masiva oovillella ddoohoosa nnddottho ninavillelleehu.
- <sup>7</sup>Sika otiyera wahu mwa nyuwaano ti woohitikheya. Ninnadduwella wi Mwaahoosiwa wonanko hiyaano muneerokhurumusiwattho murima wonanko hiyaano.
- <sup>8</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, ninaaka mudduwelle dda ddoohoosa noonilleehu mu echigawo ya Asiya. Ddoohoosa ddahu ddaari dduullupalli ohiyana ni masivaahu. Nave khanaadduwella wi apaalle nineerokhalla ni okumi.
- <sup>9</sup>Naganiza wi nineerolamuliwa wi niiphiwe. Koma nnda ddaheereya wi nihiiroromelleke weekhiihu koma nimuroromelleke Mullukuve oyo anaavenyiha athu ookhwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Aanivullusa ovenyera o ddawoopiha dda okhwa nave aneeronivullusattho nave etiyerellwaahu eri mwa olliye wi aneeronivullusattho wiilli.
- <sup>11</sup>Nyuwaanottho munaphwanella munikavihereke voovekellani. Vano athu anchichi eneromuthokoza Mulluku ekaamba yoonidalisa vawaakhullellani mavekellwaahwaalla.
- <sup>12</sup>Ninnakotella wi yawuupusera murimaahu ennanisimikizera wi naakhalla moolungama ni moororomelleya makamaka nakhallee hu ni nyuwaano. Khanaawerille nnda oweella mu ezeru dda athu koma oweella mu echisomo ya Mulluku.
- <sup>13-14</sup>Nnuulembellani ddennddove munaaworenyu weelenga ni wiiwesesa. Nave naari vano munniwesesa vang'ono, kinatiyera wi muwiiwesesa mookwakhwanella

omamallihello. Wawi va Nllapo na Apwiihu Yesu Khristu muneeronikotella wonanko mmo ninuukotelleehuni.

<sup>15</sup>Kaasimikiza dda ddeko ddittheddenenndda, wi vawaamba kapaalla owa wa nyuwaano wi mudalisiwe ni owa waka wiilli.

<sup>16</sup>Vawi kaganizalle wi kiwe wa nyuwaano kaayaaka o echigawo ya Masedoniya navetto kaawaakawo wi kaakhelle nikavihero noovenyera wa nyuwaano na olendwaaka wooya o Yudeya.

<sup>17</sup>Ethiyo munaganiza wi kaganizeemi ddenndda ngaadduwella keereemi? Ethiyo apaalle kinooneya wonanko muthu, awaakhullella ni okhoota enthawi emoddave yeeyo?

<sup>18</sup>Mulluku tti oororomelleya, sika eyo kuullemmini kheyari waakhullella ni okhoota enthawi emoddave yeeyo.

<sup>19</sup>Vawi Yesu Khristu, mwaana a Mulluku oyo aallalleyiwe variyari vanyu ni Sila, Timoteo, ni miyaano khe awaakhullella ni ookhoota enthawi emoddave yeeyo. Koma mwa olliye mookhalla waakhullella enthawi ddittheddene,

<sup>20</sup>vawi oweella mwa olliye ddoolonjeza dda Mulluku ddinnakwakhwanihiwa. Ella sika ekaambiiwa nineerehu Amen oweella mwa Yesu Khristu wi nimutitimihe Mulluku.

<sup>21</sup>Tti Mulluku oyo anikeraatthihalle hiyaano ni nyuwaano mu eyaattano ni Khristu. Tti Mulluku yooyo anizozille,

<sup>22</sup>vookeraatthihani echizindikirwaaye va hiyaano navetto voohiyani Munepa Waweella m'mirimani mwahu wonanko echikole.

<sup>23</sup>Mulluku tti mbonaaka, annadduwella murimaaka! Kaaganiza wi kihihokollweellewo o Korinto wi kihivirellele wuuvoriihani murima.

<sup>24</sup>Hiyaano khaninuulamulani yoophwanella nyuwaano okhulupilila vawi ninnadduwella wi nyuwaano tti oohitikheya mu echikhulupililo. Koma ninaphara mutteko ni nyuwaano wi muhakallalle.

## 2 Akorinto 2

<sup>1</sup>Sika kaaganiza wi kihiwetto wa nyuwaano wi kihuvoriiheni murima.

<sup>2</sup>Ethiyo kuvoriihani murima nyuwaano, anaakihakallallihe ttaani? Vawi tti nyuwaanove munawora okihakallalliha miyaano.

<sup>3</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa kalembilleemi kalata wa nyuwaano. Ngaapanlle owa wa nyuwaano wi kivoriihiwe murima ni nyuwaano, athu ayo yaphwanenlle okihakallalliha. Vawi kinnadduwella wi miyaano kahakallalla sika attheenyuttho moohakallalla.

- <sup>4</sup>Kahuulembellani mookatamihiwa murima ni okhupanya ni mintthori ddinchichi. Vawi yoolingaaka kheyaari yawi kuuvoriiheni murima koma yawi mudduwelle wi munnakikonda wunchichi.
- <sup>5</sup>Vano vakhalla muthu mmodda amuvoriihalle murima mukhwaaye koma ollota moohonjerera, khenre yeeyo wa miyaano koma wa nyuwaano attheene mwa ettilla emodda.
- <sup>6</sup>Muthu yoolla oollakiwa mookwakhwanella oweella mwa eyo anchichi a nyuwaano mwiiwananeenyu.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave vano munaphwanella wi mumukhululukelle ni omullipiha murima wi ahihiye okhulupilila ekaamba yootathilla murima.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave kinimuuvekani wi mumusimikizere wi munnamukonda wunchichi.
- <sup>9</sup>Kahuulembellanittho kalata yoolla kaambiiwa kapaalla wi kidduwelle ni oweesani mwaari mwiiwellellaka mu ddeko ddittheddene.
- <sup>10</sup>Mwamukhululukella muthu yoolla nameenettho kinnaakhululukella. Vawi eyo kikhululukalleemi, yaari erivo ello yopaalleya okhululukella, kinakhululukella ekaamba ya nyuwaano ni vamiitthoni va Khristu.
- <sup>11</sup>Neereke nndda wi Satana ahiphwanyellevo ekari, vawi ninnadduwella misampha ddaye.
- <sup>12</sup>Kaphiyalleemi o muzinda wa Troasi wi kallalleye othenga waphaama wa Khristu, Apwiya yaari ehullalle khalle mullako wa mutteko wenko.
- <sup>13</sup>Koma ngaarina murendelle m'murimani mwaka kaambiiwa ngaamuphwanyillewo mwanamunnaka Tito. Sika kahaallaanya athu wenko nave kaaya o Masedoniya.
- <sup>14</sup>Mulluku athokoziwe! Vawi mu eyaattano ni Khristu Mulluku annanihoollella enthawi ddittheddene wi nigonjiheke. Navettho Mulluku ananiphariha mutteko woovuwiha ddoodduwella dda Khristu virive veko wonanko nthuko nawunkhella.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi hiyaano niri wonanko nthuko nawunkhella phaama noovelleelliwa ni Khristu wa Mulluku, nko onavuwiihiwa variyari va ayo enaavullusiwe ni ayo ehinaavullusiwe.
- <sup>16</sup>Wa ayo ehinaavullusiwe, tti wunkha wawiihpa. Koma wa ayo enaavullusiwe, tti nthuko nawunkhella noovaha okumi. Khaya vano ttaani anaawore mutteko yoolla?
- <sup>17</sup>Hiyaano khaninaphwanaphwana ni athu amodda anchichi ayo enakusa othenga wa Mulluku wonanko tti malonda oohiwallamella mutengo koma kaambiiwa Mulluku oonirumiha hiyaano, ninavuwiiha othenga mwawoona vamiitthoni vaye oweella mwa Khristu.

## 2 Akorinto 3

- <sup>1</sup>Ethiyo niniitetheellattho weekhiihu? Apaalle ninnapaalla kalata otetheella wa nyuwaano apaalle ovenyera wa nyuwaano wonanko athu amodda?

- <sup>2</sup>Nyuwaano sika kalataahu ootetheella, oolembiwa m'murimani mwahu wi arive muthu adduwelle ni weelenga.
- <sup>3</sup>Nyuwaano muri wonanko kalata oolembiwa ni Khristu oorumihiwa ni hiyaano. Khalembiwe ni inki apaalle owakiwa vamallukuni koma ni Munepa wa Mulluku a Okumi m'mirimani dda athu.
- <sup>4</sup>Ninallota yeella kaambiiwa oweella mwa Khristu ninnasimikiza yeella vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>5</sup>Kheyiivo erive ello enaaneerihe ollota wi hiyaano ninnawora ophara mutteko yoolla koma masiva yaalla enavenyera wa Mulluku.
- <sup>6</sup>Tti olliye aaneerihalle wi niwore orumeyella echipangano yanaanweene yoovenyera mwa Munepa ohiri mwa lamulo noolembiwa. Vawi lamulo noolembiwa ninniipha koma Munepa annavaha okumi.
- <sup>7</sup>Malamulo a Mose yawakiwe vamallukuni nave yawiille mwa ntitimiho. Naari owala wa ekhove ya Mose wamalliiwa, waari wamasiva wawi athu a o Israele kheyaaworille owehave va olliyooyo. Malamulo yaalla, ayo eniipha, yaarimi ewiille ni ntitimiho nenno,
- <sup>8</sup>nave ntitimiho nookhalla ni ddeko ddoovenyera wa Munepa tti nawunnuwa mwa wiidde!
- <sup>9</sup>Lamulo nooweeluzi athu wi yiiphiwe naarimi niri ni ntitimiho nave ntitimiho na echipangano yanaanweene nno nnaalungamiha athu niri nawunnuwa mwawiidde!
- <sup>10</sup>Sika lamulo noomalla masiva ekaamba ya ntitimiho nawunnuwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi lamulo ninamalla naarimi niwaaka ni ntitimiho nave ntitimiho na echipangano yanaanweene eyo eri yoohimalla ninaakhalle nawunnuwa mwawiidde!
- <sup>12</sup>Kaambiiwa nookhalla ni etiyerello yeella, khaninoova voollalleyani othenga.
- <sup>13</sup>Hiyaano khe wonanko Mose, oyo akhunelle ekhovaaye ni ekuwo wi athu a o Israele ehoone owala wa ekhovaaye voomallani vang'onovang'ono.
- <sup>14</sup>Mulluku ahummiha mirima ddiwa nave ophiyera vano mirima ddiwa ddookhunelliwa ni ekuwo erive enthawi malamulo a Mose yeelengiwaka wa alliwaayo. Ekuwo yeeyo enakhunuulliwa oweella mwa Khristu.
- <sup>15</sup>Ophiyera vano, malamulo a Mose yeelengiwaka, ekuwo yeella enakhuneella mirima ddiwa.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma ekuweeyo enakhunuulliwa muthu arukunuwella wa Apwiya.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano, Apwiya mu etima yeella tti Munepa nave mvo vinakhalla Munepa wa Apwiya, vookhalla ottaphuwa.

<sup>18</sup>Hiyaano attheene ninnoona ntitimiho na Apwiya nikhunulle ekhove ddahu. Munepa wa Apwiya annanithattusa wi niphwanaphwane ni olliyooyo okhalla ni ntitimiho nawunnuwa.

## 2 Akorinto 4

<sup>1</sup>Mulluku mu echifundwaaye oonivaha mutteko yoolla wi niphare, sika vano khenitathilla murima.

<sup>2</sup>Noohiya ddaweera ddawiipittheya ni ddoowulliha muru nave ddaweera ddahu khe ddawoottha apaalle waanganyera mawu a Mulluku. Koma ninnallalleya ddawoona waweella wiitetheella wonanko omboni wa arive muthu ni vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi othenga waphaama ninallalleyeehu khe wookhuweya koma onakhalla wookhuweya wa ayo ehinavullusiwe.

<sup>4</sup>Khenakhulupilila kaambiiwa mulluku oonanara a ellapo yavattheella oheeriha mirima ddiwa wi ddihooneke. Sika khenawora woona omolleella wa othenga waphaama wa ntitimiho na Khristu oyo anaphwanaphwana ni Mulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Vawi ninallalleyeehu khe dda hiyaano koma ninallalleya dda Yesu Khristu wi tti Apwiya. Nave hiyaano wi tti oorumeyellaanyu ekaamba ya Yesu.

<sup>6</sup>Mulluku aallotille wi, “Owala omolleelle ovenyera mwiipiphini.” Tti Mulluku mmoddamoddave yooyo enre owala waye wi omolleelle m'mirimani mwahu wi onivahe odduwella dda ntitimiho na Mulluku noomolleela va ekhove ya Khristu.

<sup>7</sup>Nave hiyaano nirina eyuuma ya Munepa niri wonanko mino, wi noonihe wi masiva uullupalli tti a Mulluku, ohiri a hiyaano.

<sup>8</sup>Ovenyera embali ddoohiyanahiyana ninnakatamihiwa koma oohinyingallelliwa, ninnakayikihiwa koma khaninatathilla murima.

<sup>9</sup>Ninnahoosiwa koma oohitathilliwa ni Mulluku. Nave naari ninnavoreyiwa, khaninoonongeya.

<sup>10</sup>Enthawi ddittheddene ninneetana okhwa wa Yesu m'mwiillini mwahu wi okumaayettho wooneye m'mwiillini mwahu.

<sup>11</sup>Mu okumaahu muttheene ninnoopopihiwa ni okhwa ekaamba ya Yesu, wi okumaayettho wooneye mwa hiyaano.

<sup>12</sup>Hiyaano nahaakhullella woopopihiwa ni okhwa wi nyuwaano mukhalle ni okumi.

<sup>13</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Kaallota kaambiiwa kaakhulupilila.” Vookhallani ni murima yooyottho wookhulupilila, ninnallotattho kaambiiwa ninnakhulupilila.

<sup>14</sup>Ninnadduwella wi Mulluku, oyo aavenyihalle Apwiya Yesu, aneeronivenyihattho hiyaano wonanko mmo eerilleeye ni Yesu nave ni onikusellattho vamiitthoni vaye vamodda ni nyuwaano.

<sup>15</sup>Ddittheddenendda tti ekaamba ya nyuwaano, wi echisomo ya Mulluku yaaphiyere athu anchichi, wi vikhalle othokoza wunchichi wi Mulluku atitimihiwe.

<sup>16</sup>Ekaamba yayeella hiyaano khaninatathilla murima. Naari miilli ddahu dduntaka vang'onovang'ono, mirima ddahu ddinnakhallihiwa ddanaanweene nllapo ni nllapo.

<sup>17</sup>Nave ddookatamiha dding'onong'ono ninooneehu mvanndda ddineeroniphwanyella ntitimiho nuullupalli ni noohimalla, nookhwaranya ddookatahihannddo.

<sup>18</sup>Vawi mirima ddahu ddiri va ddeko ddoohooneya ohiri va ddeko ddawooneya. Ddeko ddawooneya tti ddoomalla koma ddeko ddoohooneya tti ddoohimalla.

## 2 Akorinto 5

<sup>1</sup>Vawi ninnadduwella wi musasa olla ninakhalleehumo wakumulliwa, oyo tti mwiillaahu wa va ellapo yavatthimva, Mulluku aneeronivaha enyumba yoohimalla oddullu eyo ayikhozilleye.

<sup>2</sup>Vano vookhallani m'musasanoola, munkhellaahu tti munchichi wi niwarihiwe enyumbaahu yoddullweeyo.

<sup>3</sup>Sika nawarihiwa ni yeeyo khanikhalla epwillimwinddi.

<sup>4</sup>Ninakhalleehu m'misasani dda ellapo yavatheella, ninniipullella ni okhupanya, khe wi ninapaalla ohiya mwiillaahu wa ellapo yavatheella koma ninapaalla wi niwarihiwe mwiilli wooddullu wi okhwa emiryiwe ni okumi.

<sup>5</sup>Mulluku sika anikhozenre ello yeella nave aanivaha Munepaaye wonanko echikole.

<sup>6</sup>Sika ninnallipa murima wunchichi enthawi ddittheddene. Ninnadduwella wi nakhalla owaani m'mwiillini wa ellapo yavatheella ninnarekamellana ni owaani wa Apwiya.

<sup>7</sup>Vawi okumaahu onahoollelliwa ni echikhulupililo, ohiri ddeko ddawooneya ni miittho.

<sup>8</sup>Ninnallipa murima wunchichi koma Waawerokhalla phaama okhumamo m'mwiillini mwahummu ni okhalla owaani ni Apwiya.

<sup>9</sup>Ninnapaallesesa waahakallalliha, ohiyana ni erive ello, vatthimva naari oddullunko.

<sup>10</sup>Vawi hiyaano attheene ninaphwanella ophiya vamiitthoni va Khristu wi neeluziwe ni olliyooyo. Arive muthu anerothuviwa moollikana ni erive ello eerilleeye, yaphaama apaalle yoonanara.

<sup>11</sup>Ninnadduwella wi tti woophwanella owoova Apwiya nave ninneeseesa waakopa athu amodda wi yaathwarelle Apwiyaayo. Mulluku annanidduwella phaama hiyaano nave kinnaganiza wi munnanidduwellattho hiyaano m'murimani mwanyu.

<sup>12</sup>Khaniniitetheella weekhiihu wa nyuwaano koma ninapaalla wuuvahani ekaamba yaphaama wi munikotelleke hiyaano, wi mwawore owaakhulla ayo enakotella ddawooneya ni miittho ohiri dda m'murimani mwiwa.

<sup>13</sup>Naari nooneyaka wonanko athu oohiphara muru niri ddiidda wi nimutitimihe Mulluku. Komattho naari nooneyaka wonanko a ezeru niri ddiidda ekaamba yawuukaviherani nyuwaano.

<sup>14</sup>Ninalamuliwa ni echikondi ya Khrisitu, vawi ninnasimikiza wi muthu mmodda aakhwa ekaamba ya athu attheene, sika attheene yaakhwana.

<sup>15</sup>Nave Khrisitu aakhwa ekaamba ya attheene, wi ayo eri ni okumi khenaphwanella ekhalleke ni okumi mwaweekhiwa koma wa oyo aakhwille ni ovenyihiwa wa ookhwa ekaamba ya alliwaayo.

<sup>16</sup>Waambeella vano ophiyera muhoollo khaninamweeluzattho arive muthu moollikana ni omuthu. Naari khalle naamweeluzza Khrisitu moollikana ni omuthu koma vano khanineera ddiiddo.

<sup>17</sup>Arive muthu ari mu eyaattano ni Khrisitu, tti yoophatuwa yanaanweene, ddakhalle ddoomalla, ddanaanweene ddoophiya.

<sup>18</sup>Ddittheddenennda ddineeriwa ni Mulluku, oyo oweella mwa Khrisitu aanattaniha ni yeekhaye. Nave aanivaha mutteko woowaattaniha athu amodda ni olliyooyo.

<sup>19</sup>Sika Mulluku ahaattana ni ellapo yavatthi ettheene oweella mwa Khrisitu nave khaawelengelle machimwiiwa. Nave aaniinya othenga wawi nikhalleke mwawaattana wi niwullalleye.

<sup>20</sup>Vano hiyaano tti akazembe a Khrisitu nave Mulluku annuuevekani oweella mwa hiyaano. Vano ninnuuevekani munipuroni mwa Khrisitu wi mwaattanihiwe ni Mulluku.

<sup>21</sup>Khrisitu khaarina machimo koma Mulluku aamweesa wonanko oochimwa ekaamba ya hiyaano wi mu eyaattano ni Khrisitu nikhalle oolungama vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

## **2 Akorinto 6**

<sup>1</sup>Sika voopharani mutteko vamodda ni Mulluku, ninnuuevekani nyuwaano mwaakhenlle echisomo ya Mulluku wi ehikhalle yoohikhalla ni mutteko.

<sup>2</sup>Vawi Mulluku anallota wi, “Enthawi yakikwakhwanelliwa, kaawaakhullella, nllapo naphiyalliwa wi kuuvulluse, kahuukavihera.” Ngiiwani! Ella sika enthawi yaphaama, ollello sika nllapo noovullusiwa!

<sup>3</sup>Khaninapaalla wi arive muthu aphwanyelle muttekwaahu yoonanara. Sika ninneeseesa wi nihihiye yoolepheliha va ettilla ya arive muthu.

<sup>4</sup>Koma mu erive ello ninooniha wi niri oorumeyella a Mulluku. Vawi ninnavillella ddookhupanyiha, ddoohoosa, ddookatamiha,

<sup>5</sup>vawuukuthiwani, voohiyiwani mundende, vootthukumanelliwani, voopharani mutteko moollipa, voohikonani ni voohichani.

<sup>6</sup>Koma hiyaano nohooniha wi tti oorumeyella a Mulluku vookhallani aweella murima, a ezeru, oovillella ni ooreera murima, vookhallani ni Munepa Waweella, ni echikondi yawoona,

<sup>7</sup>voollalleyani othenga wawoona ni vookhallani ni masiva a Mulluku. Echilungamo sika ezida ddahu ddoowanella ni ddawitetezella.

<sup>8</sup>Ninnavahiwa olemu ni onyaambusiwa ninnallotelliwa epewe ni othokoziwa. Ninnooniwa wonanko awoottha naari nillotaka ddawoona.

<sup>9</sup>Ninnooniwa wonanko oohidduwanyeya naari nidduwanyeyaka ni athu attheene, wonanko nookhwa naari niri ni okumi, wonanko noollakiwa naari nihiiphiwe.

<sup>10</sup>Ninnooniwa wonanko oomoriha ethakaraka naari enthawi ddittheddene nihakallallaka, wonanko oohoowa naari naaweeriha athu anchichi okhalla a eyuuma, wonanko oohikhalla ni ello naari niri ni ddeko ddittheddene.

<sup>11</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa a o Korinto, ninnuulleellani mwawiiweya nave nohuuhiyani vamurimani wunchichi.

<sup>12</sup>Khe hiyaano nihinuuhiyani vamurimani vahu koma nyuwaano sika muhinanihiya vamurimani vanyu.

<sup>13</sup>Vano kinallota ni nyuwaano wonanko muri anaaka. Munihiyettho vamirimani vanyu!

<sup>14</sup>Muhaattaneke ni athu oohikhulupilila. Echilungamo ni yoonanara ddinaathanane mwawiidde? Epiphi ni owala ddinaathanane mwawiidde?

<sup>15</sup>Khrisitu ni Satana eniiwanane mwawiidde? Ookhulupilila ni oohikhulupilila enaphwanaphwana mwawiidde?

<sup>16</sup>Enyumba ya Mulluku enaattane ni mafano mwawiidde? Vawi hiyaano tti enyumba ya Mulluku Ookumi. Mulluku yeekhaaye aallota wi, “Kineerokhalla mwa alliwa, nave kineereweeteeta variyari viwa. Kineerokhalla Mullukwiiwa, nave yaayo enerokhalla athwaaka.”

<sup>17</sup>Nave vano Apwiya Mulluku enallota wi, “Munaphwanella mwaahiye yaayo nave muhipwesererane ni yaayo. Muhikhallekena mutteko ddeko ddoonanara, nave kineerowaakhellani.

<sup>18</sup>Kineerokhalla Attiithiinyu, nave muneerokhalla anaaka aallopwana ni aatthiyana. Apwiya Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene sika enallota ddenndda.”

## **2 Akorinto 7**

<sup>1</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa, ddoolonjeza dditthedenenndda ddaheeriwa wa hiyaano. Sika vano hankoni neellihe nnddo ddinaripiha mwiillaahu ni munepaahu nave hankonittho nikhalle aweella mu ddittheddene Voomoovani Mulluku.

- <sup>2</sup>Munihiye vamurimani vanyu. Khanaamweerelle arive muthu yoonanara navettho khanaamunanarihalle naari omulleka arive muthu.
- <sup>3</sup>Nginallota yeella wi kineerowerani oochimwa. Koma wonanko mmo kallotilleemi khalle, nyuwaano tti ookondiwa wunchichi wa hiyaano, sika enthawi ddittheddene munnakhalla mmrimani mwahu, vookumini naari vookhwani.
- <sup>4</sup>Kinnallota moohoova ello navettho kinnuukotellani! Mu ddoohoosa ddahu ddittheddene kinnallipa murima wunchichi navettho kiri oohakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene.
- <sup>5</sup>Naari naphiyalleehu o Masedoniya khanaawiithuwalle. Ddoohoosa ddaari virive veko. Vaakhalla okangana ni athu amodda navettho woova m'murimani mwahu.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma Mulluku oyo anallipiha murima wookhumuwa, aanillipiha murima hiyaano va owa wa Tito.
- <sup>7</sup>Kohiyo owa wayeve wanillipihalle murima komattho vawiiwani mmo mwaamullipihelleenyu murima. Aanilleella dda munkhellaanyu munchichi woopalla okoona miyaano ni okiteteza ni ethakaraka ddanyu va miyaano. Sika vano kiri oohakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi naari kalataaka aari uuvorihalleni murima, miyaano nginoonavo ello wi kaamulemba. Kahoonavo ello va enthawi yeeyo koma ohiri ollello kaambiiwa uuvorihalleni murima va enthawi yooyeva.
- <sup>9</sup>Koma vano koohakallalla, ohiri kaambiiwa kahuuvoriihani murima koma kaambiiwa ovoreya murima wanyu waheeriha wi murukunuwe murima. Ovoreya murimangu wavenyera wa Mulluku, wi muhinanarihiwe ni hiyaano mu erive ello.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi ovoriiwa murima woovenyera wa Mulluku onnarukunusa murima wi ovullusiwe nave khaavo muthu anaakhalle ni ethakaraka ni ovoriiwa murima wenko. Koma ovoriiwa murima woovenyera wa athu onnawaana okhwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Ngoonani nnddo mwaakheenlleenyu ovenyera mwa ddoovoriiha murima ddoovenyera wa Mulluku. Mwaakhalla antthitti, mwahiiteteza wunchichi, mwamushella murima mwanamunninyu olle achimwalle, mwaarurumuseya, mwaakikhallella munkhella wi mukoone navettho mwaapaalla wunchichi omullaka mwanamunninyu olle achimwalle. Mohooniha mu ddeko ddittheddenennda wi khammunna yoonanara.
- <sup>12</sup>Sika naari kamulembille kalata yoolle, khe ekaamba ya muthu oochimooyo apaalle oyo eerelliwe ddoonanara. Koma kamulembille kalatooyo wi muddoone weekhiinyu vamiitthoni va Mulluku mmo wunnuwa wa nthitti nanyu okhallelleliwa va hiyaano.
- <sup>13</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa ninallipihiweehu murima. Khe ollipihiwa murimave komattho ohakallalla wa Tito waanihakallalliha kaambiiwa nyuwaano mwaamukeraatthiha murima.

<sup>14</sup>Kaamulleella wi kinnuukotellani nave nginawulliwekevo muru ekaamba ya nyuwaano. Naanuulleellani ddawoona enthawi ddittheddene navettho mwa emoddamoddave yeeyo okotella wahu mwanyuwaano wa Tito wahooniha wi tti wawoona.

<sup>15</sup>Sika vano echikondaaye wa nyuwaano tti yuullupalli, anuupuwelleeye mmo mwiiwellelleenyu navettho mwamwaakhenlleenyu moovelleella olemu wunchichi.

<sup>16</sup>Kinnahakallalla wi kinnuroromellani mu erive ello.

## 2 Akorinto 8

<sup>1</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, ninapaalla wi mudduwelle dda echisomo ya Mulluku eyo yavahiwe m'mipingoni o echigawo ya Masedoniya.

<sup>2</sup>Yaheesiwa wunchichi ni ddoohoosa yoonilliiwa koma ohakallalla wiwa waari wuullupalli. Nave yaavelleella mwawoollowa matta naari eri oohoowa wunchichi.

<sup>3</sup>Kinimuusimikizerani wi yaavelleella moollikana ni ophwanya wiwa naarittho ohiyana ni ophwanya wiwa.

<sup>4</sup>Moohiwatiheriwa, yaaniveka moosimikiza wi ekhallenga ekari yowaavaha athu a Mulluku o Yerusalemu.

<sup>5</sup>Ddaari ddookhwaranya nnddo natiyerelleehu! Vawaamba yahiiwelleella weekhiiwa wa Apwiya nave vatulli viwa, mu opaalla wa Mulluku, yahiiwelleella wa hiyaanottho.

<sup>6</sup>Sika naamuveka Tito, oyo aambille mutteko yoolla, wi uukavihereni omalliha mutteko waphaamoolla.

<sup>7</sup>Mookhalla ni ddittheddene ddawaata, mu echikhulupililo, mu ddoollota, moodduwella ddeko, mu ntthitti nanyu nittheene ni mu echikondaanyu va hiyaano. Sika vano moonese wi mookhalla ni ddawaata m'muttekoni waphaamoolla.

<sup>8</sup>Nginallota yeella moolamula. Koma vovoonihani ntthitti na athu amodda voovahani, kinaaka koone echikondaanyu yaarimi eri yawoona.

<sup>9</sup>Munnadduwella echisomo ya Apwiihu Yesu Khristu yawi addeera oohoowa ekaamba ya nyuwaano, naari aari a eyuuma, wi aweereni nyuwaano a eyuuma oyeella mu ohoowa waye.

<sup>10</sup>Muyakha omanle mwahaamba muttekoolla nave mwaheera ddennda moopaalla mwanyu. Sika vano kinaganiza wi tti waphaama wa nyuwaano wi

<sup>11</sup>mumallihe mutteko waphaamoolla. Mukhalle ni ntthitti nenno mwaambilleenyuna voovahani moollikana ni ophwanya wanyu.

<sup>12</sup>Mwakhalla ni ntthitti noovelleella, Mulluku aneerowaakhella emphaso ddanyu moollikana ni nnddo muriinyuna ohiri moollikana ni nnddo muhiinnaanyu.

<sup>13</sup>Nginapaalla wi nyuwaano oovaha muhooweke nave oovahiwaayo ehihooweke koma kinapaalla wi attheene muphwanaphwaneke.

<sup>14</sup>Nave vawi mookhalla ni ddawaata va enthawi yeella, tti waphaama wi mwaakavihere allupa oohoowa. Sika, nyuwaano mwahoowa, alliwa yakhalla ni ddawaata, eneereuwukaviherani. Sika vineerokhalla ophwanaphwana.

<sup>15</sup>Ddoolembiwattho mu mawu a Mulluku wi, “Oyo aphwanyille ddinchichi, khaakhanllena ddawaatesa nave oyo aphwanyille vang'ono, khaakhanllena ddooyevesesa.”

<sup>16</sup>Ninnamuthokoza Mulluku voomuvahani Tito ntthitti nowuukaviherani wonanko hiyaano!

<sup>17</sup>Khaakhullenle oveka wahuve koma ekaamba ya ntthitti naye aaganiza khalleve owa wa nyuwaano mohiwatiheriwa.

<sup>18</sup>Noomurumiha vamodda ni mwanamunnihu oyo anavahiwa olemu m'mipingoni ddittheddene ekaamba ya muttekwaaye woollalleya othenga waphaama.

<sup>19</sup>Nave waanjerera vaavo, ootthoolliwa ni mipingo wi anithware voototellani ddoovelleella ddanyu ekaamba ya ntitimiho na Apwiya navettho wi noonihe wi ninnasimikiza okavihera.

<sup>20</sup>Khaninapaalla wi muniphwanyelle yoonanara va mmo nineetihereehu ddoovelleella.

<sup>21</sup>Yoolingaahu tti weera ddaphaama, ohiri va miitthove va Apwiya komattho vamiitthoni va athu.

<sup>22</sup>Vano ninamurumiha mwanamunnihu mmodda vamodda ni alliwaayo. Noomweesa olliyooyo enthawi ddinchichi nave nohoona wi annakhalla ni ntthitti nookavihera. Nave vawi annaroromella wunchichi mwa nyuwaano, ookhalla ni ntthitti nuullupalli nawi akavihere.

<sup>23</sup>Ollota dda Tito, yoolla tti mukhwaaka oopharana mutteko ni miyaano wuukaviherani nyuwaano. Asinnaka amodda ayo eneeta ni olliyooyo erumiwe ni mipingo nave enamutitimiha Khristu.

<sup>24</sup>Sika moonihe echikondaanyu wa alliwaayo wi mipingo ddittheddene ddisimikize dda yeella ni odduwella wi ninnallota ddawoona nawuukotellakani.

## **2 Akorinto 9**

<sup>1</sup>Tti woohipaalleya wi miyaano kuulembelleni dda ddoovelleella ddanyu wa athu a Mulluku o Yerusalemu.

<sup>2</sup>Kinnadduwella ntthitti nanyu voovelleellani nave kohuukotellani nyuwaano wa athu a o Masedoniya. Kaallota wi, “Asinnihu ni arokorihu o Akaiya yaakhozeka ovelleella waambeella muyakha omanlle.” Ntthitti nanyu noheeriha anchichi a yaayo wi evellellettho.

<sup>3</sup>Vano kinamurumiha Tito ni athu eelli amodda kaambiiwa kinapaalla wi mukhozeke wonanko mmo kallotelleemi wa athu a o Masedoniya vawi nnda ddineerewooniha

wi wuukotellani waka waari wawoona. Nave nyuwaano mukhozeka ni nikavihero nanyu wonanko mmo kallotelleemi.

<sup>4</sup>Nave athu oovenyera o Masedoniya yaphiya ni miyaano nave ephwanya wi khamunakhozeke, nineerowulliwa muru vowuuroromellani navettho nyuwaano muneerowulliwa muru wunchichi ekaamba ya yeella.

<sup>5</sup>Sika kaaganiza wi waari woopaalleya wi kimuveke Tito ni athu eellaalla wi ewe wa nyuwaano kihinaphiye wi ekhozekere emphaso mwalonjezilleenyu. Sika eneero Khoziwa moovallallella nave ddineerowoniha wi munavelleella moopaalla mwanyu ohiri ekaamba yoowatiheriwa.

<sup>6</sup>Upuwellani wi muthu anamidida mmiddo wooyeva aneerohata ddooyeva nave oyo anamidida mmiddo wawaata aneerohata ddawaata.

<sup>7</sup>Vano munaphwanella muvelleelleke eyo muganzalleenyu m'murimani mwanyu, moohikhupanya apaalle moowatiheriwa, vawi Mulluku anakonda oyo anavelleella moohakallalla.

<sup>8</sup>Nave Mulluku annawora wuuvahani madaliso manchichi nave muneerokhalla ni ddittheddene munapaalleenyu enthawi ddittheddene naari ddookhwaranya wi mwakavihere va orive mutteko waphaama.

<sup>9</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Annavelleella mohuummella wa athu oohoowa; echilungamwaaye tti yoohimalla.”

<sup>10</sup>Nave Mulluku oyo anavaha mmiddo wi omiddiwe ni yoocha wi echiwe, aneerewuuvahanittho mmiddo muttheene munapaalleenyu nave aneerowunnuwiha ni wimmiha ddoohata ddinchichi ekaamba ya woollowa matta wanyunko.

<sup>11</sup>Aneerowuullemeliani mu ddeko ddittheddene wi enthawi ddittheddene muvelleelleke mwawoollowa matta. Vano athu anchichi eneero muthokoza Mulluku ekaamba ya emphaso ddanyu enaakhelliiwa oyeella mwa hiyaano.

<sup>12</sup>Vawi mutteko waphaama yoolla munaphareenyu khonakwakhwaniha ddoopaallave dda athu a Mulluku komattho onnaweeriha athu omuthokoza Mulluku wunchichi.

<sup>13</sup>Nave ekaamba ya omboni wa muttekwaanyoolla, athu anchichi eneero mutitimiha Mulluku. Vawi mwaakhulupilila othenga waphaama wa Khristu navettho ovelleella wanyu mwawoollowa matta vookawanani ni alliwaayo ni athu amodda attheene.

<sup>14</sup>Nave eneerowuuekellani ni echikondi yuullupalli kaambiiwa ya echisomo yawaata eyo Mulluku awoonihalleenyuni.

<sup>15</sup>Nimuthokoze Mulluku ekaamba ya emphaswaaye yoottikhiniha wunchichi.

## 2 Akorinto 10

<sup>1</sup>Miyaano Paulo, oyo athu enakeera oomaalleya ni oollewa kakhalla ni nyuwaano koma ootokollolla karekamella, kinimuuvekani mwa meekhaaka ekaamba ya wiiyeviha ni oreera murima wa Khristu.

- <sup>2</sup>Kinuuvekani wi muhikiwatihere okhalla ootokollolla kaphiya. Vawi kinnasimikiza wi miyaano kineerewaahumullulla moowalli athu ayo enallota wi meerelwaahu eri wonanko a athu a ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>3</sup>Tti ddawoona wi ninakhalla mu ellapo yavatthi koma khaninawana ekhoto ya va ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>4</sup>Ezida ninaphariheehu mutteko voowanani khe dda athu a va ellapo yavatthi koma tti masiva a Mulluku ayo ninaaphariheehu mutteko vawoonongani mipanda ddoollipa. Ninnaagonjiha maganizo oolleka
- <sup>5</sup>ni erive ello yoolepheliha athu odduwella dda Mulluku. Ninnaaphara erive maganizo wonanko kaporo wi emwiiwellelleke Khristu.
- <sup>6</sup>Nave nyuwaano mooniha wi munniwellella ni murima muttheene, niri ookhozeka omullaka arive muthu ohiiwellella.
- <sup>7</sup>Onani ddawoona ddiwa. Aarimi arivo muthu anasimikiza wi tti aaye a Khristu, olliyooyo iimolleelle yeekha? Vawi hiyanottho niri aaye a Khristu wonanko olliyooyo.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave miyaano nginawulliwa muru, naari kikitellaka wunchichi dda olamulello oyo Apwiya enivahilliiwa, olamulello woollipiha nyuwaano ohiri woogonjiha nyuwaano.
- <sup>9</sup>Nginapaalla wi kooneye wonanko kinimawoopopihani ni makalataakaalla.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi amodda enallota wi, “Makalata a Paulo tti a masiva ni oowalli. Koma akhalla ni hiyaano, anakhalla oofooka nave mawaaye tti oohikhalla ni mutteko.”
- <sup>11</sup>Athu yaalla enaphwanella yiwesese wi khuwaavo ohiyana variyari va ddeko ninaleembeehu mukalatani navenyavo ni nndo nineereehu nawa wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>12</sup>Khaninapaalla wiiphwanaphwaniha apaalle ollikana ni athu ayo eniitetheella weekhiwa. Yaayo khenna ezeru! Eniiphwanihera weekhiiwa nave enaddeeluza weekhiwa ni mafanwiwaayo!
- <sup>13</sup>Nave khanikotella mookhwaranya muyezwaahu koma nineerokotella mutteko oyo Mulluku aninnyalleeye wi niwuphare. Nave nyuwaano tti embali emodda ya muttekwaahu.
- <sup>14</sup>Sika khanaakhwaranye muyezwaahu nawiilleehu wa nyuwaano. Naari awaamba owaana othenga waphaama wa Khristu wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>15</sup>Nave khaninakotella mutteko oyo ophariwe ni athu amodda ovirellella muyezo Mulluku anivahilleeye koma ninatiyera wi echikhulupilwaanyu yinnuwe wi munivahe olemu munchichi voohivirerellani muyezo anivahille Mulluku.
- <sup>16</sup>Vano Nineerowora ollalleya othenga waphaama mu ezigawo ddimodda nko nineerehu nihikotelle mutteko waphariwe khalle.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku eni, “Oyo anapaalla wiitukhulla, iitukhulleke ni nndo ddeeriwe ni Apwiya.”

<sup>18</sup>Muthu oyo anitetheella yeekha khanaakhulleliwa koma oyo anatetheelliwa ni Apwiya.

## 2 Akorinto 11

<sup>1</sup>Waaweeroxhalla waphaama mwakaakhullenleke, naari kiri ookarangeya vang'ono. Kinimuuvekani wi mweere ddiiddo!

<sup>2</sup>Kinnuukhallelani ehache, wonanko mmo Mulluku anakhallelleeye. Nyuwaano muri wonanko namwalli oyo kimutomelihalleemi wi atthelliwe ni mullopwana mmoddave, sika Khristu yeekhave.

<sup>3</sup>Koma kinoova wi maganizwaanyu enaavirikanyihiwe nave wi muneerohiya wiivelleella wanyu woororomelleya wa Khristu wonanko mmo Hava aallekiweeye ni olleka woochenjera wa enowa.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi nyuwaano munnamwaakhullella moohakallalla muthu mmodda oyo anawa wa nyuwaano nave amullalleya Yesu mmodda, oohiyana ni Yesu naamullalleyilleehu. Nave munnaakhullella munepa mmodda ni othenga mmodda oohiyana ni Munepa ni othenga mwaakhenlleenyu ovenyera wa hiyaano!

<sup>5</sup>Kinaganiza wi amurummwaanyu, ayo munaweereenyu ullupalli, khekihwaranya miyaano.

<sup>6</sup>Apaalle miyaano nginna eruso yoollota koma kookhalla ni eruso yoodduwella. Vawi noowoonihani yeella phaamaddene enthawi ddittheddene ni mu ddeko ddittheddene.

<sup>7</sup>Ngawuullivellihalleni erive ello kallalleyeemi othenga waphaama wa nyuwaano. Kahiiyeviha meekhaaka wi nyuwaano munnuwihawe. Ethiyo wengu waari ochimwa?

<sup>8</sup>Kaphareemi mutteko varyari va nyuwaano, kaallivelliwa ni mipingo ddimodda. Wonngu waari wonanko waakha wi kuurumeyelleni.

<sup>9</sup>Nave enthawi ettheene kaariimi ni nyuwaano ngawuuhoosilleni ni nikavihero kapaalleemi makobiri. Asinnaka ni arokoraka oovenyera o Masedoniya yaakivaha ddeko kapaalleemi. Khalle ngawuukatamihalleni navetto muhoollommo nguukatamihani!

<sup>10</sup>Ekaamba yawoona ya Khristu eri mwa miyaano, kinimasimikiza wi khaavo muthu oyo mu ezigawo ddittheddene dda Akaiya anaahiihe okotella waka wa ddennda.

<sup>11</sup>Ethiyo kinallota ddiidda kaambiiwa nginuukondani? Mulluku annadduwella wi kinnuukondani.

<sup>12</sup>Kineerovirellella weera ndda kineereemi vano, wi amurummwa amoddaayo ehiphwanyellevo mpata wookota voollotani wi ennaphara mutteko wonanko hiyaano.

<sup>13</sup>Yaayo tti amurummwa awoottha ayo enoottha dda muttekwiwa nave eddeelliha weekhiiwa wi yooneyeke wonanko amurummwa awoona a Khristu.

- 14**Khaddihiyo ddoottikhiniha, vawi naari Satana annaddeera wi ooneyeke wonanko mungelo oomolleella!
- 15**Sika khehiyottho yoottikhiniha wi oorumeyellaaye yaaddeeriha wi yooneyeke wonanko oorumeyella oolungama. Koma voomallihella viwa eneerowaakhella yoophwanella ddaweera ddiwa.
- 16**Kinaaka killote wiilli wi arive muthu ahiganize wi miyaano tti ookarangeya. Koma mwaarimi muganizaka ddiiddo, mukaakhelle wonanko ookarangeya nave mukihye kikote vang'ono.
- 17**Kinalloteeminnda vano khe ddoovenyera wa Apwiya koma kinallota mookota wonanko ookarangeya.
- 18**Nave vawi athu anchichi enakotella ddeko dda omuthu, nameenettho kineeroweera emoddamoddave yeeyo.
- 19**Vawi nyuwaano muri a ezeru munnaavillella ookarangeya moohakallalla!
- 20**Munnamwaakhullella arive muthu anuuhoosani apaalle wuuchellani ddaanyu apaalle anullekani apaalle anuuevullani apaalle anawuukuthani owiitthoni.
- 21**Kinnawulliwa muru wi killote wi hiyaano naari oofooka wi neere ddeko ddennddo. Koma yehina ekotelle wonanko ookarangeya, miyaanottho kineerokotella kaallotaka wonanko ookarangeya.
- 22**Ethiyo alliwaayo tti Aheberi? Miyaanottho tti Muheberi. Ethiyo alliwaayo tti Aisraele? Miyaanottho tti Muisraele. Ethiyo alliwaayo tti edduullu dda Abrahamu? Miyaanottho tti edduullu ya Abrahamu.
- 23**Ethiyo alliwaayo tti oorumeyella a Khrisitu? Kinallota wonanko ookarangeya koma miyaano tti oorumeyella ookhwaranya alliwaayo! Koophara mutteko moollipa ohiyana ni alliwaayo. Mowaakhwaranya alliwaayo koohiyiwa mundende wiilliwiilli, koowashulliwa wunchichi nave wiilliwiilli kaari vakhuviru okhwa.
- 24**Ayuda yaakiwashulla otthanu ni miwashullo 39.
- 25**Kahuukuthiwa ni ekopo oraru nave kaavokhiwa malluku omodda. Va olendwaaka oraru wa vamaaddini engalawa ddaanaphweeya nave omodda kaakhalla m'maaddini nllapo nimodda otthaana ni mahiiyu.
- 26**Va olendwaaka munchichi kaanakumana ni ddawoopiha dda maaddi oosefukella, allupa awiyya, Ayuda akhwaaka ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Mwaakhallattho ddawoopiha mumizindani, muhakani, mu enyanja ddoowallamella navettho ddoovenyera wa ookhulupilila awoottha.
- 27**Kaanaphara mutteko moollipa nave wiilliwiilli ngaakona. Kaanavolliwa ettalla ni nthona nave wiilliwiilli ngaarina yoocha. Kaanariryiwa nave ngaarina yoowara.
- 28**Vowaanjererani yeeyo, nllapo ni nllapo murima onnakivoreya vookhupanyerani mipingo ddittheddene.

<sup>29</sup>Muthu mmodda afooka miyaanottho kinnafooka, muthu mmodda achimwa, kinnaddalliwa ni ethakaraka.

<sup>30</sup>Kaphwanella okota, kinaakotelleke ddeko ddinooniha mmo kifookelleemi.

<sup>31</sup>Mulluku, Attiitthiwa a Apwiya Yesu ennadduwella wi miyaano nginallota ddawoottha. Nnddina naye nidalisiwe enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>32</sup>Kaariimi o Damasiko, enduna yuullupalli ya mwene Areta yahaahiya oowehera va millako dda muzinda wi ekimake miyaano.

<sup>33</sup>Koma kaahiwiwa m'mutaangani kikitthihelliwa vasirini nave sika kaavulluwa wa mwenooyo.

## 2 Akorinto 12

<sup>1</sup>Kinaphwanella okota, naari kihiphwanyillevo ello yaphaama. Sika vano kineerollota dda ddoolloha ni dda wuupullulla ddoovenyera wa Apwiya.

<sup>2</sup>Kinnamudduwella ookhulupilila mmodda aamullopwana oyo aakusiwe oya oddullu miyakha khumi ni misese ddivirallenndo (nginadduwella wi nndda ddaheereya apaalle ddaari ddoolloha, anadduwella tti Mullukuve).

<sup>3-4</sup>Kinnadduwella wi mullopwanooyo aakusiwa oya o paradizo (wiillittho, nginadduwella wi nndda ddaheereya apaalle ddaari ddoolloha, anadduwella tti Mullukuve). Nave wenko ahiwa ddeko ddoohilloteya, ddeko ddoohaakhullelliwa wi muthu addillote.

<sup>5</sup>Sika kineeromukotella mullopwana yoolla nave ngiikotella meekhaaka koma ddekove ddinooniha ofooka waka.

<sup>6</sup>Naari keeki kikote ngaakhalle ookarangeya kaambiiwa kaalloteke ddawoona koma nginakotella kaambiiwa kinapaalla arive muthu akivahe olemu va ddeko anooneeye ni wiiwa ovenyera wa miyaano.

<sup>7</sup>Kaavahiwa yookatamiha mu omuthwaaka wi kiihiinyarulleke ekaamba ya ddawuupullulla koonilleemi. Kinakhalla wonanko kinimuukuthiwa ni oorumiwa a Satana wi kihikoteke.

<sup>8</sup>Kaavekella wa Apwiya oraru wi avenyihevo yeella.

<sup>9</sup>Koma ahaakhulla wi, “Echisomwaaka sika enapaalleya mwa weyaano, vawi masivaaka enunnuwa wakhalla oofooka.” Vano koohakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene wi kikitelleke dda ofooka waka wi masiva a Khristu ennoneya mwa miyaano.

<sup>10</sup>Kinnahakallalla ni ddoollova, ddoovevulliwa, ddookhupanyiha, ddoohoosa, ni ddookatamiha ekaamba ya Khristu. Vawi kakhalla oofooka, vano kinakhalla a masiva.

- <sup>11</sup>Kineera wonanko ookarangeya koma tti nyuwaano mwakiwatihenre. Nyuwaano sika muphwanenlle okitetheella. Vawi naari kiri oohikhalla ni mutteko, amurummwaanyu uullupallaalle khenakikharanya miyaano.
- <sup>12</sup>Kaarimi ni nyuwaano, mookhurumusa murima kaheera ezizindikiro, ddoottikhiniha ni ddeko ddamasiva ddawooniha wi miyaano tti murummwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Ethiyo tti tini keerelleemi mipingo ddimodda kihweerelleenyuni, ohiya wi nguukatamihalleni vowuuekani nikavehero na makobiri? Kinuuvekani wi mukikhululukelle yoonanara yeella.
- <sup>14</sup>Vano kookhozeka wi kiwe wa nyuwaano enthawi yaneeraru koma ngiwa kuukatamihani. Miyaano kinuupaallani nyuwaano, ohiri makobiraanyu. Vawi anamwani khenaphwanella waasungella makhollwiiwa eyuuma koma makhollo sika enaphwanella waasungella aniiwa eyuuma.
- <sup>15</sup>Kineerohakallalla ovelleella ddaaka ddittheddene ni meenettho wi kuukavihereni. Nave ethiyo kaawuukondakani wunchichi, nyuwaano mukikondeke vang'ono?
- <sup>16</sup>Vano munnaakhullella wi miyaano nguukatamihalleni. Koma athu mmodda enallota wi miyaano tti awoottha nave kahuupharani mwawuullekani.
- <sup>17</sup>Ethiyo kahuullekani oweella mwa athu amodda ayo kaarumihalleemi wa nyuwaano?
- <sup>18</sup>Kaamuveka Tito wi awe wa nyuwaano nave kaamurumiha mwanamunnihu mmodda wi athaananena. Tito khuullekileni nyuwaano. Olliye ni miyaano neera ni munepa woophwanaphwana ni makhallelo oophwanaphwana.
- <sup>19</sup>Apalle munaganiza wi enthawi ettheene ninakhallella wiiteteza weekhihu vamiitthoni vanyu. Khe ddiiddo! Koma ninallota mu eyaattano ni Khristu vamiitthoni va Mulluku. Nave Akhwaahu ookondiwa, erive ello ninallota wi nuullipiheni.
- <sup>20</sup>Kinoova wi kawa kinuuphwanyeni muri oohiyana ni mmo kinapaallemmi wi mukhalle nave munaakiphwanye kiri oohiyana ni mmo munapaallemnyu wi kikhalle. Kinoova wi kinaaphwanye okangana, ehache, osha murima, wiiddivella, epewe, miseche, wiitukhulla ni waanganyera.
- <sup>21</sup>Kinoova wi kawattho Mullukwaaka aneerokiwulliha muru vamiitthoni vanyu nave kineerowinlrella athu anchichi ayo yachimmwe nave khenarukunuwe murima o machimwiiwa, minkhella ddoonanara ni oraruwa.

## 2 Akorinto 13

- <sup>1</sup>Vano ella tti enthawi yaneeraru kinaweemi wa nyuwaano. Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Orive mullatu osimikizeriweke ni amboni eelli apalle araru.”
- <sup>2</sup>Va olendwaaka waneepiilli kahaachenjeza khalleve athu oochimwaayo ni athu amodda attheene. Nave vano kinimuchenjezani wiilli wi kawa khaavo anaathawe ollakiwa.

- <sup>3</sup>Ella tti echizindikiro munapaalleenyu wi Khristu anallota oweella mwa miyaano. Olliye khe oofooka vaweerani ni nyuwaano koma annooniha masiva varyari vanyu.
- <sup>4</sup>Naari aari oofooka vootthomeyiwani vamutandani vano tti ookumi oweella mu masiva a Mulluku. Hiyaanottho tti oofooka wonanko olliyooyo koma vaweerani ni nyuwaano ninakhalla ni okumi oweella mwa masiva a Mulluku wonanko olliyooyo.
- <sup>5</sup>Muddeeseke ni oddeeluza wekhiinyu wi moone mwaarimi mukhallaka mu echikhulupililo. Ddawoona munnadduwella wi Khristu Yesu ari mwa nyuwaano koma mwaari muhiri ddiiddo sika moolephela.
- <sup>6</sup>Kinnatiyerella wi muneerodduwella wi hiyaano tti oohilephela.
- <sup>7</sup>Ninnavekella wa Mulluku wi muhichimweke. Khahiyo wi hiyaano nnooniha wi tti aphaama koma wi mweereke ddaphaama naari amodda enoonaka wonanko oolephela.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi khaniwora weera ddennddo koma ddennddove ddinakavihera yawooneeyo.
- <sup>9</sup>Ninnahakallalla wi hiyaano naafookaka nyuwaano munnakhalla ni masiva. Nave ninnavekellattho wi mukhalle aphaama wunchichi.
- <sup>10</sup>Kinamulemba kalatoolla kihinaphiye wi kaphiya kihikhalle oowalli voopharihani mutteko olamulello oyo Apwiya yakivahilliwa. Olamulello yoolla tti wawuullipihani ohiri wawuumwarani.
- <sup>11</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, hallani phaama! Mullipihelleke okhalla aphaama wunchichi, mwiiwellelleke nnddo kinuuvekeeneyuni, mwiiwananeke mmodda ni mukhwaaye, mukhalleke m'murendelleni. Vano Mulluku a echikondi ni murendelle aneerokhalla ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>12</sup>Muvahaneke mooni mwa echikondi ya ookhulupilila.
- <sup>13</sup>Athu a Mulluku attheene ennuuvahani mooni.
- <sup>14</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu Khristu, echikondi ya Mulluku, ni eyaattano ya Munepa Waweella ddikhalle ni nyuwaano attheene.

## Agalatiya

### Agalatiya 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, murummwa oyo wiithaniwa waye wahivenyenre wa athu apaalle oweella wa athu koma wa Yesu Khristu ni Mulluku Attiitthiihu ayo yaamuvenyihalle Yesu wa ookhwa.
- <sup>2</sup>Miyaano vamodda ni asinnaka ni arokoraka attheene ayo eri vaava ninnuvahani mooni. Kinuulembellani kalatoolla nyuwaano athu a mipingo dda o Galatiya.
- <sup>3</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle dda Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>4</sup>Khristu ahiivelleella ekaamba ya machimwaahu voochwiiwellellani Mulluku, Attiitthiihu, wi anoopolle ovenyera o ellapo yoonanareella.
- <sup>5</sup>Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.
- <sup>6</sup>Kinnuuttikhinani nyuwaano! Munamuhiya mwawaakuva ddiidda oyo aawiithanneni oweella mu echisomo ya Khristu nave munathwara othenga omodda.
- <sup>7</sup>Ddawoona tti ddawi khawiiwo othenga waphaama omodda. Nave kinallota ddennda kaambiiwa aakhallavo athu amodda enawaapheellihani muru nave enapaalla orukunusa othenga waphaama wa Khristu.
- <sup>8</sup>Koma naari hiyaano apaalle mungelo oovenyera oddullu nallalleya wa nyuwaano othenga waphaama woohiyana ni olle nallalleyilleehu wa nyuwaano, atembeleliwe!
- <sup>9</sup>Naallota yeella khalle nave vano kinallotattho wi arive muthu allalleya wa nyuwaano othenga woohiyana ni olle mwaakhenlleenyu, atembeleliwe!
- <sup>10</sup>Ethiyo voollotani ddennda, kinapaalla wi athu ekaakhullelle? Khe ddiiddo! Eyo kinapaalleemi tti waakhullella wa Mulluku! Ethiyo kinapaalla waahakallalliha athu? Kakhanlleke awaahakallalliha athu ngaakhalle oorumeyella a Khristu.
- <sup>11</sup>Hankoni kuulleelleni, asinnaka ni arokoraka, othenga waphaama kinallalleyeemi khonavenyera wa athu.
- <sup>12</sup>Ngaawakhenlle ovenyera wa arive muthu nave khaavo naari aakihuddihalle. Koma Yesu Khristu yeekhaaye sika uupullullalle wa miyaano.
- <sup>13</sup>Moolleelliwa mmo kakhallelleemi voollapellani mu Eyuda, mmo kahoosilleemi mpingo wa Mulluku moohimoriwa ethakaraka nave kaheeseesa woononga mpingooyo.
- <sup>14</sup>Voollapellani mu Eyuda, kahaakharanya Ayuda akhwaaka anchichi oophwanaphwanana miyakha nave kaari ookonda wunchichi ehuddiho dda makhollwaahu.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma Mulluku mu echisomwaaye aakitthoolla naari kaari kihinayariwe nave aakiithana wi kimurumeyelle. Nave enthawi eyo Mulluku apanlleeye,

- <sup>16</sup>aamuupullulla mwanaye wa miyaano, wi kaallalleyelle athu ayo ehiri Ayuda othenga waphaama wa olliye. Nave ngaayiille wa arive muthu wi akilleelle ezeru.
- <sup>17</sup>Naarittho ngaayiille o Yerusalemu wi kawoone ayo yaari amurummwa miyaano kihinakhalle. Koma enthawi yeeyo kaaya o Arabiya nave ovenyera wenko kaahokollweella o Damasiko.
- <sup>18</sup>Ddiviralle miyakha miraru kaaya o Yerusalemu wi nakambirane ni Petro nave kaakhalla ni olliyooyo milungu miilli.
- <sup>19</sup>Khaavo murummwa kmoonilleemi omupatula Yakobo, mwanamunniwa a Apwiya
- <sup>20</sup>Kinalembeemindda tti ddawoona. Mulluku annadduwella wi nginootta!
- <sup>21</sup>Vatulli viwa kaaya o ezigawo dda Siriya ni Silisiya.
- <sup>22</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo athu a m'mipingoni dda mu Yudeya yaari ehinakumane ni miyaano vamiitthoni ni vamiitthoni.
- <sup>23</sup>Yiiwalle yeeyove yallotiwa ni amodda wi, “Muthu anihoosoolle vano animallalleya echikhulupililo elle apaalleeye woononga!”
- <sup>24</sup>Nave yaamutitimiha Mulluku ekaamba ya miyaano.

## Agalatiya 2

- <sup>1</sup>Viviralle miyakha khumi ni misese kaahokollweella o Yerusalemu vamodda ni Baranaba owaakattho Tito.
- <sup>2</sup>Kayiillewo kaambiiwa Mulluku ahuupullulla wa miyaano wi kaaphwanella oyaawo. Mu mutthukumano wa ooholleellave kaatthopoollella othenga waphaama kallalleyilleemi wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Vawi Ngaapanlle wi nnddo kineereemi ni nnddo kenreemi ddooneye wonanko tti ddoohikhalla ni mutteko.
- <sup>3</sup>Mukhwaaka Tito, naari tti Mugiriki, khaawatiheriwe wi aphaddiwe.
- <sup>4</sup>Athu amodda yaapaalla yeeyo koma yaari okhullupilila awoottha ayo yaavollowille mumpingoni mwahu wi etoteke miyaha mwawiipitthella, wi yoone ottaphuwa ori ni hiyaano mwa Khristu Yesu. Yaapaalla oneera akaporo a malamulwiiwa.
- <sup>5</sup>Koma khanaawagonjenlle naari vang'ono wi yawoona ya othenga waphaama ekhalleva ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>6</sup>Amodda a yaayo yooneya wi tti ooholleella, khaya yaari awi ddiidda apaalle iyayi, miyaano nginnana mutteko vawi Mulluku khanamweeluzza muthu moollikana ni mooneyellwaaye. Oohoollella yaayo kheyakivekille wi koonjerere erive ello va othenga kallalleyeemi.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave yahoona wi Mulluku aakivaha mutteko woollalleya othenga waphaama wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, wonanko mmo aamuvahilleeye Petro mutteko woollalleya othenga waphaama wa Ayuda.

- <sup>8</sup>Vawi ni masiva a Mulluku kaakhalla murummwa wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda wonanko mmo Petro akhallelleeye murummwa wa Ayuda.
- <sup>9</sup>Yakobo, Petro, ni Yohane ayo yooneya wi tti oohoollella, yaadduwella wi Mulluku aakivaha mutteko waphaama yoolla, sika yaaniphara matta miyaano ni Baranaba woonihella wi attheene naari awaattana. Nahiiwanana ni Baranaba wi naphare mutteko varyari va athu ayo ehiri Ayuda nave alliwa varyari va Ayuda.
- <sup>10</sup>Eyo yaanivekilliwa tti yawi niwuupuwelleke athu oohoowa mumpingoni mwiwa, yeeyottho sika kikhanlleemi kipaallaka ollipihella.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave Petro aphiyalleeye o Antiyokeya, kaamuvaanya vamiitthoni va athu kaambiiwa eerilleeye kheyari yaphaama.
- <sup>12</sup>Athu amodda ayo yarumihiwe ni Yakobo ehinaphiye wenko, Petro aanacha ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Nave athu yaalla ephiyalle, aahiya ocha ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda kaambiiwa awoova ayo yapaalla wi yaaphadde alliwaayo.
- <sup>13</sup>Ayuda amodda yaahaambattho okhalla wonanko Petro nave naari Baranaba aakuseya murima ni makhallelo awootthaayo.
- <sup>14</sup>Koonilleemi wi ddaweera ddiwa khaddaathopowa moollikana ni yawoona ya othenga waphaama, kaallota wa Petro vamiitthoni va attheenaayo wi, “Vawi weyaano Muyuda mwaneena onakhalla wonanko muthu oyo ahiri Muyuda. Vano onaawatiharella tini athu ayo ehiri Ayuda wi ekhalleke wonanko Ayuda?”
- <sup>15</sup>Ddawoona, hiyaano tti Ayuda ooyariwa ohiri athu oochimwa ayo ehiri Ayuda.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave ninnadduwella wi muthu analungamihiwa ni Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililove mwa Yesu Khristu, ohiri vawiiwellellani malamulo. Sika nookhulupilila mwa Khristu Yesu wi neeriwe aphaama ni Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililo mwa Khristu nave ohiri vawiiwellellani malamulo. Vawi khaavo muthu aneeriwa oolungama vawiiwellellani malamulo.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano hiyaano vaweeseesani weeriwa oolungama ni Mulluku oweella mwa Khristu, ninnaphwanyiswa niri oochimwa moophwanaphwana ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda. Ddennda ddinattaphullella wi Khristu sika ananeeriha wi nichimweke? Khe ddiiddo.
- <sup>18</sup>Nave kaambeella omakattho nndo kakumullalleemi, vano kinnooniha wi miyaano kiri oochimwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano Miyaano kiri wonanko ookhwa ekaamba ya malamulo. Sika nginakhalla ni okumi wi kirumeyelleke malamulo koma kimurumeyelleke Mulluku. Kootthomeyiwa vamodda ni Khristu vamutandani,
- <sup>20</sup>sika khe miyaanottho kinakhalla mukumi koma tti Khristu anakhalla mwa miyaano. Okumi yoolla kiriimina, kinakhalla mu echikhulupililo mwa Mwaana a Mulluku, oyo aakikondille miyaano nave avellella okumaaye ekaamba ya miyaano.
- <sup>21</sup>Nginakhoota echisomo ya Mulluku. Koma muthu eeriwa oolungama ni Mulluku mwa lamulo, ddinattaphullella wi Khristu aakhwenlle nivuddo.

### Agalatiya 3

- <sup>1</sup>Agalatiya ookarangeya nyu, nyuwaanothi moollowiwa! Mwaalleelliwa phamaddene dda otthomeyiwa vamutandani wa Yesu Khristu!
- <sup>2</sup>Killeelleni ello emodda ella. Ethiyo mwahaakhella Munepa wa Mulluku vawiiwellellani malamulo apaalle vookhulupililani othenga waphaama mwiiwalleenyoooyo?
- <sup>3</sup>Mukarangeyille mwawiidde! Mwahaamba ni Munepa wa Mulluku. Ethiyo vano munapaalla mumallihe ni omuthu?
- <sup>4</sup>Ethiyo ddeko ddittheddene ddeereyille wa nyuwaano khaddinna mutteko? Khe ddiiddo!
- <sup>5</sup>Mulluku annuuvahani Munepaaye ni weera ddoottikhiniha varyari vanyu. Ethiyo nnda dдинeereya kaambiiwa munniwellella malamulo apaalle kaambiiwa munnakhulupilila othenga waphaama mwiiwalleenyoooyo?
- <sup>6</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Abrahamu aamukhulupilila Mulluku sika Mulluku aamweera wi tti oolungama.”
- <sup>7</sup>Vano munaphwanella mudduwelle wi edduulludduullu dda Abrahamu tti athu ayo erina echikhulupililo.
- <sup>8</sup>Mawu a Mulluku yaallotella wi Mulluku aneeroweera oolungama athu ayo ehiri Ayuda oweella mu echikhulupililo. Sika Mulluku aamulleella Abrahamu wi, “Oweella mwa weyaano mitundu ddittheddene ddineerodalisiwa.”
- <sup>9</sup>Abrahamu aakhulupilila nave aadalisiwa; sika ookhulupilila attheene ennadalisiwa vamodda ni olliye.
- <sup>10</sup>Ayo enakhulupilila wiiwellella malamulo tti ootembeleliwa. Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Muthu ahiniwellella erive ello yoolemiwa mu nibukhu na malamulo tti ootembeleliwa!”
- <sup>11</sup>Vano, onnadduwanyeya wi khaavo muthu aneeriwa oolungama ni Mulluku vawiiwellellani malamulo kaambiiwa mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Muthu anaakhalle ni okumi tti yooyove aneeriwa oolungama vamiitthoni va Mulluku mwa echikhulupililo.”
- <sup>12</sup>Koma wiiwellella malamulo khonapaalleya okhalla ni echikhulupililo. Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Muthu aneera erive ello yopaalleya ni malamulo aneerokhalla ni okumi.”
- <sup>13</sup>Nave vookhallani ootembeleliwa munipuroni mwahu, Khristu oonooopolla hiyaano o otembeleliwa wa malamulo. Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Arive muthu anathomeyiwa vamuteekhoni tti ootembeleliwa ni Mulluku.”

- 14** Khrisitu Yesu aheera ddennda wi madaliso ayo Mulluku aalonjezilleeye wa Abrahamu evahiwe wa athu a mitundu ddittheddene oweella mwa Khrisitu. Vano wi oweella mwa echikhulupililo naakhelle Munepa waalonjeziwe ni Mulluku.
- 15** Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinaaka kiphwanaphwanihe ni nndo ddineereya nllapo ni nllapo. Athu eelli yapangana va ello emoddeene nave yasimikizerana voolebani echipanganweeyo, khaavo muthu anaatathille echipanganweeyo apaalle woonjereravo ello emoddeene.
- 16** Vano Mulluku aheera malonjezwaaye wa Abrahamu ni edduullu ddaye. Mawu a Mulluku voollotani wi, “Edduullu ddaye” khenattaphullella wi, “Athu anchichi” koma enattaphullella wi, “Edduullwaaye” ottaphullella wi, “Muthu mmoddave” nndina naye Khrisitu.
- 17** Eyo kinaakeemi tti yawi Mulluku aheera echipangano ni Abrahamu. Malamulo ayo yavahiwe ddiviralle miyakha 430, kheyeeeriha wi echipanganweeyo etathille apaalle woononga lonjezo na Mulluku.
- 18** Madaliso a Mulluku yavahiweke ekaamba ya malamulo nave kheyavahiwettho ekaamba ya lonjezo. Koma Mulluku aamuvaha Abrahamu madaliso yaalla ekaamba ya malonjezanwaaye.
- 19** Vano yoolinga ya malamulo tti tini? Yahaanjereriwa wi yoonihe machimo nave yaaphwanella wi ekhallevove ophiyera owa wa edduullu ya Abrahamu, oyo eerelliwe lonjezonno. Malamulo yavelleelliwe wa Mose oweella mwa angelo. Nave Mosoooyo aari wonanko ookhalla varyari.
- 20** Koma ookhalla varyari khanapaalleya vakhalla muthu mmodda nave Mulluku tti mmodda.
- 21** Ethiyo malamulo ennavanyana ni malonjezano a Mulluku? Kheneera ddiiddo! Vawi vakhanlleke lamulo noovaha okumi sika arive muthu erekokhalla oolungama vawiiwellellani lamulonno.
- 22** Koma mawu a Mulluku enallota wi ellapo ettheene yavatthi eri mu masiva a machimo. Sika vano emphasiso yalonjeziwe vookhulupililani mwa Yesu Khrisitu enavahiwa wa ayo enakhulupilila.
- 23** Nave enthawi ya echikhulupililo ehinaphiye, naamakiwa ni malamulo wonanko akaidi ophiyera echikhulupililo yuupullulliwe.
- 24** Nave vano hiyaano naahuddihiwa ni malamulo ophiyera Khrisitu awiilleeye, wi neeriwe oolungama ni Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililo.
- 25** Vano vawi enthawi ya echikhulupililo yoophiya, khaninahuddihiwattho ni malamulo.
- 26** Mu eyaattano ni Khrisitu Yesu, attheenyu tti anamwani a Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililo.

<sup>27</sup>Mwaabatiziwa mwawaattana ni Khristu nave vano moowara okumi wa Khristu wonanko yoowara yanaanweene.

<sup>28</sup>Sika khawiivo ohiyana variyari va Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, variyari va akaporo ni athu ehiri akaporo, variyari va allopwana ni atthiyana. Attheenenyu tti amoddamoddave mu eyaattano ya Khristu Yesu.

<sup>29</sup>Mwaarimi muri mwa Khristu, sika nyuwaano tti edduullu dda Abrahamu nave muneerewaakhella eyo Mulluku alonjezilleeye.

#### **Agalatiya 4**

<sup>1</sup>Nave vano voovirellessani mwaana aamullopwana oyo anaahallena eyuuma ya Attiitthinnya anakhalla wonanko kaporo akhalla mung'onong'ono, naari ddeko ddittheddene ddiri ddaaye.

<sup>2</sup>Vinnakhalla athu enamuwehera olliye vamodda ni eyuumaaye ophiyera enthawi eyo yakarathihiwe ni Attiitthinnya.

<sup>3</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo, hiyaanottho naarihu ang'onong'ono, naari wonanko akaporo a masiva a ellapweella.

<sup>4</sup>Nave enthawi yoophwanella yakwakhwanilliiwa, Mulluku aamuruma Mwanaye. Aayariwe ni muthu a mutthiyana nave iiwellella malamulo a Ayuda,

<sup>5</sup>wi awoopolle ayo eniiwellella malamulo, wi nikhalle anamwani a Mulluku.

<sup>6</sup>Vawoonihani wi nyuwaano tti anaaye, Mulluku aarumiha Munepa wa mwanaye m'mirimani mwahu, Munepooyo onakhuwa wi, “Abba, Attiitthaaka.”

<sup>7</sup>Sika vano nyuwaano khamuritho akaporo koma mwaana aamullopwana apaalle mwaana aamutthiyana. Nave vawi muri awi ddiiddo, Mulluku aneerewuuvahani ddittheddene ariiyena wi ddikhalle ddaanyuddaanyu.

<sup>8</sup>Khalle khamwamudduwenlle Mulluku, sika mwaari akaporo a ddoophatusiwa ddoohikhalla milluku.

<sup>9</sup>Nave vawi munnamudduwella Mulluku apaalle killote wi, vawi Mulluku annuudduwella kaambiiwa tini munahokollweellenyu wa minepa ddoolamulella, ddoofooka ni ddoohikhalla ni mutteko? Kaambiiwa tini munapaalleenyu okhalla akaporo wiillittho?

<sup>10</sup>Munnasunga mallapo, miyeri, enthawi ddimodda dda va muyakha ni miyakha.

<sup>11</sup>Kinnakhupanya dda nyuwaano! Ethiyo muttekwaaka muttheene va nyuwaano tti woohipindula?

<sup>12</sup>Kinimuuvekani, asinnaka ni arokoraka, mukhalle wonanko miyaano, vawi miyaanottho kiri wonanko nyuwaano. Khamwaakeerenlle erive ello yoonanara.

<sup>13</sup>Vawi upuwellani wi kallalleyeemi othenga waphaama wa nyuwaano enthawi yawaamba, kaanavoriwa.

- <sup>14</sup>Nave naari ovoriwa waka wahuuhoosani wunchichi nyuwaano, khamwaakinyaambusalle apaalle okikhoota. Koma mwaakaakhella wonanko mungelo oovenyera oddullu naari wonanko Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>15</sup>Ehakallallwaanyu eri wuuwi? Miyaano kinnasimikiza wi mwaheeseesa okikavihera naari waariki wooworeya mwaaweerokivaha miiythwaanyu.
- <sup>16</sup>Ethiyo vano miyaano vawuulleellani yawoona kootthattuwa mudanaanyu?
- <sup>17</sup>Athu amodda ayo enooniha wuupwathani wunchichi koma ddoolinga ddiwa khe ddaphaama. Enapaalla wi yuumwallaniheni ni miyaano, wi mwaapwatheke wonanko mmo enuupwatheliwani.
- <sup>18</sup>Vano tti waphaama opwatha ddeko ddaphaama woohikhalla kakhalla ni nyuwaanove koma naarittho kaahikhallavo.
- <sup>19</sup>Anaaka, Kinnoonattho ovoreya woophwanaphwana ni ovoreya wa mutthiyana aayaraka ekaamba ya nyuwaano ophiyera makhallelo a Khristu ekeraattheye mwa nyuwaano.
- <sup>20</sup>Kinnapaalla kaariki ni nyuwaano vano, wi killote ni nyuwaano mwa echikondi vawi nyuwaano munnakikhupanyiha.
- <sup>21</sup>Kinapaalla kuukoheni nyuwaano munapaalla olamuliwa ni malamulo, ethiyo khamuniiwa enallota malamulo?
- <sup>22</sup>Enallota wi Abrahamu aari ni anamwani aallopwana eelli. Amennya a mmodda aari kaporo nave amennya a mmoddooyo khaari kaporo.
- <sup>23</sup>Mwanaye aayariwe mwa kaporo aamutthiyana olle aayariwe wonanko mmo enayariwella anamwani attheene. Nave mwanaye aayariwe mwa mutthiyana oyo ahaari kaporoolle, aayariwe moollikana ni lonjezo.
- <sup>24-25</sup>Ddeko ddennda ddinapaalleya ddiwesesiwe wonanko niphwanaphwaniho. Atthiyana eellaalle enaphwanaphwanihiwa ni ezipangano piilli. Hagara anaphwanaphwanihiwa ni Mwaango wa Sinai mu Arabiya. Ellapo yeeyo enaphwanaphwanihiwa ni muzinda wa Yerusalemu amuttano oyo ori mu okaporo ni athwaaye attheene.
- <sup>26</sup>Koma Yerusalemu ooddullu, oyo ahiri kaporo tti ameehu.
- <sup>27</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Hakallalla weyaano mutthiyana oohiyara! Okhuwe nave wope ellullu, weyaano ohinooneke ovoreya wa mutthiyana aayaraka! Vawi mutthiyana oohiyiwa aneerokhalla ni anamwani awaata omukhwaranya mutthiyana ootthelliwa.”
- <sup>28</sup>Vano nyuwaano asinnaka ni arokoraka tti anamwani a Mulluku ekaamba ya lonjezo naye, wonanko Isaki.

<sup>29</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo mwaana aamullopwana aayariwe wonanko mmo enayariwella anamwani atheene, aamuhoosa oyo aayariwe ekaamba ya Munepa wa Mulluku. Nave vano ddiri ddimoddamodda.

<sup>30</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku enallota tini? Enallota wi, “Mwiikareni kaporo aamutthiyana ni mwanaye; vawi mwaana a kaporo aamutthiyanooyo khawa ahallana eyuuma ya attiitthinnya vamodda ni mwaana a mutthiyana oyo ahiri kaporo.”

<sup>31</sup>Sika vano asinnaka ni arokoraka, hiyaano khe anamwani a kaporo aamutthiyana koma a mutthiyana oyo ahiri kaporo.

## Agalatiya 5

<sup>1</sup>Khrisitu oonittaphulla hiyaano wi nikhalle oottaphulliwa! Vano imellani moollipa wonanko athu oottaphulliwa nave muhikollweelle okhalla akaporo wiillittho.

<sup>2</sup>Ngiiwani! Miyaano Paulo kinuulleellani wi mwaakhullella wi muphaddiwe, ddinattaphullella wi nyuwaano khamunna mutteko ni Khrisitu.

<sup>3</sup>Wiillittho, kinamuchenjeza arive muthu anapaalla ophaddiwa wi anaphwanella wiiwellella malamulo mattheene.

<sup>4</sup>Nyuwaano mwalungamihiwa ni Mulluku vawiiwellellani malamulo mohiihiyaniha weekhiinyu ni Khrisitu. Muri otte wa echisomo ya Mulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Nave hiyaano, otiyera wahu tti wawi Mulluku anilungamihe wa olliye nave ella sika ninatiyereehu mwa masiva a Munepa wa Mulluku oyo onaphara mutteko oyeella mu echikhulupilwaahu.

<sup>6</sup>Vawi nakhalla mu eyaattano ni Khrisitu Yesu, ophaddiwa naari ohiphaddiwa khonna mutteko; yoopaalleya tti echikhulupililo eyo enaphara mutteko oyeella mu echikondi.

<sup>7</sup>Mwaaneera phaama! Ttaani uuwattenleni wiiwellella yawoona? Uullekilleni mwawiidde?

<sup>8</sup>Yeella kheyaaweeriwe ni Mulluku oyo anawiithanani.

<sup>9</sup>Athu enallota wi, “Yisiti ooyeva annamufufumiha buledi muttheene.”

<sup>10</sup>Nave miyaano kinuukhulupililani mwa Apwiya wi khamukhalla ni maganizo ohiyana ni aaka navettho wi muthu oyo anawaapheellihani muru, khaya ttaani, aneerollakiwa ni Mulluku.

<sup>11</sup>Nave miyaano, asinnaka ni arokoraka, kavirellella ollalleya wi ophaddiwa tti woopaalleya, kinahoosiwa kaambiiwa tini? Ddaariki ddawoona, sika ollalleya waka wa dda mutanda wa Khrisitu khawaaweerihe ddookatamiha.

<sup>12</sup>Weerokhalla phaama wi athu ayo enawaapheellihani muru yihulle weekhiwa!

<sup>13</sup>Nave nyuwaano, asinnaka ni arokoraka, muhaakhullelle wi ottaphulliwa wonngu okhalle ekari yawi mulamuliweke ni ddoopaalla dda mwiillaanyu. Nave mukhalle oorumeyellana mmodda ni mukhwaaye mu echikondi.

- <sup>14</sup>Vawi malamulo mattheene enakhwanihelliwa va lamulo nimodda nawi, “Omukondeke mukhwaawo wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekhaawo.”
- <sup>15</sup>Nave mwaakhallaka wonanko enama dda muhakani, mwaallumanaka ni ochana, muchenjere, wi muhoonongane attheene.
- <sup>16</sup>Eyo kinalloteemi tti yawi muhiye wi Munepa Waweella ohoollleleke okumaanyu. Mweeddiiddo khamukwakhwanihaka minkhella dda omuthu.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi ddoopaalla dda omuthwaahu tti ddoovaanyana ni ddoopaalla dda Munepa nave ddoopaalla dda Munepa tti ddoovaanyana ni ddoopaalla dda omuthwaahu. Ello piilli ddennda tti ddawitana, sika khamuwora weera eyo munapaalleenyu weera.
- <sup>18</sup>Munepa uhoolllellani, khamuri awiwwellella malamulo.
- <sup>19</sup>Mitteko dda omuthu tti ddawooneya. Ddinooneya mu oraruwa, onanara nave okhallelle minkhella ddoonanara;
- <sup>20</sup>mu ollapella mafano ni okhwiri. Athu ennitana nave enawana; enakhallellelana ehache, osha murima ni wiikonda. Ennakawaneya millokomiloko;
- <sup>21</sup>enakhalla a ehache, oolezela, enakhalla vamaachellelloni ni olezela, ni weera ddeko ddimodda ddawi ddiidda. Kinimuuchenjezani vano wonanko keenreemi vawaamba wi ayo eneera ddeko ddennda kheyakhella omwene wa Mulluku.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave echipaso ya Munepa tti echikondi, ohakallalla, murendelle, ovillella, ethakaraka, oreera murima, okhulupilila,
- <sup>23</sup>omaalleya ni wiihiha. Kheyiivo malamulo enavaanya ddeko wonanko ddennda.
- <sup>24</sup>Nave ayo eri a Khristu Yesu aatthomeya vamutandani omuthwiiwa ni ddoopaalla ddiwa ni minkhella ddiwa.
- <sup>25</sup>Munepa oonivaha hiyaano okumi; anaphwanellattho ahoollleleke okumaahu.
- <sup>26</sup>Nihikhalle ookota apaalle ollikana mmodda ni mukhwaaye, vihikhalle ehache va mmodda ni mukhwaaye.

## Agalatiya 6

- <sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, mmodda aphwanyiwa achimwaka, nyuwaano mwaakheenle Munepa Waweella munaphwanella mumuhumullulle mwawiithaalla. Koma mwiiwehereke weekhiinyu, wi nanyeenettho muheesiwe.
- <sup>2</sup>Mukaviheraneke oreya ddookatamiha dda mmodda ni mukhwaaye nave mu ettilla yeella muneerewooniha wi munnamwiiwellella Khristu.
- <sup>3</sup>Vawi mmodda aaganizaka wi olliye tti oopaalleya nave ahiri oopaalleya, aniilleka yeekhaaye.

- <sup>4</sup>Arive muthu anaphwanella eeseke makhallellwaaye. Yakhalla aphaama sika akotelleke mitteko aphanreeye yeekha, voohiphwanaphwanihani ni mitteko aphanre mmodda.
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi arive muthu ookhalla ni katundwaaye wi iireye.
- <sup>6</sup>Ayo enahuddihiwa othenga wa Khrisitu enaphwanella ekawanena ddeko ddaphaama eriiwana ni ahuddihiiwa.
- <sup>7</sup>Muhiilleke weekhiinyu, khaavo muthu anamoottotthe Mulluku. Athu eneerohata ddennddove yamiddalliwa.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi ayo enamidda m'matani mwa minkhella dda omuthwiiwa, eneerotthukumaniha ddoohata dda okhwa; yamidda m'matani mwa munepa, ovenyera wa munepa yooyo eneerotthukumaniha yoohata ya okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>9</sup>Sika nihitope vaweerani ddaphaama vawis enthawi eneero kwakhwana eyo nineereehu nitthukumanihe ddoohata.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika vano nakhalla ni enthawi ninaphwanella neereke ddaphaama wa arive muthu nave makamaka ayo eri a mu nibanja nahu na echikhulupililo.
- <sup>11</sup>Ngoonani malemba muullupalli ayo kinalembeemi wa nyuwaano vano ni nnatta naka na meekhaaka!
- <sup>12</sup>Athu ayo enuuwatiherani wi muphaddiwe tti yaayo enapaalla oddoonihella ni okotella eziwalo wi ehihoosiwe ekaamba ya mutanda wa Khrisitu.
- <sup>13</sup>Naari ayo enaphaddiwa kheniiwellella malamulo; enapaalla wi nyuwaano muphaddiwe wi ekoteke wi nyuwaano mwahaakhullella wi muphaddiwe.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave miyaano kinakotella dda mutandave wa Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu; vawi ekaamba ya mutandaaye, ellapo yavatthi wa miyaano tti yookhwa nave miyaano tti ookhwa o ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>15</sup>Ophaddiwa naari ohiphaddiwa khonna mutteko koma okhalla oophatusiwa anaanweene sika ori ni mutteko.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave ayo eniiwellella lamulo nenna, murendelle ni echifundo ddikhalle ni yaayo ni athu a Mulluku atheene!
- <sup>17</sup>Voomallihani, arive muthu ahikikatamihettho kaambiiwa mapamba kiriimina vamwiillini vaka enooniha wi miyaano tti kaporo a Yesu Khrisitu.
- <sup>18</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu ekhalle ni nyuwaano atheene, asinnaka ni arokoraka. Amen.

## Aefeso

### Aefeso 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, murummwa a Khristu Yesu mu opaalla wa Mulluku. Kinalembella wa athu a Mulluku o Efeso ookhulupilila ni ayo eri mu eyaattano ni Yesu Khristu.

<sup>2</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni wa Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.

<sup>3</sup>Hankoni nimuthokoze Mulluku, Attiitthiiwa a Apwiihu Yesu Khristu! Vawi mu eyaattanweehu ni Khristu oonidalisa voonivahani, ovenyera oddullu erive madaliso a Munepa.

<sup>4</sup>Mulluku ahinaphatuse ellapo yavatthi, aari anitthoonlle khalle oweella mu eyaattanwaahu ni Khristu wi nikhalle aweella ni oohichimwa vamiitthoni vaye. Ekaamba ya echikondaaye,

<sup>5</sup>Mulluku aari aganzalle khalle wi oweella mwa Yesu Khristu aneere hiyaano nikhalle anaaye. Ella sika yaari yoopaallaaye yaphaama.

<sup>6</sup>Mulluku aheera ddennda wi nititimihe echisomwaaye yoovahiwa wa hiyaano oweella mwa mwanaye ookondiwa.

<sup>7</sup>Vawi nootaphulliwa ni nikhame na Khristu. Machimwaahu yookhululukiwa ekaamba ya waata wa echisomwaaye. Echifundo ya Mulluku tti yuullupalli,

<sup>8</sup>eyo anivahilleeye mwawaata ddiidda! Mu ezeru ddaye ddittheddene nave wiiwesesa waye,

<sup>9</sup>Mulluku aheera yoolinga eyo apaalleeye weera nave aanilleella yoolinga yoovittheya eyo aganzalleeye wi amallihe mwa Khristu.

<sup>10</sup>Enhawu yakwakhwana Mulluku anerokwakhwaniha yoolinga yeella, vootthukumanihani ddoophatusiwa ddittheddene vamodda, erive ello va ellapo yavatthi ni oddullu, vatthi va oolamulella muullupalli, Khristu.

<sup>11</sup>Ddeko ddittheddene ddineereya moollikana ni yoolinga ni opaalla wa Mulluku. Nave mulluku aanitthoolla hiyaano wi nikhalle athwaaye mu eyaattano ya Khristu ekaamba ya yoolingaaye, moollikana ni eyo aaganizalleeye ovenyera vawaamba.

<sup>12</sup>Sika eerille ddiidda wi hiyaano naari awaamba otiyerella mwa Khristu, nitetheella nave nititimihe ottekweene wa Mulluku!

<sup>13</sup>Nave mwaakhulupilila mwa Khristu mwiiwalleenyu othenga wawoona, othenga wa ovullusiwa wanyu. Nave Mulluku ahuvahani Munepa Waweella alonjezilleeye wi ekhalla echizindikiro yawi nyuwaano tti aaye.

<sup>14</sup>Munepa yoolla tti echikole ya madaliso ayo Mulluku aanilonjezilleeye wi nineerovullusiwa. Ottekweenaaye otitimihiwe!

- <sup>15</sup>Sika waambella mvo kiiwalleemi dda echikhulupilwaanyu mwa Apwiya Yesu ni echikondaanyu wa athu a Mulluku atheene.
- <sup>16</sup>Nginahiya omuthokoza Mulluku ekaamba ya nyuwaano. Kinnawuupuwellani m'mavekelloni
- <sup>17</sup>ni omuveka Mulluku a Apwiihu Yesu Khristu, Attiithiihu a ntitimiho, wi uuvaheni Munepa oyo onuuvaheni ezeru yoomuupullulla Mulluku wa nyuwaano wi mumudduwelle.
- <sup>18</sup>Kinaveka wi miithwaanyu ehulleye wi moone owala, wi mudduwelle yootiyera eyo awiithanelleenyuni nave waata wa madaliso ootitimiheya ayo athwaaye enaawaakhelliiwa,
- <sup>19</sup>nave opambana wa wunnuwa wa masivaaye onaphara mutteko mwa hiyaano oomukhulupilila. Masiva yaalla enaphwanaphwana ni masiva muullupallaalle
- <sup>20</sup>ayo aapharihalleeye mutteko voomuvenyihani Khristu wa ookhwa nave amukeraatthiha o nnattanatta oddullu.
- <sup>21</sup>Khristu ohaakharanya oolamulella atheene, masiva mattheene ni manddina mattheene ooddullu mu enthawi yeella ni yamuhoollo.
- <sup>22</sup>Mulluku aahiya ddeko ddittheddene m'mattani mwa Khristu nave aamweeriha wi akhalle muru a ddeko ddittheddene wi apindulelle mpingo.
- <sup>23</sup>Mpingo tti mwiilli wa Khristu, wooddalliwa ni olliye oyo anakwakhwaniha ddeko ddittheddene mwa arive muthu.

## Aefeso 2

- <sup>1</sup>Khalle nyuwaano mwaari ookhwa m'munepani ekaamba ya ohiiwellella wanyu ni machimwaanyu.
- <sup>2</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo mwaanathwara ettilla ddoonanara dda va ellapweella. Nave mwaanamwiiwellella oolamulella a minepa ddittheddene ddoonanara ddamuddullu, munepa oyo onalamulella athu oohimwiwellella Mulluku.
- <sup>3</sup>Hiyaano atheene naari wonanko yaayo nave naaniiwellella minkhella dda omuthwaahu, weera ddoopaalla ddittheddene dda miilli ddahu ni maganizwaahu. Kaambiiwa hiyaano niri wonanko arive muthu, naaphwanella ohoosiwa ni osha murima wa Mulluku.
- <sup>4</sup>Koma echifundo ya Mulluku tti yawaata nave echikondaaye va hiyaano tti yuullupalli,
- <sup>5</sup>vawi naarihu ookhwa m'munepani voohiiwellellani aanivenyiha vamodda ni Khristu. Echisomo ya Mulluku sika yuuvullusalleni.
- <sup>6</sup>Mu eyaattanwaahu ni Khristu Yesu Mulluku aanivenyiha navettho anivaha nipuro oddullu vamodda ni Yesooyo.

- <sup>7</sup>Enre ddennda wi oonihe opambana wawunnuwa wa echisomwaaye enthawi ettheene ya muhoollo mu echikondi ananooniheeye mwa Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>8</sup>Vawi mwaavullusiwa ekaamba ya echisomo oweella mu echikhulupililo. Khehiyo ekaamba ya ollipihella wanyu koma tti emphaso ya Mulluku.
- <sup>9</sup>Muthu khanavullusiwa ekaamba ya mitteko ddaye woova wi anaakoteke.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi Mulluku aaneera mwawi ddiidda nave mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu aaniphatusa wi neereke ddaphaama mu okumaahu, nndo aakhozilleeye moovallallella.
- <sup>11</sup>Nyu athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, ooromoliwa ni Ayuda wi, “oohiphaddiwa”, Ayuda ayo eniiromolla weekhiiwa wi, “Oophaddiwa”, upuwellani mmo mwakhalleleenyu khalle.
- <sup>12</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo khamwaarina Khristu. Mwaari alleto nave khamwaari mmodda a athu ootthoolliwa a Mulluku. Nyuwaano khamwaapwesereriwemo mu echipangano eyo yaalonjeziwe ni Mulluku wa athwaaye. Nave mwaakhalla mu ellapo yavattheella muhinna otiyera navettho muhinna Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Koma vano, mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu, nyuwaano ayo mwaari voorekamella ni nikhame na Khristu mookuselliwa vakhuviru.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi Khristu sika murendellaahu ahaapweserera Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda wi ekhalle athu amodda. Voovelleellani mwiillaaye aakumulla esiri eyo yawiitanihalle alliwaayo.
- <sup>15</sup>Aheeriha malamulo mattheene a Mose wi ehikhalle ni mutteko ni wi aphatuse mulloko mmodda wanaanweene ovenyera m'millokoni miillinnde mu eyaattano ni olliyooyo, wi vikhalle murendelle.
- <sup>16</sup>Okhwa wa Khristu vamutandani waamalliha wiitana wiwa. Mutanda wahaattaniha milloko miillinnde okhalla wonanko mwiilli mmodda ni waahokollosella attheene wa Mulluku.
- <sup>17</sup>Sika Khristu aawa allalleya othenga waphaama wa murendelle wa attheene, wa nyuwaano athu ayo ehiri Ayuda oorekamellana ni Mulluku nave wa Ayuda yaatamanne ni olliyooyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawi oweella mwa Khristu hiyaano attheene, Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ninnawora owa wa Attiithiihu mu Munepa Waweella mmoddamoddave.
- <sup>19</sup>Sika vano nyuwaano athu ayo ehiri Ayuda khamuhiyottho alleto apaalle athu oovenyera waamodda wene. Nyuwaano tti amodda ni athu a Mulluku navettho nyuwaano tti a nibanja na Mulluku.
- <sup>20</sup>Nyuwaanottho moomakiwa va matthipello a amurummwa ni a anamallotella, ayo Khristu Yesu ariye nlluku noopalleeya wunchichi.

<sup>21</sup>Olliye sika anatukhulla enyumba ettheene vamodda nave anneeriha wi yinnuwe ekhalle enyumba ya yaweella yoovelleelliwa wa Apwiya.

<sup>22</sup>Mu eyaattano ni Khristu nanyeenettho munimamakiwa vamodda ni amodda attheenaayo wi mukhalle nipuro nookhallamo Mulluku oweella mwa Munepaaye.

### **Aefeso 3**

<sup>1</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella, miyaano Paulo a mundende ekaamba ya Khristu Yesu, kinuuvекelleemini wa Mulluku nyuwaano athu ayo ehiri Ayuda.

<sup>2</sup>Ddawoona mohiiwa wi Mulluku ookivaha mutteko wi kikawe echisomo akivahilleeye ekaamba ya nyuwaano.

<sup>3</sup>Mulluku ahupullulla yoolingaaye yoovittheya. Koolemba dda yeella mookhuveyiha,

<sup>4</sup>nave mweelenga mnddo kilembelleemi, muneerodduwella dda wiiwesesa waka wa yoovittheya ya Khristu.

<sup>5</sup>Khalle yoovittheya yeella kheyadduwellihiwe wa athu koma vano Mulluku ohupullulla wa amurummwa ni anamallotellaaye aweella oweella mwa Munepa.

<sup>6</sup>Yoovittheyeyeyo tti yawi mwa othenga waphaama athu ayo ehiri Ayuda ni Ayuda enerowaakhellana madaliso a Mulluku, yaayo tti mwiilli mmodda nave ennattakanyihirana mu lonjezo nno Mulluku enreeye oweella mwa Khristu Yesu.

<sup>7</sup>Kaheeriwa oorumeyella othenga waphaama moollikana ni emphaso ya echisomo ya Mulluku, aakivahilleeye oweella mwa mutteko wa masivaaye mwa miyaano.

<sup>8</sup>Miyaano tti mung'onong'ono wunchichi waakwharanya athu attheene a Mulluku. Naari ddiri ddiiddo, Mulluku aakivaha mutteko yoolla wi killalleye wa athu ayo ehiri Ayuda othenga waphaama wa dda waata wa eyuuma ya Khristu,

<sup>9</sup>nave owoonihella athu attheene mmo yoolinga yoovittheya ya Mulluku eneriwa yeereyelle. Mulluku oyo tti oophatusa ddeko ddittheddene aakhuwa yoovittheyaaye enthawi ettheene yakhalle,

<sup>10</sup>wi va enthawi yeella, oweella mu mpingo, oolamulella ni masiva ooddullu edduwelle dda ezeru ddaye ddoohiyana.

<sup>11</sup>Mulluku aheera ddennda moollikana ni yoolinga yakhallekhalle eerilleeye mwa Khristu Yesu Apwiihu.

<sup>12</sup>Mu eyaattano ni Khristu ni oyeella mu echikhulupilwaahu mwa olliye, ninnallipa murima oya vamiitthoni va Mulluku moohikayikella.

<sup>13</sup>Vano kinimuvekani wi muhikhupanyeke kaahoosiwaka ekaamba ya nyuwaano wavi tti woopinduliha wa nyuwaano.

<sup>14</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella kinnaakokhorella Attiitthaaka,

<sup>15</sup>nko onavenyera okumi wawoona wa arive muthu a o ellapo yooddullu ni yavatheella.

<sup>16</sup>Kinamuveka Mulluku wi ovenyera mwa waata wa ntitimiho naye, uuvaheni masiva oweella m'Munepanaaye wi mukhalle oollipa mu echikhulupilwaanyu.

<sup>17</sup>Nave kinaveka wi Khristu akhalle m'murimani mwanyu oyeella mu echikhulupililo. Kinavekella wi mutthipelle misisi ni ollipa mu echikondi,

<sup>18</sup>wi nyuwaano vamodda ni athu attheene a Mulluku muwore wiiwesesa oramballalla ni orekama navettho owella ni owallamella wa echikondi ya Khristu.

<sup>19</sup>Ddawoona, kinavekella wi mudduwelle echikondi ya Khristu, naari khonaworeya odduwellesesa, wi muddalliwe ni okumi ottheene wa Mulluku.

<sup>20</sup>Vano wa oyo anaphara mutteko mwa hiyaano mwa masivaaye, oyo anawora weera wunchichi ohiyana ni ninavekeehu apaalle ninaganizeehu,

<sup>21</sup>wa olliye okhalle ntitimiho mu mpingo ni mwa Khristu Yesu enthawi ddittheddene, ophiyera enthawi ddoohimalla. Amen.

#### **Aefeso 4**

<sup>1</sup>Vano kinimuuvekani nyuwaano, miyaano a mundende kaambiiwa kinaarumeyella Apwiya, wi mweeteke moophwanellella wiithaniwa nko Mulluku aawiithannenyuni.

<sup>2</sup>Enthawi ddittheddene mukhalleke oomaalleya, awiiyeviha, ni oovillella. Mooniheke echikondaanyu voollevana.

<sup>3</sup>Mweeseeseke osunga omoddoola oyo onavahiwa ni Munepa oyeella mwa murendelle oyo waattaniha vamodda.

<sup>4</sup>Vookhalla mwiilli mmodda ni Munepa mmodda, wonankottho mmo mwavaheriweenyu otiyera omodda mvo Mulluku aawiithanilleenyuni.

<sup>5</sup>Vookhalla Apwiya amodda, echikhulupililo emodda, obatiziwa omodda,

<sup>6</sup>vookhalla Mulluku mmodda ni Attiitthiwa a athu attheene, oyo tti Apwiya a athu attheene, anaphara mutteko oweella mwa attheene nave ari mwa attheene.

<sup>7</sup>Arive muthu a hiyaano ahaakhella emphaso yaayeyaaye moollikana ni mmo Khristu avelleleeye.

<sup>8</sup>Moollikana ni mawu a Mulluku awi, “Awenlleeye oddullu, ahaaphara athu anchichi monga andende, ahaavaha athu emphaso.”

<sup>9</sup>Vano, mawu awi, “aawella” enattaphullella tini? Enattaphullella wi vawaamba aakittha ohito woowallamella wa ellapo.

<sup>10</sup>Sika oyo aakitthalle tti mmoddave yooyottho aawenlle vaddullu okhwaranya edduullu, wi addalle erimu ettheene.

- <sup>11</sup>Tti yooyo aavahille emphaso. Ahaatthoolla amodda wi ekhale amurummwa, amodda ekhale anamallotella, amodda ekhale oollalleya, amodda ekhale abusa ni ahuddihi.
- <sup>12</sup>Enre ddennda wi athu a Mulluku ekhozekere mutteko woomurumeyella Khristu wi ellipihe mwiilli wa Khristooyo,
- <sup>13</sup>ophiyera attheene nineerewaattanihiwa vamodda mu echikhulupilwaahu ni mu omudduwella wahu Mwaana a Mulluku. Vano nineerokhalla athu oowaraalla, ni ophiya va wunnuwa ottheene wa Khristu.
- <sup>14</sup>Neera ddiiddo khanikhallattho wonanko anamwani ookusiwa ni mapimbiri ni oovavihiwa ni ephevo yooyeella nngu ni nngu ya ddoohuddiha dda athu awoottha, ayo enaahollosa amodda vowallekani.
- <sup>15</sup>Voollotani yawoona mwa munepa wa echikondi, ninaphwanella wunnuwa mu ddeko ddittheddene mwa Khristu, oyo ari muru.
- <sup>16</sup>Ovenyera mwa muruulla, mwiilli muttheene onnamakellelliwa nimodda nave onallipihiwa ni mookumanella eziwalo. Sika erive echiwalo yaphara mutteko moophwanellella, mwiilli muttheene onunnuwa ni wiillipiha oweella mu echikondi.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano mu nndina na Apwiya, kinimuuchenjezani wi muhivirellesle okhalla wonanko athu oohimullapella Mulluku, ookhalla ni maganizo ohikhalla ni mutteko.
- <sup>18</sup>Ezeru ddiwa ddooripihiwa nave kheyakhellana okumi oyo Mulluku anavaheeye, wawi alliwaayo tti oohidduwella navettho tti awummiha murima.
- <sup>19</sup>Khenawulliwattho muru yaahiivelleella weekhiwa o ddoonanara wi yeereke machimo oohiyanahiyana moohiivaanya.
- <sup>20</sup>Khe yeeyo mwaahuddenreenyu dda Khristu!
- <sup>21</sup>Mwahiiwa dda olliye nave nyuwaano vookhallani oomuthwaraaye mwaahuddihiwa dda yawoona eyo eri mwa Yesu.
- <sup>22</sup>Sika muhiye makhallellwaanyu akhale ayo yaweerihalleni wi mukhaleke mwawi ddiiddo, makhallellwaanyu akhale ayo yuntihiwe ni minkhella ddoolleka.
- <sup>23</sup>Mirima ddanyu ni maganizwaanyu ddinaphwanella wi dditthattusiwe ddanaanweene.
- <sup>24</sup>Nave munaphwanella muware makhallelo anaanweene, ayo enaphatusiwa moophwanaphwana ni Mulluku nave makhallellwaalla enuupullulleya oyeella vawoonihellani okumi wa echilungamo ni waweella.
- <sup>25</sup>Vano muhiye woottha! Arive muthu a nyuwaano anaphwanella alloteke ddawoona ni mukhwaaye kaambiiwa hiyaano vamodda niri eziwalo dda mwiilli wa Khristu.
- <sup>26</sup>Mwasha murima, osha murima wanyunko ohuuchimwiheni nave nndduwa nihivollowe muri osha murima.

- <sup>27</sup>Muhimuvahe Satana ekari yawi uuchimwiheni.
- <sup>28</sup>Ayo yaari awiia enaphwanella ehiye wiiyanko nave yaambe ophara mutteko wi yiiphwanyelleke eyuuma mwaphaama wi eworeke waavaha athu oohoowa.
- <sup>29</sup>Muwano mwanyu muhikhumeke mawu oonanara koma mawu aphaamave wi mwaallipiheke athu amodda oopaalleya ollipihiwa. Sika wi mawaanyu ekhalleke aphaama wa athu awiwa mawaayo.
- <sup>30</sup>Nave muhikhupanyiheke Munepa Waweella, vawi Munepooyo tti echizindikiro yawi nyuwaano tti aaye a Mulluku, osimikiza wi nllapo nineerokwakhwana nawi Mulluku aneerewuuttaphullani.
- <sup>31</sup>Hiyani ollutuwa, osimwa, osha murima, ohumullullana, ollotellana epewe apaalle wiitana orive ottheene.
- <sup>32</sup>Nave mweerellaneke echifundo ni oreerellana murima navettho mukhululukellaneke wonanko mmo Mulluku uukhululukelleenyuni oweella mwa Khristu.

## Aefeso 5

- <sup>1</sup>Vawi nyuwaano tti anamwani ookondiwa a Mulluku, munaphwanella okhalla wonanko olliye.
- <sup>2</sup>Sika okumaanyu olamulliweke ni echikondi, wonanko mmo Khristu ananikondelleeye nave aaheeratti okumaaye ekaamba ya hiyaano wonanko ya nthuko nawunkhella yooheerattiwa ni mukutho woomuhakallalliha Mulluku.
- <sup>3</sup>Vawi nyuwaano tti athu a Mulluku, khe waphaama wi oraruwa apaalle yooripiha apaalle nrima ddillotiweke varyari vanyu.
- <sup>4</sup>Navettho khe waphaama wi mulloteke ddoollava, dda etthiru apaalle woopa miyaha dda oraruwa koma munaphwanella m'muthokozeke Mulluku.
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi mudduwelle wi khaavo muthu ooraruwa, aweera yooripiha apaalle a nrima (vawi nrima niri wonanko ollapella mafano) anaakhellena omwene wa Khristu ni wa Mulluku.
- <sup>6</sup>Ahikhallevo muthu anaawukarangeyiheni ni mawu oolleka kaambiiwa ddeko ddennda ddinnawiiha owalli wa Mulluku va ayo ehinamwiiwellella.
- <sup>7</sup>Sika muhiiwananekena athu yaayo.
- <sup>8</sup>Khalle mwaari mwiipiphini koma vawi mootthatusiwa athu a Apwiya, muri mu owala. Sika munaphwanella mukhalleke wonanko athu a mu owala,
- <sup>9</sup>vawi owala sika oneeriha ddaphaama, echilungamo ni yawoona.
- <sup>10</sup>Mweeseeseke odduwella ddinaahakallalliha Apwiya.
- <sup>11</sup>Muhiiwananekena ddeko ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ddeko dda mwiipiphini koma muweena vaweella.

- <sup>12</sup>(Tti ddoowulliha muru ollota ddeko ddineereya mwiipiphini.)
- <sup>13</sup>Nave ddeko ddittheddene ddinuupullulleya phaama ddakuselliwa vaweella.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi erive ello enuupullulliwa phaama ennakhalla mu owala. Ella sika ekaambiiwa onalotiwa wi, “Venya, mullupa ookona, nave venya wa ookhwa, nave Khristu aneereuwumolleella.”
- <sup>15</sup>Sika muchenjereke ni makhallellwaanyu. Muhikhalleke wonanko athu oohidduwella koma mukhalleke wonanko athu a ezeru
- <sup>16</sup>Muphariheke mutteko enthawaanyu vaweerani ddaphaama kaambiiwa alla tti mallapo oonanara.
- <sup>17</sup>Sika muhikhalle ookarangeya koma mweeseese wiiwesesa nnddo Apwiya enapaalliwa wi mweere.
- <sup>18</sup>Muhilezeleke ni vinyo kaambiwa olezela oneeriha ddeko ddoonanara koma muhoollelliwe ni Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>19</sup>Mwatthukumana vamodda mwiipeke masalimo, machipo a Mulluku ni machipo a munepa. Ni murimaanyu muttheene, muwiipelleke ni waatitimiha Apwiya.
- <sup>20</sup>M'muthokozeke Mulluku Attiitthiihu enthawi ddittheddene ni ekaamba ya ddittheddene mu nnddina na Apwiihu Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>21</sup>Mwiiwellellaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye ekaamba ya omoova wanyu Khristu.
- <sup>22</sup>Atthiyananyu, mwaavaheke olemu amamuninyu wonanko mmo munawiiwellelleenyu Apwiya.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi mullopwana tti muru wa mwaariye wonanko mmo Khristu ariiye muru wa mpingo, mwiillaaye oyo awuvullunseeeye.
- <sup>24</sup>Sika vano atthiyana ewiiwellelleke amamuniwa mu ddeko ddittheddene wonanko mmo mpingo onamwiiwellelliwa Khristu.
- <sup>25</sup>Allopwananyu, mwaakondeke awarinyu wonanko mmo Khristu aakondelleeye mpingo nave aavelleella okumaaye ekaamba ya mpingooyo.
- <sup>26</sup>Enre ddennda wi eellihe mpingooyo voohuwani ni maaddi vamoddatho ni mawu
- <sup>27</sup>wi iivahe yeekhaaye mpingo wookhalla ni ntitimiho, waweella ni woohikhalla ni yoonanara, woohikhalla ni nipamba apaalle mahoonya apaalle erive ello yoohikhalla phaama.
- <sup>28</sup>Allopwana enaphwanella yaakondeke amwaariwa wonanko mmo enakondelliwa miilli ddiwa. Mullopwana oyo anamukonda mwaariye, aniikonda yeekhaaye.
- <sup>29</sup>Athu kheniitana ni miilli ddiwa koma ennachiha miillinnddo ni owehera, wonanko mmo Khristu aneerelleeye mpingo,
- <sup>30</sup>vawi hiyaano tti eziwalo dda mwiillaaye.

<sup>31</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Ekaamba ya yeella mullopwana aneerekewaahiya Attiitthinnya ni amenny aya athella nave eellaalla eneero khalla mwiilli mmodda.”

<sup>32</sup>Mawu a Mulluku yaalla enuupullulla yoovittheya yuullupalli nave kiniwesesa wi, enallota dda Khristu ni mpingo.

<sup>33</sup>Nave enallotattho dda nyuwaano wi arive mullopwana anaphwanella amukondeke mwaariye wonanko mmo aniikondelleeye yeekhaaye navettho arive mutthiyana anaphwanella amuvaheke olemu mamune.

## **Aefeso 6**

<sup>1</sup>Anamwaninyu, vawi muri mu eyaattano ni Apwiya, muwiiwellekettho makhollwaanyu. Yeella tti ello yoophwanella weera.

<sup>2-3</sup>Vawi “waavaheke olemu attiittho ni amaayo wi ddeko ddiweetelleke phaama nave oneerokhalla ni okumi woorekama vatthimva” nna sika lamulo nawaamba nookhalla ni lonjezano nawaanjerera.

<sup>4</sup>Attiitthinnyu, muhaashiheke murima aniinyu. Koma mwaallemke phaama vawaahuddihani makhallelo ni ehuddiho ya Apwiya.

<sup>5</sup>Akaporonyu, muwiiwelleke apwiinyu a va ellapo yavatthi moovelleella olemu wunchichi. Nave mweereke ddiiddo ni murimaanyu muttheene, wonanko munamurumeyella Khristu.

<sup>6</sup>Muheereke ddiiddo yaawonakanive kaambiiwa munapaalla mwaahakallallihe koma mweereke yoopaalla ya Mulluku ni murimaanyu muttheene wonanko akaporo a Khristu.

<sup>7</sup>Muphareke muttekwaanyu moohakallalla, wonanko munarumeyella Apwiya nave ohiri athu shisha.

<sup>8</sup>Munnadduwella wi Apwiya eneeromuthuva arive muthu va muttekwaaye waphaama, naari kaporo apaalle ahiri kaporo.

<sup>9</sup>Nave Apwiya nyu, mukhallekena phaama akaporwaanyu nave muhiye owoopopiha. Munnadduwella wi nyuwaano vamodda ni akaporwaanyu mookhalla ni Apwiya amodda oddullu, ayo anamweeluz a arive muthu moohiweha ekhove.

<sup>10</sup>Voomallihani, mwiillipiheke mu eyaattano ni Apwiya ni masiviiwa uullupalli.

<sup>11</sup>Muware ddoowara ddawitetezera va ekhoto munavahiweenyu ni Mulluku, wi muwore wiiteteza o endale dda Satana.

<sup>12</sup>Vawi khaninawana ni athu koma ninawana ni minepa ddoonanara, oolamulella ni masiva a epihi ddooddullu.

<sup>13</sup>Sika vano muware ddoowara ddawitetezera ddittheddene nnddo muvahiweenyu ni Mulluku! Nllapo noonanara naphiya, muneerowora wiiteteza wa mudani nave mwamalliha owana, mukhallave ollipa.

- <sup>14</sup>Sika vano imellani mookhozeka ni yawoona wonanko laamba oomakelliwa moollipa muyuununi mwanyu nave echilungamo wonanko yoowara yootetezera ekhakaddaanyu,
- <sup>15</sup>nave okhozeka wanyu voollalleyani othenga waphaama wa murendelle wonanko esapato ddanyu.
- <sup>16</sup>Enthawi ddittheddene mukhalleke ni echikhulupililo wonanko echishango wi muwore otiipaha mipaamba ddookhara ddoovokhiwa ni Oonanarooyo.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave mwaakhelle ovullusa wonanko echipewa yootetezera omuruni nave mawu a Mulluku wonanko nsubata munavahiweenyu ni Munepa.
- <sup>18</sup>Mweereke ddennda mu nivekello. Muvekelleke va ddirive ddaweereya, moohollelliwa ni Munepa. Mukhalleke oowehera nave muvekelleke moohiyerera, mwaavekellekettho athu a Mulluku enthawi ettheene.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave mukivekellekettho miyaano wi Mulluku akivahe othenga kaallalleyaka, wi killoteke moollipa murima nave wi yookhuweya ya othenga waphaama edduwelliwe.
- <sup>20</sup>Ekaamba ya othenga yoolla miyaano tti kazembe, naari vano kiri mundende. Vekellani wi killoteke moollipa murima dda othenga yoolla wonanko mmo kinaphwanelleemi.
- <sup>21</sup>Tikiko mwanamunnihu ookondiwa ni oorumeyella oororomelleya m'muttekoni wa Apwiya, aneerewulleellani ddittheddene dda miyaano wi mudduwelle eyo kineereemi.
- <sup>22</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa kinamurumiheemi wa nyuwaano, wi uulleelleni eyo nineereehu attheene ni wuullipihani murima.
- <sup>23</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, murendelle, echikondi ni echikhulupililo ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>24</sup>Echisomo ekhalle ni attheene ayo enaakonda Apwiihu Yesu Khristu ni echikondi yoohimalla.

## Afilipi

### Afilipi 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa hiyaano Paulo ni Timoteo, oorumeyella a Khristu Yesu. Ninaalembella athu attheene a Mulluku a o Filipi ayo eri mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu, vamodda ni oohoollella ni owaakaviheriwa mumpingoni.
- <sup>2</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>3</sup>Kinnamuthokoza Mullukwaaka enthawi ddittheddene kaawuuganizerakani.
- <sup>4</sup>Nave enthawi ddittheddene kaawuuekellakani, kinavekella moohakallalla,
- <sup>5</sup>ekaamba ya mmo mukikaviherelleenyu ovuwiha othenga waphaama ovenyera nllapo mwaambilleenyu okhulupilila ophiyera ollello.
- <sup>6</sup>Nave kinimasimikiza wi Mulluku, oyo aambille mutteko waphaama yoolla mwa nyuwaano, aneervirellella ophara ophiyera akuthullalle va Nllapo na owa wa Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>7</sup>Kinnawuupuwellani enthawi ddittheddene! Nave vano nginalakwiha oganiza mwawi ddiidda dda nyuwaano attheene kaambiiwa nyuwaano munnakeelengella. Vawi nyuwaano mookikaviherana mutteko yoolla Mulluku akivahilleeye mu echisomwaaye, kiriimi mundende ni enthawi kaariimi ootaphulliwa wi koonihe ddawoona dda othenga waphaama ni owuteteza ni owuukeraatthiha moollipa.
- <sup>8</sup>Mulluku sika ari mbonaaka wi kinallota ddawoona kaallotaka wi munkhellaaka va nyuwaano tti woovenyera mu echikondi ya Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>9</sup>Kinavekella wi echikondaanyu evirellelle wunnuwa mwa ezeru ni wiiwesesa,
- <sup>10</sup>wi muwore otthoolla eyo eri yaphaama. Sika khamukhalla ni machimo ni yawiipiwana mullatu va Nllapo na owa wa Khristu.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave makhallellwaanyu ekhalleke oolungama oweella mwa Yesu Khristu, wi Mulluku atitimihiwe.
- <sup>12</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, kinapaalla mudduwelle wi ddeko ddeereye wa miyaano ddookavihera ovuwiha othenga waphaama.
- <sup>13</sup>Vawi, oowehera a Eroma ni athu amodda attheene wuno ennadduwella wi miyaano kiri mundende kaambiiwa kinamurumeyella Khristu.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave okhalla waka mundende wooveeriha asinnaka ni arokoraka anchichi ollipa murima wunchichi mu eyaattano ni Apwiya, sika enthawi ni enthawi enallalleya othenga waphaama moohoova.
- <sup>15</sup>Aakhallavo amodda enamullalleya Khristu kaambiiwa tti a ehache ni ookangana koma amodda enallalleya ni yoolinga yaphaama,

- <sup>16</sup>nave enneera ddiidda ovenyera mu echikondi kaambiiwa ennadduwella wi Mulluku aakitthoolla oteteza othenga waphaama.
- <sup>17</sup>Amoddaalle khenamullalleya Khristu mwawoona koma ekaamba ya wiikonda. Enaganiza wi kineerohoosiwa kiriimi mundende.
- <sup>18</sup>Khaddinna mutteko ddennddo! Kinnahakallalla wi Khristu annallalleyiwa mu ettilla ddoohiyanahiyana naari mwawoona apaalle mwawoottha. Nave kineerovirellella ohakallalla,
- <sup>19</sup>kaambiiwa kinnadduwella wi kineerottaphulliwa ekaamba ya mavekellwaanyu ni nikavihero noovenyera wa Munepa wa Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>20</sup>Ni murimaaka muttheene kinnatiyera nave kinnapaalla wi miyaano kihilephele muttekwaaka muttheene. Koma enthawi ettheene, makamaka vano kikhalle oollipa murima wi kimutitimihe Khristu ni mwiillaaka muttheene naari kikhwille apaalle kiri mukumi.
- <sup>21</sup>Wa miyaano okhalla ni okumi tti omurumeyella Khristu. Nave wa miyaano okhwa tti opindula.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave kavirellella okhalla ni okumi kineerowora ophara mutteko woopaalleya wunchichi nave nginadduwella eyo kinaatthoolleemi.
- <sup>23</sup>Kinnasimwella yaweera. Kinnapaalla wunchichi okhwa wi kakhalle ni Khristu oyo ari ello yaphaama wunchichi.
- <sup>24</sup>Nave tti woopaalleya wi kikhalleve mukumi ekaamba ya nyuwaano.
- <sup>25</sup>Kinimasimikizera yeella nave kinnadduwella wi kineerokhallowove. Kineerovirellella okhallave ni nyuwaano attheene, waanjerera opambana wanyu ni ehakallallwaanyu mu echikhulupililo,
- <sup>26</sup>wi kakhallattho ni nyuwaano wiilli, muneeromukotella Khristu Yesu ekaamba ya ottaphulliwa waka.
- <sup>27</sup>Vano yoopaalleya tti yawi mukhalleke moollikana ni othenga wa Khristu. Sika naari kiwe apaalle kihiwe wi kiwooneni kineerewiwa wi mohiimella moohitikheya moowiiwanana moophara mutteko moollipa nimodda ekaamba ya echikhulupililo mu othenga waphaama.
- <sup>28</sup>Muhiwooveke adanaanyu mu erive ello, vawi yeella eneerewaasimikizera wi eneerewoonongiwa nave nyuwaano muneerovulluwa kaambiiwa Mulluku sika anuuvulluseni.
- <sup>29</sup>Vawi moovahiwa ekari ohiri vookhulupililanive mwa olliye komattho ohoowa ekaamba ya olliye.
- <sup>30</sup>Vano nanyeene munawana ekhoto emoddamoddave yeeyo mwakoonilleenyu kiwanaka khalle navettho tti yeeyo muniweenyu wi kinimavirellellave owana.

## Afilipi 2

- <sup>1</sup>Mu eyaattano ni Khristu munnallipihiwa murima nave echikondaaye ennavenyiha okhupanya wanyu. Mohaattanihiwa ni Munepa Waweella nave mooreera murima munnamorellana ethakaraka mmodda ni mukhwaaye.
- <sup>2</sup>Kinimuuvekani wi, mukihakallallihe wunchichi vookhallani awiiwanana wonanko muthu mmodda vooganizani ni vookondani.
- <sup>3</sup>Muheereke erive ello mwawiikonda apaalle mwawiitukhulla koma mwawiiyeviha vawoonani athu amodda okhalla oopaalleya ohiyana ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>4</sup>Muhiweheke ddoopaalla ddaanyuve komattho ddoopaalla dda athu amodda.
- <sup>5</sup>Oganiza wanyu okhallele wonanko wa Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>6</sup>Aari wonanko Mulluku, koma khaawanddeellele wi akhallele moophwanaphwana ni Mulluku.
- <sup>7</sup>Koma moopaalla yeekhaaye aahiya ddittheddene aariiyena, akhalla wonanko kaporo. Aakhalla wonanko muthu nave ahooneya wonanko muthu.
- <sup>8</sup>Ahiiyeviha nave ahiiwellella ophiyera okhwa, okhwa waye vamutandani.
- <sup>9</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella Mulluku aamutitimiha wunchichi amuvaha nnddina nno ninakhwaranya nirive nnddina.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika vano, vootitimihani nnddina na Yesu ddoophatuwa ddittheddene ddooddullu, dda vatthimva ni dda vatthi va ellapo yavatthi ddineeromukokhorella.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave ddittheddene ddineerewaakhullella wi, “Yesu Khristu tti Apwiya,” o ntitimiho na Mulluku Attiitthiihu.
- <sup>12</sup>Sika vano, akhwaaka ookondiwa, vawi mwaakiiwellella enthawi ettheene kaariimi ni nyuwaano, tti woopaalleya wunchichi wi mukiiwellelleke vano kiriimi woorekama ni nyuwaano. Virellellani ophara mutteko mwawoova ni mootthukumella wi mwakuthulle ovullusiwa wanyu,
- <sup>13</sup>kaambiiwa Mulluku anaphara mutteko mwa nyuwaano wi mupaalle nave muwore omwiiwellella.
- <sup>14</sup>Mweereke ddittheddene moohiwinya apaalle ovaanya,
- <sup>15</sup>wi mukhallele oohichimwa ni aweella wonanko anamwani a Mulluku aphaama ayo enakhalla mu ellapo ya athu oonanara ni oolleka. Munaphwanella muwaleke varyari va yaayo wonanko etheneeri ddoowala.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave wanddeellellani othenga woovaha okumi. Mwaaweeraka ddiiddo kineerokhalla ni ekaamba yawuukotellani va Nllapo na owa wa Khristu kaambiiwa ddineerewoniha wi muttekwaaka ni ollipihella waka ottheene woophura ello.

<sup>17</sup>Echikhulupilwaanyu ni orumeyella wanyu ori wonanko yooheraatthiwa va mukutho. Vano naari kakhwa, nikhame naka nineerohelliwa vaddullu va mukuthwaanyu, koohakallalla vamodda ni nyuwaano attheene.

<sup>18</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo nyuwaanottho munaphwanella muhakallalle vamodda ni miyaano.

<sup>19</sup>Apwiya yapaalla, kinatiyerella omurumiha Timoteo wa nyuwaano veneva, wi killipihiwe murima ni epillaanyu.

<sup>20</sup>Tti yooyove anuupwathani mwawoona nyuwaano wonanko miyaano.

<sup>21</sup>Amoddaayo attheene enallipihella ddeko ddawaaddivella weekhiiwa ohiri ddeko dda Yesu Khristu.

<sup>22</sup>Koma nyuwaano munnadduwella mmo oonihalleeye oreera waye, mmo olliye ni miyaano, nipharelleehu mutteko nimodda wonanko mwaana aamullopwana ni Attiitthinnya ekaamba ya othenga waphaama.

<sup>23</sup>Sika kinatiyera omurumiha wa nyuwaano enthawi eyo kineereemi kidduwelle nnddo ddinaakeereyelle

<sup>24</sup>Nave kinnasimikiza mwa Apwiya wi miyaano meekhaaka kineeroowa wa nyuwaano veneva.

<sup>25</sup>Kooganiza wi tti woopaalleya wuuhokollosellani mwanamunnaka, Epafrodito, oyo aphanre mutteko ni owanana ekhoto vamodda ni miyaano nave oyo arumihiwe ni nyuwaano wi akikavihere.

<sup>26</sup>Ohuukhallelani munkhella wi awooneni nyuwaano attheene nave animakhupanya kaambiiwa mwahiiwa wi aamavoriiwa.

<sup>27</sup>Ddawoona aamavoriiwa nave aari vakhuviru okhwa. Koma Mulluku aamweerella echifundo nave ohiri va olliyeve koma ni va miyaanottho vawi aheerha wi kihikhallena ethakaraka ddinchichi.

<sup>28</sup>Vano miyaano kinnapaallesesa wi kimurumihe wa nyuwaano wi muhakallalle wiilli mwamoona olliye nave etakarakaaka eneeromalla.

<sup>29</sup>Mwaakhelleni yooyo, vano, moohakallalla wonanko mwanamunnihu mu eyaattano ni Apwiya. Mwaavaheke olemu athu attheene ookhalla wonanko olliye,

<sup>30</sup>kaambiiwa ahiivelleella moollipa murima nave ohalla vakhuviru okhwa ekaamba ya mutteko wa Khristu, wi akikavihere munipuroni mwanyu.

### **Afilipi 3**

<sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, voovirellessani hakallallani mu eyaattanwaanyu mwa Apwiya. Nginoonavo yookatamiha wuulembellanittho wiilli nnddo kalembilleemi khalle wi dduuddivelleni.

- <sup>2</sup>Muchenjerekena ayo eneera ddeko ddoonanara wonanko anapwa, ayo enallipihella wiichekacheka mwiilli
- <sup>3</sup>titi hiyaano, ohiri alliwaayo koma hiyaano sika niphaddiwe mwawoona vawi ninamullapella Mulluku mwa Munepaaye nave ninnahakallalla ekaamba ya Khristu Yesu ohiri ekaamba yookhulupilila ddaweereya dda mwiilli.
- <sup>4</sup>Ddawoona, miyaano kaakhulupilila ddeko ddenndda. Vakhalla mmodda ari ni ekaamba yookhulupilila ddenndda, miyaano kookhallattho ni ekaamba ddookhwaranya ohiyana ni vaavo.
- <sup>5</sup>Miyaano kayariweemi kaaphaddiwa va nllapo naneetthanu ni raru. Miyaano tti Muisraele a nlloko na Benjamini, Muheberi ooyariwa mwa Aheberi. Moollikana ni malamulo a Ayuda, miyaano kaari Mfarisi.
- <sup>6</sup>Nave kaakhalla awaakuva wunchichi voohoosani mpingo. Moollikana ni echilungamo yoophwanyeya vawiiwellellani malamulo, miyaano ngaachimwalle.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave ddeko ddittheddene nnddo kaddeeseemi ddoopinduliha, vano kinaddeesa ddoohipinduliha ekaamba ya Khristu.
- <sup>8</sup>Ddawoona, kinaddeesa ddittheddene ddoohipinduliha kaambiiwa omudduwella Khristu Yesu Apwiyaaka tti woopaalleya wunchichi okhwaranya ddittheddene. Kootathilla ddeko ddittheddene ekaamba ya olliye nave kinaddeesa ddittheddene ddooddallani wi kimupindule Khristu
- <sup>9</sup>nave wi kaattanihiwe ni olliye. Nginnattho echilungamo yaakayaaka yoovenyera mwa wiiwellallani malamulo. Koma vano kookhalla ni echilungamo yoovenyera wa Mulluku oweella mwa echikhulupililo mwa Khristu.
- <sup>10</sup>Kinapaalleemi tti yawi kimudduwelle Khristu nave masiva a ovenya waye wa ookhwa navettho kikhallena mu ddoochoosa ddaye nave kikhalle wonanko olliye mu ookhwa waye,
- <sup>11</sup>vootiyerani wi nameenettho kineerovenyihwa wa ookhwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Nginaaka wi kohaakhella yeella khalle apaalle miyaano kookhalla khalle aphaama. Koma kinimallipihellave othamaka wi kiddiphwanye vawi ella sika yaari yoolinga ya Khristu Yesu vookikopani wi kikhalle aaye.
- <sup>13</sup>Ddawoona, asinnaka ni arokoraka, ngineesa kohaakhella khalle. Koma ello emodda kineereemi tti otiwalla ddakhalle koma oollipihella wi kaphwanye ddamuhoollo.
- <sup>14</sup>Sika kinathamaka ni yoolinga wi kathuviwe okumi wooddullu oyo Mulluku akiithanelleeye oweella mwa Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>15</sup>Hiyaano attheene oowaraalla m'munepani ninaphwanella okhalla ni maganizo amoddamoddave yaalla. Nave amoddanyu mwaarimi murina maganizo oohiyana, Mulluku anerowuupullullellani yawoona.

<sup>16</sup>Naari ddeerevedde, hankoni nivirerelle moollikana ni ehuddiho ninathwareehu ophiyera ollelo.

<sup>17</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka kittakihekeni miyaano. Nave woonekeni ayo enathwara echisanzo yawoona eyo nuvahilleenyuni.

<sup>18</sup>Kahuulleellani yeella khalle enthawi ddinchichi, vano kinnuulluulla yeella mowinlla. Athu anchichi enakhalla wonanko adani a okhwa wa Khristu vamutandani.

<sup>19</sup>Yaalla eneromallihella mu gehena kaambiiwa tti anrima nave mullukwiiwa tti erukullu ddiwa. Enakotella nndo yaphwanenlliiwa wi ewulliwekena muru nave enaganiza dda ddeko dda va ellapo yavatthive.

<sup>20</sup>Koma hiyaano owanihu tti oddullu nave nnamutiya oovullusaahu, Apwiya Yesu Khristu, wi awe ovenyera wenko.

<sup>21</sup>Olliye aneerotthattusa miilli ddahu ddoofookannda nave aneeroddiphwanaphwaniha ni mwiillaaye wa ntitimiho, voopharihani masiva ayo anaworeeyena olamulella ddeko ddittheddene.

## **Afilipi 4**

<sup>1</sup>Sika vano, asinnaka ni arokoraka nyuwaano tti ookondiwaaka nave kohuukhallelani munkhella. Munnakihakallalliha nave kinnuukotellani. Asinnaka ni arokoraka imellani moohitikheya mu eyaattano ni Apwiya.

<sup>2</sup>Yuwodiya ni Sinteke, kinimuuvekani wi mwiiwananeke wonanko athu okhulupilila.

<sup>3</sup>Nave weyaanottho, mukhwaaka oororomelleya, kinapaalla wi waakavihereke atthiyanaalla; vawi aallipihella ophara mutteko woovuwiha othenga waphaama ni miyaano, vamodda ni Kilementi ni allupa mutteko akhwaaka attheene, ayo manddiniwa eri mu nibukhu na okumi.

<sup>4</sup>Hakallallani mu eyaattano ni Apwiya enthawi ddittheddene! Kinallotattho yeella wi, hakallallani!

<sup>5</sup>Mooniheke omaalleya wanyu wa arive muthu. Apwiya eneroowa naanweene vaava.

<sup>6</sup>Muhikhupanyeke erive ello koma mumulleelleke Mulluku erive ello munapaalleenyu moovekella. Enthawi ddittheddene muvekeke ni murima woothokoza.

<sup>7</sup>Vano murendelle wa Mulluku, wookhwaranya mmo athu eniweseselliiwa, oneeroweriha mirima ddanyu ni maganizwaanyu ohikhupanya ekaamba ya Khristu Yesu.

<sup>8</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, voomallihella muhiyeke murimaanyu va erive ello eri yaphaama ni yolemu. Sika ddeko ddawoona, ddoovahiwana olemu, ddaweella, ddooreera ni ddookondiwa.

<sup>9</sup>Mweereke nndo mwaahuddenreenyu ni waakhella ovenyera mu mawaaka ni m'makhallelwaaka. Nave Mulluku oyo ananivaha murendelle akhalla ni nyuwaano.

- <sup>10</sup>Apwiya yaakihakallalliha wunchichi kaambiwa viviralle enthawi yoorekama mohaambatho okuupuwella. Nginaaka wi mwaahiya okuupuwella koma khamwaarina ekari yawi moonihe yeella.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave nginallota yeella kaambiiwa kinnapaalla ello, vawi Koohuddera okwakhwanihiwa ni eyo kiriimina.
- <sup>12</sup>Kinnadduwella okhalla oohoowa navettho okhalla ni ddawaata. Koohuddera yoovittheya yeella wi virive veko, enthawi ettheene kikhalleke ookwakhwanihiwa, naari kivonille apaalle kivolliwe ettalla, naari kirina ddawaata apaalle ddooyeva.
- <sup>13</sup>Kinneera ddeko ddittheddene oyeella mu masiva ayo Khristu akivahilleeye.
- <sup>14</sup>Komave mwaheera phaama okikavihera va ddookatamiha ddaka.
- <sup>15</sup>Nyuwaano Afilipi munnadduwella phaama ddene wi kavenyilleemi o Masedoniya ni waamba ollalleya othenga waphaama, nyuwaanove sika mwaari mpingo mmoddave oyo wakikavihenre miyaano mu ddoopaalla ddaka.
- <sup>16</sup>Mwaakirumihella okhwaranya omodda nikavihero kapaalleemi o Tesalonika.
- <sup>17</sup>Khehiyo wi kinapaalla waakhella emphasove koma kinapaalla wi koone mwaakhellaka madaliso ekaamba ya ovaha wanyu.
- <sup>18</sup>Kookhalla ni erive ello navettho ddawaata. Kookhalla ni ddittheddene kinapaalleemi vawi Epafrodito aawaana wa miyaano emphaso ddanyu ddittheddene. Ddiri wonanko yoovelleelliwa ya nthuko nawunkhella, yawaakhullelliwa ni yoomuddivella Mulluku.
- <sup>19</sup>Oyeella mwa Khristu Yesu Mullukwaaka aneerewuuvahani ddoopaalla ddanyu ddittheddene, ovenyera mu eyuumaaye yawaata.
- <sup>20</sup>Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Mulluku Attiithiihu enthawi ddoohimalla! Amen.
- <sup>21</sup>Kinavelleella mooni wa arive muthu a Mulluku oyo ari mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu. Asinnaka ni arokoraka ayo eri ni miyaano wuno ennuuvahani mooni.
- <sup>22</sup>Athu a Mulluku attheene wuno ennuuvahani mooni, makamaka ayo enakhalla mu enyumba ya Kaisara.
- <sup>23</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu Khristu ekhalla ni nyuwaano attheene.

## Akolose

### Akolose 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, murummwa a Khrisitu Yesu mu opaalla wa Mulluku navettho ovenyera wa Timoteo mwanamunnihu.
- <sup>2</sup>Ninaalembella athu a Mulluku a o Kolose, asinnihu ni arokorihu oororomelleya mu eyaattano ni Khrisitu. Echisomo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.
- <sup>3</sup>Ninnamuthokoza Mulluku, Attiitthiiwa a Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu enthawi ddittheddene naawuuekellakani.
- <sup>4</sup>Vawi nohiiwa dda echikhulupilwaanyu mwa Khrisitu Yesu ni echikondaanyu wa athu a Mulluku attheene.
- <sup>5</sup>Nndda ddiri ddiidda kaambiiwa munatiyerella ddeko nnddo ddisungiwe oddullu. Vawi mwahiiwa dda nndda mvo yawoona, eyo tti othenga waphaama, wallalleyiwiiwa wa nyuwaano.
- <sup>6</sup>Othenga waphaamoola onnawaana ezipaso nave onunnuwa mu ellapo yavatthi ettheene, wonanko mmo weerelliiwa varyari vanyu waambella va nllapo mwaambilleenyu wiiwa dda echisomo ya Mulluku navettho mwaawudduwellesesa mwawoona.
- <sup>7</sup>Epafra, oorumeyella ookondiwa mukhwiihu, sika uulleelleni dda echisomo ya Mulluku. Olliye tti mullupa mutteko oororomelleya a Khrisitu voopharani mutteko munipuroni mwahu.
- <sup>8</sup>Oonilleella dda echikondi eyo Munepa Waweella uuvahilleeyeni.
- <sup>9</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella ninnuuekellani enthawi ddittheddene, waambeella niwalleehu dda nyuwaano. Ninamuveka Mulluku wi aweeriheni wi muddalle ni odduwella wa opaalla waye, oweella mwa ezeru ddittheddene ni wiiwesesa ottheene nnddo Munepa anavaheeye.
- <sup>10</sup>Mweeddiiddo muneerowora okhalla wonanko Apwiya enapaallelliiwa nave enthawi ddittheddene muneerekeweera ddoomuhakallalliha olliye. Makhallellwaanyu enerowimma ezipaso ddaphaama ddoohiyana naye nave omudduwella wanyu Mulluku oneerewunnuwa.
- <sup>11-12</sup>Mulliphiweke ni masiva mattheene oovenyera o masiva a ntitimiho naye, wi muwore ovillella ni olleva erive ello. Mwaathokozeke Attiitthiihu moohakallalla, ayo yaweerihalleni wi mukhallena eyo Mulluku aasungenlleeye athwaaye mu omwene woowala.
- <sup>13</sup>Aanaakiha ovenyera o masiva a epiphi nave anikusella mu omwene wa Mwanaye ookondiwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi noottaphulliwa ekaamba ya olliye, machimwaahu aakhululukiwa.

- 15** Khristu tti yoophwanaphwanihera yawooneya ya Mulluku oohooneya. Olliye tti Mwaana aamullopwana awaamba, muullupalli a ddoophatusiwa ddittheddene.
- 16** Vawi oweella mwa olliye Mulluku aaphatusa erive ello oddullu ni va ellapo yavatthi, ddeko ddoohooneya ni ddawooneya, oolamulella attheene ni masiva mattheene ooddullu. Mulluku aaphatusa erive ello oweella mwa olliye ni wa yooyo.
- 17** Khristu aakhallawo ddeko ddittheddene ddihinakhallewo nave ddeko ddittheddene ddoomakellelliwa vamodda mu eyaattano ni olliyooyo.
- 18** Olliye tti muru wa mpingo oyo ori mwiillaaye. Olliye tti maambeellello a erive ello, awaamba a oovenya wa ookhwa wi akhalle muullupalli mu ddeko ddittheddene.
- 19** Vawi Mulluku aaganiza wi oonihe makhallellwaaye mattheene mwa Mwaanooyo.
- 20** Oweella mwa Mwaanooyo, Mulluku aheeriha ddeko ddittheddene wi ddaattanihiwe ni olliye. Mulluku aawaana murendelle oweella mu nikhame na Mwanaye vamutandani wi ddeko ddittheddene ddaattanihiwe ni olliye, vatthimva ni oddullu wene.
- 21** Khalle nyuwaano mwaarekamellana ni Mulluku nave mwaari adanaaye ekaamba ya machimo mweenreenyu ni mwaaganizalleenyu.
- 22** Koma vano oyeella mwa okhwa wa mwanaye wonanko muthu, Mulluku aawaattanihani nyuwaano ni olliye wi mukhalle aweella, oohichimwa, ni oohikhalla ni nipamba vamiitthoni vaye.
- 23** Koma munaphwanella muvirellesle okhulupilila va matthipello oollipa awoona nave muhitikheyeke va otiyera wanyu mwaakhenlleenyu mwiiwalle othenga waphaama. Miyaano Paulo kaakhalla oorumeyella a othenga waphaama yoolla oyo ollalleyiwe wa arive muthu va ellapo yavatthi.
- 24** Nave vano koohakallalla ni ddoohoosa ddaka ekaamba ya nyuwaano, vawi kinnavirellesle ohoosiwa wonanko Khristu ekaamba ya mwiillaaye, oyo ori mpingo.
- 25** Nave koheeriwa oorumeyella a mpingo ni Mulluku oyo aakivahille mutteko yoolla wi kiphare variyari vanyu. Yoolla tti mutteko woollalleya othengaaye muttheene,
- 26** yeeyo tti yookhuweya ahimulleelleeye arive muthu khalle koma vano ohuupullulla wa athwaaye.
- 27** Yoolinga ya Mulluku tti yawi athwaaye edduwelle yookhuweyaaye yawaata ni yootitimiheya variyari va athu oohimullapella Mulluku. Nave yookhuweyeeyo tti yawi Khristu ari mwa nyuwaano nave wi olliye tti yootiyerellaanyu wi mwaakhelle ntitimiho na Mulluku.
- 28** Sika ninnallalleya dda Khristu wa arive muthu. Ninnachenjeza ni ohuddiha ni ezeru ddittheddene wi niweena arive muthu vamiitthoni va Mulluku ari oowaraalla mu eyaattano ni Khristu.

<sup>29</sup>Wi ddennda ddeereye, kinaphara mutteko moollipihella, voopharihani mutteko masiva uullupalli ayo enavelleelliwa ni Khristu oyo anaphara mutteko mwa miyaano.

## **Akolose 2**

<sup>1</sup>Kinapaalla wi mudduwelle mmo kinapharelleemi mutteko moollipihella wa nyuwaano ni wa athu a o Laodikeya ni wa attheene ayo ehinakooneke vamiitthoni ni vamiitthoni.

<sup>2</sup>Kineera ddennda wi ellipihewe murima ni wi yaattaneke mu echikondi nave wi ekhallena eyuuma ya osimikizera wookwakhwana nko onawa ni wiiwesesa wawoona. Mwawiddiidda eneerodduwella yookhuweya ya Mulluku, wi tti Khristu yooyo.

<sup>3</sup>Olliye tti yoohullella ya eyuuma yoovittheya ya ezeru ni odduwella wa Mulluku.

<sup>4</sup>Vano kinimuullellani, muhaakhullelle wi mmodda uuholloseni ni mawu oolleka.

<sup>5</sup>Vawi naari kirekamellane ni nyuwaano m'mwiillini koma kinnuuganizerani nave koohakallalla vawoonani waattana wanyu navettho ohitikheya wanyu mu echikhulupilwaanyu mwa Khristu.

<sup>6</sup>Vawi moomwaakhullella Khristu Yesu okhalla Apwiyaanyu, mukhallekettho mu eyaattano ni olliye.

<sup>7</sup>Tthipellani misisi ddanyu moowallamella mwa olliyooyo, okumaanyu omakeye va olliyooyo nave mukhalle oollipa mu echikhulupilwaanyu, wonanko mmo mwahuddihiweenyu. Nave muthokozeke wunchichi.

<sup>8</sup>Chenjerani wi vihikhalle mmodda anaweeriheni wi mukhalle akaporo vawuuhollosani ni ezeru ddawoottha ni ddoohikhalla ni mutteko, nddo ddinavenyera mu ehuddiho dda athu ni ddoovenyera o minepa ddoolamulella dda oddullu ohiri ddoovenyera wa Khristu.

<sup>9</sup>Vawi makhallelo mattheene a Mulluku enakhalla mwa mwiilli wa Khristu,

<sup>10</sup>nave moovahiwa okumi ottheene mu eyaattano ni olliyooyo. Olliye tti muullupalli a oolamulella attheene ni masiva mattheene ooddullu.

<sup>11</sup>Navettho mu eyaattano ni Khristu, mwaaphaddiwa, ohiri ophaddiwa wene oneeriwa ni athu koma ophaddiwa oneeriwa ni Khristu, nko wuuttaphunlleni o masiva oomuthu.

<sup>12</sup>Vawi mwabatiziweenyu, mwaavitthiwa vamodda ni Khristu nave mu obatizo mwaavenyihiwattho ni Khristu oweella mu echikhulupilwaanyu mu masiva a Mulluku, oyo anvenyihalle wa ookhwa.

<sup>13</sup>Enhawwi yeeyo mwaari ookhwa m'munepani ekaamba ya machimwaanyu navettho kaambiiwa khamwaari athwaaye, oohikhalla ni malamulo. Koma Mulluku ahuuvenyihani wi mukhalle akumi ni Khristu vookhululukellani machimwaanyu mattheene.

- <sup>14</sup>Mulluku aafuta mullatu oyo walembiwe moonihumullulla hiyaano ekaamba yoohiwelella malamulo. Enre ddennda vootthomeyani vamutandani.
- <sup>15</sup>Oyeella mwa Khristu, vamutandani valle, Mulluku ahaagonjiha oolamulella attheene ni masiva mattheene ooddullu nave aanyaambusa vamiitthoni va athu attheene.
- <sup>16</sup>Sika muhaakhullele wi arive muthu uvaheni malamulo a nndo munacheenyu apaalle owirya apaalle dda Ehakallallo ya Wooneya wa Mweeri apaalle dda Nllapo na Sabata apaalle dda ehakallallo ddimodda.
- <sup>17</sup>Ddeko ddittheddenennda tti muuthuuchive wa ddeko ddinawa muhoolo koma ello yawoona tti Khristu.
- <sup>18</sup>Muhaakhullelele wi mweeluziweke ni athu ayo eniyeviha weekhiiwa mwawoottha, enaallapella angelo nave eniitukhulla ni woona ddamuhoolo. Ddennda tti ddoohikhalla ni mutteko kaambiiwa athu yaalla aaddalliwa ni ezeru dda omuthu.
- <sup>19</sup>Nave yoohiya waangellella va Khristu oyo ori muru wa mwiilli. Ovenyera mwa muruulla, mwiilli muttheene onnamakellelliwa nimodda nave onallipihwa ni mookumanella eziwalo nave onnuunuwa wonanko mmo Mulluku anapaalleleeye wi wunnuwe.
- <sup>20</sup>Mookhwa ni Khristu nave moottaphulliwa wa minepa ddoolamula dda wiirimu. Ethiyo, vano, munakhallella tini wonanko nyuwaano tti a mu ellapo yeella? Kaambiiwa tini muniwellellaanyu malamulo awi,
- <sup>21</sup>“Muhiphare ella,” “Muhillawihe ella,” “Muhittannye yoori yoori?”
- <sup>22</sup>Ddittheddenennda ddinakhalla ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ddapharihiwa mutteko; ddennda tti malamulo ni ehuddiho dda athuve.
- <sup>23</sup>Ddawoona malamulo yaalla enooneya wonanko tti a ezeru voollapellani angelo, ni wiiyeviha wawoottha, ni ohoosa mwiilli; nave malamulo yaalla khenawora ohiiha minkhella dda mwiilli.

### **Akolose 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Moovenyihwa mukhalla akumi ni Khristu, sika mukeraatthihe mirima ddanyu va ddeko ddooddullu, nko Khristu akeraatthilleeye va mpando wa omwene onnattanatta na Mulluku.
- <sup>2</sup>Maganizwaanyu ekhalleke va ddeko ddooddullu, ohiri va ddeko dda vatthimva.
- <sup>3</sup>Vawi mookhwa nave okumaanyu woovittheya ni Khristu mwa Mulluku.
- <sup>4</sup>Okumaanyu tti omurumeyella Khristu nave ooneya, sika nanyeenettho muneerwooneya ni olliyooyo nave muneerokhalla ni ntitimiho naye.

- <sup>5</sup>Vano mwiiphe minkhella dda vatthimva nnddo ddiri m'mwiillini mwanyu, ddooraruwa, ddoonanara, minkhella ddoonanara, opaalla ddoonanara, ni okhallelle nrima (vawi nrima tti mafano).
- <sup>6</sup>Ekaamba ya ddeko ddenndda Mulluku aneerewaashella murima ayo ehinamwiiwellella.
- <sup>7</sup>Khalle nyuwaanottho makhallellwaanyu yaari a minkhella ddennddo, okumaanyu waariiwa mwa alliwaayo.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave vano munaphwanella wi mutathille ddeko ddenndda. Osha murima, onanariwa, ddawiitana. Muwano mwanyu muhikhumeke mawu oolalata apaalle a epewe.
- <sup>9</sup>Muhilleellaneke ddawoottha, vawi moorulla makhallellwaanyu akhalle vamodda ni mitteko ddiwa
- <sup>10</sup>nave moowara makhallello anaanweene. Nyuwaano tti anaanweene, ayo Mulluku oophatusa, anavirellella wuupotokosani mwanaanweene mu maphwanaphwaniho a yeekhaaye, wi mumudduwellesese olliyooyo.
- <sup>11</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella, khuwaavo ohiyana varyari va Ayuda ni athu ayo ehiri Ayuda, oophaddiwa ni oohiphaddiwa, athu a ellapo ddimodda, athu oohihuddera, akaporo, ni athu eyo ehiri akaporo nave Khristu sika ari oopaalleya, Khristu ari mwa attheene.
- <sup>12</sup>Nyuwaano tti athu a Mulluku. Olliyooyo ahuukondani nave ahutthoollani wi mukhalle aaye. Sika vano munaphwanella wi mukhalleke a murima waweera echifundo, ooreera murima, awiyeviha, oomaalleya, ni oovillella.
- <sup>13</sup>Muvillellaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye nave mukhululukellane mmodda akhalla ni yookhupanya va mukhwaaye. Munaphwanella mukhululukellaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye wonanko mmo Apwiya yuukhululukelliiwani nyuwaano.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave va makhallello yaalla, mupwesererevo echikondi, eyo enamakellella ddeko ddittheddene vamodda okhalla emodda yaphaama.
- <sup>15</sup>Murendelle oyo Khristu anavaheeye wuuhoollelekeni mmurimani mwanyu vawi Mulluku awiithanani wi mukhalle nimodda mu murendelle yoolla vawi muri mwiilli mmodda. Nave muthokozeke.
- <sup>16</sup>Othenga wa Khristu onaphwanella okhalle m'murimani mwanyu mwawaatesa. Muhuddihaneke ni olangizana mwa ezeru. Mwiipeke machipo a Masalimo, machipo a Mulluku ni machipo a munepa; mumwiipelleke Mulluku moomuthokoza m'murimani mwanyu.
- <sup>17</sup>Vano erive ello muneereenyu apaalle munalloteenyu enaphwanella yeeriwe mu nnddina na Apwiya Yesu, mwaamuthokozaka Mulluku Attiitthiinyu oweella mwa olliyooyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Atthiyananyu, mwaavaheke olemu amamuninyu vawi yeeyo tti eyo munaphwanelleenyu wi mweereke wonanko ookhulupilila.

- <sup>19</sup>Allopwananyu, mwaakondeke awarinyu nave muhinanariwekena.
- <sup>20</sup>Anamwaninyu, tti odindwaanyu owiwwellella makhollwaanyu enthawi ddittheddene, vawi yeeyo sika enaahakallalliha Apwiya.
- <sup>21</sup>Makhollonyu, muhaashiheke murima aniinyu, vawi khellipaka murima.
- <sup>22</sup>Akaporonyu muwiwwellelleke apwiinyu a vatthimva mu ddeko ddittheddene, ohiri yaawuuweherakanive kaambiiwa munapaalla mwaahakallallihe nave mweereke ni murimaanyu muttheene ekaamba ya owoova wanyu Apwiya.
- <sup>23</sup>Erive ello muneereenyu, mweereke ni murima muttheene, wonanko munaphara mutteko wa Apwiya ohiri wa athu.
- <sup>24</sup>Upuwellani wi Apwiya enerowuuvahani madaliso ayo aasungenlleeye athwaaye. Vawi Khristu sika Apwiya munaarumeyelleenyu.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave aweera ddoonanara enerowaakhella yoonanara eneeriwa kaambiiwa Mulluku annamweeluza arive muthu moohiweha ekhove.

#### **Akolose 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Apwiya nyu, mukhallekena phaama ni mwachilungamo akaporwaanyu. Vawi munnadduwella wi nyuwaanottho mookhalla ni Apwiya oddullu.
- <sup>2</sup>Vekellani moohihyerera, muwehereke mwaavekellaka nave mumuthokozeke Mulluku.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave munivekellelleke hiyaanottho, wi Mulluku anihullelle mullako wi nillalleye othenga wa yoovittheya ya Khristu. Vawi miyaano vano kiri mundende ekaamba ya yeeyo.
- <sup>4</sup>Vano vekellani wi kuupullulle othenga yoolla mwawiiweya moollikana ni mmo onapaalleyelliwa.
- <sup>5</sup>Makhallellwaanyu va athu oohimukhulupilila Mulluku ekhalleke a ezeru, muphariheke mutteko enthawaanyu vaweerani ddaphaama.
- <sup>6</sup>Mawaanyu ekhalleke aphaama wonanko mwiinyu wi mudduwelleke omwaakhulla arive muthu enthawi ddittheddene.
- <sup>7</sup>Mwanamunnihu ookondiwa Tikiko, mullupa mutteko oororomelleya ni oorumeyella mukhwiihu m'muttekoni wa Apwiya, aneeruwulleellani epilli ya miyaano.
- <sup>8</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa kinamurumiheemi wa nyuwaano, wi uulleelleni eyo nineereehu attheene ni wuullipihani murima.
- <sup>9</sup>Anaawe ni Onesimo, mwanamunnihu ookondiwoolle ni oororomelleya, a mullokwaanyu. Enerowuulleellani erive ello eneereya wuno.

- <sup>10</sup>Aristariko, oyo ari mundende ni miyaano, anuuvahani mooni. Navettho Mariko mullamwaaye a Baranaba ani mooni. Mohaakhella khalle malangizo oomwaakhellella Mariko aphiya wenko.
- <sup>11</sup>Yoswa, oyottho anaromolliwa Yusuto, annuvahanittho mooni. Athu araru yaalla sika Ayudave ookhulupilila ayo enaphara mutteko ni miyaano wa omwene wa Mulluku nave enakillipiha murima miyaano.
- <sup>12</sup>Epafra, mmodda a mullokwaanyu ni oorumeyella a Khristu Yesu anuuvahanittho mooni. Enthawi dditthedene annallipihella wuuvekellani, omuveka Mulluku wi aweereni oohitikheya, oowaraalla mu echikhulupililo ni oosimikiza wiiwellella yopaalla ya Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Miyaano kinnawora ovelleella omboni dda ollipihella wa muttekwaaye wa nyuwaano ni wa athu a o Laodikeya ni Hierapoli.
- <sup>14</sup>Luka, mullupa muretaahu ookondiwa, ni Dema enuuvahani mooniwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Munivahere mooni asinnihu ni arokorihu a o Laodikeya, ni murokorihu Nimfa vamodda ni mpingo oyo onatthukumana mpa mwaye.
- <sup>16</sup>Mwamalliha omweelenga kalata yoolla, moonesese wi eelengiwettho mumpingoni wa o Laodikeya. Emoddamoddave yeeyo nyuwaanottho mumweelenge kalata oyo kaarumihelleemi asinnihu ni arokorihu o Laodikeya.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave mullote wa Arkipo wi, “Woonesese wi ovirellesse ophara mutteko wa waarumeyella Apwiya oyo wavahiwiiwa ophiyera omanlle.”
- <sup>18</sup>Miyaano Paulo kinalembe dda moonolla meekhaami. Muhitiwalle wi miyaano kiri mundende. Echisomo ya Mulluku ekhalle ni nyuwaano.

## 1 Atesalonika

### 1 Atesalonika 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa hiyaano Paulo, Silivano ni Timoteo. Ninaalembella athu a mpingo wa o Tesalonika ayo eri a Mulluku Attiithiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu. Echisomo ni murendelle ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.

<sup>2</sup>Ninnamuthokoza Mulluku mallapo mattheene ekaamba ya nyuwaano attheene nave ninnuromollani erive enthawi naavekellaka.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi ninnuupuwella vamiitthoni va Mullukwaahu ni Attiithiihu ezipaso dda mitteko dda echikhulupilwaanyu, ni mitteko dda echikondaanyu nave ovillella wa etiyerellwaanyu mwa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu.

<sup>4</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, ninnadduwella wi Mulluku annuukondani nave ohuutthoollani wi mukhalle aaye.

<sup>5</sup>Vawi naahuukusellani othenga waphaama, ohiri ni mawuve navettho ni masiva ni Munepa Waweella navettho moohikayikella yawoona. Munnadduwella mmo napaallembehu wuukaviherani nakhallehu ni nyuwaano.

<sup>6</sup>Mwaanittakihera hiyaano ni Apwiya. Nave naari mwahoosiwe wunchichi, mwahaakhella othenga ni ohakallalla woovenyera wa Munepa Waweella.

<sup>7</sup>Sika mwaakhalla echisanzo wa attheene ayo enakhulupilila a mu echigawo ya Masedoniya ni ya Akaiya.

<sup>8</sup>Vawi othenga woollota dda Apwiya wookhuma mwa nyuwaano khovuwalle mu Masedoniyave ni Akaiyave koma epilli ya echikhulupilwaanyu mwa Mulluku, yoovuwa m'mapuroni mutthemwene. Vano kheyiivo eyo enapaalleya wi nillote.

<sup>9</sup>Athu attheene ennallota dda mmo mwanaakhelleleenyu ni mmo mwaarukunuwelleenyu wa Mulluku muhiyalle mafano, wi m'murumeyelle Mulluku awoona ni ookumi,

<sup>10</sup>ni mmo munamutiyerelleenyu Mwanaye wi awe ovenyera oddullu. Mwaana yooyo tti Yesu oyo aamuvenyihalleeye wa ookhwa ni oyo anaanivulluse o osha murima wa Mulluku onawanko.

### 1 Atesalonika 2

<sup>1</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, nyuwaano nyookha munnadduwella wi owa wahu wa nyuwaano khawaari woohikhalla ni mutteko.

<sup>2</sup>Munnadduwella mmo nahooselliweehu ni onyaambusiwa o Filipi nihinawe wa nyuwaano o Tesalonika. Nave naari navaanyihiwe wunchichi, Mullukwaahu aanillipiha murima wi nuulleelleni dda othenga waphaama woovenyera wa olliyooyo.

<sup>3</sup>Ollalleya wahu khonavenyera mwawoottha apaalle moonanara naarittho ohiri moomulleka arive muthu.

- <sup>4</sup>Koma ninnallalleya kaambiiwa Mulluku aanivaha hiyaano othenga waphaama. Sika ninallota ohiri waahakallalliha athu koma omuhakallalliha Mulluku oyo aneesa mirima ddahu.
- <sup>5</sup>Munnadduwella phaama ddene wi khanaallotille mooreera muwano apaalle ovenyera m'maganizoni a nrima, mbonaahu tti Mulluku.
- <sup>6</sup>Khanaapanlle waakhella olemu ovenyera wa arive muthu, naari ovenyera wa nyuwaano apaalle wa amodda.
- <sup>7</sup>Naari wonanko amurummwa a Khristu, naakhalla ni masiva awuulamulani. Koma nahiithaalla naarihu ni nyuwaano, wonanko moowe anawuupaarelleeye anaaye.
- <sup>8</sup>Vano ekaamba ya wuukondani nyuwaano, hiyaano naakhozeka wuuvahani ohiri othengave waphaama wa Mulluku komattho okumaahu. Nyuwaano mwaari ookondiwaahu wunchichi!
- <sup>9</sup>Vawi munnuupuwella, asinnihu ni arokorihu mmo napharelleehu mutteko moollipihella! Naphara mutteko otthaana ni mahiiyu wi nihuukatamiheni nyuwaano nuullalleyelleenyuni othenga waphaama wa Mulluku.
- <sup>10</sup>Nyuwaano tti ambonaahu, ni Mullukuttho, wi makhallellwaahu wa nyuwaano munakhulupilila, yaari aweella, oolungama ni oohikhalla ni yoolakwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Munnadduwella wi naamukavihera arive muthu a nyuwaano wonanko mmo mullopwana anaakaviherelleeye anaaye.
- <sup>12</sup>Nahuullipihani murima, nahuukhurumusani murima nave naanuuvekani wi mukhalleke ni makhallelo oomuhakallalliha Mulluku, oyo anawiithanani nyuwaano wi muvollowe mu omwenaaye nave mu ntitimiho naye.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave vookhalla ekaamba emodda ninamuthokozelleehu Mulluku erive enthawi. Ella tti yawi mwahaakhella othengaahu ohiri wonanko othenga woovenyera wa athu koma wonanko othenga wa Mulluku. Ndithu olla tti wa Mulluku oyo onaphara mutteko mwa nyuwaano munakhulupilila.
- <sup>14</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, nnddo ddeereyille wa nyuwaano tti ddoophwanaphwana ni ddeereyille o mipingo dda Mulluku o Yudeya wa athu a wenko oomuthwara Khristu Yesu. Mwaahoosiwa ni athu oowaninyu emoddamoddave yeeyo alliwattho yaahoosiwa ni Ayuda.
- <sup>15</sup>Ayudaayo sika yawiiphalle Apwiya Yesu ni anamallotella nave yaanihoosattho hiyaano. Khenamuhakallalliha Mulluku navettho enniitana ni athu attheene.
- <sup>16</sup>Alliwaalla yaheeseesa onihiiha hiyaano wi nihaallalleyelleke othenga athu ayo ehiri Ayuda wi evullusiwe. Mwawiddiidda ahaanjerera machimwiiwa a nllapo ni nllapo. Nave osha murima wa Mulluku vano woophiya va yaayo!
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi hiyaano, asinnihu ni arokorihu, nahiyanelleehu ni nyuwaano va enthawi yooyeva m'mwiillini ohiri m'murimani, naanapaalla wunchichi owoonanittho!

<sup>18</sup>Napaalla ohokollweella wa nyuwaano. Miyaano Paulo wiilliwiilli kaheesa ohokollweella koma Satana sika anilephelihalle.

<sup>19</sup>Vawi tti nyuwaano yootiyerellaahu, yoohakallallihaahu ni yookotellaahu va opambana wahu vamiitthoni va Apwiya Yesu va owa waye.

<sup>20</sup>Ddawoona nyuwaano tti yookotellaahu ni ohakallalla wahu!

### **1 Atesalonika 3**

<sup>1</sup>Hiyaano araru attheene khanaaworille ovillella. Sika naaganiza wi athu eelli nihalle weekhiihu o Atene,

<sup>2</sup>nave naamuruma Timoteo, mwanamunnihu oyo anaphara mutteko wa Mulluku ni hiyaano woollalleya othenga waphaama wa Khristu. Naamuruma wi uullipiheni mwiilli ni okavihera echikhulupilwaanyu,

<sup>3</sup>wi mmodda ahihokollweelle mutulli ekaamba ya ddoohoosa ddenndda. Nyuwaano nyookha munnadduwella wi ddoohoosannda Mulluku aari addaakhullelle wi ddeereye.

<sup>4</sup>Vawittho naarihu ni nyuwaano, nahuulleellani moovallallella wi nineerohoosiwa. Mwawiddiiddo ddaheereya wonanko mmo munadduwellaanyu.

<sup>5</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa kimurumihalleemi Timoteo. Miyaano ngaawore ovillella, sika kaamuruma olliyooyo wi oone echikhulupilwaanyu. Vawi koova wi apaalle Satana aaweesani nave wi muttekwaahu muttheene waari woohikhalla ni mutteko.

<sup>6</sup>Vano Timoteo oowaawo owaninyunko nave oonilleella epilli yaphaama ya echikhulupilwaanyu ni echikondaanyu. Oonilleella wi munnanuupuwella phaama mallapo mattheene nave wi munnapaalla onoona hiyaano wonankottho mmo ninapaallemu owoonani nyuwaano.

<sup>7</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella, asinnihu ni arokorihu, echikhulupilwaanyu yoonillipiha murima mu mavihwaahu mattheene ni ddoohoosa ddahu ddittheddene.

<sup>8</sup>Vawi khamunatikheya mu eyaattanwaanyu ni Apwiya vano mirima ddahu ddoottaphuwa.

<sup>9</sup>Vano ninnawora omuthokoza wunchichi Mullukwaahu ekaamba ya nyuwaano. Ninnamuthokoza ekaamba ya ohakallalla niriuhuna vamiitthoni vaye ekaamba ya nyuwaano.

<sup>10</sup>Ninnamuveka otthaana ni mahiiyu ni murimaahu muttheene wi niwooneni nyuwaano vamiitthoni wi noonjerere ddooyelleella mu echikhulupilwaanyu.

<sup>11</sup>Ninamuveka Mulluku Attiitthiihu, ni Apwiihu Yesu wi anihoollelle ettilla yoophiyera wa nyuwaano!

<sup>12</sup>Ninaaveka Apwiya wi yoonjerere ni wunnuwiha echikondaanyu va ookhulupilila akhwiinyu nave va athu attheene wonanko mmo echikondaahu va nyuwaano yunnuwelliwa.

<sup>13</sup>Mwa yeella aneerewuullipihani mirima ddanyu nave muneerokhalla aphaama ni aweella vamiitthoni va Mullukwaahu ni Attiitthiihu yaawaaka Apwiihu Yesu vamodda ni athwaaye attheene.

## **1 Atesalonika 4**

<sup>1</sup>Voomallihella, asinnihu ni arokorihu, mwahiiwa ovenyera wa hiyaano dda makhallelo oomuhakallalliha Mulluku. Munnattakihera yaalla. Nave vano ninuuekani mu nnddina na Apwiya Yesu wi mweereke ohiyana ni khalle.

<sup>2</sup>Vawi munnadduwella malamulo nuvahilleenyuni moolamuliwa ni Apwiya Yesu.

<sup>3</sup>Mulluku anapaalla wi mukhalle aweella ni wi muhikhalle ooraruwa.

<sup>4</sup>Arive muthu anyuwaano adduwelleke okhalla ni mwaariye mwaweella ni moolemu,

<sup>5</sup>ohiri okhalla ni minkhella ddoonanara, wonanko oohikhulupilila ayo ehinamudduwella Mulluku.

<sup>6</sup>Mwawi ddiidda, muheereke yoonanara apaalle omulleka mwanamunno apaalle murokoriyo. Vawi Apwiya eneerowaallaka ayo eneera yeeyo wonanko nuullelleenyuni ni wuuchenjezani khalle.

<sup>7</sup>Mulluku khaaniithanne wi neereke ddooraruwa koma ddaweella.

<sup>8</sup>Sika vano, oyo anakhoota ehuddiho yeella khanamukhoota muthu koma Mulluku, oyo anuuvahani Munepaaye Waweella.

<sup>9</sup>Khonapaalleyattho wi nuulembelleni ddawaakonda akhwiinyu ookhulupilila. Nyuwaano nyookha moohuddihiwa ni Mulluku mmo munakondellaneenyu.

<sup>10</sup>Munneera ddenndda wa asinninyu ni arokorinyu attheene mu Masedoniya muttheene. Koma ninnullipihani murima, asinnihu ni arokorihu wi mweereke ddenndda ohiyana ni khalle.

<sup>11</sup>Mweeseeseke okhalla oomaalleya nave mullipaneke ni ddanyookhaanyu nave muphareke mutteko ni mattaanyu wonanko mmo nuullelleenyuni khalle,

<sup>12</sup>wi athu oohikhulupilila yuuvahekeni olemu nave wi muhimuroromelleke arive muthu va ddoopaalla ddanyu.

<sup>13</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, ninapaalla wi mudduwelle ddawoona dda ookhwa wi muhikhupanyeke wonanko ayo ehinna yootiyerella.

<sup>14</sup>Vawi ninnakhulupilila wi Yesu aakhwa nave aavenyattho. Mwawi ddiiddattho ninnakhulupilila wi athu ayo yakhwille ekhulupililaka mwa yooyo, Mulluku aneerewaavenyiha nave aneerewaakusa vamodda ni Yesu wa olliye.

<sup>15</sup>Vawi ella ninuuhuddiheenyuni tti ehuddiho ya Apwiya. Hiyaano ookumi khanaahoollella ayo yaakhwille, va Nllapo na Apwiya.

<sup>16</sup>Vineerokhalla okhuwa, ni mawu a muullupalli a angelo, owaaka mawu a nipallapata na Mulluku nave Apwiya weekhiiwa eneeroakittha ovenyera oddullu. Nave ayo yakhwille emukhulupililaka Yesu eneerovenya mwawaambeellella.

<sup>17</sup>Vano hiyaano niri ookumi nineerotthukumanihiwa ni alliwaayo nave nineerotukhulleliwa m'miraponi wi nakumane ni Apwiya muddullu. Nave vawiddiidda nineerokhalla ni Apwiya wa enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>18</sup>Sika vano mullipihaneke murima ni mawu yaalla.

## **1 Atesalonika 5**

<sup>1</sup>Khonapaalleya wi nuulembelleni, asinnihu ni arokorihu, dda enthawi apaalle mallapo vineereye ddeko ddenndda.

<sup>2</sup>Vawi nyuwaano nyookha munnadduwella phamaddene wi nllapo na Apwiya nineerophiya wonanko mullupa wiiya mahiiyu.

<sup>3</sup>Athu yaallotaka wi, “Vookhalla murendelle navettho nookhalla vaphaama,” vano yawoononga eneerewaamorella moorurumusa! Enaaphiye moorurumusa wonanko ovoreya onamphiyera mutthiyana aamuyaraka mwaana nave athu khewora othawa.

<sup>4</sup>Koma nyuwaano, asinnihu ni arokorihu khamuri mwiiphiphini wi nllaponno nihururumuseni wonanko mullupa wiiya.

<sup>5</sup>Nyuwaano attheene tti athu a owala ni a otthaana. Khaniri a mahiiyu naari a epiphi.

<sup>6</sup>Sika vano nihikoneke wonanko amodda ayo koma muvenyeke nave mukhalleke oowehera.

<sup>7</sup>Athu enakona mahiiyu navettho enalezela mahiiyu.

<sup>8</sup>Wawi hiyaano tti a otthaana, nihilezeleke. Niware echikhulupililo ni echikondi wonanko yoowara yootetezera ekhakadda, ni etiyerello ya ovullusiwa wonanko echipewa yootetezera omuruni.

<sup>9</sup>Mulluku khaanitthoonlle hiyaano wi nihoowena osha murima waye koma wi naakhelle ovullusiwa oyeella mwa Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu.

<sup>10</sup>Olliyooyo aanikhwella hiyaano wi naari niri ni okumi apaalle nikhwille niwe nikhalle akumi vamodda ni yooyo aawaaka.

<sup>11</sup>Sika mullipihaneke murima ni okaviherana wonanko mmo muneerelleenyu.

<sup>12</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, ninuuekani wi mwaavaheke olemu ayo enaphara mutteko varyari vanyu vawuuhoollellani ni vawuuhuddihani ettilla ya Apwiya.

<sup>13</sup>Mwaavaheke yaayo olemu wunchichi ni echikondi ekaamba ya mutteko enaphariwa. Varyari vanyu vikhalleke murendelle.

- <sup>14</sup>Asinnihu ni Arokorihu, ninnuvekani wi mwaahumullulleke athu oohipaalla ophara mutteko, mwaallipiheke murima athu awoova, mwaakavihereke athu oofooka navetto mumuvillelleke arive muthu.
- <sup>15</sup>Chenjerani wi mmodda ahimuhokolloselleke yoonanara mukhwaaye oyo amweerelle yoonanara. Koma mallapo mattheene mweeseeseke weera ddaphaama wa ookhulupilila akhwiinyu ni wa athu attheene.
- <sup>16</sup>Hakallallani mallapo mattheene.
- <sup>17</sup>Vekellani moohiyerera.
- <sup>18</sup>Muthokozeke mu ddittheddene. Vawi nnda sika Mulluku anapaalleeye wi mweereke nyuwaano muri mu eyaattano mwa Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>19</sup>Muhitiipihe Munepa Waweella.
- <sup>20</sup>Muhivevulleke ollotella.
- <sup>21</sup>Nave mweeseke ddittheddene nave muphasese yaphameeyo.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave muheereke erive yoonanara.
- <sup>23</sup>Nave Mulluku a murendelle aweelliheni nyuwaano mu erive ello navetto munepaanyu, okumaanyu ni mwiillaanyu ddiikhalle ni erive yoolakwa yaawaaka Apwiya Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>24</sup>Oyo anawiithanani aneereweera yeella kaambiiwa tti oororomelleya.
- <sup>25</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, munivekellelleke hiyaano.
- <sup>26</sup>Muvahaneke mooni mwa echikondi ya ookhulupilila.
- <sup>27</sup>Kinimuulamulani mu nndina na Apwiya wi kalata yoolla eelengiwe wa ookhulupilila attheene.
- <sup>28</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiihu Yesu Khristu ekhalle ni nyuwaano.

## 2 Atesalonika

### 2 Atesalonika 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa hiyaano Paulo, Silivano ni Timoteo. Ninaalembella athu a mpingo wa o Tesalonika ayo eri a Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu.

<sup>2</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.

<sup>3</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu, ninaphwanella wi nimuthokozeke Mulluku ekaamba ya nyuwaano enthawi ddittheddene. Tti woopaalleya weera ddiiddo kaambiiwa echikhulupilwaanyu ennunnuwannuwa navettho okondana wanyu onnaata.

<sup>4</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa hiyaano ninalloteehu ddawuukotellani mu mipingo dda Mulluku. Ninnallota dda mmo munavilleleenyu ni okhulupilila naari mukatamihwaka navettho muhoosiwaka.

<sup>5</sup>Ddittheddenennda ddinasimikizera wi echiweluzo ya Mulluku tti yawoona, wi mwaphwanyeye muri oophwanella ovollowa mu omwenaaye oyo munahoosiwelleenyu.

<sup>6</sup>Mulluku tti oolungama ndithu, aneerewaallaka ayo enuuhoosani.

<sup>7</sup>Nave nyuwaano munahoosiwa aneerewuuvahani wiithuuwa vamodda ni hiyaano. Aneere ddennda Apwiya Yesu yooneya ovenyera oddullu vamodda ni angelwaaye amasiva,

<sup>8</sup>nave ni munllo wookhara wi aallake ayo ehinamudduwella Mulluku nave ayo ehiniwellella othenga waphaama wa Apwiihu Yesu.

<sup>9</sup>Yaayo eneerollakiwa ni woonongiwa woohimalla, ni waamwallaniha vamiitthoni va Apwiya ni ntitimiho naye ni masivaaye,

<sup>10</sup>va nllapo anaweeye wi aakhelle ntitimiho ovenyera wa athwaaye aweella ni oriiheya ovenyera wa attheene enakhulupilila. Nyuwaanottho muneerokhalla ni yaayo kaambiiwa mookhulupilila othenga olle nuulleleenyuni.

<sup>11</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa ninuuekelleleenyuni enthawi ddittheddene, wi Mullukwaahu aweereni nyuwaano oophwanellella okumi oyo aawiithanelleenyuni. Ninavekattho wi ni masivaaye akwakhwanihe minkhella ddanyu ddaweera ddaphaama ni ddaweera mutteko wa echikhulupililo,

<sup>12</sup>wi nnddina na Apwiihu Yesu nititimihiwe mwa nyuwaano ni nyuwaano mwa alliwaayo moollikana ni echisomo ya Mullukwaahu ni ya Apwiya Yesu Khristu.

### 2 Atesalonika 2

<sup>1</sup>Ninnuuekani nyuwaano asinnihu ni arokorihu va dda owa wa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu navettho ni dda otthukumana wahu wi nikumanena,

- <sup>2</sup>wi maganizwaanyu ehitikheyeye mwawaakuva apaalle waaphellihiwa muru ni mawu awi nllapo na Apwiya noophiya naari mawu yaayo eri oollotelliwa apaalle oollotiwa apaalle oolembiwa mu kalata ni hiyaano.
- <sup>3</sup>Muhaakhullele wi muthu mmodda awoottottheni mu erive ettilla. Vawi nllapo nenno nihinaphiye, onaakhalle omuwukila Mulluku navettho muthu Oonanaroolle aneerewuupulluwa, oyo anoonongiwe.
- <sup>4</sup>Aneerovaanyiha ddittheddene ddineeriwa mulluku naari ddoollapelliwa navettho aneeroddeera wi olliye tti ookhwaranya ddittheddene. Aneerovollowa nave aneerokeraatthi mu enyumba ya Mulluku niwiiromolla yeekhaaye wi tti Mulluku.
- <sup>5</sup>Ethiyo khamunuupuwella wi kaahuulleellani kaariimi ni nyuwaano?
- <sup>6</sup>Nave munnadduwella oyo anamuselliha. Koma enthawi yakwakhwana, oonanarooyo aneerowuupulluwa.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave mwawiipittheya arina ophara mutteko koma oyo anamuselliha anapaalleeye wi aambe ovenyihwavo.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave vano oonanaroola aneerewuupulluliwa nave Apwiya Yesu yawa, eneeromwiipha voomuviddeellellani mpweya wa muwano mwaye nave aneeromoononga ni wooneya wa owa waye.
- <sup>9</sup>Muthu oonanarooyo anaawe ni masiva a Satana nave aneereweera ddoottikhiniha ni ezizindikiro ddawoottha ddoohiyanahiyana,
- <sup>10</sup>nave aneerophariha erive ettilla yoonanara waalleka ayo enaawoonongeye. Eneerewoonongeya kaambiiwa yaakhoota okonda yawoona eyo yaawaavulluse.
- <sup>11</sup>Sika Mulluku aneerewaarumihella masiva awoottottha wi ekhulupilile ddawootthannddo.
- <sup>12</sup>Voomallihella, attheene oohikhulupilila yawoona, ookonda ddoonanara, aneerollakiwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu ookondiwa ni Apwiya, hiyaano ninaphwanella omuthokoza Mulluku enthawi ddittheddene ekaamba ya nyuwaano. Vawi Mulluku ahuutthoollani wi mukhalle awaamba ovullusiwa oweella mwa masiva a Munepaaye ni mwa echikhulupilwaanyu mu yawoona wi mukhalle athwaaye aweella.
- <sup>14</sup>Mulluku aawiithanellani ddenndda oyeella mu othenga waphaama olle nawullalleyeehu wa nyuwaano. Aawiithanani wi mwaakhellena ntitimiho na Apwiihu Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>15</sup>Sika vano, asinnihu ni arokorihu, khallani oohitikheya navettho muphasese ddawoona ddennddo nuuhuddihalleehuni mu ollalleya wahu ni mu kalataahu.
- <sup>16</sup>Ninaaveka Apwiihu Yesu Khristu weekhiiwa ni Mulluku Attiitthiihu oyo oonihalle echikondaaye wa hiyaano wi anivahe ollipa murima woohimalla ni etiyerello yaphaama oweella mwa echisomwaaye.

<sup>17</sup>Nave uullipiheni murima ni wuuvahani masiva wi mweereke ni ollota ddaphaama enthawi ddittheddene.

## **2 Atesalonika 3**

<sup>1</sup>Voomallihella, asinnihu ni arokorihu, munivekellelleke hiyaano wi othenga wa Apwiya ovirellelleke ovuwa mwawaakuva navettho waakhelliwe ni ntitimiho, wonanko mmo weerelliwa mwa nyuwaano.

<sup>2</sup>Muvekellekettho wi Mulluku anaakihere wa athu ookatamiha ni oonanara, vawi khe athu atheene enakhulupilila othengooyo.

<sup>3</sup>Koma Apwiya tti oororomelleya navettho eneereuwuvahani masiva ni owaakiherani wa oonanarooyo wi ahuvoreyeni.

<sup>4</sup>Nave Apwiya ennanisimikizera wi munneera nnddo ninuulleellehuni navettho muneerovirellella weera ddennda.

<sup>5</sup>Ninaaveka Apwiya wi yuuhoolleleni wi mudduwelle dda echikondi ya Mulluku ni ovillella nko onavelleelliwa ni Khrisitu.

<sup>6</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu ninuulamulani, mu nnddina na Apwiihu Yesu Khrisitu wi mumwallaneke ni ookhulupilila atheene oolesi ni ayo ehinathwara ehuddiho mwaakhenlleenyu wa hiyaano.

<sup>7</sup>Nyuwaano munnadduwella phaama ddene wi munnaphwanella onittakiha. Hiyaano khanaarina olesi nakhallehu ni nyuwaano.

<sup>8</sup>Khanaachille yoocha ya arive muthu moohillivella koma naaphara mutteko moollipa otthaana ni mahiiyu ophiyera otopa wi nihuullemelleni nyuwaano.

<sup>9</sup>Naheera ddennda ohiri kaambiiwa khaninna olamulello wooveka nikavihero nanyu koma wi nikhalle echisanzo ya nyuwaano wi muthwareke.

<sup>10</sup>Naarihu ni nyuwaano naanuullellani wi, “Muthu aahipaallaka ophara mutteko ahichettho.”

<sup>11</sup>Ninallota ddennda kaambiiwa ninniiwa wi vookhalla athu amodda oolesi variyari vanyu ayo ehinaphara ello nave enatthuperiwa ni ddaaneena.

<sup>12</sup>Mu nnddina na Apwiya Yesu Khrisitu, ninnaalamula ni waachenjeza athu yaalla wi ephareke mutteko mwawiithaalla nave echeke yoocha yayiwayayiwa.

<sup>13</sup>Nave nyuwaano, asinnihu ni arokorihu, muhitope vaweerani ddaphaama.

<sup>14</sup>Mmodda aahiiwellella mawaahu a mu kalata yoolla, mooneseseni yooyo wi muhaattanena wi awulliwe muru.

<sup>15</sup>Koma muhimweere mudani nave m'muchenjeze wonanko ookhulupilila mukhwiinyu.

<sup>16</sup>Ninaaveka Apwiya a murendelle yuuvaheni murendellooyo enthawi ddittheddene ni mutthemwene. Apwiya ekhalle ni nyuwaano attheene.

<sup>17</sup>Miyaano Paulo kinalemba dda moonoola meekhaami. Mawu yaalla sika echizindikirwaaka mu arive kalata kinamulembeemi.

<sup>18</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu Khrisitu ekhalle ni nyuwaano attheene.

## 1 Timoteo

### 1 Timoteo 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, murummwa a Khristu Yesu, moollikana ni olamula wa Mulluku oovullusaahu navettho Khristu Yesu, otiyera wahu.
- <sup>2</sup>Kinamulembella wa weyaano, Timoteo, mwanakamwanaka mu echikhulupililo. Echisomo, echifundo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Khristu Yesu Apwiihu ddikhalle ni weyaano.
- <sup>3</sup>Kinapaalla weyaano okhalleke m'muzindani wa Efeso, moollikana ni mmo kuuvekilleemi kayeemi mu echigawo ya Masedoniya. Athu amodda wenko ennahuddiha ddeko ddawoottha, sika waalamule wi ehiye.
- <sup>4</sup>Waalleelle wi ehiye miyaha ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ni weelenga ntthopoollo noorekama na manddina a makhollo. Ddennda sika ddinaambiha okangana nave khaddinakavihera mutteko wa Mulluku oyo onadduwanyeya mu echikhulupililove.
- <sup>5</sup>Yoolinga ya wuulamula waka tti yawi waahuddihe athu okondana ovenyera m'murimani waweella ni yawuupusera murima yooreera ni echikhulupililo yawoona.
- <sup>6</sup>Athu amodda aahiya ddennda nave aahollowa othwara mawu oohikhalla ni mutteko.
- <sup>7</sup>Enapaalla wi ekhalle ahuddihi a malamulo a Mulluku koma kheniwesesa naari mawiiwa ayo enasimikiziiwa.
- <sup>8</sup>Ninnadduwella wi malamulo tti aphaama yapharihiwa mutteko phaama.
- <sup>9</sup>Nave ninnadduwellattho wi malamulo khenapangelliwa athu oolungama koma a etiyamaaru ni oohiwwellella, oohimullapella Mulluku, oochimwa, oonanara ni oomwiita Mulluku, ni oowiipha attiitthiiwa, ameewa ni oowiipha akhwiiwa,
- <sup>10</sup>ooraruwa, ookonana ni allopwana akhwiiwa, oowaakulla athu, oowoottha, oovellella omboni wawoottha nave ni arive muthu aneera erive ello yoovaanyana ni ehuddiho yawoona.
- <sup>11</sup>Ehuddiho yeeyo eri mu othenga waphaama wa ntitimiho ni oriiheya wa Mulluku oyo aakivahilleeye.
- <sup>12</sup>Kinamuthokoza Khristu Yesu Apwiihu oyo akivahille masiva va muttekwaakoolla. Kinamuthokozattho vookeerani oororomelleya ni okitthoolla wi kimurumeyelle,
- <sup>13</sup>naari khalle kaanamullotella epewe, kaanamuvevulla ni omuhoosa. Nave Mulluku aakeerella echifundo kaambiiwa ngaamukhulupililalle olliyooyo sika ngaadduwella eyo keereemi.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave Apwiihu yahiithellella echisomwiiwa yinchichi va miyaano, ekivahattho echikhulupililo ni echikondi nndo ddiri ddahu oweella mwa Khristu Yesu.

<sup>15</sup>Mawu yaalla tti oororomelleya ni oophwanellella wi yaakhelliwe wi Khristu Yesu aawa va ellapo yavatthi wi aavulluse oochimwa. Miyaano kiri oonanara waakharanya athu attheene.

<sup>16</sup>Koma Mulluku aakeerella echifundo, miyaano oochimwa waakharanya athu attheene wi Khristu Yesu oonihe olleva waye ottheene okhalle echisanzo wa ayo enaamukhulupilile muhoollo wi yaakhelle okumi woohimalla.

<sup>17</sup>Wa Mwene oohimalla, oohikhwa ni oohooneya oyo ari Mulluku yeekhaaye, okhalle oriiheya ni ntitimiho ophiyera enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.

<sup>18</sup>Timoteo, mwanaka, kinavelleella lamulonna wa weyaano moollikana ni mawu a yoollotelliwa khalle dda weyaano. Mawu yaayo yuukavihere owana ekhoto yaphaama,

<sup>19</sup>ni opharesesa echikhulupililo ni yawuupusera murima yooreera. Athu amodda yaatathilla yawuupusera murimiiwa, sika echikhulupililwiiwa yahoonongeya.

<sup>20</sup>Amodda a yaayo tti Himeneo ni Alekizandro ayo kaallakilleemi vowaavelleellani wa Satana wi ehiye omulotella epewe Mulluku.

## **1 Timoteo 2**

<sup>1</sup>Vawaambellella kinuuevekani nyuwaano wi yeeriweke mavekelo ooveka ni oomuthokoza Mulluku ekaamba ya athu attheene,

<sup>2</sup>mamwene ni attheene ayo enalamulella, wi nikhalle ni okumi woomaalleya ni wamurendelle, voo mutitimihi ni ollapella Mulluku.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi ella tti yaphaama nave tti yawaakhelleya vamiitthoni va Mulluku oovullusaahu,

<sup>4</sup>oyo anapaalla wi athu attheene evulluwe nave ephiye voodduwellani yawoona.

<sup>5</sup>Vawi viri Mulluku mmoddave ni ookhalla varyari mmoddave varyari va Mulluku ni athu, muthu yoolla tti Khristu Yesu,

<sup>6</sup>oyo iivelleelle yeekhaaye wi amoopolle arive muthu. Woopollanngu sika omboni waavelleelliwe va enthawi yoophwanellella.

<sup>7</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa katthoollelliweemi okhalla ollalleyaaye ni murummwa oowahuddiha athu ayo ehiri Ayuda mawu a echikhulupililo yawoona. Nginoottha, kinallota ddawoona.

<sup>8</sup>Kinapaalla wi allopwana evekeleke m'mapuroni muttheene ni owelliha muddullu matta aweella moohivaanyihana apaalle moohikangana.

<sup>9</sup>Kinapaallalatho wi atthiyana ewareke moolemu ni mwa ezeru ni moophwanellella, ohiri ni meehi oolluwa apaalle wiireeriha ni golide apaalle malluku ni malaya oowallamella mutengo,

<sup>10</sup>koma yiireeriheke ni mitteko ddaphaama ddoophwanella atthiyana ayo enamullapella Mulluku.

- <sup>11</sup>Atthiyana emaalleyeke vohudderani nave ni wiiwellella ottheene.
- <sup>12</sup>Miyaano nginaakhullella wi mutthiyana amuhuddiheke apaalle omulamulleleke mullopwana koma amaalleyeke.
- <sup>13</sup>Vawi Adamu sika aambille ophatusiwa, vutulli vene Hava.
- <sup>14</sup>Khahiyo Adamu aallekiwe koma mutthiyana sika aallekiwe akhalla oochimwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma mutthiyana anaavullusiwe vowaayarani anamwani, avirellella okhalla mu echikhulupililo, echikondi, weella murima ni moophwanellella.

### **1 Timoteo 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Mawaalla tti oororomelleya awi muthu aapaallaka okhalla oohoollella mpingo annapaalla mutteko waphaama.
- <sup>2</sup>Oohoollella mpingo akhalleke oohikayikelliwa, akhalle ni mutthiyana mmodda, a ezeru, awiihiha, oovahiwa olemu, ookonda owaakhella alleto, ni oowora ohuddiha.
- <sup>3</sup>Akhalle muthu oolezela apaalle amaraapwa koma oomaalleya ni ookonda murendelle nave ahikhalle ookonda makobiri.
- <sup>4</sup>Akhalle oodduwella weetiha nibanja naye phaama ni waallella anaaye phaama wi ekhalle awiiwellella ni oolemu mu erive ello.
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi muthu ahinawora weetiha nibanja naye phaama, aneetihe mwawiidde mpingo wa Mulluku?
- <sup>6</sup>Akhalle oowaraalla mu echikhulupililo, wi ahiitukhulleke woova wi anaallakiwe wonanko mmo Satana aallakelliweeye.
- <sup>7</sup>Akhallekettho muthu oovahiwa olemu ni athu a otte wa mpingo, wi ahinyaambusiwe woova wi anaamorelle m'musamphani wa Satana.
- <sup>8</sup>Oorumeyella a mpingo enaphwanellattho ekhalle oovahiwa olemu, oororomelleya va nnddo enallotiiwa, ehilezeleke, ehikhalle a nrima na makobiri,
- <sup>9</sup>enaphwanella ekhalleke athu a yawuupusera murima yaphaama voopharesesani echikhulupililo eyo Mulluku uupullullalleeye.
- <sup>10</sup>Alliwattho yaambe weesiwa, vatulli viwa, erumeyelleke yaphwanyeya wi tti oohikayikiha.
- <sup>11</sup>Awariwattho ekhalleke oovahiwa olemu, oohillota ddoonanara dda akhwiiwa, ekhalle awiihiha ni oororomelleya mu ddittheddene.
- <sup>12</sup>Oorumeyella a mpingo akhalleke ni mutthiyana mmodda, akhalle oodduwella weetiha nibanja naye phaama ni waallella anaaye phaama.
- <sup>13</sup>Vawi ayo enarumeyella phaama, ennariihiwa nave ennallipa murima mu echikhulupililo mwa Khristu Yesu.

<sup>14</sup>Naarive kitiyerellaka owa owaninyunko veneva, kinimuulembellani kalatoolla.

<sup>15</sup>Nave kaselliwa, kalatoolla aneroowoonihani mmo muthu anaphwanelleeye okhallelle mu enyumba ya Mulluku, eyo eri mpingo wookumi, opoto ni matthipello a yawoona.

<sup>16</sup>Ndithu, ella tti yoovittheya yawoona yuullupalli ya echikhulupililwaahu yawi, “Yooyo ahupullulliwa mu mwiilli wa muthu, Munepa aamweerella omboni wi olliye tti awoona. Nave ahooniwa ni angelo. Aallalleyiwa mwa athu a mitundu ddittheddene, aakhulupililiwa mu ellapo ettheene yavathi, nave aawellihiwa oddullu mu ntitimiho.”

## **1 Timoteo 4**

<sup>1</sup>Nave Munepa Waweella annallota moollotesesa wi m'mallaponi oomallihella athu amodda enerohiya echikhulupililwiiwa ni wiiwellella minepa ddoohollosa ni othwara ehuddiho dda minepa ddoonanara.

<sup>2</sup>Ehuddiho ddennddo ddinavuwiihiwa ni oohoollosa awoottha ayo yawuupusera murimiiwa tti yookhwa wonanko yoosiwe ni musivello.

<sup>3</sup>Athu yaayo enahuddiha wi khe waphaama othella, othelliwa apaalle ocha ddoocha ddimodda. Koma Mulluku aaphatusa ddoocha ddennddo wi ayo enakhulupilila ni odduwella yawoona, echeke vatulli va nivekello noothokoza.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi ddittheddene ddoophatusiwa ni Mulluku tti ddaphaama nave ehikhallevo erive ello yookhootiwa. Erive ello yaakhelliweke ni nivekello noothokoza,

<sup>5</sup>kaambiiwa enneellihiwa ni mawu a Mulluku ni nivekello.

<sup>6</sup>Waahuddiha ookhulupilila ddeko ddenndda, oneerokhalla oorumeyella aphaama a Khrisitu Yesu, oollelliwa ni mawu a echikhulupililo ni a ehuddiho yawoona eyo wathwanreewe.

<sup>7</sup>Nave okhooteke miyaha ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ni ddoohikhalla ni omulluku. Oddollweelle weera ddoomutitimiha Mulluku.

<sup>8</sup>Waddollweella weera mattheella oollipiha mwiilli wookhalla ni oreera wa vang'ono koma waddollweella weera ddoomutitimiha Mulluku wookhalla ni oreera mu ddittheddene kaambiiwa onnalonjeza okumi wa ollelo ni wa muhoollo.

<sup>9</sup>Mawu alla tti ororomelleya ni oophwanella waakhelliwa ni murima muttheene.

<sup>10</sup>Vawi ninnaphara mutteko moollipihella kaambiiwa nookhalla ni etiyerellwaahu mwa Mulluku ookumi, oovullusa athu attheene, makamaka ookhulupilila.

<sup>11</sup>Olamulleleke ni ohuddiha ddeko ddenndda.

<sup>12</sup>Muthu ahuuvevulle kaambiiwa ori musombwe koma okhalle echisanzo wa yaayo enakhulupilila, mu mawaawo, mu makhallellwaawo, mu echikondaawo, mu echikhulupililo ni mu weella murima wawo.

<sup>13</sup>Ophiyera enthawi kinaaweemi, oweelengelleke athu mawu a Mulluku, ollalleyeke ni ohuddiha.

<sup>14</sup>Ohivevulle emphaso eri mwa weyaano, eyo yavahiwe wa weyaano oweella mwa mawu oollotella va enthawi ya wiiyaatthi wa matta a attekweene va weyaano.

<sup>15</sup>Mitteko ddennda oddeereke mwawiiwelleella wi athu attheene yoone wunnuwa wa orumeyella wawo.

<sup>16</sup>Wiiwehereke weekhaawo ni owehera ehuddihwaawo. Ollipihelleke ddennda kaambiiwa vaweerani ddennda oneerowiivullusa weekhaawo vamodda ni yaayo enawiiwa weyaano.

## 1 Timoteo 5

<sup>1</sup>Ohimuhumullulleke muttekweene moomusimwella koma omukoheke wonanko attiittho. Okhalleke ni asombwe wonanko asinno.

<sup>2</sup>Okhalleke ni attekweene aatthiyana wonanko amaayo. Okhalleke ni anamwalli wonanko arokoriyo, mwa weella murima.

<sup>3</sup>Waavaheke olemu anaamukhwelle ayo ehinna abaliiwa awaakavihera.

<sup>4</sup>Koma naamukhwelle mmodda ari ni anamwani apaalle edduullu ddaye, yaayo yaambe ohuddera omurumeyella Mulluku vowaarumeyellani a mu nibanja mwiwa ni waahokollosella makhollwiiwa kaambiiwa ella tti yawaakhelliwa vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Oyo ari naamukhwellekhwelle navettho khanna oomukavihera, akeraatthihe etiyerellwaaye mwa Mulluku navettho avirellesse ovekella otthaana ni mahiiyu wi amukavihere.

<sup>6</sup>Koma naamukhwelle oyo anahakallalliha minkhella dda yeekha, ookhwa khalle naari ari ni okumi.

<sup>7</sup>Waalumelle ella wi ehikayikelliweke.

<sup>8</sup>Nave mmodda aahaakaviheraka abalaaye, makamaka a munibanjani naye, olliye ookhoota echikhulupililo nave tti oonanara ohiyana ni oohikhulupilila.

<sup>9</sup>Naamukhwelle oohikwakhwana miyakha 60 ahilembiwe m'mullokonni wa anaamukhwelle. Akhalle mutthiyana aatthelliwevo ni mullopwana mmoddave.

<sup>10</sup>Nave akhalle oovuwa ni mitteko ddaphaama, mutthiyana oyo aallenle anaaye phaama, anawaakhella alleto phaama owaniwa, anaahapiha manyallo athu a Mulluku nave anaakavihera athu ayo eri mu ddoohoosa navettho aniiwelleella va mitteko ddittheddene ddaphaama.

<sup>11</sup>Koma anaamukhwelle a miyakha ddooyeva waakhooteke waalemba kaambiiwa munkhella waaphara onnaweeriha wi ehiwelleelleke mwa Khristu nave ennappaalla otthelliwa.

- <sup>12</sup>Sika ennaphwanyeya oochimwa ekaamba yoohisunga lonjezano niwa nawaamba.
- <sup>13</sup>Waanjerera vaavo, ennahudderattho olesi, okhallelle weeteeta m'mizi mwa athu amodda. Nave yoonanaresesa tti yawi ennahuddera miseche ni otthuperiwa ni ddaaneena nave ollotattho ddoohiphwanella ollotiwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Sika kinapaalla wi anaamukhwelle a miyakha ddooyeva etthelliweke, yaayareke anamwani, yeetiheke mabanjiwa wi ehaavahe adaniihu ekari yoollota ddoonanara dda hiyaano.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi anaamukhwelle amodda khalle yaahollowa enamuthwara Satana.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave mutthiyana ookhulupilila akhalla ni anaamukhwelle variyari va abalaaye, aakavihereke yeekhaaye. Mpingo ohillemellihiweke ni ello yeella, wi owore waakavihera ayo ehinna awaakavihera.
- <sup>17</sup>Attekweene enahoollella phaama yaakhelleke olemu munchichi, makamaka ayo enaphara mutteko moollipa woohuddiha ni woollalleya.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku eni, “Ohimake owanoni wa eng'ombe yeeyo enamuuputha tirigu,” navettho “Allupa mutteko enaphwanella yaakhelle mallivellwiiwa”.
- <sup>19</sup>Ohaakhullelleke mullatu wa muttekweene, vaavove vikhanlle amboni eelli apaalle araru.
- <sup>20</sup>Attekweene ayo enavirellella ochimwa, waahumullulleke vamiitthoni va attheene wi amoddaayo yooveke.
- <sup>21</sup>Vamiitthoni va Mulluku ni Khristu Yesu ni angelo ootthoalliwa kinimuulamula wi othware malamulo yaalla moohiweha ekhove apaalle mookondela.
- <sup>22</sup>Ohaakuveke wiyaatthi matta va muthu, naari ochimwa vamodda ni athu amodda. Weyaano vaweekhaawo okhalleke aweella.
- <sup>23</sup>Ohiwiryeye maaddive koma omuwiryekettho vinyo vang'ono kaambiiwa onnavoriiwa m'mirimani wiilliwiilli.
- <sup>24</sup>Machimo a athu amodda ennooneya vaweella naari ehiniipiwe mullatu koma machimo a athu amodda ennooneya voollotani mullatu.
- <sup>25</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo mitteko ddaphaama ddinnooneya vaweella nave naari ddimodda ddihinooneye vaweella, khaddiworeya ovittheya wa enthawi yoochimalla.

## 1 Timoteo 6

- <sup>1</sup>Attheene ayo eri akaporo yaavaheke apwiiwa olemu muttheene wi nnddina na Mulluku ni ehuddihwaahu ddihinyaambusiwe.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave ayo erina apwiiwa ookhulupilila, ehaavevulle kaambiiwa tti asinniwa ni arokoriwa. Koma jaarumeyelleke phaama kaambiiwa ayo enapindula ni mitteko ddiwa, alliwattho tti ookhulupilila ni ookondiwa. Onaphwanella waahuddihe ni waallipiha murima mu ddenndda.

- <sup>3</sup>Muthu ahuddiha ddoohiyana ni ddenndda ni ohiiwanana ni mawu awoona a Apwiihu Yesu Khristu ni ehuddiho ya echikhulupilillwaahu,
- <sup>4</sup>yooyo ttawitukhulla nave khanadduwella erive ello. Nave murimaaye tti woonanara woopaalla ddoovaanyana, wenko onavenyera ehache, owana, ollotellana epewe, oganizerana ddoonanara,
- <sup>5</sup>ni okangana woohimalla variyari va athu oohikhalla ni ezeru apaalle yawoona. Alliwaayo eneesa wi omutitimiha Mulluku sika etilla yoophwanyella eyuuma.
- <sup>6</sup>Tti ddawoona, omutitimiha Mulluku onnamphwanyiha muthu eyuuma akhalla ookwakhwanihiwa ni ello ariiyena.
- <sup>7</sup>Vawi khanaawiillena ello navolloweehu mu ellapo yavatthi nave khaninaworattho okusamo ello vookhumanimoni.
- <sup>8</sup>Sika vano nakhalla ni yoocha ni yoowara ddenndda ddinikwakhwanelle.
- <sup>9</sup>Nave ayo enapaalla okhalla a eyuuma eneereeweesiwa nave ennamakiwa m'millapani dda minkhella ddinchichi ddoovoreya ni ddookarangeya. Ddenndda ddinnaweeriha athu ovollowa mu ddoohoosa ni ddawoononga.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi ddinaambiha ddoonanara ddittheddene tti echikondi ya makobiri. Ekaamba ya yeella, amodda yaatathilla echikhulupililwiiwa ni wiikusella ddoovoreya ddinchichi m'murimani mwiwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Koma weyaano muthu a Mulluku, thawa ddenndda nave othware echilungamo, omutitimiha Mulluku, echikhulupililo, echikondi, ovillella ni oomaalleya.
- <sup>12</sup>Wanana ekhoto yaphaama ya echikhulupililo, pharesesa okumi woohimalla oyo wiithanelliweewe nave wahaakhullella moohikhuwa echikhulupililwaawo vamiitthoni va amboni anchichi.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave vamiitthoni va Mulluku oyo anavaha okumi ddeko ddittheddene, ni Khristu Yesu oyo aakhullenle echikhulupililwaaye vamiitthoni va Pontio Pilato.
- <sup>14</sup>Kinimuulamula wi wiiwellelle malamulo yaalla moohikayikella ni moororomelleya ophiyera nllapo noophiya Apwiihu Yesu Khristu.
- <sup>15</sup>Mulluku yooyove ari ooriiheya ni olamulella, Mwene a mamwene ni Apwiya a apwiya, aamoniha va enthawi yoophwanellella.
- <sup>16</sup>Yooyove ari ni okumi woohimalla, anakhalla mu owala woohiphierera. Khaavo muthu amoonille yoolla, khaavottho muthu anaawore omoona. Wa yooyo okhalle ntitimiho ni masiva oohimalla! Amen.
- <sup>17</sup>Waalumulelle ayo eri ni eyuuma ya ddeko dda vatthimva wi ehikotelleke naari ohiya murimiiwa muttheene va eyuuma eyo eri yoohiroromelleya koma Mulluku oyo ananivaha hiyaano ddittheddene moohillivella wi nihakallallekena.
- <sup>18</sup>Waalumulelle wi yeereke ddaphaama, ekhalle ni mitteko ddaphaama ddawaata nave ekhalle ni murima woovaha ni wookonda waakawella amodda.

<sup>19</sup>Vawi vaweerani ddiidda eneerewiisungella eyuuma eyo enaakhalle matthipello a muhoollo, wi epharesese okumi oyo ori okumikumi.

<sup>20</sup>Timoteo, wehera phaama eyo ohiyeriweewe. Ohiiwelle miyaha ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ni ddoohikhalla ni omulluku, nndo mwawoottha, ddineeriwa odduwella.

<sup>21</sup>Vawi amodda ennaakhullella mooddoonihella ddennda, sika yootathilla ettilla ya echikhulupililo. Echisomo ya Mulluku ekhalla ni weyaano.

## 2 Timoteo

### 2 Timoteo 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, murummwa a Khristu Yesu mu opaalla wa Mulluku, oyo akirumalle wi killalleye lonjezo na okumi nno niriuhuna mu eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu.
- <sup>2</sup>Kinuulembella weyaano Timoteo mwanaka ookondiwa. Echisomo, echifundo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Khristu Yesu Apwiihu ddikhalle ni weyaano.
- <sup>3</sup>Kinnamuthokoza Mulluku oyo kinamurumeyelleemi ni yawuupusera murima yaweella wonanko mmo yeerella makhollwaaka. Kinnamuthokoza kaawuupuwella weyaano enthawi ddittheddene m'mavekelloni mwaka otthaana ni mahiiyu.
- <sup>4</sup>Kaawuupuwella mintthori ddawo, kinnapaallesesa owoona weyaano wi kihakallalle wunchichi.
- <sup>5</sup>Kinnuupuwella echikhulupililo yoohilleka eyo eri mwa weyaano, eyottho yaambille ophwanyeya mwa amunno Loisi ni amaayo Yunisi. Kinimasimikiza wi naweenettho wookhalla ni echikhulupililo yeella.
- <sup>6</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella kinimawuupusa wi okharihe wonanko munllo emphaso eyo waavahiwewe ni Mulluku kiyaattheemi matta va weyaano.
- <sup>7</sup>Vawi Mulluku khaanivahille munepa wawoova koma munepa wa masiva, echikondi ni wiihiha.
- <sup>8</sup>Ohiwulliweke muru ovelleella omboni dda Apwiihu, naari dda miyaano kiriimi mundende ekaamba ya Khristu koma okawane ni miyaano ddoohoosa ekaamba ya othenga waphaama mu masiva a Mulluku.
- <sup>9</sup>Olliye aanivullusa nave aaniithana wi nikhalle athwaaye, ohiri ekaamba ya mitteko ddahu koma ekaamba ya yoolingaaye ni echisomwaaye. Aanivaha echisomo mwa Khristu Yesu enthawi ehinaambe.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave vano ddennda ddohuupulluliwa wa hiyaano mwa wooneya wa oovullusaahu, Khristu Yesu. Aahiiha okhwa nave ohooniha vaweella okumi woohimalla oweella mwa othenga waphaama.
- <sup>11</sup>Mulluku ookitthoolla miyaano okhalla murummwa, muhuddihi ni oollalleya othenga waphaama.
- <sup>12</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella kohoona ddoohoosannda. Nave nginawulliwa muru kaambiiwa kinnamudduwella oyo kinamukhulupilileemi nave kinnasimikiza wi annawora osunga phaama eyo aakiinyenreeye ophiyera nllapo noomallihella.
- <sup>13</sup>Thwara echisanzo ya mawu awoona ayo wiiwalleewe wa miyaano, mwa echikhulupililo ni echikondi eyo eri mwa Khristu Yesu.

<sup>14</sup>Osunge phaama ddawoona nnddo yawinnyereewe mwa Munepa Waweella oyo onakhalla mwa hiyaano.

<sup>15</sup>Onnadduwella wi attheene a mu echigawo ya Asiya yaakikhoota miyaano, mwa yaayo mmodda aari Figelo ni mmodda aari Heremogene.

<sup>16</sup>Apwiya yeerelle echifundo nibanja na Onesifore kaambiiwa aakihakallalliha wiilliwiilli. Nave khaawulliwe muru naari kaariimi mundende.

<sup>17</sup>Nave aphiyalle wene o Roma aakaashaasha ni ntthitti, akiphwanya.

<sup>18</sup>Apwiya emweerelle echifundo va nllapo noomallihanno. Nave onnadduwella phaama mmo aakikaviherelleeye o Efeso.

## 2 Timoteo 2

<sup>1</sup>Nave weyaano mwanaka okhalle oollipa mu echisomo ya Khristu Yesu.

<sup>2</sup>Vano nnddo wiiwalleewe wa miyaano vamiitthoni va amboni anchichi, waalleellettho ddennddo athu oororomelleya ayo enaawore waahuddihattho amodda.

<sup>3</sup>Okawane ni miyaano ddoohoosa wonanko musuphayi aphaama a Khristu Yesu.

<sup>4</sup>Musuphayi oyo ari va muttekoni anapaalla omuhakallalliha muullupalli a akhoto, sika khanapwatha mitteko ddoowaani.

<sup>5</sup>Muthu oothamaka va mujaho khanaakhelle emphaso ahithwanre malamulo a va mujahonivo.

<sup>6</sup>Mwaneena a emata anaphara mutteko moollipiha sika anaphwanella waamba waakhella ddoohata.

<sup>7</sup>Ganizera phaama nnda kinuulleelleemi kaambiiwa Apwiya eneereuwuvaha wiiwesesa mu ddittheddene.

<sup>8</sup>Muupuwelle Yesu Khristu, oyo avenyille wa ookhwa oyottho ari edduullu ya Davide wonanko mmo ddinahuddiheriwiiwa mu othenga waphaama kinallalleyeemi.

<sup>9</sup>Kaambiiwa yoollalleya othenga waphaama kinnahoosiwa navettho omakiwa wonanko muthu oonanara. Koma mawu a Mulluku khenamakiwa,

<sup>10</sup>sika kinnavillella ddittheddene ekaamba ya athu ootthoolluwa a Mulluku, wi naalliwattho yaphwanye ovullusiwa onaweella mwa Khristu Yesu vamodda ni waakhella ntitimiho naye noohimalla.

<sup>11</sup>Mawu alla tti oororomelleya awi, “Nakhwa mwa olliye, nineerokhalla ni okumi mwa olliye.

<sup>12</sup>Navillella, nineerolamula vamodda ni olliye. Namukhoota olliyooyo, nayeenettho aneeronikhoota.

<sup>13</sup>Nakhalla oohiroromelleya, olliye annakhallave oororomelleya, kaambiiwa khanawora wiikhoota yeekhaaye.”

- <sup>14</sup>Owuupuse ddeko ddennda ni waalamula vamiitthoni va Mulluku wi ehivaanyihaneke dda mawu ayo ehineera ddaphaama koma enakhulla woononga awiwaayo.
- <sup>15</sup>Ollipihelle okhalla awaakhulleleya vamiitthoni va Mulluku, wonanko mullupa mutteko oohiwulliwa muru ni muttekwaaye, oyo anahuddiha othenga wawoona wa Mulluku.
- <sup>16</sup>Ohiwelleleke miyaha ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ni ddoohikhalla ni omulluku. Miyaha ddennda ddinnaarekamelliha athu ni Mulluku.
- <sup>17</sup>Nave ehuddiho ddenndo ddinaphwanaphwana ni nikhwata noottathareya. Athu eelli ayo ehuddihalle ddennda tti Himeneo ni Fileto
- <sup>18</sup>Alliwaalla yoohiya ettilla yawoona nave ennarukunusa echikhulupililo ya amodda voollotani wi ovenya wahu wa ookhwa woheereya khalle.
- <sup>19</sup>Koma matthipello oollipa ayo yatthipelliwe ni Mulluku khewora otikhiwa. Nave va matthipellellwaayo voolemiwa mawu awi, “Apwiya ennaadduwella ayo eri ayiwa” navetto “Arive muthu anaromolla nndina na Apwiya ahiye ddoonanara.”
- <sup>20</sup>Mu enyumba yuullupalli khamunakhalla ddookusella dda golideve ni silivave komattho munnakhalla dda muteekho ni dda ethaya. Ddimodda ddinapharihiwa mutteko woopaalleya, ddimodda mutteko washisha.
- <sup>21</sup>Mmodda addeelliha yeekhaaye voohiyani ddeko ddoonanara ddittheddene enerokhalla wonanko yookusella yoolemu, yaweellihiwa ni yoopharihiwa mutteko ni mwaneena a enyumbeyo, yookhozekera mitteko ddaphaama ddittheddene.
- <sup>22</sup>Nave thawa minkhella dda osombwe, othware echilungamo, echikhulupililo, echikondi ni murendelle vamodda ni yaayo enawiithana Apwiya ni mirima ddaweella wi yaakavihere.
- <sup>23</sup>Okhooteke ddoovaanyana ddookarangeya ni ddoohikhalla ni ezeru, valle onnadduwella wi ddinnaambiha okangana.
- <sup>24</sup>Nave oorumeyella a Apwiya ahikhalleke ookangana ni athu koma akhalleke ooreera murima wa athu attheene, oodduwella ohuddiha, oovillella,
- <sup>25</sup>owaalangiza oovaanyihanana mwawiithaalla, vawi apaalle Mulluku ttuwaavaha ekari yawi erukunuwe murima wi edduwelle yawoona,
- <sup>26</sup>nave okhalla ni ezeru wi evulluwe mu musampha wa Satana oyo aaphanre wi yeereke ddoopaalla ddaye.

## 2 Timoteo 3

- <sup>1</sup>Upuwella wi m'mallaponi oomallihella oneerokhalla ddoohoosa.
- <sup>2</sup>Vawi athu enaakhalle awiikonda, ookonda makobiri, ookota, awiinyarulla, oonyaambusa, oohiwiiwellella makhollwiiwa, oohithokoza ni ooheella murima.

- <sup>3</sup>Enaakhalle oohikonda, oohikhululukella, awoonjerera miyaha dda akhwiiwa, oohivillella, oowalli ni awiitana ni ddaphaama.
- <sup>4</sup>Enaakhallettho oohiroromelleya, oohoova erive ello, awiitukhulla, ookonda minkhella dda vatthimva ohikhalla oomukonda Mulluku.
- <sup>5</sup>Eneereke wooneya wonanko oollapella koma masiviiwa yahaakhoota. Athu yaayo ohaathwareke.
- <sup>6</sup>Amodda a yaayo ennaphiya m'millakoni dda athu vowaallekani atthiyana ookarangeya ayo eri ooddalla ni machimo, oohoolleliwa ni minkhella ddoohiyanahiyana.
- <sup>7</sup>Atthiyanaalla enneeseesa ohuddera erive enthawi koma khenawora odduwella yawoona.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave wonanko mmo Yane ni Yambere yaamuvaanyihelliiwa Mose, athu yaalla ennavanyiha yawoona. Athu yaalla khenna ezeru nave tti oolephela va echikhulupililo.
- <sup>9</sup>Nave khevirellella vahooo ni ddennddo kaambiiwa arive muthu aneerewoona ookarangeya wiwa, wonanko mmo ddeereyelliiwa wa Yane ni Yambere.
- <sup>10</sup>Koma weyaano waathwara phaama ehuddihwaaka, makhallellwaaka, yoolingaaka, echikhulupililwaaka, olleva waka, echikondaaka, ovillella waka,
- <sup>11</sup>ddoohoosa ddaka ni ddookatamiha ddaka. Onnadduwella wi ddittheddenennda ddaakeereyella o Antiyokeya, o Ikonio ni o Listara. Kaavillella ddoohoosa nave Apwiya sika yakaakihalle miyaano.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave attheene yaayo enapaalla okhalla mu okumi woomullapella Mulluku mwa eyaattano ni Khristu Yesu eneerohoosiwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Koma athu oonanara ni oolleka eneerovirellella onanara nave eneerekolleka ni alliwattho eneerekollekiwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Koma weyaano virellella ollipihella okhulupilila yawoona eyo wahuddenreewe nave oyisimikinzeewe. Onnaadduwella ahuddihaawo,
- <sup>15</sup>nave onnadduwella wi waambella khalle weyaano ori mwaana, woodduwella mawu aweella ayo enaawore wuuvaha ezeru ddawuuhoollella o echikhulupililo mwa Khristu Yesu wi ovullusiwe.
- <sup>16</sup>Mawu mattheenaalla tti a Mulluku nave ennapharihiwa mutteko vohuddihani yawoona, voovaanyihani ni otthopolla yoolakwa owaakattho ohuddiha dda echilungamo,
- <sup>17</sup>wi muthu oomurumeyella Mulluku akhalla oophwanellella ni ookhozeka weera mitteko ddittheddene ddaphaama.

## 2 Timoteo 4

- <sup>1</sup>Vamiitthoni va Mulluku ni va Khristu Yesu, oyo anaaweeluze athu attheene ookumi ni ookhwa nave oyo anaawe wi alamulle wonanko Mwene, kinimuulamula weyaano wi,
- <sup>2</sup>Ollalleyeke othenga naari enthawi erivo apaalle ehiivo, waadduwelihe machimwiiwa, waahumullulle, waallipiheke athu murima waahuddiheke mwawiithaalla.
- <sup>3</sup>Vawi enthawi enimawa yawi athu eneerokhoota ehuddiho yawoona koma enaathwareke ddoopaalla ddiwa nave enerewitthukumanihella weekhiiwa ahuddihi anchichi ayo enaalleelleke nnddo enapaalliwa wiiwa.
- <sup>4</sup>Eneerohiya wiiwellella yawoona nave enawiiwellelleke miyaha ddoohikhalla ni mutteko.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave weyaano awiithaalla mu ddittheddene, ovilleleke ddoohoosa, ophareke mutteko woollalleya othenga waphaama nave okwakhwanihe orumeyella wawo.
- <sup>6</sup>Vawi enthawi ya okhwa waka yohaatomella nave nikhame naka niheraattiwe wonanko mukutho.
- <sup>7</sup>Koowana ekhoto yaphaama, koomalliha mujaho woothamaka nave koosunga echikhulupililo.
- <sup>8</sup>Vano eyo enakitiyera tti waakhella emphaso ya echilungamo eyo Mulluku akisungenlleeye. Apwiya ayo eri Ooweeluzi aphaama sika enaakithuve va nllapo na echiweluzo. Khekivaha miyaanove komattho wa attheene ayo enatiyera mookonda wi Apwiya eneroowa.
- <sup>9</sup>Weeseese owa wa miyaano mwawaakuva.
- <sup>10</sup>Dema aakonda dda ellapo yavatthi nave ookihiya miyaano aya o Tesalonika. Kresike akelle o Galatiya nave Tito akelle o Dalamatiya.
- <sup>11</sup>Lukave sika ari ni miyaano. Omukuse Mariko awe vamodda ni weyaano kaambiiwa anerowora okikavihera va muttekoolla.
- <sup>12</sup>Tikiko kimurumalle o Efeso.
- <sup>13</sup>Waawaka okikuselle mukanjwaaka kaahiyalleemi wa Karpo o Troasi. Okikusellettho mabukhwaaka makamaka alle oopangiwa ni nttapara.
- <sup>14</sup>Alekizandro oohana mikoko aakeerella ddoonanara ddinchichi, Apwiya eneromullaka moollikana ni mitteko ddaye.
- <sup>15</sup>Naweenettho ochenjerena kaambiiwa aavaanyihana ollalleya wahu.
- <sup>16</sup>Vawitetezani va mullatwaaka enthawi yawaamba, khaavo naari mmodda aakikavihenre, attheene yaakihya meekhaaka. Mulluku aakhululukelle!

<sup>17</sup>Koma Apwiya yaakhalla ni miyaano ekillipiha murima sika kaawora ollalleya othenga ottheene wa athu attheene ayo eri oohikhulupilila. Nave kahaakihiwa muwano mwa mikango.

<sup>18</sup>Nave Apwiya eneeroakaakiha o erive yoonanara navettho eneerokivollochiha phaama mu omwene wooddullu. Wa olliye okhalle ntitimiho wa enthawi yoohimalla. Amen.

<sup>19</sup>Ovelleelle mooni wa Prisika ni Akwila ni a munibanjani na Onesifore.

<sup>20</sup>Erasito aahalla o Korinto nave Trofimo kaamuhiyalle iikimavoriwa o Mileto.

<sup>21</sup>Weeseese wi owe ehinaphiye enthawi ya nakhuttu. Yubule, Pude, Lino, Klaudiya, ni asinno ni arokoriyo attheene eni mooni.

<sup>22</sup>Apwiya ekhalle ni weyaano. Echisomo ya Mulluku ekhalle ni nyuwaano attheene.

## Tito

### Tito 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, oorumeyella a Mulluku ni murummwa a Yesu Khristu. Kaatthoolliwa ni orumihiwa wi kikavihere echikhulupililo ya athu a Mulluku ootthoolliwa ni wi kaahoollelle odduwella yawoona moollikana ni omutitimiha Mulluku,

<sup>2</sup>mootiyerella okumi woohimalla, oyo Mulluku oohoota, aanilonjezilleeye enthawi ehinaambe.

<sup>3</sup>Va enthawi yoophwanellella Mulluku, Oovullusaahu, ahupullulla yeeyo mu othengaaye. Aakivaha yeella nave kinnallalleya moollikana ni olamula wa Mulluku oonivulusaahu.

<sup>4</sup>Kinuulembella wonanko Tito, mwanakamwanaka a echikhulupililo yoophwanaphwana ni miyaano. Echisomo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Attiitthihu ni Khristu Yesu oonivullusa ddikhalle ni weyaano.

<sup>5</sup>Kahuhiya o Krete, wi otthopoolle ddeko ddenndo ddihinatthopoowe ni wi waatthoolle attekweene a mpingo mu erive etawoni wonanko mmo kuulamulalleemi wi<sup>6</sup>muullupalli ahikhalle ni yookayikella, akhalleke ni mwaariye mmoddave nave anaaye ekhalla ookhulupilila ni oohikhalla ni epilli ya machimo naari oohiwelella.

<sup>7</sup>Vawi oohoollella mpingo anaphwanella ahikhalle ni yookayikella kaambiiwa olliye ari wonanko kapitawo a munibanjani na Mulluku. Ahikhalle awiitukhulla apaalle awaakuva osha murima apaalle oolezela apaalle a maraapwa apaallettho a nrima na makobiri.

<sup>8</sup>Akhalle ookonda owaakhella alleto ni ookonda ddaphaama. Akhalle awiwehera yeekhaaye, oolungama, aweella murima ni awiihiha.

<sup>9</sup>Apharesese mawu oororomelleya moollikana ni nndo nahuddenreehu. Mwawi ddiidda aneerowora waallipiha murima amodda ni ehuddiho yawoona ni waavaanya ayo enaavaanya.

<sup>10</sup>Vawi vookhalla amodda oohiroromelleya, makamaka oovenyera o Eyuda, ayo enallota ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ni waahollosa akhwiiwa.

<sup>11</sup>Tti woopaalleya waamaalliha kaambiiwa ennaapheelliha muru mabanja mattheene voohuddihani ddoohiphwanella. Eneera ddennda ni yoolinga yoonanara, yopaalla ophwanya makobiri.

<sup>12</sup>Mmodda a yaayo, namallotella, aallota wi, “Akrete tti awoottha enthawi ddittheddene, enama ddoonanara, ni oolesi wa nrima.”

<sup>13</sup>Omboni yoolla tti yawoona. Sika waahumullulle moosimwa wi ekhalla mu echikhulupililo yawoona,

<sup>14</sup>ehitthuperiweke ni miyaha dda Ayuda apaalle malamulo a athu ookhoota yawoona.

<sup>15</sup>Ddeko ddittheddene ddinakhalla ddaweella wa yaayo eri aweella murima; nave kheyivo enakhalla yaweella wa yaayo eri ooriipihwa ni oohikhulupilila vawi ezeru ddiwa ni yawuupusera murimiiwa ddooripihwa.

<sup>16</sup>Ennaakhullella wi ennamudduwella Mulluku nave ni mitteko ddiwa ennamukhoota vawi tti oonanara, oohiwellella ni oohiphwanella weera erive ello yaphaama.

## **Tito 2**

<sup>1</sup>Nave weyaano ohuddiheke moollikana ni ehuddiho yawoona.

<sup>2</sup>Waalleelle allopwana awuulluvalla wi ekhalleke oohilezela, ezeru, awiihiha, oollihella mu echikhulupililwiiwa, mu echikondi navettho mu ovillella.

<sup>3</sup>Waalleelle atthiyana awuulluvalla mwawiddiidattho wi makhallellwiiwa ekhalle aweella. Ehaalloteke akhwiiwa, ehilloteke ddoonanara dda akhwiiwa apaalle okhalla akaporo oowirya ottheka. Enapaalleya wi ehuddiheke ddaphaama,

<sup>4</sup>wi mwawi ddiidda yaahuddiheke atthiyana ang'onong'ono waakonda amamuniwa ni aniiwa,

<sup>5</sup>wi ekhalleke awiihiha ni aweella, oowehera nibanja niwa phaama, ni owaavaha olemu amamuniwa, wi ahikhallevo onyaambusa mawu a Mulluku.

<sup>6</sup>Mwawiiddiidattho waasimikizere allopwana ang'onong'ono ekhalleke awiihiha.

<sup>7</sup>Weyaano okhalleke echisanzo ya makhallelo aphaama mu ddittheddene. Ehuddihwaawo ekhalleke yawoona navettho ohuddiheke moolemu.

<sup>8</sup>Mawaawo ekhalle awoona wi ehivaanyihiwe. Vano wi adanaawo ewulliwe muru nave ehikhallena yoonanara yoonillotella hiyaano.

<sup>9</sup>Waalleelle akaporo wi ewiwwellelleke apwiiwa navettho yaahakallalliheke mu ddeko ddittheddene. Ehaavaanyiheke,

<sup>10</sup>apaalle owiiyera. Koma enapaalleya yooniheke wi tti aphaama ni oororomelleya wi yarihe ehuddiho ya Mulluku oovullusaahu mu erive ello.

<sup>11</sup>Vawi echisomo ya Mulluku yohooneya wi yaavulluse athu attheene.

<sup>12</sup>Echisomweella enanihuddiha hiyaano ohiya makhallelo oochimwa navettho minkhella dda ellapo yavatthi nave wi nikhalle awiihiha, oolungama ni oomulluku mu ellapweella.

<sup>13</sup>Nooddalla ni otiyera ninatiyerehu nllapo noodala, wooneya wa ntitimiho na Mullukwaahu muullupalli ni Yesu Khristu Oovullusaahu.

<sup>14</sup>Ahiivelleella yeekhaaye mu nipuro na hiyaano wi anoopolle hiyaano o machimo mattheene nave wi aneerihe wi nikhalle aweella navettho wi nikhalle aaye ayo mirima ddiwa ddiri va mitteko ddaphaama.

<sup>15</sup>Ohuddihe ddeko ddennda navetto opharihe mutteko olamulellwaawo vowaallipihani murima ni waahumullulla. Vihikhalle muthu anuuvevulleke.

### **Tito 3**

<sup>1</sup>Owuupuseke ookhulupilila wi yiyeviheke vamiitthoni va attekweene ni oolamulella nave ewiwwelleleke. Navetto ekhalleke ookhozeka ophara mitteko ddaphaama ddittheddene.

<sup>2</sup>Waalleelle wi ehiloteke epewe koma ekhalleke a murendelle ni awaattaneya nave yooniheke omaalleya wa athu attheene.

<sup>3</sup>Vawi hiyaanottho khalle naari ookarangeya, oohiwwellella, oohollosiwa, akaporo a minkhella ni ddoohakallalliha ddoohiyanahiyana. Nakhallella weera ddoonanara ni ehache, naari awiitana ni oonyambusana mmodda ni mukhwaaye.

<sup>4</sup>Koma Mulluku Oovullusaahu uupullullalleeye oreera murima ni echikondaaye,

<sup>5</sup>aanivullusa ohiri ekaamba ya echilungamwaahu koma ekaamba ya echifundwaaye. Aanivullusa hiyaano oweella mwa obadiziwa wa oyariwa wanaanweene nave aanitthattusa aananweene oyeella mwa Munepa Waweella.

<sup>6</sup>Mulluku aanimiminella Munepa Waweella mwawaata oweella mwa Yesu Khristu Oovullusaahu.

<sup>7</sup>Sika wi mwa echisomwaaye nilungamihiwe ni Mulluku navetto wi naakhellena okumi woohimalla oyo ninatiyereehu.

<sup>8</sup>Mawu yaalla tti oororomelleya. Kinapaalla wi ollipihelle ddeko ddennda wi oomukhulupilila Mulluku yiivelleleke vaweerani mitteko ddaphaama. Nnda tti ddaphaama ni ddoopinduliha wa arive muthu.

<sup>9</sup>Koma oheerekena ovaanyana wookarangeya va ntthopoollo na manddina a makhollo ni okangana ni ovaanyana dda malamulo vawi ddennda tti ddoohikhalla ni mutteko ni ddoohipinduliha.

<sup>10</sup>Mumuchenjeze wookwakhwana wiilli muthu awaambiha omwareya koma aahiiwellella muhimpwatheke muthooyo.

<sup>11</sup>Munnadduwella wi muthu awiddiidda tti oonanara ni oochimwa nave anaddiipa mullatu yeekhaaye.

<sup>12</sup>Kamurumiha Aritema apaalle Tikiko wenko weeseese owa wa miyaano o Nikopoli kaambiiwa kinaganiza wi kinaakhalle wenko enthawi ya nakhuttu.

<sup>13</sup>Weeseese omukavihera Zena, mullupa a malamulo, ni Apolo wi etimulle va olendwiiwa nave woonese wi yookhalla ni erive ello enapaalleya.

<sup>14</sup>Athwaahu ehuddere wiivelleella va mitteko ddaphaama vookaviherani va ddoopaalleya wi ehikhalleke oohimma ezipaso.

<sup>15</sup>Attheene ayo enakhalla ni miyaano ennuuvaha mooni. Ovellelle mooni wa ayo enanikonda hiyaano mu echikhulupililo. Echisomo ekhalle ni nyuwaano attheene.

## Filemoni

### Filemoni 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Paulo, a mundende ekaamba yoomurumeyella Khristu Yesu. Navettho ovenyera wa Timoteo mwanamunnihu. Kinuulembella weyaano, mwanamunnihu ookondiwa Filemoni, oyo anamurumeyella Khristu wonanko hiyaano.

<sup>2</sup>Nave kinaalembellattho Afiya murokorihu ni Arkipo mukhwiihu oyo anamurumeyella Khristu wonanko musuphayi ni mpingo oyo onakumanella mpa mwawo.

<sup>3</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle ddoovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthiihu ni Apwiya Yesu Khristu ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.

<sup>4</sup>Kinnamuthokoza Mullukwaaka mallapo mattheene kaawuuganzaka weyaano Filemoni m'mavekelloni mwaka.

<sup>5</sup>Vawi kinniiwa wi onnaakonda athu a Mulluku ni wi onnaakhulupilila Apwiya Yesu.

<sup>6</sup>Nave kinnavekella wi eyaattanwaahu ni weyaano mu echikhulupililo ekhalle ya masiva sika wi oneerodduwella ddeko ddaphaama ddittheddene nnddo ddiri mwa hiyaano oweella mwa Khristu.

<sup>7</sup>Vawi mwanamunnaka, echikondaawo yookihakallalliha ni okillipiha murima wunchichi! Nave wohallipiha mirima athu a Mulluku.

<sup>8</sup>Sika kiri oollipa murima wuullupalli mwa Khristu wuulamulla yoophwanella weera.

<sup>9</sup>Koma ekaamba ya okondana wahu, kinapaalla wuuveka, miyaano Paulo, oomwimellella Khristu Yesu navettho a mundende ekaamba ya omurumeyella olliye.

<sup>10</sup>Sika kinimuuveka weyaano dda Onesimo. Olliye ari wonanko mwanaka, vawi kiriimi mundende ohaamba okhulupilila oweella mwa ollalleya waka.

<sup>11</sup>Khalle khaari ni mutteko wa weyaano koma vano ookhalla ni mutteko wa weyaano ni wa miyaano.

<sup>12</sup>Kinimamurumiha omuhokollosella wa weyaano, wonanko kinarumiha murimaaka.

<sup>13</sup>Kaanapaalla wi akhalleke ni miyaano wuno, wi akikavihereke munipuroni mwa weyaano kiriimi mundendemmu ekaamba ya othenga waphaama.

<sup>14</sup>Koma nginapaalla weere erive ello weyaano wakhoota, vawi nginapaalla wi kuuwatihere wi okikavihere koma wi weere ddennda moopaalla mwawo.

<sup>15</sup>Apaalle ekaamba eyo Onesimo ahiriiye ni weyaano wa enthawi yooyeva yaari yawi akhalle ni weyaano wa enthawi ettheene.

<sup>16</sup>Vano khaari wonanko kaporove koma oomukhwaranya kaporo, tti mwanamunno ookondiwa. Miyaano kinnamukonda koma weyaano onaphwanella omukondeke

wunchichi, wonanko kaporo navettho wonanko mwanamunno mu eyaattano ni Apwiya!

<sup>17</sup>Vano waakoonaka miyaano wonanko mukhwaawo oomurumeyella Khristu, omwaakhelle olliyoolla wonanko mmo wakaakhellelleewe miyaano.

<sup>18</sup>Aarimi aweerelle ddoonanara apaalle ookhalla ni ekongoli wa weyaano, ekongoli yeeyo ekhalla ya miyaano.

<sup>19</sup>Vano, kinalembe yeella ni nnatta naka wi, “Miyaano Paulo, kineerollivella.” Upuwella wi ekongolaawo wa miyaano tti okumaawo.

<sup>20</sup>Sika, mwanamunnaka, okeerelle echifundo ekaamba ya Apwiya. Okillipihe murima wonanko mwanamunnaka ekaamba ya Khristu.

<sup>21</sup>Kinnakhulupilila wi oneerokiiwellella nave kinalembe yeella wa weyaano voodduwellani wi oneeroweera naari ohiyana ni mommu kinallotelleemi.

<sup>22</sup>Navettho okikhozere vookonavo kaambiiwa kinatiyerella wi Mulluku aneerewiwa mavekello a nyuwaano nave kineerohokolloselliwa wa nyuwaano.

<sup>23</sup>Epafra, oyo ari mundende vamodda ni miyaano ekaamba yoomurumeyella Khristu Yesu, annuuvaha mooni.

<sup>24</sup>Nave Mariko, Aristariko, Dema ni Luka, oomurumeyella Khristu akhwaaka, ennuvahattho mooni.

<sup>25</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu Khristu ekhalla ni weyaano.

## Aheberi

### Aheberi 1

- <sup>1</sup>Khalle, Mulluku aallota wa makhollwaahu enthawi ddoohiyana hiyana nave moohiyana hiyana oweella mwa anamallotella.
- <sup>2</sup>Koma mu mallapo oomallihellaalla anallota wa hiyaano oweella mwa Mwanaye. Mwa olliyoolla Mulluku aaphatusa ellapo ni ddittheddene ddinakhalla mwemmo. Nave Mulluku aamutthoolla wi omamallihello wene ddeko ddittheddene ddikhalle ddaayeddaaye.
- <sup>3</sup>Olliye sika owala wawoonihella ntitimiho na Mulluku nave tti oophwanaphwana ni Mulluku mwaneena. Navettho annavirellella osunga ddeko ddittheddene ni mawaaye a masiva. Amallihalle okhululukella machimo mattheene a athu, aakeraatthi oddullu onnattanatta na Mulluku a masiva.
- <sup>4</sup>Mwaana a Mulluku tti oowaakhwaranya angelo nave nnddina nno Mulluku amuvahilleeye tti nowaakwaaranya manddina a angelwaayo.
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi Mulluku khaallotille naari wa mmodda a angelwaaye wi, “Weyaano tti Mwanaka, ollelo kohuuyara weyaano.” Naari Mulluku khaallotille wa mungelo wi, “Kineerokhalla Attiitthinnya, nave olliye aneerokhalla Mwanaka.”
- <sup>6</sup>Nave mvo Mulluku aariye vakhuviru omukusa Mwanaye Awaamba ovollowana mu a ellapo yavatthi, aallota wi, “Angelwaaka attheene emullapelleke olliye.”
- <sup>7</sup>Koma dda angelo Mulluku allotille wi, “Kinnaweeriha angelwaaka wonanko ephevo, ni oorumeyellaaye wonanko munllo wookhara.”
- <sup>8</sup>Dda Mwanaye, Mulluku allotille wi, “Nyuwaano tti Mulluku, omwenaanyu onaakhalle wa enthawi yoohimalla! Munalamulella va athwaanyu mwa echilungamo.
- <sup>9</sup>Munnakonda echilungamo nave munniitana ni ddoonanara. Miyaano Mullukwaanyu kuutthoonlleni ekaamba ya yeella nave kohuurihani vawuuvahani ehakallallo yuullupalli ohiyana ni eyo kaavahilleemi akhwiinyu.”
- <sup>10</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Nyuwaano Apwiya vawaamba valle mwaaphatusa ellapo yavatthi, nave dda oddullu tti mitteko dda mattaanyu.
- <sup>11</sup>Ddenndda ddineeromalla koma nyuwaano muneerokhallavove, ddittheddene ddineerewaahuwa wonanko ddoowara.
- <sup>12</sup>Muneeroddivillika wonanko mukanjo wawaahuwa, nave muneerewaakakhaniha wonanko ddoowara ddowaahuwa. Koma nyuwaano munaakhalleve ddiiddo. Nave nyuwaano khamukhwa.”
- <sup>13</sup>Mulluku khaallotille wa mmodda a angelwaaye wi, “Keraatthi o nnattanatta naka, ophiyera kaatthattusalle adanaawo wi ekhalle voonyingallavo manyallwaawo.”

<sup>14</sup>Vano angelwaayo ttaani? Yaalla sika minepa ddinamurumeyella Mulluku nave Mulluku annaddiruma wi ddaakavihereke ayo enaavullusiwe.

## **Aheberi 2**

<sup>1</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa ninaphwanellaahu wi nipwatheke wunchichi yawoona niwalleehe woova wi ninaahollowe.

<sup>2</sup>Mawu yalleelliwe makhollwaahu ni angelo yahoonihiwa wi yaari awoona kaambiiwa athu ayo yahithwanre apaalle wiiwellella yaallakiwa moollikana ni mitteko ddiwa.

<sup>3</sup>Vano, ninaavulluwe mwawiidde navevulla yoovullusa yuullupalleella? Apwiya mwaneena sika yaambille ollalleya yoovullusa yeella nave ayo yawiiwalle yaanilleella wi tti ddawoona.

<sup>4</sup>Enthawi yeeyo Mulluku aheera omboni vaweerani ezizindikiro, masiva ni ddoottikhiniha ddoohiyanahiyana navettho vowaavahani emphaso dda Munepa Waweella moollikana ni opaalla waye.

<sup>5</sup>Mulluku khaavahille angelo olamulello va ellapo enaweeyo, dda eyo ninalloteehu.

<sup>6</sup>Koma vamodda vene mawu a Mulluku eni, “Athuhi ttaani wi munuupuwelleke nyuwaano, Mulluku, apaalle athu shishahi ttaani, wi munipwatheke?”

<sup>7</sup>Va enthawi yooyeva mwaanivevulla wi nikhwaranyiwe ni angelo, koma mwaanivaha oriiheya ni olemu woomwene,

<sup>8</sup>nave mwaanivaha olamulello va ddeko ddittheddene.” Mawu a Mulluku yaallotaka wi aanivaha “olamulello va ddeko ddittheddene,” enattaphullella wi ddeko ddittheddene ohihiyavo naari emodda. Naari vano khaninawoona athu elamulellaka va ddeko ddittheddenennddo.

<sup>9</sup>Koma ninnamoona Yesooyo va enthawi yooyeva avevulliwe, akhwaranyiwe ni angelo, wi mwa echisomo ya Mulluku aakhwa munipuroni mwa athu attheene. Nave ekaamba ya okhwa oonilleeye, aavahiwa oriiheya ni olemu woomwene.

<sup>10</sup>Ddeko ddittheddene ddaphatusiwe ni Mulluku nave ekaamba ya olliyooyo. Vano waari waphaama wi Mulluku omweeriha Yesu wi akhale aphaama oweella mu ddoohoosa wi Yesooyo aakuselle anamwani anchichi o ntitimiho naye nave wi akhale oohoollella a yoovullusa.

<sup>11</sup>Annaweelliha athu o machimwiiwa nave olliye vamodda ni ooweellihiwaayo, Attiitthiiwa tti mmodda. Ella sika ekaambiiwa Yesu ahinawulliweeye muru waaromolla wi tti asinne ni arokoriye.

<sup>12</sup>Olliye aallota wa Mulluku wi, “Kineerewaalleella alliwaayo dda nyuwaano, kineerewuutitimihani va mutthukumanwiiwa.”

<sup>13</sup>Aallotattho wi, “Kineeromukhulupilila Mulluku.” Nave allotattho wi, “Kiri mva vamodda ni anamwani kavahiweemi ni Mulluku.”

<sup>14</sup>Vawi anamwanaayo tti athu a mwiilli ni nikhame, Yesu mwaneenaaye aawa akhalla wonanko alliwa akawanana omuthwiiwa. Aheera ddennda wi mwa okhwa waye amoononge Satana oyo arina masiva oowiiha okhwa,

<sup>15</sup>Mwawiddiidda Yesu ahaattaphulla ayo yaari akaporo mu okumiiwa muttheene ekaamba yawoova okhwanko.

<sup>16</sup>Vawi tti ddoodduwanyeya phaama wi khaawiille wi aakavihere angelo koma edduullu dda Abrahamu.

<sup>17</sup>Nnda ddinattaphullella wi aphwanenlle akhalle wonanko mmodda a hiyaano mu ddittheddene wi akhalle mullupa mukuthwaahu muullupalli a echifundo ni oororomelleya voomurumeyellani Mulluku wi machimwaahu ekhululukiwe.

<sup>18</sup>Kaambiiwa olliye mwaneena aheesiwa ni ohoosiwa vano ttuuwora waakavihera ayo eneesiwa.

### **Aheberi 3**

<sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, muri athu a Mulluku nave mwiithaniwe ni olliye! Ganizerani dda Yesu, murummwa ni mullupa mukutho muullupalli a echikhulupililwaahu.

<sup>2</sup>Olliye aari oororomelleya wa Mulluku oyo amutthoonlle, wonanko Mose aariiyettho oororomelleya va muttekwaaye mu enyumba ettheene ya Mulluku.

<sup>3</sup>Muthu anamaka enyumba annarihiwa wunchichi ohiyana ni enyumbeeyo. Emoddamoddave yeeyottho Yesu annaphwanella wi arihiwe wunchichi omukhwaranya Mose.

<sup>4</sup>Erive enyumba, enamakiwa ni muthu mmodda koma Mulluku sika amakille ddeko ddittheddene.

<sup>5</sup>Mose aari oororomelleya va muttekwaaye mu enyumba ettheene ya Mulluku wonanko oorumeyella nave allotille dda ddeko nndo Mulluku aneereeye allote muhoollo.

<sup>6</sup>Koma Khristu tti oororomelleya wonanko mwaana oolamulella enyumba ya Mulluku. Hiyaano sika enyumba ya Mulluku, nallipa murima ni okhulupilila nndo ninatiyereehu.

<sup>7</sup>Sika vano Munepa Waweella anallota wi, “Mwiiwa mawu a Mulluku ollello,

<sup>8</sup>muhummihe mirima ddanyu, wonanko yeerille makhollwaanyu mvo yamuwukinliiwa Mulluku, wonanko yenriiwa enthawi eyo, muchipululuni mulle yamweesilliiwa olliyooyo.”

<sup>9</sup>Mulluku aallota wi, “Vaavalle yaakeesa, ekillika miyaano, naari yaari yoonille kenreemi.

<sup>10</sup>Sika wa miyakha 40 kahaananariwella athwaayo killota wi, ‘Mallapo mattheene ennahollowa m'murimani mwiwa, nave ennakhoota othwara malamulwaaka.’

- <sup>11</sup>Kaananariwa nave kaallupella wi, ‘Khevollowa mu nipuro naka nawiithuwellamo!’ “
- <sup>12</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, chenjerani wi varyari vanyu vihikhalle mmodda a murima woonanara ni woohikhulupilila woomuhiyaniha ni Mulluku ookumi.
- <sup>13</sup>Koma munaphwanella mullipihaneke murima nllapo ni nllapo vawi ella tti enthawi yaphaama eyo mawu a Mulluku enayiromolliiwa wi ‘Ollello.’ Sika wi mmodda anyuwaano ahummihe murimaaye ekaamba yoollekiwa ni machimo.
- <sup>14</sup>Vawi attheenehi tti akhwaaye a Khristu okusella naphara moohitikheya echikhulupilwaahu naarihuna vawaamba valle ophiyera omamallihello.
- <sup>15</sup>Sika mawu a Mulluku eni, “Mwiiwa mawu a Mulluku ollello, muhummihe mirima ddanyu, wonanko yeerille makhollwaanyu mvo yamuwukinliiwa Mulluku.”
- <sup>16</sup>Ttaani athu ayo yiwalle mawu a Mulluku koma emuwukila olliye? Attheene ayo yakhumalle o Iguputo ehoollelliwe ni Mose.
- <sup>17</sup>Mulluku aananariwalle ni aani wa miyakha 40? Athu ayo yachimwalle, ayo yakhwille muchipululuni mulle.
- <sup>18</sup>Mulluku allupenlleeye valle wi, “Khewattho evollowa mu nipuro naka nawiithuwellamo,” allota ddawani? Allota dda athu yahimwiiwellelle.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano nohoona wi kheyavollowillemo munipuroni mulle kaambiiwa kheyakhulupililalle.

#### **Aheberi 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Vano lonjezano na Mulluku allotilleeye khallenne na ovollowa munipuroni naye nawiithuwellamo, nookhallawove. Hankoni nichenjere wi ahikhallevo naari mmodda anooneya wi khavollowillemo mwawiithuwellala.
- <sup>2</sup>Vawi othenga waphaama waallalleyiwa wa hiyaano wonanko wallalleyiwelliwa wa alliwaayo koma othenga wallalleyiwooyo kheyaphurallena ello kaambiiwa kheyawaakhenle ni echikhulupililo.
- <sup>3</sup>Vano hiyaano nikhulupililallewa, ninnaakhella wiithuuwa wonanko mmo allotilleeye wi, “Kaananariwa nave kaallupella wi, ‘Khevollowa mu nipuro naka nawiithuwellamo!’ ” Allotille ddennda naari amallihalleeye muttekwaaye va enthawi amallihalleeye ophatusa ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>4</sup>Vawi vamodda vene mu mawu a Mulluku ddoollotiwa dda nllapo naneetthanu ni piilli wi, “Mulluku ahiithuuwa va nllapo naneetthanu ni piilli amallihalle mitteko ddaye ddittheddene.”
- <sup>5</sup>Koma vamodda viwa vene woollotiwattho wi, “Khevollowattho mu nipuro na wiithuwellamo.”

<sup>6</sup>Athu ayo yiiwalle othenga waphaamoola vawaamba valle kheyaavollowille mu wiithuuwanko kaambiiwa kheyaawiiwellelle. Vano yookhallavo amodda ayo yaakhullelliwe wi evollowemo.

<sup>7</sup>Nndda ddohoonihiwa mvo Mulluku akeraatthihalleeye nllapo nimodda, nno ninaromolliwa wi, ‘Ollelo’. Viviralle miyakha ddinchichi aallota oweella mwa Davide wonanko alloteleeye khalle wi, “Mwiiwa mawu a Mulluku ollelo, muhummihe mirima ddanyu.”

<sup>8</sup>Yoswa aweerihalleke athwaayo wi yiithuuwe wonanko mmo Mulluku allotelleeye khalle, Mullukooyo khaallotettho vatulli viwa dda nllapo nimodda nawiithuuwa.

<sup>9</sup>Vano ekaamba ya yeella, lonjezo nawiithuuwa wonanko Nllapo na Sabata na Mulluku wa athwaaye nookhallavove.

<sup>10</sup>Vawi wa ayo enaavollowe mu wiithuuwa nko Mulluku alonjezilleeye khalle eneerewiithuuwa emallihalle ophara mitteko ddiwa, othwarihella wi Mulluku ahiithuuwattho ohiya mitteko ddaye.

<sup>11</sup>Vano hankoni moollipihella nivollowe mu wiithuuwanngu wi varyari vahu vihikhalle mmodda oolephela ovollowa ekaamba yoohiiwellella wonanko yenriwa khalle.

<sup>12</sup>Mawu a Mulluku tti ookumi ni amasiva, awiisha ohiyana ni nsubata noowiisha ngu ni ngu. Ennaphadda mutthemwene ophiyera munakumanella murima ni munepa, naarittho munallundellellana makuttha ni makhura a m'makhuvani. Enneeluzza nndo athu enapaalliiwa ni oganiza m'murimani mwiwa.

<sup>13</sup>Kheyiivo ello enavittheya vamiitthoni va Mulluku, ddeko ddittheddene ddinnakhalla vawooneya nave ddinnakhunuulliwa vamiitthoni vaye. Nave attheenehi ninaphwanella wi nimutthopoollelle mitteko ddahu.

<sup>14</sup>Nookhalla ni mullupa mukutho muullupalli oyo ayiille oddullu akhalla vamiitthoni va Mulluku, Yesu, Mwaana a Mulluku. Sika hankoni niphare moollipiha dda echikhulupililwaahu.

<sup>15</sup>Mullupa mukutho muullupallaahu oyo anniiwesesa ofooka wahu vawi olliyettho aheesiwa wonanko hiyaano koma khaachimwalle.

<sup>16</sup>Sika hankoni moohikayikella naatamelle ompandoni wa omwene wa Mulluku nko ori echisomo wi naakhelle echifundo, echisomo ni nikavihero mu enthawu yoophwanellella.

## **Aheberi 5**

<sup>1</sup>Arive mullupa mukutho muullupalli anattoolliwa ni athu akhwaaye wi awiimellelle voomurumeyellani Mulluku. Muttekwaaye sika oheraatthi mukutho ni emphaso ekaamba ya machimo a athu.

- <sup>2</sup>Vawi nayeenettho tti oofooka sika annawora okhalla ni murima wowiiwesesa dda ayo ehineera phudda voochimwani.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave kaambiiwa nayeene tti oofooka, anaphwanella oheraatthi mukutho ohiri ekaamba ya machimo a athuve komattho machimwaaye.
- <sup>4</sup>Khaavo aniivaha olemu yeekhaaye vawiitthoollani wi akhalla mullupa mukutho muullupalli. Koma Mulluku sika anamutthoolla mullupa mukutho, wonanko mmo amutthoolleleeye Aroni.
- <sup>5</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo Khristu khaawiivahille olemu yeekhaaye wi akhalla mullupa mukutho muullupalli. Koma Mulluku sika allotille wa olliye wi, “Weyaano tti Mwanaka. Ollelo kohuuyara weyaano.”
- <sup>6</sup>Vamodda vene aallotattho wi, “Oneerokhalla mullupa mukutho wa enthawi yoohimalla, wonanko Melkizedeki.”
- <sup>7</sup>Mu okumaaye va ellapo yavatthimva, Yesu m'mavekelloni mwaye ahinlla mookhuwa nave moomoriha mintthori wa Mulluku, oyo aarina masiva oomuvullusa wuukhwani. Kaambiiwa ahiivelleella ni wiiveviha, Mulluku ahiiwa mavekellwaaye.
- <sup>8</sup>Naari aari Mwaana a Mulluku, aahuddera okhalla owiivellella oweella mu ohoosiwa waye.
- <sup>9</sup>Ohoosiwangu waamweeriha okhalla aphaama nave aakhalla awaamba a yoovullusa yoohimalla wa athu attheene oomwiivellella olliye,
- <sup>10</sup>nave Mulluku aamutthoolla wi akhalla mullupa mukutho muullupalli, wonanko Melkizedeki.
- <sup>11</sup>Ddookhallavo ddeko ddinchichi wi nillote dda mwaha yoolla, Koma tti ddookatamiha ollota wene kaambiiwa nyuwaano khamuniiwesesa mwawaakuva.
- <sup>12</sup>Mwaaphwanella muri ahuddihi vawi voolekella mwaambeelleenye valle navettho munapaalla wi muthu mmodda aambe wuuhuddihani mahuddero awaamba a mawu a Mulluku. Munipuroni nawi mucheke yoocha yoollipa, munapaalleya wi muwiryekeve mukaka.
- <sup>13</sup>Arive muthu oyo anawirya mukakave ari wonanko mwaana mung'ong'ono, khanadduwella ohiyaniha yaphaama ni yoonanara.
- <sup>14</sup>Yoocha yoollipa tti ya athu oowaraalla ayo oweella mu ddookumanana ddiwa enawora ohiyaniha yaphaama ni yoonanara.

## Aheberi 6

- <sup>1</sup>Vano hankoni nivirellesse ni mahuddero awooniha owaraalla. Noonjerere mahuddero mamodda vaddullu va mahuddero awaamba a dda Khristu. Nihikeraattheyettho va ddawaamba nnddo ddiri matthipello awi orukunuwe murima ohiya mitteko ddoohivaha okumi woohimalla, dda waamba omukhulupilila Mulluku,

- <sup>2</sup>dda ehuddiho ya maubatizo, dda wiyaatthi matta, dda ovenya wa ookhwa ni dda echiweluzo yoohimalla.
- <sup>3</sup>Sika hankoni nivirellele owaraalla mu echikhulupililo! Ninereweera ddennda Mulluku aakhullella.
- <sup>4</sup>Ethiyo vano enaweereyelle tti tini ayo enahiya echikhulupililwiiwa? Vawaamba yahaakhella owala wa Mulluku, yaallawiha emphaso ddooddullu nave yahaakhellana Munepa Waweella,
- <sup>5</sup>yaallawiha wi mawu a Mulluku tti aphaama navetto yahoona masiva a enthawi yamuhoollo.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma yahiya echikhulupililwiiwa tti woohiworeya wi erukunuwetto murima kaambiiwa enakhalla wonanko enimamutthomeyattho Mwaana a Mulluku vamutandani, enamunyaambusa vamiitthoni va athu.
- <sup>7</sup>Ethaya eyo enamwaakhella murimu navetto enakhumiha ddoohata ddaphaama wa oollima, ethayeeyo ennalisiwa ni Mulluku.
- <sup>8</sup>Koma yamella kakande ni miiwa enakhalla yoohikhalla ni mutteko sika Mulluku ari vakhuviru oyitembelela ni oyihella munllo.
- <sup>9</sup>Naari ninalloteehu mwawi ddiidda, akhwaaka ookondiwaanyu, ninnasimikiza dda nyuwaano wi moodalisiwa phaama vawi muneerovulluwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi Mulluku tti oolungama, khatiwalla mitteko mwaphanreenyu apaalle echikondi munooniheenyu vowaarumeyellani athwaaye.
- <sup>11</sup>Ninnapaalla wunchichi wi arive muthu a nyuwaano avirellele wooniha ollipa murima ophiyera omamallihelloni, mvo ddeko munatiyereenyu ddinaakwakhwanihiwiiwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Khaninapaalla wi nyuwaano mukhalle oolesi koma mukhalle wonanko ookhulupilila ayo enavillella ophiyera yaakhenle eyo Mulluku aalonjezilleeye.
- <sup>13</sup>Mvo Mulluku amulonjezilleeye Abrahamu aallupella. Vawi khaarivottho mmodda muullupalli omukhwaranya olliye, aaromonlle nndina naye nenno voollupellanimvo.
- <sup>14</sup>Aallupella wi, “Kineerewuudalisa wunchichi ni wuvaha edduullu ddinchichi.”
- <sup>15</sup>Abrahamu aavillella mwawiithaalla nave sika ahaakhella nndo Mulluku amulonjezilleeye.
- <sup>16</sup>Athu voollupellani enaromolla nndina na mmodda oyo ari muullupalli waakhwaranya alliwa nave enallupella wi esimikizere nndo enallotiiwa apaalle wi ovaanyihananko omallele vaavo.
- <sup>17</sup>Mulluku aapaalla wi awoonihelle ayo yatiyera waakhella lonjezonno wi aneerokwakhwaniha opaalla waye, sika ahaanjerera ollupella waye va lonjezonno.

<sup>18</sup>Mwawi ddiidda vookhalla ddeko piilli nndda, ollupella ni olonjeza. Khaddisinthiwa nave ddinonhi wa Mulluku khoodtha. Sika wa hiyaano nathawenlle wa olliye naaphwanya ollipihiwa murima wuullupalli wi niphare moollipa etiyerello eyo ninaakhellehu muhoollo.

<sup>19</sup>Nookhalla ni etiyerello yeella wonanko nangula ookumaahu eyo eri yookeraattheya ni yoollipa nave ennavollowa ohiyana ni ekatani ya mu enyumba ya Mulluku yooddullu yaphiya muwari mwa nipuro naweella.

<sup>20</sup>Yesu aahoolla avollowamo ekaamba ya hiyaano navettho olliyooyo sika ari mullupa mukutho muullupalli wa enthawi yoohimalla, wonanko Melkizedeki.

## **Aheberi 7**

<sup>1</sup>Melkizedekoolla aari mwene a o Salemu navettho mullupa mukutho oomurumeyella Mulluku Muullupalli. Abrahamu aweeye ovenyera okhotoni nko aagonjihalleeye mamwene masese, aakumana ni Melkizedeki nave Melkizedekooyo aamudalisa.

<sup>2</sup>Nave Abrahamu aamuvaha Melkizedekooyo yaneekhumi ya ddeko ddittheddene akusalleeye okhotoninko. (Ottaphullella wawaamba wa nndina na Melkizedekinna tti wawi, “Mwene Oolungama” nave kaambiiwa aari mwene o Salemu, nndina nayenna ninattaphullellattho wi, “Mwene a Murendelle”.)

<sup>3</sup>Ollota dda attiitthinnya apaalle amenya apaalle ntthopoollo na makhollo a Melkizedekooyo kheyiivo mvo elembiweewavo naarittho dda oyariwa waye ni okhwa waye. Ari wonanko Mwaana a Mulluku, mullupa mukutho oovirellella ophiyera enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>4</sup>Vano mohoona wi aari muthu muullupalli. Abrahamu nikhollo nahu noodduwanyeyanne, aamuvaha yaneekhumi ya ddittheddene akusalleeye okhotoni.

<sup>5</sup>Malamulo ennalamura wi edduullu dda Levi ayo eri allupa mukutho yaakhelleke yaneekhumeeyo ovenyera wa Aisraele. Sika wi yaakhelleke ovenyera wa Aisraele akhwiiwa, naari alliawattho yaari edduullu dda Abrahamu.

<sup>6</sup>Melkizedeki khaavenyenre mu edduullu dda Levi, Koma ahaakhella yaneekhumi ovenyera wa Abrahamu navettho aamudalisa muthu oyo aakhenlle malonjezo a Mulluku.

<sup>7</sup>Kheyiivo yoottikhiniha wi muthu oyo anadalisa sika ari muullupalli omukhwaranya oyo anadalisiwa.

<sup>8</sup>Ollota dda allupa mukutho ayo enaakhella yaneekhumeeyo, alliwaalla tti athu awi enakhwa. Koma ollota dda Melkizedeki mawu a Mulluku eni yaneekhumeeyo yahaakhelliwa ni muthu oohikhwa.

<sup>9</sup>Nave ninaakhulle ollota wi, Abrahamu avellelleeye yaneekhumi, Levi, (oyo edduullu ddaye ddaakhella yaneekhumeeyo) nayeenettho aavelleella wa Melkizedeki.

- <sup>10</sup>Naari Levooyo aari ahinayariwe, Abrahamooyo akumanneeye ni Melkizedeki, Levooyo aari ariwo oweella mwa nikhollo naye Abrahamu.
- <sup>11</sup>Naari malamulo a Mose ellotaka wi allupa mukutho ekhallelle edduullu dda Levi, allupa mukuthwaalla kheyaaawora oweelliha athu. Vano vaapaalleya wi viwe mullupa mukutho wonanko Melkizedeki, ahiri edduullu ya Aroni.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave nlloko na allupa mukutho nasintha, vinapaalleyattho wi malamulo esinthe.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave Apwiihu ayo ninawaakehwaalla, yaari a nlloko nimodda nave khaarivo muthu a nlloko niwa oyo arumeyelle wonanko mullupa mukutho.
- <sup>14</sup>Tti ddoodduwanyeya phaama wi yayariwelle o nlloko na Yuda. Nave Mose khaaromonlle dda nlloko nenna ovenyera khalle voollotani dda allupa mukutho.
- <sup>15</sup>Mwaha yoolla onniweya phaama namoonaka mullupa mukutho mmodda wonanko Melkizedeki oyo aphiyalle.
- <sup>16</sup>Aari mullupa mukutho ohiri ekaamba ya nlloko naye moollikana ni malamulo koma ekaamba ya masiva a okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Weyaano oneerokhalla mullupa mukutho wa enthawi yoohimalla wonanko Melkizedeki.”
- <sup>18</sup>Vano lamulo nakhallenge noohiyiwa kaambiiwa naari noohikhalla ni masiva nave khanaarina mutteko.
- <sup>19</sup>Vawi malamulo a Mose kheyaaaworille weeriha ddeko ddittheddene okhalla ddaphaama. Koma vano noovahiwa etiyerello yuullupalli eyo enanaatamelliha vakhuviru ni Mulluku.
- <sup>20</sup>Vawaanjereravo, vookhallattho nllupello na Mulluku. Nllupello wonanko nenna khanaariwo khalle wa amodda ayo yakhalla allupa mukutho.
- <sup>21</sup>Koma Yesu avolloweeye wi akhallelle mullupa mukutho Mulluku aallupella wi, “Miyaano, Apwiya kaallupella nave ngiwa kisintha maganizwaaka wi, ‘Oneerokhalla mullupa mukutho wa enthawi yoohimalla.’ “
- <sup>22</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella Yesu annasimikiza wi echipangano eyo Mulluku ariiyena wa hiyaano tti yaphaama ohiyana ni yakhalle.
- <sup>23</sup>Vookhallattho ohiyana omodda vawi allupa mukutho akhallaalle yaari anchichi kaambiiwa yaanakhwa sika kheyaaawora ovirellella ni muttekwiwa.
- <sup>24</sup>Koma Yesu annavirellellave okhalla ni okumi enthawi yoohimalla, sika muttekwaaye wookhalla mullupa mukutho, khanamuhiyerattho muthu mmodda.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave sika annawora, ollello ni mallapo mattheene waavullusa ayo enawa wa Mulluku oweella mwa olliye, vawi ookhalla ni okumi woohimalla wi aavekellelleke athu wa Mulluku.

<sup>26</sup>Vano Yesu sika mullupa mukuthwaahu muullupalli oyo anakwakhwaniha ddoopaalla ddahu. Olliyooyo tti aweella, oohikhalla ni machimo nave aahiyanihiwa ni athu oochimwa nave aawellihiwa oya oddullu.

<sup>27</sup>Khanaphwanaphwana ni allupa mukutho uullupalli akhallaalla, vawi khanapaallattho wi aheraatthiki mukutho nllapo ni nllapo wa machimwaaye vawaamba nave wa machimo a athu. Aaheraatthi mukutho omodda nave yooyo waari wa mallapo mattheene iiheraatthilleeye mwaneenaaye.

<sup>28</sup>Malamulo a Mose ennaatthoolla athu oolephela wi ekhalla allupa mukutho uullupalli. Koma lonjezo na Mulluku nno neeriwe ni nllupello ni nno nawiille vatulli va malamulo ninnamutthoolla Mwanaye. Nave tti mullupa mukutho muullupalli wa enthawi yoohimalla.

## **Aheberi 8**

<sup>1</sup>Mwaha muttheene ninalloteehu tti vawi nookhalla ni mullupa mukutho muullupalli, oyo anakeraatthi onnattanatta na mpando wa omwene wa Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene ooddullu.

<sup>2</sup>Olliye anarumeyella wonanko mullupa mukutho muullupalli mu nipuro naweellesesa na muwari mwa musasamusasa oyo wamakiwe ni Apwiya, ohiri ni athu.

<sup>3</sup>Arive mullupa mukutho muullupalli anattoholiwa wi aheraatthiki mikutho ni emphaso wa Mulluku nave sika mullupa mukuthwaahu muullupalli anaphwanellattho okhalla ni yawi aheraatthi.

<sup>4</sup>Akhanlleke va ellapo yavatthi, khaakhalle mullupa mukutho, vawi ellapo yavattheella yookhalla ni allupa mukutho ayo enaheraatthi mikutho moollikana ni malamulo a Mose.

<sup>5</sup>Mutteko onaphariwa ni allupa mukuthwaayo tti echisanzo ni echizindikiro ya ddeko ddineereya mu enyumba yooddullu. Nnda ddiri wonanko ddeereyille ni Mose aariye vakuviru otthipella musasa, Mulluku aamulleella wi, “Weerethi ddittheddene ollikana ni echisanzo woonihiweewe vamwaangoni valle.”

<sup>6</sup>Koma vano, mutteko wookhalla mullupa mukutho oyo wavahiwe wa Yesu tti waphaama ohiyana ni wa allupa mukutho akhallaalle. Vawi olliye tti ookhalla varyari a echipangano eyo yaari yaphaama ohiyana ni yakhalleeyo vawi yaamakiwa va lonjezo naphaama noohiyana ni nakhallenne.

<sup>7</sup>Echipangano yawaambeella yakhanlleke yaphaama, khewaakhallettho opaalleya wa yaneepiilli.

<sup>8</sup>Koma Apwiya aawoona athwaaye wi aachimwa allotilleeye wi, “Mallapo enimawa, enallota tti Apwiya, awi kineerokeraatthiha echipangano yanaanweene ni athu a Aisraele ni a Ayuda.

<sup>9</sup>Khekhalla wonanko echipangano kakeraatthihalleemi ni makhollwiiwa, va nllapo kaakusalleemi ni natta naka, kaaholleleemi vawaakhumihani mu Iguputo. Vawi

kheyaaroromelleye voothwarani echipangano nakeraatthihallehu, nave sika nameenettho ngaawapwathille.

<sup>10</sup>Vano ella sika echipangano kineereemi kikeraatthihe ni Aisraele m'mallaponi enawaayo, enallota tti Apwiya. Kineerewiiaatthi malamulwaaka m'maganizoni mwiwa ni waalemba m'murimani mwiwa. Kineerokhalla Mullukwiiwa, nave alliwa eneerokhalla athwaaka.

<sup>11</sup>Khavipaalleyattho wi muthu amuhuddihe mukhwaaye, apaalle ollota wa mukhwaaye wi, 'Waadduwelle Apwiya.' Vawi attheenaayo eneerokidduwella miyaano, waambeella wa mung'onong'ono, ophiyera wa muullupalli.

<sup>12</sup>Kineerewaakhululukella machimwiiwa nave nguupuwellattho ddoonanara ddiwa.”

<sup>13</sup>Voollotani dda echipangano yanaanweeneella, Mulluku anallota wi yawaambeelle tti yoomalla mutteko nave erive ello yakhalla yoomalla mutteko nave yaahuwa eri vakhuviru omalla.

## **Aheberi 9**

<sup>1</sup>Echipangano yawaambeelle yaakhalla ni malamulwiiwa a mallapello nave yaakhallattho ni musasa woollapellamo wa va ellapo yavatthimva.

<sup>2</sup>M'musasanimmu, echipinda yawaamba yaakhalla ni yoohiyavo enyali ni tebulo owaaka buledi oovelleelliwa wa Mulluku nave yaromolliwa wi nipuro naweella.

<sup>3</sup>Otulli wa ekatani waakhalla echipinda yooromolliwa wi nipuro naweellesesa.

<sup>4</sup>Mwemmo mwaakhalla nikuwa na golide vooheraathella mukutho wa lubani nave ni Nibokosi na Echipangano nittheene noomariwa ni golide. Nave muwari mwa nibokosinno mwaakhalla kapu a golide oyo mwahelliwe mana, ekopo ya Aroni yaphuwalle makukhweelle yaari mwemmottho navettho malluku meelli valle valembeuwe malamulo a Mulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Vaddullu va nibokosinno vaari akerubi oosema awooniha ntitimiho na Mulluku nave muuphellwiiwaayo yaakhuneella vanipuroni nookhululukella machimo, vaddullu vanibokosininno. Nave vano khawuworeya wi nitthopoolle ddittheddene.

<sup>6</sup>Vano sika otthopoola wiwa tti wi allupa mukutho yaanavollowa mu nipuro naweellanne nllapo ni nllapo wi yaphare muttekwiwa wamallapello.

<sup>7</sup>Koma mullupa mukutho muullupallive sika avollowa muwari mwa musasa nave eera ddennda omoddave vamuyakhani. Aanakusa nikhame nno aheraatthiye wa Mulluku ekaamba ya machimwaaye ni ekaamba ya machimo a athu yeeriiwa moohidduwella.

<sup>8</sup>Munepa Waweella annahuddiha mwawiiweya phaama dda ddeko ddittheddenennda wi ettilla yoovollowella mu nipuro naweellesesa kenhulluweve waarimi musasa wakhallooyo orivove.

- <sup>9</sup>Ella sika echisanzo ya enthawi ya muttano eyo enattaphullella wi mukutho wa enama wooheraatthiwa wa Mulluku, khonawora omurukunusa muthu ooheraatthooyo okhalla ni murima waphaama.
- <sup>10</sup>Vawi ddeko ddennda ddinallota dda ddoocha, ddoowirya, ni ehakallallo ddaweelliha ddoohiyahiyana. Attheenaalla tti malamulo ayo erivo otiyera enthawi eyo Mulluku anaakeraatthiheeye malamulo anaanweene.
- <sup>11</sup>Koma Khristu awiille wonanko mullupa mukutho muullupalli a ddeko ddaphaama nndo ddirivo khalle. Ayaattho mu musasa woollapellamo waphaama wunchichi oyo ohimakiwe ni athu nave yooyo khohiyoni wa ellapo yavattheella.
- <sup>12</sup>Vano aavolowa omodda o nipuro naweellesesa na oddullu anoopolla omachimoni wa enthawi yoohimalla. Enre yeella vooheraatthini mukutho wa nikhame naayenaaye woohikhalla na epuri apaalle na eng'ombe.
- <sup>13</sup>Moollikana ni malamulo a Mose, athu oochimwa kheyakhulleliwa omullapella Mulluku. Yeeriwa aweella yamiddiwa nikhame na epuri ni na eng'ombe owaaka ntuura na mwaana a eng'ombe yooheraatthiwa mukutho.
- <sup>14</sup>Koma Khristu khaarina machimo nave ahiheraatthi yeekhaaye wonanko mukutho mwa Munepa woohimalla. Ella sika ekaambiiwa nikhame naye niriiwa ni masiva manchichi oorukunusa murimaahu woochimwa okhalla waphaama wi niheereke ddeko nndo ddinaanihoollele woohwa koma wi niwore omurumeyella Mulluku ookumi.
- <sup>15</sup>Khristu akhwille wi aavulluse ayo yachimwalle mu enthawi ya echipangano yawaambeelle. Vano tti ookhalla varyari a echipangano yanaanweene wi ayo yiithaniwe yaakhelle madaliso oohimalla ayo Mulluku alonjezilleeye.
- <sup>16</sup>Echipangano yawi ddiidda eri wonanko omulemba kalata oomukawa katundu muthu akhwa. Kalata yoolla anaphara mutteko muthooyo akhwa.
- <sup>17</sup>Nnda ddinattaphullella wi kalata yoolla khanaphara mutteko muthooyo aahikhwa.
- <sup>18</sup>Nikhame naapharihiwattho mutteko wi echipangano yawaambeelle yaambe ophara mutteko.
- <sup>19</sup>Mose ahaalleella athu ddittheddene nndo malamulo yallotiiwa wi yeereke. Vano aaphariha mutteko mapururu oofiila oomakelleliwa o ekopo ya hisope wi aamidde athwaalle owaaka nibukhu na malamulonne nikhame na eng'ombe ni na epuri owaaka maaddi.
- <sup>20</sup>Ahaalleella athwaalle wi, “Ni nikhamenna Mulluku ookeraatthiha echipangano ni nyuwaano.”
- <sup>21</sup>Mose aamiddattho nikhame musasa woollapellamo ni erive ello yapharihiwe mutteko voollapellani.
- <sup>22</sup>Moollikana ni malamulo a Mose erive ello yeelliihiwa voomiddiwani nikhame. Kheyiivo machimo enaakhululukelliwe nikhame naahihelliwa.

<sup>23</sup>Ddekonndda tti echisanzo ya ddooddullu nave sika ddinaphwanella ddeellihiwe mwawi ddiidda. Koma ddeko ddooddullu ddineellihiwa mookhwaranya ddenndda.

<sup>24</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa Khristu ahivollowilleeye mu nipuro naweellesesa noomakiwa ni athu nno niri echisanzo ya nipuro nawoona na mallapello. Koma ayiille oddullu nave vano ari wenko ni Mulluku onikavihera hiyaano

<sup>25</sup>Khristu khaniheraatthi mukutho wiilliwiilli wonanko mullupa mukutho muullupalli oyo anavollowa mu nipuro naweellesesa orive muyakha wi aheraatthi nikhame na enama.

<sup>26</sup>Khristu iiheraatthiki mukutho orive muyakha ddaano ahoowaka orive muyakha ovenyera mvo ellapo yavatheella yaphatuseliwiiwa. Koma vano akhwille omoddave baasi waatamella o omamallihello wa ellapo yavathimva, wi iiheraatthi mwaneenaaye mukutho woohuwa machimo.

<sup>27</sup>Arive muthu anakhwa omodda nave vatulli viwa aneluziwa.

<sup>28</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo Khristu aaheraatthiwa mukutho omodda wi atukhulle ni ohuwa machimo a athu anchichi. Aneeroowa wiilli oohikhalla wi eellihe machimo koma aavulluse ayo enamutiya.

## **Aheberi 10**

<sup>1</sup>Malamulo a Mose khehiyo ddeko ddaphaama nnddo ddinawa koma tti muuthuuchive wa ddeko ddaphaama nnddo ddinawa vawi khenawora oweelliha athu o machimwiiwa vooheraatthini mukutho orive muyakha.

<sup>2</sup>Athu oomullapella Mulluku yeellihiweke kheyaakhallena yowiiwaanya m'murimani wi aachimwa sika nave wi kheyaaheraatthiki mukutho orive muyakha.

<sup>3</sup>Koma nndda ddinawuupusa machimwiiwa orive muyakha.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi nikhame na eng'ombe ni na epuri khaniwora ohuwa machimwiiwa.

<sup>5</sup>Khristu awiilleeye va ellapo yavatthi aallota wa Mulluku wi, “Nyuwaano khamunapaalla mukutho ni emphaso, koma mwaakivaha miyaano mwiilli.

<sup>6</sup>Khamunahakallallana mukutho wooshelleliha enama ettheene, naari mukutho waweelliha machimo.

<sup>7</sup>“Vano Khristu aallota wi, ‘Mullukwaaka, koowa wi keere ddoopaalla ddanyu, wonanko mmo ddalembeliwiiwa mu nibukhu na malamulo.’ “

<sup>8</sup>Malamulo enahuddiha wi ddoovelleella wa Mulluku ni mukutho wooshelleliha enama ettheene ddeereyeke ekaamba ya machimo. Koma vano kaambiiwa tini Khristu aneereeye wi Mulluku khanahakallallana ddenndda?

<sup>9</sup>Nndda ddinattaphullella wi Mulluku anaakakhaniha mikutho ddakhalle ni mukutho wa Khristu. Ella sika Khristu allotelleeye wa Mulluku wi, “Koowa wi keere ddoopaalla ddanyu”.

- <sup>10</sup>Sika noheellihiwa kaambiiwa Yesu Khrisitu aamwiiwellella Mulluku vaviiheraatthini mukutho wawaamba ni wookomihera.
- <sup>11</sup>Allupa mukutho enaphara muttekwiwa nllapo ni nllapo oheraatthi mukutho mmoddamoddave oyo ohinawora ohuwa machimo.
- <sup>12</sup>Koma Khrisitu ahiiheraatthi mukutho mmoddave woweelliha machimo mattheene. Aheraatthilleeye, aakeraatthi o nnattanatta na Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave anatiyerella wenko ophiyera aatthattusalle adanaaye wi ekhalle voonyingallavo manyallwaaye.
- <sup>14</sup>Ni mukutho mmoddoola, aaweeriha wi ekhalle aphaama woohimalla athu ayo aweellihalleeye.
- <sup>15</sup>Munepa Waweella annavelleella omboni voollotani wi,
- <sup>16</sup>“Yavira mallapo yaayo, kineeroweera echipangano ni alliwaayo, kineerewiyyaatthi malamulwaaka m'maganizoni mwiwa ni m'murimani mwiwa.
- <sup>17</sup>Keeddiiddottho kineerotiwalla machimwiiwa, Nguupuwella ddoolakwa ddiwa.”
- <sup>18</sup>Machimo yakhululukelliwa mukutho waweelliha machimo khonapaalleya.
- <sup>19</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, nikhame na Yesu ninanillipiha murima wi nineerovollowa mu nipuro naweellesesa.
- <sup>20</sup>Olliye aanihullella ettilla yanaanweene yoohoollella o okumi oweella va ekatani eyo eri mwiillaaye.
- <sup>21</sup>Sika vano nookhalla ni mullupa mukutho muullupalli oyo analamulella enyumba ya Mulluku.
- <sup>22</sup>Vano hankoni nimwaatamelle Mulluku ni mirima ddawoona ni mirima ddoochikayika mwa echikhulupililo. Hankoni nikhalle ni mirima ddeellihiwe voomiddiwani, yawuupusera murima yoohivaanyihwa ni ddoochimwa nave ni miilli ddoochapihiwa ni maaddi aweella.
- <sup>23</sup>Nillipihelle waakhullella moohikayikella nnddo ninadditiyerehu vawi oyo anilonjezille ddennda tti oororomelleya.
- <sup>24</sup>Nivirelleselle wuupuwellana, ollipihana wi noonihe echikondi ni weera ddaphaama.
- <sup>25</sup>Nihisoseke o mitthukumano ddahu ddoollapella wonanko mmo enearella amoddaayo. Koma hankoni nillipihana mwiilli, vawi munnadduwella wi Nllapo na Apwiya nohaatamella.
- <sup>26</sup>Ninachimwa mwaphudda nidduwellaka yawoona, khawiiwo mukutho mmodda onaakhelliwe ekaamba ya machimwaahwaayo.
- <sup>27</sup>Kheyivo emodda ehaanlle koma otiyerella mwawoova echiweluzo ni munllo wawoopiha oyo onaawononge oovaanyihana ni Mulluku.

<sup>28</sup>Muthu oohithwara malamulo a Mose aniiphiwa moheerelliwa echifundo vakhalla amboni eelli apaalle araru.

<sup>29</sup>Onaakhalle wawiidde wa oyo anamullotella epewe Mwaana a Mulluku? Oyo aneesa noohikhalla ni mutteko nikhame na echipangano nno naneellihalle? Apaalle anallotella epewe Munepa Waweella oyo ananivaha echisomo ya Mulluku? Ollakiwa wa muthu awi ddiidda onaakhalle wawoopiha wunchichi.

<sup>30</sup>Vawi ninnadduwella wi Mulluku aallota wi awaallaka ni waahokollosella. Mawu a Mulluku yaallotattho wi Apwiya eneeroweeluza athwiiwa.

<sup>31</sup>Sika ophariwa ni Mulluku ookumi tti wawoopiha.

<sup>32</sup>Koma upuwellani ddaweereyelleninnde, enthawi elle mwaakhenleenyu owala wa Mulluku, mwaavillella voowanani ekhoto moollipana ni ddoohoosa ddittheddene.

<sup>33</sup>Enthawi ddimodda yaanuunyambusani ni oweerellani epewe vamiitthoni va athu. Enthawi ddimodda mwaanakhalla vamodda ni athu ayo yahoosiwa.

<sup>34</sup>Vawi mwahaamorella ethakaraka ayo yaari mundende nave mwahaakhullella moohakallalla wi ewaakheni eyuumaanyu kaambiiwa munnadduwella wi mookhalla ni eyuuma yawaata ni yoohimalla.

<sup>35</sup>Sika muhinatathilla ollipa wanyu murima vawi muneerothuviwa wuullupalli.

<sup>36</sup>Muvillelleke, sika wi mwamalliha weera yoopaalla ya Mulluku muneerewaakhella nndo alonjezilleeye.

<sup>37</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Enthawi ehanlle vang'ono wi oyo anawa, aphiye khaselliwa iyayi.

<sup>38</sup>Vano athwaaka oolungama eneerokhalla ni okumi ekaamba ya echikhulupililwiiwa. Koma yaahokollweelaka mutulli, nginahakallallana.”

<sup>39</sup>Koma hiyaano khanihiyoni athu ayo enahokollweella mutulli ni woonongeya koma niri athu ookhulupilila wi nivulluwe.

## **Aheberi 11**

<sup>1</sup>Okhalla ni echikhulupililo onattaphullella wi ohikayikella ddeko ninatiyerelleehu ni osimikiza wi ddeko nndo nihinaddooneehu ddookhallawo.

<sup>2</sup>Tti echikhulupililo yeella yaweerihalle makhollwaahu wi Mulluku ahakallallekena.

<sup>3</sup>Ekaamba nookhalla ni echikhulupililo, ninniwesesa wi ddeko ddittheddene dda va ellapo yavattheella ddaphatusiwe ni mawu a Mulluku, sika wi ddeko ninooneehu ddaphatusiwe ovenyera o ddeko ddoohooneya.

<sup>4</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Abele aaheraatthi mukutho waphaama wa Mulluku ohiyaana ni wa Kaini, sika ahaakhullelliwa wi tti oolungama. Mulluku mwaneenaaye aahakallalla ni mukuthwaaye. Naari akhwille, echikhulupililwaaye tti omboni wa hiyaano.

- <sup>5</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Enoki aakusiwa ni Mulluku oya oddullu ari mukumi, wawi khaavo oonille mutembwaaye. Mawu a Mulluku tti mboni wi ahinakusiwe oya oddullu aheera ddoomuhakallalliha Mulluku.
- <sup>6</sup>Khaavo anaamuhakallallihe Mulluku ahiinna echikhulupililo, wawi oyo anapaalla omwaatamella Mulluku akhallena echikhulupililo yawi Mullukooyo ookhallawo. Nave aneerewaathuva athu enamwaashaasha.
- <sup>7</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Mulluku aamuchenjeza Nowa dda ddeko dda muhoollo nnddo ddaari ddihiinooneye. Ahiiwellella nave aamaka engalawa wi aavullusellemo athu attheene a mu nibanja naye. Sika ahaavaanyiha athu a ellapo yavatthi wi tti oochimwa nave ahaakhella echilungamo yoovenyera o echikhulupililo.
- <sup>8</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Abrahamu aamwiiwellella Mulluku amwiithanilleeye wi aye o ellapo eyo amulonjezilleeye wi enaakhalle yaayeyaaye. Naari ahidduwenllewo nko anayeeye, ayaawove.
- <sup>9</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Abrahamu akhalla m'musasani wonanko mulleto mu ellapo eyo Mulluku amulonjezilleeye. Akhalla m'misasani. Isaki mwanaye ni Yakobo edduullwaaye, alliwattho yakhalla m'misasani wawi alliwattho yahaakhellana lonjezonna.
- <sup>10</sup>Abrahamu eera ddiidda atiyeraka ovollowa mu muzinda wookhalla ni matthipello oohimalla oyo waganizeriwe ni omakiwa ni Mulluku.
- <sup>11</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Sara aakhalla ni mwaana aamullopwana naari aari awuulluvalla ni oohiyara kaambiiwa Abrahamu aamukhulupilila Mulluku oyo amulonjezille.
- <sup>12</sup>Abrahamu uulluvanlle, ari vakhuviru okhwa, aakhalla nikhollo na edduullu ddinchichi. Wawi edduullunnddo ddohaata wonanko etheneeri apaalle wonanko mihava dda mukhwipi mwa enyanja.
- <sup>13</sup>Athu attheene yakhulupililallaalla yaakhwa ehinaakhelle ddeko nnddo Mulluku aalonjezilleeye. Koma yaaddoonella voorekama ni ohakallallana. Yahaakhullella wi yaari alleto a ellapo yavattheella.
- <sup>14</sup>Ayo enallota wi tti alleto a ellapo yavattheella, ennooniha wi enatiyerella waakhella ellapo yayiwayayiwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Kheyaaka ellapo yoowaniwa yayihiyalliiwa, ddaariki ddiiddo yaaweerohokollweella nko yavenyereewawo.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma yatiyera ellapo yaphaama oddullu ohiyana ni ellapo yoowaniwa. Ella sika ekaambiiwa Mulluku ahinawulliweeyena muru yaamuromollaka wi Mullukwiiwa. Nave ahaamakella muzinda woohimalla.
- <sup>17</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Abrahamu ahaakhullella omuheraatthi mukutho mwanaye, Isaki, Mulluku amweesilleeye naari Mulluku amulonjezille mwaana aamullopwanoolla.

- <sup>18</sup>Dda mwaanoolla Mulluku aallota wi, “Oweella mwa Isaki oneerokhalla ni edduullu.”
- <sup>19</sup>Sika Abrahamu aakhulupilila wi Mulluku ttuuwora omuvenyiha Isaki wa ookhwa. Vano aamwaakhellattho wonanko oovenyihiwa wa ookhwa.
- <sup>20</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Isaki ahaavekella anaaye, Yakobo ni Esau, madaliso a muhoollo.
- <sup>21</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Yakobo ari vakhuviru okhwa, aamudalisa arive mwaana a Yosefe. Eera ddennda ahameelle mutootwaaye, amullapellaka Mulluku.
- <sup>22</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Yosefe ari vakhuviru okhwa, aallota dda okhuma wa Aisraele mu Iguputo. Vano ahaalleella wi ekuse makhuvaaye yaakhumaka.
- <sup>23</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, ayariwe Mose, makhollwaaye yaamuvittha miyeri miraru, emoonille wi ari oreera. Kheyaawooville ohiiwellella malamulo a Farao a o Iguputo.
- <sup>24</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Mose unnuwalle aakhoota weeriwa mwaana a mwaana aamutthiyana a Farao.
- <sup>25</sup>Olliye aatthoolla ohoosiwa vamodda ni athu a Mulluku ohiyana ni okhalla ni ddoohakallalliha ddoochimwa wa enthawi yooyeva.
- <sup>26</sup>Aadduwella wi ohoowa ekaamba ya Mesiya waari woopaalleya wunchichi ohiyana ni eyuuma ettheene ya mu Iguputo, vawi atiyerella othuwiwa.
- <sup>27</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Mose aakhumawo o Iguputo moohoova oowalli wa Farao vawi aanavillella wonanko muthu oomoonna Mulluku oohooneyoolla.
- <sup>28</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Mose akeraatthihalle Ehakallallo ya Paska, aalamula wi emidde nikhame na enama machiwiiwa, wi angelo ayo enaawiipheke anamwani awaamba ehiwiiphe anamwani awaamba Aisraele.
- <sup>29</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Aisraele yaallapuwa vatthi vavuumma mu enyanja yoofiila. Koma a Aiguputo voopaallani waattakiha Aisraelaalle, yaavuhellelliwa ni maaddi.
- <sup>30</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, esiri dda muzinda wa Yeriko ddaakumuwa, Aisraele yeetille moowaapheella muzindooyo mallapo matthanu ni meelli.
- <sup>31</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, Rahabu, hule khaawiiphiwe vamodda ni athu oohiiwellellaalle vawi aawaakhella phaama owaniwa Aisraele ayo yawiille wi ezonde muzindooyo.
- <sup>32</sup>Ethiyo killote tini vano? Enthawi yooyeva yawi killote dda athu amodda anchichi wonanko Gidiyoni, Balaki, Samusoni, Yefita, Davide, Samuyele owaakattho anamallotella.

<sup>33</sup>Ekaamba ya echikhulupililo, athu awiddiidda yaagonjiha maomwene, yaheera echilungamo, yahaakhella eyo Mulluku alonjezilleeye nave yaawalla eyano dda mikango.

<sup>34</sup>Amodda yaatiipiha munllo woowalli, amodda yaavulluwa wowiiphiwa ni masubata, yaari oofooka koma yaavahiwa masiva, yaari oollipa okhotoni nave yaawiikariha asuphayi eelleto.

<sup>35</sup>Atthiyana amodda yaahokolloselliwa ookondiwiwa evenyihiwe wa ookhwa. Amodda yahoosiwa ophiyera yahiiphiwa ekhootille ottaphulliwa vawi yatiyerella waakhella okumi woohimalla.

<sup>36</sup>Amodda yaattheyiwa ni owashulliwa, yaamakiwa ni onyoolo nave ehiyiwa mundende.

<sup>37</sup>Amodda yahiiphiwa voovokhiwani malluku, amodda yaaphaddiwa variyari, amodda yahiiphiwa ni masubata. Amodda kheyaarina ddoowara ddaphaama koma yawara mattapara a enkhosa ni a epuri. Yaari oohoowa, oorama murendelle nave oohambulliwa.

<sup>38</sup>Athu yaalla yaari aphaama nave kheyaaphwanenlle okhalla ellapo yavattheella, yaamoono weeteeta muchipululuni ni m'miyangoni yiipitthaka m'makhunguni ni m'mallitini.

<sup>39</sup>Athu attheene a echikhulupililwaalla yaheera ddoomuhakallalliha Mulluku koma yaakhwa ehinaakhelle eyo yalonjeziwiwa ni Mulluku.

<sup>40</sup>Sika Mulluku aari aganzalle khalle ddoonikhozera ello yopaalleya wunchichi vawi khaapanlle wi yaakhelle yoolonjeziweeyo hiyaano nihiivo.

## **Aheberi 12**

<sup>1</sup>Vawi virive veko voonaapheella vookhalla amboni a echikhulupililo anchichi ddiidda, hankoni nivenyihevo erive ello yooniselliha, makamaka machimo ayo eniwanddeellelle nave nithamake ni murima muttheene mpikisano nambilleehoolla.

<sup>2</sup>Miitthwaahu ekhalle va Yesu oyo akeraatthihalle echikhulupilwaahu, oyo ananihoollella ni weeriha echikhulupililwaahu wi ekhalle yaphaama. Aavillella owullihiwa muru vookhomiwani vamutandani, ekaamba yoodduwella wi muhoollo aneerohakallalla. Vawi vano annakhalla o nnattanatta wa mpando wa omwene wa Mulluku.

<sup>3</sup>Muupuwelleke dda Yesu oyo avilleenlle orive ohoosiwa ekaamba ya athu amodda oochimwa ayo yamuwukilalle, wi muhifooke ni otathilla murima.

<sup>4</sup>Khaavo a nyuwaano allipanne ni machimo ophiyera okhwa.

<sup>5</sup>Ethiyo mootiwalla mawu oollipiha murima a Mulluku uuhuddihalleenyuni nyuwaano wonanko anaaye wi, “Mwanaka ohinavevevullaka ollaka wa Apwiiyo apaalle otathilla murima yaawuuhumullullaka?”

- <sup>6</sup>Vallethi Apwiya ennamullaka arive muthu enamukondiiwa. Ennamuwashulla arive muthu oyo enamwaakhullelliiwa wi tti ayiwa.”
- <sup>7</sup>Sika muvillleleke mwaallakiwaka vawi Mulluku annuukusani wonanko anaaye mu ddaweera ddaye ddittheddene. Ethiyo ookhallavo mwaana oyo ahinallakiwa ni attitthinnya?
- <sup>8</sup>Koma Mulluku aahuullakakani nyuwaano wonanko mmo aneerelleeye ni anaaye attheene, dduwellani wi nyuwaano khamuhiyo anaayenaaye.
- <sup>9</sup>Attitthiihu a ellapo yavattheella ennanillaka nave ninnaavaha olemu. Ethiyo yookatamiha ttiivi omugonjella Mulluku, Attitthiihu m'munepani wi nikhalle ni okumi?
- <sup>10</sup>Attitthiihu a ellapo yavattheella yaananillaka wa enthawi yooyeva yoona wi tti woopaalleya wa alliwaayo. Koma Mulluku annanillaka wi ddinikavihere hiyaano wi nikhalle aweella wonanko olliye.
- <sup>11</sup>Muthu aallakiwaka, wa olliyooyo anoona wonanko ddoomoriha ethakaraka nave ddohihakallalliha. Koma athu yallellawe mwawi ddiidda vatulli viwa ennaakhella ezipaso dda okhalla mwa murendelle ni moolungama.
- <sup>12</sup>Sika okollani mattaanyu oofooka nave makutthaanyu ehithhukumelleke.
- <sup>13</sup>Etakani m'misewuni ddaphaama, sika athu ookhwa meto ehivirellele okhwa meto koma echiliiwe.
- <sup>14</sup>Mweeseese okhalla mwa murendelle ni athu attheene. Mukhallettho aweella murima vawi khaavo ni mmoddeene anaawoone Apwiya aahikhalla aweella murima.
- <sup>15</sup>Chenjerani wi arive muthu ahikollweelle mutulli ni otathilla echisomo ya Mulluku. Chenjerani wi arive muthu ahikhalle wonanko echipaso yoowaawa ni awaambiha ddoohoosa wa athu akhwaaye.
- <sup>16</sup>Chenjerani wi arive muthu ahikhalle ooraruwa apaalle ahikhalle oonyaambusa dda Munepa wonanko Esaoole akullihalle ottekweenaaye ni yoocha ya enthawi emodda.
- <sup>17</sup>Valle munnadduwella wi vatulli viwa aapaalla waakhella madaliso a attitthinnya koma aawatteelliwa vawi kheyivo aaweereeye wi asinthe eerilleeye khalle naari avekille moowinlla.
- <sup>18</sup>Nyuwaano khamuri wonanko Aisraele ayo yaphiyalle va ello eyo yawoonriiwa ottannya, mwaango wa Sinai, olle wakhara munllo nave waari wa epiphi yiinchichi ni wa ephevo yuullupalli.
- <sup>19</sup>Mvo vaari wiipiwa wa nipallapata ni wiiweya wa mawu. Koma yaaveka wi ehiiwe naari vang'ono,
- <sup>20</sup>vawi yaakhoota wiiwellella mawu awi “Arive muthu naari enama ya muchipululuni yattannya mwaangooyo yiiphiwe voovokhiwani malluku”.

<sup>21</sup>Ddeereyille vamwaangoni valle ddaari ddawoopiha, Sika wi Mose aathukumella ekaamba ya woova.

<sup>22</sup>Koma nyuwaano moophiya o mwaango wa Ziyoni nave o Yerusalemu ooddullu, o muzinda wa Mulluku ookumi, nko ori angelo anchichi enahakallalla.

<sup>23</sup>Moophiya o mahakallallemo nko otthukumanne anamwani awaamba a Mulluku ayo manddiniwa yalembiwe oddullu. Moophiya wa Mulluku ooweeluzi athu attheene nave wa minepa dda athu oolungama, ayo Mulluku aweerilleeye okhalla aphaama wunchichi.

<sup>24</sup>Moophiya wa Yesu ookhalla varyari a echipangano yanaanweene nave moophiya o nikhame noomiddiwa nno ninalonjeza ddeko ddaphaama ohiyana ni na Abele neerelliwa.

<sup>25</sup>Chenjerani vano wi muhikhoote omwiiwellella oyo anallota ni nyuwaano. Athu ayo yakhootille omwiiwellellaale oyo aachenjezilleeye vatthi vaava kheyavulluwalle. Hiyaano ninaavulluwe mwawiidde nakhoota omwiiwellella oyo anallota ovenyera oddullu.

<sup>26</sup>Mulluku allotilleeye vawaamba mawaaye yaatikha ellapo ettheene yavatthi koma vano aalonjeza wi aneerotikha wiilli ellapo yavatthi ni yooddullwiine.

<sup>27</sup>Mawu awi “wiilli” enattaphullella wi ddeko nnddo Mulluku aphatusalleeye, nnddo ddinatikheya, ddineerovenyihiwavo koma ddeko ddoohitikheya ddineerokhallavo enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>28</sup>Vawi nohaakhella omwene woohitikheya nimuthokozeke Mulluku nave nimullapelleke moophwanellella, moolemu ni mwawoova.

<sup>29</sup>Vawi Mullukwaahu ari wonanko munllo wawoononga.

### **Aheberi 13**

<sup>1</sup>Virellessani okondana wonanko muthu ni murokoriye

<sup>2</sup>Muupuwelleke owaakhella phaama alleto owaninyu. Vaweerani nndda amodda yaawaakhella angelo moohidduwella.

<sup>3</sup>Muwuupuwelleke ayo eri mundende wonanko nyuwaanottho muri wenko. Muwuupuwelleke ayo enahoosiwa wonanko nyuwaanottho munahoosiwella nimodda.

<sup>4</sup>Muhiwuvevulleke okwati, khallakani oororomellana kaambiiwa Mulluku aneeromweeluzi oyo ari ooraruwa apaalle oohiroromelleya muukwatini.

<sup>5</sup>Murimaanyu ohinakondaka makobiri, mukwanihiweke ni nnddo muriinyuna. Vawi Mulluku aallota wi, “Nguuhiyani apaalle wuuthawani.”

<sup>6</sup>Hankoni nillipe murima ni ollota wi, “Apwiya sika enakikavihera, ngiwa koova. Muthu ttuuweera tini ni miyaano?”

- <sup>7</sup>Muwuupuwelleke oohoollellaanyu ayo yuuhuddihalleni dda othenga wa Mulluku. Muupuwelleke wi yakhalla mwawiidde. Mweseeseke ottakihera echikhulupililo eyo yaariwana.
- <sup>8</sup>Yesu Khrisitu tti yooyo oddillo, ollelo ni mallapo mattheene.
- <sup>9</sup>Muhinaakhullella wi ehuddiho ddeleto dduuholloseni. Yoophwanella onillipiha murima tti echisomo ya Mulluku, woohikhalla malamulo oollota dda yoocha. Athu amodda yathwara malamulwaalla kheyaphurallena ello.
- <sup>10</sup>Hiyaano nookhalla ni nikuwa koma allupa mukutho oorumeyella m'musasani kheyakhullelliwa ocha dooheraatthiwa mukutho vanikuwaninno.
- <sup>11</sup>Mullupa mukutho muullupalli aanavollowa nipuro naweellesesa ni nikhame na enama wi nikhalle mukutho wookhululukella machimo. Koma enameeyo yayoosera otte wa enyumbeeyo.
- <sup>12</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella Yesu nayeenettho aakhwella otte wa muzinda wi aweellihe athu ni nikhame naye.
- <sup>13</sup>Hankoni vano niye wa olliye otte wi navevulliwekena nimodda.
- <sup>14</sup>Valle vatthimva khaninna muzinda woohimalla koma ninnatiyera muzinda woohimalla oyo onawooyo.
- <sup>15</sup>Sika ekaamba ya yeella mukuthwaahu okhalle omuthokoza Mulluku oohimalla oweella mwa Yesu. Nallota wi, “Mulluku tti Apwiya” nooheraatthi mukutho.
- <sup>16</sup>Muhinatiwalla weera dda echifundo ni okawana nnddo muriinyuna, vawi mikutho ddenndda ddinnamuhakallalliha Mulluku.
- <sup>17</sup>Muwiiwellelleke oohoollellaanyu ni waagonjera vawi alliwa ennawehera mirima ddanyu enthawi ettheene vawi eneerotthopoola mitteko ddiwa vamiitthoni va Mulluku. Mwawiiwellella eneerekophara muttekwiwa moohakallalla. Mwaheera ddiiddo, eneerothumuwa nave kheyuukaviherani nyuwaano.
- <sup>18</sup>Munivekellelleke hiyaano, naari nihikayikaka wi nookhalla ni ello yoonivaanya m'murimani mwahu vawi ninneeseesa weera ddittheddene mwa phaama.
- <sup>19</sup>Koma kinimuuvekani wi muvekelle wi Mulluku anihokolloselle wa nyuwaano veneva.
- <sup>20</sup>Mulluku oovaha murendelle, ahaavenyiha Apwiihu Yesu wa ookhwa. Vano Yesu tti mbusa muullupalli a enkhosa, oyo eerille echipangano yanaanweene yoohimalla oweella mu nikhame naye.
- <sup>21</sup>Mulluku uuvaheni ddaphaama ddittheddene, wi mweereke nnddo olliye anaddipalleeye. Nave oweella mwa Yesu annaneeriha erive ello eyo enamuhakallalliha olliye. Ntitimiho nikhalle wa Khrisitooyo woohimalla. Amen.
- <sup>22</sup>Kinimuuvekani, asinnaka ni arokoraka, wi muwaakhelle phaama mawu oollipiha murimaalla vawi kuulembelleni moophadda.

<sup>23</sup>Kinapaalla mudduwelle wi Timoteo, mwanamunnihi, oottaphulliwa mundende. Aphiya veneva kineerowaana owaninyunko kaawoonakani.

<sup>24</sup>Mukivelleellele mooni wa awuuhollellani attheene ni wa athu attheene a Mulluku. Asinninyu ni arokorinyu o Italiya eni mooni.

<sup>25</sup>Echifundo ya Mulluku ekhalle ni nyuwaano attheene.

## Yakoboi

### Yakoboi 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Yakobo, oorumeyella a Mulluku ni a Apwiya Yesu Khristu. Kinaavaha mooni athu a Mulluku a malloko khumi ni meelli yaayo yapallalleyelle va ellapo yavatthi ettheene.
- <sup>2</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, muhakallalleke mwaaweesiwaka moohiyanahiyana,
- <sup>3</sup>vawi munnadduwella wi weesiwa wa echikhulupilwaanyu onnawiiha ovillella.
- <sup>4</sup>Ovillella wonngu waapharaka muttekwiwa phaama muneerowaraalla wunchichi mu echikhulupililo ohirama erive ello.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave mmodda a nyuwaano aahikhalla ni ezeru, avekelle wa Mulluku. Aneerewaakhella vawi Mulluku annaavaha athu attheene ni murimaaye muttheene.
- <sup>6</sup>Nave aveke ni echikhulupililo moohikayikella. Vawi oyo anakayikella ari wonanko mapimbiri a mu enyanja ayo enakakhiwa ni opikirisiwa ni ephevo.
- <sup>7</sup>Muthu yoolla aheeseke wi aneerewaakhella erive ello ovenyera wa Apwiya,
- <sup>8</sup>vawi yoolla tti a mirima miilli ni ookayikella va ddeko ddittheddene aneereeye.
- <sup>9</sup>Ookhulupilila oohoowa ehakallalleke vawi Mulluku annawinnuwiha.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave ookhulupilila a eyuuma enapaalleya wi ehakallallekettho Mulluku aavaha murima wawiiyeviha, vawi eneeromalla mwawaakuva wonanko malluwa.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi nndduwa ninnakhuma ni oviha wiwa nave ninnumiha ddoomella, malluwaaye ennamora navettho oreera wiwa onnamalla. Mwawiddiidattho muthu a eyuuma aneeronyaalla apharaka mutteko moohakallalla.
- <sup>12</sup>Oodalisiwa tti yaayo enavillella vaweesiwani kaambiiwa yapambana weesiwanko, eneerewaakhella emphaso yookumi eyo Mulluku alonjezilleeye wa athu oomukonda.
- <sup>13</sup>Muthu eesiwaka ahilloteke wi, “Kinneesiwa ni Mulluku”. Vawi Mulluku khanawora weesiwa ni ddoonanara nave olliyooyo khanamweesa arive muthu.
- <sup>14</sup>Koma athu attheene eneesiwa ni minkhella ddiwa ddoonanara nnddo ddinaakopa ni waaphara.
- <sup>15</sup>Vano minkhella ddinakhalla wonanko ddinnakusa erukullu nave ddinnayara machimo. Nave machimwaayo yunnuwa, ennayara okhwa.
- <sup>16</sup>Muhoottotthiweke asinnaka ni arokoraka ookondiwa.
- <sup>17</sup>Erive emphaso yaphaama ni yooreera wunchichi enavenyera oddullu, ddinakittha wa Attiitthiihu ayo yaphatusalle ddoowala ddittheddene ddooddullu, oyo ahinatthattuwa nave owala wiwa khonatiithiwa.

- <sup>18</sup>Moollikana ni opaalla waye mwaneena, aanivaha okumi oweella mwa mawaaye awoona wi hiyaano nikhalle wonanko ezipaso ddawaamba dda ddoophatusiwa ddaye.
- <sup>19</sup>Upuwellani nndda, asinnaka ni arokoraka ookondiwa. Arive muthu akhalle awaakuva wiiwa, awiithaallella ollota nave oohaakuva osha murima.
- <sup>20</sup>Vawi osha murima wa muthu khonahoollella o echilungamo ya Mulluku.
- <sup>21</sup>Sika muhiye erive makhallelo oonanara navettho erive machimo. Akhellani mwawithaalla mawu yaayo yaalliwe ni Mulluku m'mirimani mwanyu, vawi yaayo sika enaawore wuuvullusani.
- <sup>22</sup>Iwellellani ni weera mawaaye, muhiilleke nyookha vawiiwanive mawaayo.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi muthu aawiiwaka mawu ahineera aniweeyennddo, ari wonanko muthu awiwehera ekhovaaye vanigalasini,
- <sup>24</sup>nave iiwehera ekhovaaye, avenyavo, annatiwalla wi anooneya mwawiidde.
- <sup>25</sup>Nave oyo anaakhella malamulo aphaama wunchichaalla, oovaha ottaphuwa, aawaathwaraka, aahikhalla awiwa ni ootiwalla nave aweerana mutteko aneerodalisiwa mu ddaweera ddiwa.
- <sup>26</sup>Muthu mmodda addeesa wi tti oomullapella Mulluku, ahinamaka nllumi naye, omullapella waye Mulluku tti woohikhalla ni mutteko nave aniilleka yeekhaaye.
- <sup>27</sup>Ollapella wawoona ni waweella vamiitthoni va Mulluku ni Attiitthiihu tti waapwatha akhwaadduni ni anaamukhwelle mu ddoohoosa ddiwa navettho wiivaanyiha weekhaawo wi ohiripihwe ni dda va ellapo yavatthi.

## **Yakobo 2**

- <sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, vawi munnaakhulupilila Apwiihu Yesu Khristu, Apwiya a ntitimiho, muhinakondellaka variyari va athu moollikana ni wooneya wiwa.
- <sup>2</sup>Vawi muthu a eyuuma oowara emphete ya golide ni yoowara yooreera avollowa mootthukumanella mwanyu nave muthu oohoowa ni oowara matapwata avollowattho,
- <sup>3</sup>vano muhimuvahe olemu a eyuumolle voollotani wi, “Nyuwaano keraatthini vaphaamamva”. Navettho muhimullelle oohoowolle wi, “Weyaano iimella mvo apaalle keraatthi vatthimva vakhuviru ni manyallwaaka.”
- <sup>4</sup>Weera ddiiddo wenkothi tti okondela variyari va nyookha nave weeluzi wanyu onavenyera m'maganizoni oonanara.
- <sup>5</sup>Ngiiwani, asinnaka ni arokoraka ookondiwa! Mulluku ahaatthoolla athu oohoowa a mu ellapo yavatheelle wi ekhalla a eyuuma mu echikhulupililo navettho wi yaakhelle omwene oyo aalonjezilleeye wa ayo enamukonda.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma nyuwaano munnamuvevulla muthu oohoowa. Ethiyo athu a eyuuma khehiyo ayo enuhoosani, khehiyo ayo enuukusellani o nthato namillatu?

- <sup>7</sup>Ethiyo khehiyo ayo enallotella epewe nndina na ntitimiho nno munaromolliweenyuna?
- <sup>8</sup>Vano munneera phaama mwaarimi muthwaraka malamulo a omwene ayo enaphwanyeya mu mawu a Mulluku awi, “Omukondeke mukhwaawo wonanko mmo oniikondelleewe weekha.”
- <sup>9</sup>Nave mwaakondellaka munnachimwa nave munnavaanyihiwa ni malamulo wi nyuwaano tti oochimwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Oyo anathwara malamulo mattheene koma apwesa lamulo nimodda, oopwesa malamulo mattheene.
- <sup>11</sup>Vawi oyo aallotille wi, “Ohinararuwa,” aallotattho wi, “Ohiiophe”. Nave waahiraruwa koma wiipha, woopwesa malamulo.
- <sup>12</sup>Llotakani nave erakani wonanko athu ayo enaaweeluziwe ni malamulo oottaphulla.
- <sup>13</sup>Vawi muthu ooweeluzi moohikhalla ni echifundo nayeenettho Mulluku aneeromweeluzi moohikhalla ni echifundo. Koma oyo ari ni echifundo khaanoova echiweluzi ya Mulluku.
- <sup>14</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, yoophuravo tti tini, muthu allota wi, “Kookhalla ni echikhulupililo,” nave ahikhalla ni mitteko? Ethiyo Echikhulupililo yeeyo ttuuwora omuvullusa?
- <sup>15</sup>Mwanamunno apaalle murokoriyo nllapo nimodda aahikhalla ni yoowara apaalle yoocha,
- <sup>16</sup>nave mmodda a nyuwaano allota wi, “Khawe ni murendelle, wiikhuneelle ni ovona,” muhimuvahille ddeko ddoopaalleya vamwiillini vaye, yoophuravo tti tini?
- <sup>17</sup>Mwawiddiidattho, echikhulupililo yoohikhalla ni mitteko, tti yookhwa.
- <sup>18</sup>Koma muthu mmodda annallota wi, “Muthu mmodda ookhalla ni echikhulupililo nave mmodda ookhalla ni mitteko. Vano koonihe miyaano echikhulupililo yoohikhalla ni mitteko nave miyaano kineerowooniha echikhulupililwaaka yoovenyera m'mittekoni mwaka.”
- <sup>19</sup>Weyaano onnakhulupilila wi Mulluku tti mmoddave, onneera phaama. Naarithi minepa ddoonanara ddinnakhulupililattho nave ddinnatthukumella.
- <sup>20</sup>Ethiyo onnapaalla omboni wawi echikhulupililo yoohikhalla ni mitteko khenna mphuro, muthu ookarangeya we?
- <sup>21</sup>Ethiyo Abrahamu nikhollo nahu kheeriwe oolungama ni mitteko ddaye, valle aakhullenlleeye omuheraatthi mukutho mwanaye Isaki vanikuwani?
- <sup>22</sup>Vano wohoona wi echikhulupililwaaye yaheereya nimodda ni mitteko ddaye, wawi echikhulupililwaaye yaheeriwa yaphaama ekaamba ya mitteko ddaye.

<sup>23</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku yaakwakhwana awi, “Abrahamu aamukhulupilila Mulluku nave ekaamba ya echikhulupilwaaye, Mulluku aamwaakhullella wi tti oolungama.” Sika Abrahamu aheeriwa mukhwaaye a Mulluku.

<sup>24</sup>Sika mohoona wi muthu annaakhullelliwa wi tti oolungama ekaamba ya mitteko ddaye ohiri ni echikhulupilwaayeve.

<sup>25</sup>Yaari emoddamoddave yeeyo ni Rahabu, huloolle. Aheeriwa oolungama vamiitthoni va Mulluku ekaamba ya mitteko ddaye, valle awakhenlleeye oorumiwa a o Israele nave aakavihera othawa vooyeellani ettilla emodda.

<sup>26</sup>Sika vano, mwiilli woohikhalla ni munepa tti wookhwa, mwawi ddiiddattho echikhulupililo yoohikhalla ni mitteko tti yookhwa.

### **Yakobo 3**

<sup>1</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, anchichi a nyuwaano muhikhalle ahuddihi kaambiiwa hiyaano ahuddihi nineereweeluziwa mookhwaranya athu amodda.

<sup>2</sup>Attheene ninnachimwa va ddeko ddinchichi. Koma muthu ahinachimwa voollotani, yooyo tti aphaama wunchichi navettho annawora wiihiha mwiillaaye muttheene.

<sup>3</sup>Niniiyaatthi mwanamukoko muwano mwa kavalo wi aniiwelleleke nave ninnookollella mwiillaaye muttheene.

<sup>4</sup>Onani esitima dda m'maaddini. Naari tti dduullupalli navettho ddinakakhiwa ni ephevo ddamasiva, ddinookollelliwa ni yawookollella eng'onong'ono, orive weko anapaalleeye mullupa awookollella.

<sup>5</sup>Naari nllumittho tti echiwalo eng'onong'ono koma ninniitukhulla wunchichi. Ngoonanittho wunnuwa wa othako oyo onahelliwa ni mwanamunllo.

<sup>6</sup>Sika nllumi niri wonanko munllo. Nllumittho nookhalla ni masiva oonanara, ninakhalla m'mwiillini mwahu ni oripiha mwiilli muttheene. Ninnakhariha munllo mookumaahu muttheene waambeella oyariwa ophiyera okhwa nave ninnavalla munllo o gehena.

<sup>7</sup>Arive muthu annawora oweta orive mulloko wa enama, wa epallame, wa ddawaapadda, ni dda munyanja nave ndithu annaddiweta ddenndda.

<sup>8</sup>Koma khaavo muthu anawora oweta nllumi. Tti noonanara, noohookolleleya nave nooddalla ni ntipwi nawiiipa.

<sup>9</sup>Ni nllumi ninnaathokozana Apwiya ayottho eri Attiitthiihu navettho ni nenno ninnaatembelelana athu ayo Mulluku aaphatusalleeye moophwanaphwana ni olliye.

<sup>10</sup>Mawu oothokoza ni ootembelela enakhuma muwano mmoddamodda mwemmo. Asinnaka ni arokoraka, nndda khaddinaphwanella wi ddeereyeke.

<sup>11</sup>Khaavo neetuutu mmoddave yooyo anakhumiha maaddi oowaawa ni maaddi ooddiva.

- <sup>12</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, muteekho wanamukuyu khanimma ezipaso dda olivi apaalle muteekho wa mpesa wiima ezipaso ya namukuyu. Mwawi ddiiddattho neetuutu amwiinyu khawora okhumiha maaddi ooddiva.
- <sup>13</sup>Ttaani a nyuwaano ari ni ezeru ni wiiwesesa? Oonihe ddenndda ni makhallellwaaye aphaama nave mitteko ddaye mu ezeru ddoomaalleya.
- <sup>14</sup>Koma mwakhalla ni ehache yuullupalli ni wiikonda m'murimani mwanyu, muhikoteke ni ovaanyihana ni yawoona voollotani ddawoottha.
- <sup>15</sup>Ezeru ddenndda khaddinavenyera oddullu koma tti dda vatthi vaava, ohiri ddoovenyera wa Munepa Waweella koma wa minepa ddoonanara.
- <sup>16</sup>Vawi vano vakhalla ehache ni wiikonda, vinnakhallattho waanganyereya ni ddoonanara ddoohiyana.
- <sup>17</sup>Koma ezeru ddoovenyera oddullu ddinneeraha vawaamba okhalla aweella, waneepiilli amurendelle, vatulli viwa oomaalleya, awiwwellella phaama, ooddalla echifundo ni a ezipaso ddaphaama ddoohikondela nave ddoohoottha
- <sup>18</sup>Nave echipaso ya echilungamo ennamiddiwa mwa murendelle wi yaapindulle ayo eneera murendelle.

#### **Yakoboi 4**

- <sup>1</sup>Ethiyo ekhoto ddinavenyera wuuwi? Okangana variyari vanyu onavenyera wuuwi? Ethiyo khaddinavenyera mu minkhella ddanyu nndo ddinawana m'mwiillini mwanyu?
- <sup>2</sup>Munnapaalla ddeko koma ddinnuuramani, sika munniipha. Munnakhallella ehache ddeko koma khamunawora oddiphwanya, sika munnakangana ni owana. Khamunaphwanya nndo munapaalleenyu kaambiiwa khamunamuveka Mulluku.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave mwaveka khamunaakhella kaambiiwa munaveka moonanara. Ddooveka ddanyu munapaalla ophariha mutteko va ddeko ddawuuhakallalihani.
- <sup>4</sup>Nyu athu oohiroromelleya! Khamunadduwella wi waattana ni ellapo yavatthi tti wiitana ni Mulluku? Athu enapaalla waattana ni ellapo yavatthi enaddiitaniha weekhiiwa ni Mulluku.
- <sup>5</sup>Muheese wi khamuri yawoona mu mawu a Mulluku awi, “Munepa oyo Mulluku ahialleeye mwa hiyaano tti wooddalla ni minkhella ddamasiva”.
- <sup>6</sup>Koma echisomo ya Mulluku tti yuullupalli wunchichi. Sika mawu a Mulluku eni, “Mulluku annaahiiha awiitukhulla koma annavaha echisomo awiiveviha.”
- <sup>7</sup>Sika vano mwiivellelle wa Mulluku. Mullipaneke ni Satana nave aneerowuuthawani.
- <sup>8</sup>Mumwaatamelleke Mulluku nave olliye aaneerowaatamellani. Muddeellihe, nyu athu oochimwa! Ellihani mirima ddanyu, nyu athu a mirima miilli!

<sup>9</sup>Khallani ni ethakaraka, inllani moomoriha mintthori. Ottheya wanyu otthattuwe winlla, ohakallalla wanyu otthattuwe okhupanya!

<sup>10</sup>Mwiiyevihe nyookha vamiitthoni va Apwiya nave eneerowunnuwihani.

<sup>11</sup>Asinnaka na arokoraka, muhillotellaneke ddoonanara. Oyo anallota ddoonanara dda ookhulupilila mukhwaaye apaalle omweeluzi, anallotella ddoonanara moovaanyana ni malamulo komattho anaweeluzi malamulo. Nave waweeluzi malamulo, khorittho aweera malamulo koma aweeluzi.

<sup>12</sup>Mulluku sika mmoddave yooyo oovaha malamulo ni aweeluzi. Olliye yeekhaaye ttuworwa ovullusa ni woononga. Weyaano tti aani wi omweeluzike mukhwaawo?

<sup>13</sup>Vano ngakiiwelleni, nyu munallota wi, “Ollello apaalle osiisello nineeroya omuzindani mmoddeene namallewo muyakha nikullihaka malonda wi niphwanye makobiri manchichi.”

<sup>14</sup>Khamunadduwella wi osiisello okumaanyu onaakhalle mwawiidde! Nyu muri wonanko mwiisi, oyo onooneya enthawi yooyeva nave vano opallalleya.

<sup>15</sup>Munapaalleya mulloteke wi, “Apwiya yaakhullella nineerokhalla ni okumi nave nineereweera yawi yoori yawi yoori.”

<sup>16</sup>Koma vano munnakota ni wiitukhulla, wiitukhulla wenko tti woonanara.

<sup>17</sup>Muthu anadduwella yaphaama yawi eere koma aheera, yooyo tti oochimwa.

## **Yakoboi 5**

<sup>1</sup>Vano nyu, athu a eyuuma, ngakiiwellelleni. Inllani moomoriha minthori ekaamba ya ddoohoosa ddinaawe wa nyuwaano!

<sup>2</sup>Eyuumeenyu yohunta nave ddoowara ddanyu ddoochiwa ni enjenjete.

<sup>3</sup>Golidaanyu ni silivaanyu ookhalla ni murawa nave murawooyo sika oneerelle omboni wawuuvanyihani nave oneerewoononga mwiillaanyu wonanko munllo. Mohiitthukumanihera eyuuma mallapo oomallihellaalla.

<sup>4</sup>Allupa mutteko oohata m'matani mwanu khamunaallivella. Mwiiwe okhuwa wiwa! Okhuwa wa oohataayo wohiiweya ni Mulluku, Apwiya Amasiva Mattheene.

<sup>5</sup>Mohiichella va ellapo yavatthi ni eyuuma. Mohiineneviha okhozekella nllapo nawiiphiwa.

<sup>6</sup>Mooweeluzi nave moowiipha athu oolungama, oohiwora wiiteteza.

<sup>7</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, villellani wonanko muthu oollima ophiyera owa wa Apwiya. Annatiyera wi ezipaso ddaphaama ddooneye m'matani mwaye. Annatiyera moovillella ophiyera ddirupelliwe ni murimu awaamba ni oomallihella.

<sup>8</sup>Nyuwaanottho munaphwanella wi muvillelleke. Llipihani murima vawi Apwiya eri vakhuviru ophiya.

- <sup>9</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, muhillotellaneke ddoonanara wi Mulluku ahiweeluzeni. Ooweeluzi ohiimella vamullakoni.
- <sup>10</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, upuwellani anamallotella ayo yaallotille mu nndina na Apwiya. Muweere yaalla wonanko echisanzo ya ovillella naari mu ddoohoosa.
- <sup>11</sup>Ninaweera oodala kaambiiwa yaavillella. Mwahiiwa dda ovillella wa Yobu navettho munnadduwella mmo eerelliweeye ni Apwiya vooallahella. Vawi Apwiya aaddalla ni ethakaraka ni oreera murima.
- <sup>12</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka nave ohiyana ni ddittheddene, muhillupelleke mwaasimikizeraka ello. Muhillupelleke mooromolla oddullu apaalle ellapo yavatthi apaalle erive ello. Mweereke “ee” vawaakhullellani nave mweereke “iyayi” mwaakhootaka, wi muhimorelle mu echiweluzo ya Mulluku.
- <sup>13</sup>Ethiyo ookhallavo mmodda a nyuwaano ari mu ddoohoosa? Avekelle. Ethiyo ookhallavo mmodda a nyuwaano anahakallalla? Iipe ddoomutitimiha Mulluku.
- <sup>14</sup>Ethiyo ookhallavo mmodda a nyuwaano anavoriiwa? Awiithane attekweene a mpingo nave evekelle ni omuzoza makhura mu nndina na Apwiya.
- <sup>15</sup>Nivekello nenna naweeriwa mu echikhulupililo nineeromuchiliha oovoriiwooyo. Apwiya eneeromuvenyiha nave aari achimwalle, aneerokhululukelliwa.
- <sup>16</sup>Sika vano muwululellaneke machimwaanyu nave muvekellaneke wi muchilihiwe. Nivekello na muthu oolungama ninnakhalla namasiva nave ninnaphara mutteko.
- <sup>17</sup>Namallotella Eliya aari muthu wonanko hiyaano nave aavekella moollipiha wi murimu ahirupe nave murimooyo khaarupalle va miyakha miraru ni hafu.
- <sup>18</sup>Aavekellattho nave murimu aarupa wi ellapo yimme ezipaso ddiwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Asinnaka ni arokoraka, mmodda a nyuwaano ahollowa ohiya yawoona nave mukhwaaye amuhokollosa,
- <sup>20</sup>mudduwelle wi arive muthu oyo anamuhokollosa oochimwa mu ettillaaye yohollowa, aneerovullusa okumi wa muthooyo wuukhwani nave machimo manchichi eneerokhululukelliwa ekaamba ya olliyooyo.

## 1 Petro

### 1 Petro 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Petro, murummwa a Yesu Khristu. Kinalembella wa athu ootthoolliwa a Mulluku ayo enakhalla wonanko athu oothawa owaniwa ayo epallalleyelle mu echigawo dda Ponto, Galatiya, Kapadokiya, Asiya ni Bitiniya.

<sup>2</sup>Mwaatthoolliwa moollikana ni yoolinga ya Mulluku Attiitthiinyu nave mwaheeriwa athu aweella ni Munepaaye, wi mumwiiwellelle Yesu Khristu ni weellihiwa ni nikhame naye. Echisomo yawaata ni murendelle munchichi ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.

<sup>3</sup>Nimuthokoze Mulluku Attiitthiwa a Apwiihu Yesu Khristu! Ekaamba ya echifundwaaye yuullupalli aanivaha okumi wanaanweene ni otiyerella wookumi voomuvenyihani Yesu Khristu wa ookhwa.

<sup>4</sup>Sika vano ninatiyera waakhella madaliso ayo Mulluku anaasungelleeye athwaaye. Anuusungellani nyuwaano oddullu, wenko khenuunta apaalle woonongeya apaalle omalla.

<sup>5</sup>Yaayo tti aanyu, ayo enasungiwa ni masiva a Mulluku oweella mu echikhulupililo wi mwaakhelle ovullusa nko onatiyera wi wuupullulliwe va enthawi yoomallihella.

<sup>6</sup>Hakallallani ni nnddo Mulluku eerilleeye, naari vano mukhallaka ookhupanya enthawi yooyeva ekaamba ya ohoosiwa ni weesiwa woohiyana.

<sup>7</sup>Ddoolinga ddiwa tti ddawi ddisimikize wi echikhulupilwaanyu tti yawoona. Naari golide, oyo anaworeya woonongeya, aneesiwa ni munllo. Nave vano echikhulupilwaanyu eyo eri yoowallamella wunchichi omukhwaranya golide, enaphwanellattho weesiwa wi evillelle. Sika muneerewaakhella ntitimiho va nllapo nawuupullulliwa Yesu Khristu.

<sup>8</sup>Munnamukonda, naari muhimonne nave munnakhulupilila mwa yooyo naari vano muhimonne. Sika munnahakallalla wuullupalli ni murimaanyu muttheene,

<sup>9</sup>kaambiiwa munnaakhella ovullusa wa okumaanyu, eyo eri yoolinga ya echikhulupilwaanyu mwa yooyo.

<sup>10</sup>Anamallotella yahaashaasha ni okoha phaama dda ovullusa wonngu nave yaallotella dda echisomo eyo Mulluku aneereeye uvaheni.

<sup>11</sup>Yaheesa okoha wi enthawi enaakwakhwane niini nave enaawe mwawiidde. Ella yaari enthawi eyo Munepa wa Khristu waakiiwa, voollohellani ddoohoosa nnddo Khristu eereeye avillelle nave ntitimiho neeriwa nithwarellelle.

<sup>12</sup>Mulluku ahuupullulla wa anamallotella yaalla wi muttekwiwa khawaari wawi epindulevo weekhiiwa koma nyuwaano. Vawi yaallota dda ddeko ddennddo mwiiwalleenyu vano ovenyera wa murummwa ayo yavuwihalle othenga waphaama ni masiva a Munepa Waweella woorumihiwa ovenyera oddullu. Nndda tti ddeko ddawi naari angelo yaapaalla wiiwesesa.

- <sup>13</sup>Sika vano, maganizwaanyu ekhale ookhozeka. Chenjelani nave mutiyerelle wunchichi va echisomo eyo enaavahiwe wa nyuwaano Yesu Khristu uupulluliwa.
- <sup>14</sup>Mumwiiwelleleke Mulluku, okumaanyu ohilamulelliweke ni minkhella mwathwarenyu khalle moohidduwella.
- <sup>15</sup>Nave mukhalleke aweella murima mu ddeko ddittheddene muneereenyu, vawi Mulluku oyo awiithanilleni tti aweella.
- <sup>16</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Khallani aweella murima kaambiiwa miyaano tti aweella.”
- <sup>17</sup>Munamuromolla wi Attiithiihu, mwaavekellaka wa Mulluku, oyo anaweeluzi athu attheene moollikana ni ddaweera ddiwa moohiweha ekhove. Sika vano mu okumaanyu muttheene va ellapo yavatthi mumooveke olliyooyo.
- <sup>18</sup>Vawi munnadduwella eyo yaallivelliwe wi moopolliwe ovenyera o makhallelo onanara ayo mwaamwenlleenyu wa makhollwaanyu. Kheyaari ello yawoonongeya, wonanko siliva apaalle golide.
- <sup>19</sup>Koma mwahoopolliwa ni nikhame noowallamella na Khristu oyo aari wonanko mwaanankhosa oohikhalla ni nipamba naari oohirakalla.
- <sup>20</sup>Mulluku aamutthoolla ellapo yavatthi ehinaphatusiwe nave ahuupulluliwa mu mallapo oomallihaalla ekaamba ya nyuwaano.
- <sup>21</sup>Oweella mwa olliyooyo, munnamukhulupilila Mulluku oyo aamuvenyihalle wa ookhwa nave amuvaha ntitimiho sika vano echikhulupilwaanyu ni otiyera wanyu tti dda va Mulluku.
- <sup>22</sup>Vano mwaaddeelliha vawiiwellellani yawoona wi mukhalle ni echikondi yawoona va ookhulupilila akhwiinyu. Mukondaneke mwawoona ni murimaanyu muttheene.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi oweella mwa mawu a Mulluku ookumi ni oohimalla, mooyariwa wiilli wonanko anamwani a nikhollo noohikhwa ohiri nookhwa.
- <sup>24</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Athu attheene eri wonanko manasi, nave oreera wiwa ottheene ori wonanko malluwa a muhakani. Manasi ennanyaalla nave malluwa ennamora,
- <sup>25</sup>koma mawu a Apwiya tti oohimalla.” Mawu yaalla tti othenga waphaama oyo waallalleyiwe wa nyuwaano.

## 1 Petro 2

- <sup>1</sup>Vano hiyani ddoonanara ddittheddene, woottha, makhallelo awoottha, ehache apaalle ollota ddoonanara.
- <sup>2</sup>Mukhalleke wonanko anamwani awaamwa, enthawi ddittheddene mukhalleke ni nthona na mukaka waphaama wa Munepa wi mwawirya muneerewunnuwa nave muneerovullusiwa.
- <sup>3</sup>Mawu a Mulluku eni, “Esani nave muneerewoona wi Apwiya tti aphaama.”

- <sup>4</sup>Waani wa Apwiya, nlluku nookumi nno naakhootiwe ni athu wonanko noohikhalla ni mutteko koma naatthoolliwa ni Mulluku wonanko nookhalla ni mutteko.
- <sup>5</sup>Waani wonanko malluku ookumi wi nyuwaano mupharihiwe mutteko voomakani enyumba ya Munepa, nko munaarumeyelleke wonanko allupa mukutho aweella oheraatthi wa Mulluku mukutho wa Munepa ni wawaakhelliwa oweella mwa Yesu Khrisitu.
- <sup>6</sup>Vawi mawu a Mulluku eni, “Kaatthoolla nlluku nookhalla ni mutteko, nno kinahiyeemi mu Ziyoni wonanko noopaalleya wunchichi, nave oyo anamukhulupilila oliyooyo khawa awullihiwa muru.”
- <sup>7</sup>Nlluku nenna tti noopaalleya wunchichi wa nyuwaano ookhulupilila koma wa nyuwaano oohikhulupilila, “Nlluku nenno naakhootiwe ni oomaka enyumba wonanko noohikhalla ni mutteko, naakhalla noopaalleya ohiyana ni mattheene.”
- <sup>8</sup>Nave mawu a Mulluku amodda eni, “Nna sika nlluku ninaakwakwatuwihe athu, nlluku nno ninaamorihe.” Moollikana ni opaalla wa Mulluku, yaakwakwatuwa kaambiiwa kheyiiwellelle mawu a Mulluku.
- <sup>9</sup>Nave nyuwaano tti mutundu wootthoolliwa, allupa mukutho oomwene, mutundu waweella, athu a mwaneena Mulluku, ootthoolliwa wi mullalleye ddaweera dda Mulluku ddoottikhiniha, oyo aawiithanneni ovenyera mwiiiphiphini oya mu owala waye woottikhiniha.
- <sup>10</sup>Khalle nyuwaano khamwaari athu a Mulluku koma vano nyuwaano tti athwaaye. Khalle nyuwaano khamwaadduwenle echifundo ya Mulluku koma vano mohaakhella echifundo.
- <sup>11</sup>Kinimuuvekani nyuwaano ookondiwaaka wi muhaakhullelleke minkhella dda mwiilli nnddo ddinawana ni Munepa, vawi nyuwaano mu ellapweella muri wonanko alleto ni oothawa owaniwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Makhallellwaanyu variyari va athu oohimullapella Mulluku enaphwanella ekhalleke aphaama. Yaawiipakani mullatu wi nyuwaano tti aweera ddoonanara, yoone ddaweera ddanyu ddaphaama wi emutitimihe Mulluku va Nllapo na owa waye.
- <sup>13</sup>Mwiiwellelleke olamulello ottheene wa athu ekaamba ya Apwiya, naari Kaisara, oolamulella muullupalli.
- <sup>14</sup>Mwiiwellellekettho oolamulella ayo yatthoolliwe ni mwene a o Romooyo wi aallake aweera ddoonanara ni waathuva aweera ddaphaama.
- <sup>15</sup>Vawi Mulluku anapaalla wi nyuwaano mwaahiihe athu ollota mookarangeya moohidduwella vaweerani ddeko ddaphaama.
- <sup>16</sup>Mukhalleke athu oottaphulliwa, muhiphariheke ottaphuwa wonngu wi mukhuwekena erive yoonanara nave mukhalleke wonanko akaporo a Mulluku.
- <sup>17</sup>Mumuvaheke olemu arive muthu, mwaakondeke ookhulupilila akhwiinyu, mumooveke Mulluku nave mumuvaheke olemu Kaisara.

- <sup>18</sup>Allupa mutteko nyu, muwiiwelleleke apwiinyu nave mwaavaheke olemu wunchichi, ohiri wa yaayove ooreera murima ni oomaalleya komattho oowalli.
- <sup>19</sup>Mulluku aneerowerellani echifundo mwavillella ohoosiwa woohiphwanellella kaambiiwa munnadduwella opaalla waye.
- <sup>20</sup>Ethiyo munaaphurevo tini mwavillella wuukuthiwa woophwanellella ekaamba yoochimwa? Koma mwavillella ohoosiwa mweerille ddaphaama, Mulluku aneerowerellani echifundo ekaamba ya yeella.
- <sup>21</sup>Mulluku aawiithanellani ohoosiwa, vawi Khrisitu mwaneena aahoosiwa ekaamba ya nyuwaano nave ahuuhiyerani echisanzo wi muthware manyallwaaye.
- <sup>22</sup>Olliye kheerille erive machimo nave muwano mwaye khamwaavenyenre erive ello yawoottha.
- <sup>23</sup>Allotelliweeye epewe, khaawaakhullalle epewe, ahoosiweeye khoopihalle koma ahivelleella wa Mulluku oyo aneeluzo moolungama.
- <sup>24</sup>Khrisitu mwaneena aatukhulla machimwaahu m'mwiillini mwaye oyaana vamutandani, wi omuthwaahu woomchimwa okhwe nave wi nikhalleke oolungama. Mochiliihiwa ekaamba ya makhwataaye.
- <sup>25</sup>Nyu mwaari wonanko enkhosa ddoohollowa koma vano moohokollosiwa wi mumuthware Mbusa ni Oowehera a okumaanyu.

### **1 Petro 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo atthiyananyu munaphwanella mwaavaheke olemu amamuninyu, wi makhallellwaanyu eweerihe ayo ehiniwellella mawu a Mulluku okhulupilila. Khophwanellattho wa nyuwaano wi mullote mawu,
- <sup>2</sup>kaambiiwa enaawoone makhallellwaanyu olemu ni aweella.
- <sup>3</sup>Oreera wanyu ohikhalleke wa mooneyellove wonanko voolluwani meehi apaalle owara ddooreeriha dda golide apaalle ddoowara munawarenyu.
- <sup>4</sup>Koma oreera wanyu onaphwanella okhalleke wa muwari mwanyu, oreera wa murima, wawiithaalla ni woomaalleya vawi nnda sika ddoopaalleya wunchichi ni ddoohimalla vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi atthiyana aweella ekhalle ayo yamutiyerella Mulluku yaaniireeriha voowiiwellellani amamuniwa.
- <sup>6</sup>Sara aari awi ddiiddo, aamwiiwellella Abrahamu nave aamweera apwinnya. Nyuwaano muri anaaye aatthiyana a Sara mwaaweeraka ddaphaama ni ohoova erive ello.
- <sup>7</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo nyuwaano allopwana munaphwanella mukhalleke ni awarinyu voodduwellani wi yaayo tti ooyeva masiva ohiyana ni nyuwaano. Mwaavaheke olemu kaambiiwa nayiiwattho eneereawaakhellana emphaso ya okumi

wa Mulluku vamodda ni nyuwaano. Erani yeella wi vihikhalle ello yoohiha mavekellwaanyu.

<sup>8</sup>Voomallihella, attheenenyu munapaalleya muhikanganeke koma mumorellaneke ethakaraka. Mukondaneke wonanko muthu ni mwanamunne apaalle ni murokoriye nave mukhalleke ooreera murima ni awiiveyiha.

<sup>9</sup>Muhimuhokolloselleke mukhwiinyu yoonanara aweerellani yoonanara apaalle omutembelela olliye uutembelelani koma mumuhokolloselleke madaliso wi Mulluku uudaliseni wonanko alonjezilleeye awiithanneeyeni.

<sup>10</sup>Mawu a Mulluku enallota wi, “Ayo enapaalla okhalla oohakallalla ni okhalla mallapo manchichi, ehiye ollota ddoonanara ni ollota ddawoottha.

<sup>11</sup>Enaphwanella ohiya ddoonanara nave yeereke ddaphaama, enaphwanella yaashaashe murendelle ni murimiiwa muttheene.

<sup>12</sup>Vawi Apwiya ennaawehera aweera ddoolungama nave enniwa mavekellwiiwa; koma ennaavaanyiha aweera ddoonanara.”

<sup>13</sup>Ethiyo ttaani anuuvoreyeni mwapaallesesa weera ddoolungama?

<sup>14</sup>Oodalisiwa tti nyu munahoosiwa ekaamba ya weera ddaphaama! Muhimooveke arive muthu nave muhikhupanyeke.

<sup>15</sup>Koma mumuvaheke olemu Khristu m'mirimani mwanyu nave mumutitimiheke wonanko Apwiya. Enthawi ddittheddene mukhalleke ookhozeka omwaakhulla arive muthu anuukohani wi mutthopoolle otiyerella wa echikhulupililwaanyu.

<sup>16</sup>Nave mweere yeella mwawiithaallella ni moolemu. Khallani ni yawuupusera murima yaphaama, wi mwaallotelliwaka epewe, ayo enallota ddoonanara dda makhallellwaanyu aphaama oomuttakihera Khristu, ewulliwe muru ekaamba ya ddoollota ddiwannddo.

<sup>17</sup>Vawi tti waphaama ohoosiwa ekaamba yaweera ddaphaama, ohiyana ni weera ddoonanara.

<sup>18</sup>Vawi Khristu, muthu oolungama, aakhwa omoddave mu nipuro mwa oochimwa ekaamba ya ddoochimwa dda amodda, wi uuhoollelleni wa Mulluku. Ahiiphiwa mwa mwiilli nave aakhalla mukumi mwa Munepa.

<sup>19</sup>Va enthawi yeeyo aaya allalleya wa minepa ddoohiyiwa mundende.

<sup>20</sup>Ddenndda tti minepa dda ayo yahimwiiwellelle Mulluku atiyereeye mookhurumusa murima m'mallaponi ayo Nowa amakeeye engalawaaye. Vano athu ooyeva atthanu ni araru, yaavullusiwa m'maaddini.

<sup>21</sup>Maaddaayo yaari echizindikiro ya obatizo oyo onuuvullusani vano. Obatizo khe ovenyiha nihiryo na vamwiillini koma echipangano ni Mulluku ovenyera va yawuupusera murima yaphaama ekaamba yawi Yesu Khristu aavenyihiwa wa okhwa.

<sup>22</sup>Olliye aarowa oddullu nave akhalla o nnattanatta na Mulluku, olamulella angelo ni masiva amodda mattheene ooddullu.

## **1 Petro 4**

<sup>1</sup>Vawi Khristu mwiillaaye waahoosiwa, nyuwaanottho mwiillipiheke weekhiinyu ni maganizo amoddamoddave yaayo aariiyena kaambiiwa oyo mwiillaaye wahoosiwe oohiya ochimwa.

<sup>2</sup>Vano waambella enthawi yeella ophiyera muhoollo, okhalla wanyu wa va ellapo yavatthimva onaphwanella ohoolllellaweke ni opaalla wa Mulluku ohiri ni minkhella dda omuthu.

<sup>3</sup>Mootathilla enthawi yinchichi khalle vaweerani nnddo eneera athu oohimullapella Mulluku. Okhalla wanyu waari wa oraruwa, minkhella ddoonanara, olezela, machello ni olezela nave ollapella mafano moonanariha.

<sup>4</sup>Nave athu oohimullapella Mulluku ennoona ddeelleto mwaahikhalla ni alliwa vaweerani ddoonanara, sika ennuullotellani epewe.

<sup>5</sup>Nave eneerewaakhulla mullatu vamiitthoni va Mulluku, oyo akhozekille oweeluzi athu ookumi ni ookhweene.

<sup>6</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa othenga waphaama waallalleyiwattho wa athu ookhwa, sika wi, naari yeeluziwe khalle ni athu yaariiwa vatthimva, eneerowora okhalla nimodda ni Mulluku m'munepani.

<sup>7</sup>Omalla wa ddeko ddittheddene wohaatamella. Munaphwanella mwiihiheke nave muchenjere sika wi muworeke ovekella.

<sup>8</sup>Yuullupalli ya yeella tti ya wi mukondaneke mmodda ni mukhwaaye mwawoona kaambiiwa echikondi sika enavuhellella machimo.

<sup>9</sup>Mwaakhellaneke mu enyumba ddanyu moohiwinya.

<sup>10</sup>Arive muthu, moollikana ni mmo ariye kapitawo a emphaso dda Mulluku, amurumeyelleke mukhwaaye ni emphaso eyo aavahiweeye ni Mulluku.

<sup>11</sup>Arive muthu anallalleya, allalleyeke othenga wa Mulluku, arive muthu anarumeyella, arumeyelleke ni masiva oovenyera wa Mulluku wi mu ddeko ddittheddene ntitimiho niyeke wa Mulluku oweella mwa Yesu Khristu. Wa olliye okhalla ntitimiho ni masiva wa enthawi yoohimalla. Amen.

<sup>12</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa, muhittikhineke ni ohoosiwa woovoreya nko muneesiweenyuna wonanko tti ello yeelleto eneereya wa nyuwaano.

<sup>13</sup>Koma hakallallani mwaahoosiwaka wonanko Khristu. Sika wi muhakallalle wunchichi ntitimiho naye nuupulluliwa.

- <sup>14</sup>Oodalisiwa tti nyuwaano mwaallotelliwa epewe kaambiiwa nyuwaano tti oomuthwarellella Khrisitu. Ella enattaphullella wi Munepa wa ntitimiho, Munepa wa Mulluku, onnakhalla va nyuwaano.
- <sup>15</sup>Mmodda a nyuwaano aahoosiwaka, ehikhalleke ekaamba yawi tti awiipha apaalle awiipa apaalle aweera ddoonanara apaalle awaambiha owukila.
- <sup>16</sup>Koma mwaahoosiwaka ekaamba yawi nyuwaano tti akhrisitu, muhiwulliweke muru nave mumuthokozeke Mulluku kaambiiwa mookhalla ni nndina na Khrisitu.
- <sup>17</sup>Enthawi yookwakhwana wi echiweluzo yaambe nave athu a Mulluku sika enaambe weeluziwa. Yaamba ni hiyaano, enaamalle mwawiidde wa ayo ehinakhulupilila othenga waphaama woovenyera wa Mulluku?
- <sup>18</sup>Moollikana ni mawu a Mulluku awi, “Tti wookatamiha wi athu oolungama evullusiwe. Ethiyo ddinaakhalle mwawiidde wa athu oochimwa oohimwiiwellella Mulluku?”
- <sup>19</sup>Sika vano ayo enahoosiwa ekaamba ya opaalla wa Mulluku va alliwa, enaphwanella yivellelleke weekhiiwa wa Oophatusiwa oyo ari oororomelleya nave evirellelle weera ddaphaama.

## 1 Petro 5

- <sup>1</sup>Miyaano, muttekweene, kinaaveka attekweene a mipingo ddanyu. Miyaano tti mboni a ohoosiwa wa Khrisitu nave kineerewaakhellana ntitimiho nno nnuupullulliwe. Kinuuvekani wi
- <sup>2</sup>muwehereke phaama mpingo wa Mulluku wonanko mbusa anachihelleeye mulloko wa enkhosa. Woohikhalla moowatiheriwa koma moopaalla. Pharani muttekwaanyu ohiri ekaamba yookonda makobiri koma ekaamba ya murima woopaalla ophara mutteko.
- <sup>3</sup>Muhaalamuleke mwawiitukhulla ayo muvahiweenyu wi mwaawehereke koma mukhalleke echisanzo ya mulloko yooyo.
- <sup>4</sup>Nave mbusa muullupalli ooneya, muneerewaakhella emphaso yantitimiho yoohinyaalla.
- <sup>5</sup>Emoddamoddave yeeyo asombwe nyu, munaphwanella muwiiwellelleke attekweenaanyu. Nave attheenenyu munaphwanella mwiiyeviheke wi murumeyellaneke, vawi mawu a Mulluku eni, “Mulluku annaavaanyiha athu awiitukhulla koma annaavaha echisomo athu awiyeviha.”
- <sup>6</sup>Sika, vano, mwiiyeviheke vatthi va nnatta na masiva na Mulluku, wi awunnuwiheni mu enthawaaye yakwakhwana.
- <sup>7</sup>Muhiyereni ddookhupanya ddanyu ddittheddene kaambiiwa olliye annuweherani.
- <sup>8</sup>Chenjerani, wehesesani! Mudanaanyu, Satana, aneeteeta wonanko mukango onanduruma, anamwaashaasha muthu wi ammirye.

<sup>9</sup>Muhitikheye mu echikhulupilwaanyu nave mumurapelleke kaambiiwa munnadduwella wi ookhulupilila akhwiinyu mu ellapo ettheene yavatthi ennoona ddoohoosa ddoophwanaphwana ni ddennda.

<sup>10</sup>Nave mwahoosiwalle wa enthawi yooyeva, Mulluku a echisomo ettheene, oyo awiithanilleni wi mukawanena mu ntitimiho naye noohimalla mu eyaattano ni Khristu, olliye yeekhaaye aneerewuuhokkollosellani masivaanyu, aneerewuullipihani navettho aneerewuukeraatthihani.

<sup>11</sup>Wa olliye okhalle masiva wa enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.

<sup>12</sup>Kuulembelleni kalata ookhuvoyoola mookaviherana ni Silivano oyo kinamweereemi mukhwaaka oororomelleya. Kinapaalla kuullipiheni murima voovelleellani ombonaaka wi ella sika echisomo ya Mulluku yawoona. Mwiimelle mwa yeeyo moohitikheya.

<sup>13</sup>Akhwiinyu a mumpingoni wa o Babulo ootthoolliwattho ni Mulluku navettho Mariko oyo ari wonanko mwanaka, ennuuvahani mooni.

<sup>14</sup>Muvahaneke mooni mwa echikondi ya ookhulupilila. Murendelle okhalle ni attheene nyu muri mu eyaattano mwa Khristu.

## 2 Petro

### 2 Petro 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Simoni Petro, mullupa mutteko ni murummwa a Yesu Khristu. Kinalembella wa ayo evahiwe echikhulupililo yoowallamella ophwanaphwana ni yaahu oweella mu echilungamo ya Mullukwaahu ni Oovullusa Yesu Khristu.

<sup>2</sup>Echisomo ni murendelle ddaanjerereye wa nyuwaano oweella mu omudduwella wanyu Mulluku ni Yesu Apwiihu.

<sup>3</sup>Masiva a Mulluku aanivaha hiyaano erive ello ninapaalleehe wi nikhalleke ni makhallelo ookhulupilila oweella mu omudduwella oyo aaniithanille wi nikawanena mu ntitimiho naye nave mu ddaphaama ddaye.

<sup>4</sup>Mu ettilla yeella oonivaha emphaso dduullupalli ni ddoowallamella alonjezilleeye. Ekaamba ya emphaso ddennda muneerothawa minkhella ddoonanara ni ddawoononga dda mu ellapo yavatheella nave muneerokawanana makhallelo a omulluku.

<sup>5</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella llipihellani waanjerera ddaphaama va echikhulupilwaanyu, va ddaphaama ddanyu mwaanjererevo odduwella,

<sup>6</sup>va odduwella wanyu mwaanjererevo wiihiha, va wiihiha wanyu mwaanjererevo ovillella, va ovillella wanyu mwaanjererevo makhallelo ookhulupilila,

<sup>7</sup>nave va makhallelo ookhulupilila mwaanjererevo echifundo ya va ookhulupilila akhwiinyu nave va echifundweella mwaanjererevo echikondi.

<sup>8</sup>Nave mwakhallana makhallelo yaalla nave yaanjerereya mwa nyuwaano vano waadduwella wanyu Apwiya Yesu Khristu oneerophara mutteko nave oneerowiima ezipaso.

<sup>9</sup>Koma ayo ehinna ddennda tti ohoonesesa apaalle ohoona nave aatiwalla wi machimwiiwa akhale aakhululukiwa.

<sup>10</sup>Sika vano, asinnaka ni arokoraka, llipihellani wi wiithaniwa wanyu ni Mulluku ni wuutthoollani waye okhale woohimalla. Mwavirellella weera ddiidda khamuwa mukwakwatuwa.

<sup>11</sup>Mwawi ddiidda muneerewaakhullelliwesesa ovollowa mu omwene woohimalla wa Apwiihu ni Oovullusaahu Yesu Khristu.

<sup>12</sup>Sika enthawi ddittheddene kineerekowuupusani dda ddeko ddennda, naari mudduwella khalke nave khamunatikheya mu yawoona mwaakhenleenyu.

<sup>13</sup>Miyaano kinnoona wi tti waphaama wi kiwuupuseni dda ddeko ddennda enthawi kiriimi ni okumi.

- <sup>14</sup>Kinnadduwella wi kineerokhwa wonanko mmo Apwiihu Yesu Khristu yakillelelliwa moohikhuwa
- <sup>15</sup>Nave kineereweeseesa wi kiphwanye ettilla yawi, naari kikhwille, muupuwelleke ddeko ddennda enthawi ddittheddene.
- <sup>16</sup>Hiyaano khanithwanre miyaha ddawiiwa vawuullellani dda owa wuullupalli wa Apwiihu Yesu Khristu. Koma nahoona ottekweenaaye ni miitthwaahu.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi aavahiwa ntitimiho ovenyera wa Mulluku Attiitthinnya, oyo anaromolliwa wi Ntitimiho Nuullupalli nave oyo allotille wa olliye wi, “Olla sika mwanaka ookondiwa, mwa olliye kinnahakallalla wunchichi!”
- <sup>18</sup>Hiyaano weekhiihu naarihu ni olliye vamwaangoni waweella nahiiwa mawu yaalla ovenyera oddullu.
- <sup>19</sup>Sika ekaamba ya yeella ninnasimikiza wi othenga woollalleyiwa ni anamallotella tti wawoona. Mwathwara yoolla muneereweera phaama kaambiiwa ori wonanko enyali yoomolleella mu nipuro na epiphi ophiyera ohinase etheneeri ya thanda yawala m'mirimani mwanyu.
- <sup>20</sup>Nave yoopaalleya mwa ddittheddene, upuwellani wi khaavo muthu anaawore otthopolla yoollotelliwa mu mawu a Mulluku mwa yeekhaaye.
- <sup>21</sup>Vawi kheyiiwo yoollotelliwa yawiille ovenyera wa ddoopaalla dda athu koma athu yahoollelliwa ni Munepa Waweella wi ellote othenga woovenyera wa Mulluku.

## 2 Petro 2

- <sup>1</sup>Anamallotella awoottha yahooneya khalle varyari va athu nave emoddamoddave yeeyo ahuddihi awoottha eneerewooneya varyari vanyu. Mwawiitta eneerowaana ehuddiho ddawoononga. Nave eneerewaakhoota Apwiya ayo yaakullalle nave waweerani ddiiddo eneerowaana woonongeya wawaakuva waweekhiwa.
- <sup>2</sup>Naari ddiri ddiiddo, athu anchichi eneerothwara makhallellwiiwa oonanara nave sika ekaamba ya nndo eneeriwa, eneeroweriha athu amodda ollotella epewe ettilla yawoona.
- <sup>3</sup>Ekaamba ya nrima ahuddihi awoottha yaalla eneerewuullekani vawuullellani miyaha ddawoottha. Ollakiwa wiwa wookhozeka khalle nave owoonongiiwa khanakona!
- <sup>4</sup>Mulluku khaawalleville angelo ayo yachimwalle koma ahaavokha mu gehena, mwemmo eri oomakiwa ni onyolo mu epiphi, otiyera nllapo na echiweluzo.
- <sup>5</sup>Mulluku khaawalleville khalle athu a va ellapo yavatthi koma ahaarumiha maaddi eddalla va ellapo yavatthi ya athu oohimullapella Mulluku. Ayo aavullusalleeye tti Nowa, oyo allalleya dda echilungamo, ni athu amodda atthanu ni eelli.

- <sup>6</sup>Mulluku aallaka mizinda dda Sodomu ni Gomora, voovoonongani ni munllo nave aheera ddennddo wi aachenjeze athu oohimullapella Mulluku dda nnddo ddinaaweereye.
- <sup>7</sup>Koma aamuvullusa Loti, muthu oolungama, oyo ahoosiwe m'murimani ni makhallelo oonanara a athu oohithwara malamulo.
- <sup>8</sup>Muthu oolungamooyo akhalla variyari viwa nave nllapo ni nllapo aanahoosiwa m'murimani iweeye ni woona ddaweera ddiwa ddoonanara.
- <sup>9</sup>Vano Apwiya ennadduwella waavullusa athwiiwa a Mulluku o ddoohoosa ddiwa navettho ennaadduwella waasunga athu oonanara ophiyera nllapo na echiweluzo wi yaallake.
- <sup>10</sup>Makamaka ayo enathwara minkhella ddiwa ddoonanara dda omuthu nave enavevulla olamulello wa Mulluku. Ahuddihi awoottha yaalla tti a wiitukhulla ni awiwa ddayiwave nave khenavellella olemu wa ootitimiheya ooddullu koma enamulotella epewe.
- <sup>11</sup>Naari angelo, ayo eri a masiva ni oollipa waakharanya ahuddihi awootthaalla, khenallota epewe vamiitthoni va Apwiya.
- <sup>12</sup>Nave athu yaalla eneera ni ezeru ddooyariwana, wonanko enama dda muhakani nnddo ddaayariwe wi ddiphariweke ni wiiphiwa, enallotella epewe erive ello ehiniwesesiwa. Eneerewoonongiwa wonanko enama dda muhakani,
- <sup>13</sup>nave eneerohoosiwa ekaamba ya ohoosa yenriwa. Ennakonda okwakhwaniha minkhella dda miilli ddiwa nndduwa niikimooa. Nave yaachaka ni nyuwaano ennuuwullihani muru kaambiiwa ennakonda woottha!
- <sup>14</sup>Enthawi ddittheddene miihthwiiwa enakhalla va weera ddooraruwa nave minkhella ddiwa ddoochimwa khaddinakwakhwanihiwa. Ennaalleka athu oohikeraattheya. Mirima ddiwa ddaahuddihiwa okhala a nrima. Tti ootembeleliwa ni Mulluku!
- <sup>15</sup>Aahiya etilla yawookowa nave aahollowa. Ekusalle etilla eyo akusalle Balamu mwaana aamullopwana a Beori. Balamu aakonda opata makobiri vaweerani ddoonanara
- <sup>16</sup>koma aahumullulliwa ekaamba ya yoonanaraaye. Bulwaaye aallota ni mawu wonanko a muthu nave ahiiha ddaweera ddaanepa dda namallotellooyo.
- <sup>17</sup>Athu yaalla eri wonanko neetuutu oohikhalla ni maaddi navettho wonanko mirapo ddooweetihiwa ni ephevo yuullupalli. Mulluku oohaasungella nipuro niwa mu epiphi yooripesesa.
- <sup>18</sup>Enallota ddookota ni ddookarangeya nave ennaalleka athu ayo ethawille wene ovenyera variyari va ayo enakhalla mu machimo voopharihani mitteko minkhella ddiwa dda omuthu.
- <sup>19</sup>Ennaalonjeza ottaphuwa koma alliwaayo tti akaporo a makhallelo a woononga. Vawi muthu anakhalla kaporo a erive ello enamulamulella.

<sup>20</sup>Athu ayo yathawille khalle ddeko ddoonanara dda va ellapo yavatheella oweella mu waadduwella wiwa Apwiya ni Oovullusaahu Yesu Khristu, vano yaphariwattho nave enalamulelliwa ni ddeko ddoonanarandda, ennakhalla oonanaresesa ohiyana ni vawaamba.

<sup>21</sup>Waawerokhalla waphaama yaahidduwenlle ettilla ya echilungamo ohiyana ni oyidduwella nave waahiya malamulo aweella yaavahiwe wa alliwa.

<sup>22</sup>Eyo yeereye wa alliwa enooniha ddawoona dda miyambi ddawi, “Mwanapwa annahokollweella o nnddo arapheyilleeye” navettho wawi, “Ekumba yoohapihiwa ennahokollweella wuupuruwa vamatokwini.”

## 2 Petro 3

<sup>1</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa olla vano sika kalata aneepiilli oyo kuulembelleenyuni. Mu makalata meelli mattheenaalla kaheeseesa ollipiha maganizwaanyu voowuupusani dda ddeko ddenndda.

<sup>2</sup>Kinapaalla wi muupuwelle mawu yaallotiwe khalle ni anamallotella aweella navettho malamulo oovenyera wa Apwiya ni Oovullusa ayo yaavahiwe wa nyuwaano oweella mwa amurummwaanyu.

<sup>3</sup>Yawaambeella, munaphwanella wi mwiiwesese wi mallapo oomallihellaalla athu amodda oolamuliwa ni minkhella ddiwa eneeroowoonya. Eneerowerellani epewe

<sup>4</sup>nave eneero koha wi, “Ethiyo Apwiinyu kheyaawuulonjezilleni wi eneeroowa? Eri wuuwi? Makhollwaahu aakhwa khalle nave erive ello eri wonanko mmo yaariwa waambella ophatusiwa wa ellapo yavatthi!”

<sup>5</sup>Enatiwalla phudda ddawi khalle Mulluku mwawi malamula, aaphatusa oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi. Ellapo yavatthi yaaphatusiwa ovenyera omaaddini, mu ettilla ya maaddi,

<sup>6</sup>nave ellapo yavatthi yakhalle yahoonongiwa ni maaddi yaayo, maaddi oosefukella.

<sup>7</sup>Koma oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi erivweella ennasungiwa ni malamulo a Mulluku yaayo, wi yoonongiwe ni munllo. Ddinnasungelliwa nllapo nno athu oohimullapella Mulluku eneeriwa yeeluziwe ni woonongiwa.

<sup>8</sup>Koma muhitiwalle ello emodda, akhwaaka ookondiwa! Khuwaavo ohiyana, wa nllapo nimodda ni miyakha 1,000 vamiitthoni va Apwiya. Wa olliye, piillinndda tti ddoophwanaphwana.

<sup>9</sup>Apwiya khenaselliwa weera nnddo yalonjezilliiwa, wonanko mmo amodda enaganizeriwa. Koma ennuuvillellani kaambiiwa khenapaalla wi arive muthu onongiwe koma enapaalla wi attheene erukunuwe murima.

<sup>10</sup>Koma nllapo na Apwiya nineerophiya wonanko mullupa wiiya. Va nllapo nenno oddullu oneeromalla ni okhuwa wuullupalli, ni ddeko dda oddullu

ddineerewoonongiwa ni munllo. Nave ellapo yavatthi ni ddeko ddittheddene dda mwemmo ddineerewooneya.

<sup>11</sup>Vawi ddeko ddittheddenennda ddineerewoonongiwa mwawi ddiidda, munaakhalle athu a mutundu tini? Okumaanyu onaphwanella okhalle wa weella nave wawiivelleella wa Mulluku,

<sup>12</sup>mwaatyeraka Nllapo na Mulluku nave mweeseeseke oneeriha wi niwe veneva. Nllapo nenna oddullu oneerewoosiwa ni woonongiwa nave ddeko ddooddullu ddineeronyeta ni oviha wa munllo.

<sup>13</sup>Koma ninatiyera nndo Apwiya yaanilonjezilliiwa, oddullu wanaanweene ni ellapo yavatthi yanaanweene, nko ori owaniwa wa echilungamo.

<sup>14</sup>Sika vano, akhwaaka ookondiwa, mwaatyeraka Nllapo nenno, mweeseese okhalla aweella ni oohikhalla ni yoochimwa vamiitthoni va Mulluku navettho okhalla ni murendelle ni olliyooyo.

<sup>15</sup>Upuwellani wi ovilleella wa Apwiihu wahuuvahani ekari yawi muvullusiwe wonanko mmo Paulo, mwanamunnihu ookondiwa, uulembelleenyuni voopharihani mutteko ezeru aavahiweeye ni Mulluku.

<sup>16</sup>Ella sika analloteeye aalembaka mu makalataaye mattheene dda ddeko ddennda. Ddookhallavo ddeko ddimodda ddookatamiha mu makalataaye nndo ddinatthopoolliwa mwawoottha ni athu oohihuddera ni oohikeraattheya, wonanko mmo eneerelliiwa ni ddoolembiwa ddimodda mu mawu a Mulluku. Sika vaweerani ddiidda enaddoononga weekhiiwa.

<sup>17</sup>Koma nyuwaano, ookondiwaaka, munnadduwella khalle yeella. Chenjerani, vano wi muhihollosiwe ni machimo a athu oohithwara malamulo wi muhitathille okeraattheya wanyu.

<sup>18</sup>Koma muvirellette wunnuwa mu echisomo ni odduwella dda Apwiya ni Oovullusa Yesu Khristu. Ntitimiho nikhalle ni olliye, Ollello ni enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.

## 1 Yohane

### 1 Yohane 1

<sup>1</sup>Ninuulembellani nyuwaano dda mawu oovaha okumi, ayo jaarivo waambella vawaamba. Noowiiwa nave noowoona ni miitthwaahu. Ddawoona, noowoona nave mattaahu ahaattannya yaayo.

<sup>2</sup>Okumi wuupullulliwiiwa, naawoona sika ninavelleella omboni dda yooyo ni wuulleellani dda okumi woohimalla oyo waari ni Attiitthiihu nave wahuupullulluwa wa hiyaano.

<sup>3</sup>Nnddo noonilleehu ni wiiwa ninallalleya wa nyuwaanottho, wi mukawane ni hiyaano mu eyaattano niriihuna mwa Attiitthiihu ni mwa Mwanaye Yesu Khristu.

<sup>4</sup>Ninalembe yeella wi nihakallalle murimaahu muttheene.

<sup>5</sup>Vano othenga niwalleehu ovenyera wa Mwanaye Yesu Khristu nave ninawullalleyeehu tti wawi Mulluku sika owala nave mwa olliyooyo epiphi kheyamo.

<sup>6</sup>Vano naallotaka wi nookhalla ni eyaattano ni olliyooyo nave enthawi yeeyo ninakhalla mwiiipihini, ninnoottha mu mawaahu ni mu ddaweera ddahu.

<sup>7</sup>Koma nakhalla mu owalanko, wonanko olliye ariye mu owala, sika nookhalla ni eyaattano va mmodda ni mukhwaaye nave nikhame na Yesu, Mwanaye, ninnaneelliha ovenyiha machimo mattheene.

<sup>8</sup>Nallota wi khaninna machimo, niniilleka weekhiihu nave mwahiyaano yawoona kheyamo.

<sup>9</sup>Koma naalapa machimwaahu wa Mulluku, olliye tti oororomelleya ni oolungama vookhululukellani machimwaahu ni vooneellihani o ddaweera ddahu ddoonanara ddittheddene.

<sup>10</sup>Nallota wi khaninachimweke, ninamweera Mulluku wi tti awoottha nave mawaaye kheri mwa hiyaano.

### 1 Yohane 2

<sup>1</sup>Kinuulembellani nyuwaano, anaaka, wi muhichimweke. Koma mmodda achimwa, nookhalla ni oonipepesella wa Attiitthiihu, sika Yesu Khristu, oolungama.

<sup>2</sup>Nave ddoonanara ddahu ddinnakhululukelliwa oweella mwa Yesu Khristu mwaneena nave ohiri machimwaahuve koma ni machimo a arive muthu.

<sup>3</sup>Niiwellella malamulo a Mulluku, sika ninnasimikiza wi ninnamudduwella.

<sup>4</sup>Ayo enallota wi ennamudduwella koma kheniwelella malamulwaaye, tti awoottha nave mwa alliwaayo yawoona kheyamo.

- <sup>5</sup>Koma attheene ayo eniwwellella mawaaye, ddawoona, alliwa tti athu ayo echikondiiwa ya va Mulluku yeeriwe wi ekhalle yaphaama. Mmu sika ninadduwellellehu wi niri mu eyaattano ni Mulluku.
- <sup>6</sup>Ayo enallota wi erive mu eyaattano ni Mulluku enaphwanella ekhalleke wonanko mmo Yesu Khristu akhallelleeye.
- <sup>7</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa, lamulonna kinuulembelleenyuni tti nakhalle. Lamulo nakhallenna muriinyuna ovenyera vawaamba, tti othenga mwiiwalleenyu.
- <sup>8</sup>Koma lamulo kinuulembelleenyuni vano tti na naanweenettho nave yawooniwa ennooneya mwa Khristu navettho mwa nyuwaano. Vawi epiphi enimamalla nave owala wawoona onnamolleella.
- <sup>9</sup>Ayo enallota wi eri mu owala koma enawiita asinniwa ni arokoriwa, eri mwiipiphini enthawi yeella.
- <sup>10</sup>Ayo enaakonda asinniwa ni arokoriwa enakhalla mu owala nave kheyiivo emodda mwa alliwaayo enaawaakwakwatuwihe.
- <sup>11</sup>Koma ayo enawiita asinniwa ni arokoriwa eri mwiipiphini. Eneeta mwemmo nave khenadduwella nko enayeewawo kaambiiwa epipheeyo yooripiha miitthwiwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Kinuulembellani nyuwaano, anaaka, vawi machimwaanyu aakhululukiwa ekaamba ya Khristu.
- <sup>13</sup>Kinuulembellani nyuwaano, makhollo kaambiiwa munnamudduwella oyo arivo ovenyera vawaamba. Kinuulembellani nyuwaano asombwe kaambiiwa moomugonjiha Oonanaroolle.
- <sup>14</sup>Kinuulembellani nyuwaano, anaaka kaambiiwa munnaadduwella Attiitthiinyu. Kinuulembellani nyuwaano, makhollo kaambiiwa munnamudduwella oyo arivo ovenyera vawaamba. Kinuulembellani nyuwaano, asombwe kaambiiwa mookhalla ni masiva nave mawu a Mulluku eri mwa nyuwaano nave moomugonjiha Oonanarooyo.
- <sup>15</sup>Muhikondeke ellapo yavatthi apaalle erive ello ya mu ellapo yavattheeyo. Mwaakondaka ellapo yavatthi, echikondi ya Attiitthiihu kheri mwa nyuwaano.
- <sup>16</sup>Erive ello enakhalla mu ellapo yavatthi wonanko minkhella ddoonanara, ddoopaalla dda athu ni nnddo enooniwa ni erive ello ya mu ellapweella eyo athu enakotelliiwa, dditthedenennda khaddinavenyera wa Attiitthiihu koma ddinavenyera mu ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>17</sup>Ellapo yavatthi ni erive ello eri mwemmo eyo athu enakhallelliiwa munkhella ennamalla koma ayo eneera ddoopaalla dda Mulluku enakhalla ni okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>18</sup>Anaaka, enthawi yoomalliha yohaatomella! Mwaalleelliwa wi Mudani a Khristu animawa. Koma vano adani a Khristu ahooneya khalle, sika vano ninnadduwella wi enthawi yoomalliha yohaatomella.

- <sup>19</sup>Athu yaala yavenyenre mwa hiyaano koma yaathawamo nave ella sika ekaambiiwa yavenyilliiwa variyari vahu; yaakhanlleke a eyaattanwaahu, yeerokhalla ni hiyaano. Nave yaavenyavo wi vidduwanyeye wi attheenaayo kheyaari a hiyaano.
- <sup>20</sup>Nave nyuwaano mwaakhalla ni Munepa Waweella woohelliwa va nyuwaano ni Khristu sika attheenenyu munnadduwella yawoona.
- <sup>21</sup>Kinuulembellani ohiri kaambiiwa khamunadduwella yawoona koma kaambiiwa mwaadduwella khalleve navettho munnadduwella wi yawoona khenavenyera mu ddawoottha.
- <sup>22</sup>Vano awoottha ttaani? Tti ayo enallota wi Yesu khe Mesiya. Athu yaayo tti adani a Khristu, enaakhoota Attiitthinnya ni Mwaaneene.
- <sup>23</sup>Vawi attheene enamukhoota Mwaana enaakhootattho Attiitthinnya. Ayo enamwaakhella Mwaanooyo aakhallattho ni Attiitthinnya.
- <sup>24</sup>Vano simikizani wi othenga mwiiwalleenyu ovenyera vawaamba okhalleke m'murimani mwanyu. Othenga yooyo wakhalla m'murimani mwanyu, sika muneerokhalla mu eyaattano ni Mwaana ni Attiitthinnyaayo.
- <sup>25</sup>Khristu aalonjeza onivaha okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>26</sup>Kinuulembellani dda ayo enapaalla owoottotthani.
- <sup>27</sup>Nave Khristu oohella Munepaaye va nyuwaano. Munepaaye onnavirellella okhalla mwa nyuwaano, sika khamunamupaallattho mmodda wi uuhuddiheni. Vawi Munepaaye annuuhuddihani erive ello nave nndo anahuddiheeye tti ddawoona, ohiri ddawoottha. Vano mwiiwellelleke ehuddiho ya Munepooyo ni okhallave mu eyaattano ni Khristu.
- <sup>28</sup>Ddawoona, anaaka, mukhallekeve mu eyaattano ni olliyooyo wi ooneya nineerokhalla oollipa murima nave khaniipittha ekaamba yoowulliwa muru vamiitthoni vaye va Nllapo anaweeye.
- <sup>29</sup>Munnadduwella wi Khristu tti oolungama. Vano munaphwanella mudduwelle wi arive muthu ari oolungama ayariwe ni Mulluku.

### **1 Yohane 3**

- <sup>1</sup>Ngoonani mmo Attiitthiihu enanikondelliiwa wawi ninnaromolliwa anamwani a Mulluku. Ddawoona hiyaano tti anaaye. Ellapo yavatthi khenanidduwella kaambiiwa khenamudduwella Mulluku.
- <sup>2</sup>Akhaaka ookondiwa, vano hiyaano tti anamwani a Mulluku koma khenadduwanyeya eyo ninaakhallehu. Koma ninnadduwella wi Khristu ooneya, ninaakhalle oophwanaphwana ni olliye kaambiiwa ninaamoone wonanko mmo ariiye.
- <sup>3</sup>Arive muthu anatiyera yeella mwa Khristu anaddeelliha yeekhaaye wonanko mmo Khristu ariiye aweella.

- <sup>4</sup>Arive muthu oyo anachimwa khaniiwellella malamulo a Mulluku kaambiiwa ochimwa tti ohiiwellella malamulo.
- <sup>5</sup>Munnadduwella wi Khristu ahooneya wi avenyihe machimo nave wi mwa olliye machimo kheyamo.
- <sup>6</sup>Sika arive muthu anakhalla mu eyaattano ni Khristu khanavirellella ochimwa. Koma oyo anavirellella ochimwa khanamoone Khristu apaalle khanamudduwelle.
- <sup>7</sup>Anaaka, mmodda ahiwoottottheni! Oyo aneera yoolungama tti oolungama, wonanko mmo Khristu ariye oolungama.
- <sup>8</sup>Oyo anavirellella ochimwa anakhalla a Satana kaambiiwa Satana aachimwa ovenyera vawaamba. Mwaana a Mulluku ahooneya ekaamba ya yeella, wi oononge eyo yeeriwe ni Satana.
- <sup>9</sup>Ayo eyariwe mwa Mulluku khenavirellella ochimwa, vawi mmiddo wa Mulluku ori mwa alliwaayo. Nave kaambiiwa Mulluku sika Attiitthiwa, khewora ovirellella ochimwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Nngu sika ohiyana wa anamwani a Mulluku ni anamwani a Satana, atheene ehineera echilungamo apaalle ehinaakonda amodda khe anamwani a Mulluku.
- <sup>11</sup>Othenga mwiiwalleenyu ovenyera vawaamba tti wawi, ninaphwanella wi nikondaneke.
- <sup>12</sup>Nihikhalle wonanko Kaini oyo aari a Oonanaroolle nave aamwiipha mwanamunne Abele. Kayini aamwiiphelle tini? Tti ekaamba yawi ddeko eerilleeye ddaari ddoochiwa nave ddeko mwanamunne eerilleeye ddaari ddoolungama.
- <sup>13</sup>Sika, asinnaka ni arokoraka, muhittikhineke athu a va ellapo yavatthi yaawiitakani.
- <sup>14</sup>Ninnadduwella wi noohiyana ni okhwa nave noophiya mu okumi kaambiiwa ninnaakonda asinnihu ni arokorihu. Ayo ehinakondana aakhallave vatthi va masiva a okhwa.
- <sup>15</sup>Attheene ayo enawiita amodda tti awiipha nave munnadduwella wi mwa awiipha khamuri okumi woohimalla.
- <sup>16</sup>Ninnadduwella wi echikondi tti tini kaambiiwa Khristu aapaalla okhwa ekaamba ya hiyaano. Navettho hiyaano ninaphwanella nipaalleke okhwa ekaamba ya asinnihu ni arokorihu!
- <sup>17</sup>Athu a eyuuma yamoona mwanamunniwa apaalle murokoriwa oohoowa nave emuummella murima, kheworatho ollota wi ennamukonda Mulluku.
- <sup>18</sup>Anaaka, echikondaahu ehikhalleke ya mawuve ni ddoollotave koma enaphwanella ekhalleke echikondi yawoona, eyo enooneya ni ddaweereya.
- <sup>19</sup>Vano naawaakondaka amodda ninnadduwella wi ninakhalla mu yawoona. Navettho mmu sika ninakhallehu oollipa murima vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

<sup>20</sup>Naari murimaahu waanivaanyihaka, ninnadduwella wi Mulluku tti muullupalli ohiyana ni murimaahu nave wi annadduwella erive ello.

<sup>21</sup>Sika vano, akhwaaka ookondiwa, murimaahu waahinivaanya nineerollipa murima vamiitthoni va Mulluku.

<sup>22</sup>Erive ello ninavekeehu ninnaakhella kaambiiwa ninniiwellella malamulwaaye ni weera eyo enamuhakallalliha.

<sup>23</sup>Eyo analamuleeye tti yawi nimukhulupilileke Mwanaye Yesu Khristu nave nikondaneke, wonanko mmo aanilamulalleeyetho.

<sup>24</sup>Ayo eniiwellella malamulo a Mulluku enakhalla mu eyaattano ni Mulluku nave Mulluku annakhalla mu eyaattano ni alliwaayo. Nave ekaamba ya Munepa oyo Mulluku anivahilleeye, ninnadduwella wi Mulluku annakhalla mu eyaattano ni hiyaano.

## **1 Yohane 4**

<sup>1</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa, muhinaakhulupilila ayo enallota wi aakhalla ni munepa koma muweeseke wi mudduwelle munepa eriiwanooyo waarimi ovenyeraka wa Mulluku. Vawi anamallotella awoottha anchichi yahooneya va ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>2</sup>Mmu sika munaaworenyu odduwella wi tti Munepa wa Mulluku. Arive muthu anaakhullella wi Yesu Khristu aawa wonanko muthu ookhalla ni Munepa woovenyera wa Mulluku.

<sup>3</sup>Koma oyo anakhoota wi Yesu Khristu aawa wonanko muthu, khanna Munepa wa Mulluku. Munepa ariiyena tti woovenyera wa Mudani a Khristu. Mwahiiwa wi oneeroowa nave vano ori mommu mu ellapo yavattheella.

<sup>4</sup>Koma nyuwaano, anaaka, tti a Mulluku nave mohaagonjiha anamallotella awoottha kaambiiwa Munepa Waweella oyo ari mwa nyuwaano tti a masiva ohiyana ni munepa oyo ari mu ayo enakhalla mu ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>5</sup>Anamallotella awootthaayo enallota dda ddeko dda ellapo yavatthi nave athu a ellapo yavatthi ennawiiwellella kaambiiwa tti a mu ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>6</sup>Nave hiyaano tti a Mulluku. Oyo anamudduwella Mulluku annaniiwellella, oyo ahiri a Mulluku khananiiwellella. Vano mmu sika ninaadduwellellehu ohiyana wa Munepa wa yawoona ni munepa wa yawoottha.

<sup>7</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa, hankoni nikondaneke kaambiiwa echikondi enavenyera wa Mulluku. Oyo anakonda tti ooyariwa wa Mulluku nave annamudduwella Mulluku.

<sup>8</sup>Oyo ahinakonda khanamudduwella Mulluku, wavi Mulluku sika echikondi.

<sup>9</sup>Nave Mulluku ahooniha echikondaaye va hiyaano voomurumihani Mwanaye mmoddave yooyo mu ellapo yavatthi, wi nikhalle ni okumi oweella mwa olliyooyo.

- <sup>10</sup>Ella sika echikondi! Ohiri wi naamukonda Mulluku koma wi olliye sika anikondille hiyaano nave aamurumiha Mwanaye wi machimwaahu ekhululukiwe mwa olliyooyo.
- <sup>11</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa, Mulluku aanikondaka mwawi ddiidda, sika ninaphwanella wi nikondaneke.
- <sup>12</sup>Khaavo muthu amoonille Mulluku. Koma naakondanaka, Mulluku annakhalla mu eyaattano ni hiyaano nave echikondaaye ndithu ennakhalla mwa hiyaano.
- <sup>13</sup>Ninnadduwella wi ninnakhalla mu eyaattano ni Mulluku nave wi olliye anakhalla mu eyaattano ni hiyaano kaambiiwa oonivaha Munepaaye.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave nohoona nave vano niri amboni wi Attiitthiihu yaamurumiha Mwaniwa wi akhalle Oovullusa a ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>15</sup>Muthu aakhullella wi Yesu tti Mwaana a Mulluku, annakhalla mu eyaattano ni Mulluku nave Mulluku annakhalla mu eyaattano ni olliyooyo.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave hiyaano weekhiihu ninnadduwella ni okhulupilila mmo Mulluku ananikondelleeye. Mulluku tti echikondi nave ayo enakhalla mu echikondi ennakhalla mu eyaattano ni Mulluku nave Mulluku annakhalla mu eyaattano ni alliwaayo.
- <sup>17</sup>Mwawi ddiidda echikondi yookhalla yawoona mwa hiyaano sika wi nikhalle oollipa murima va nllapo na echiweluzo kaambiiwa niri wonanko Yesu naari nikhallakave mu ellapo yavattheella.
- <sup>18</sup>Mu echikondi khamuri woova. Echikondi yawoona ennakhumiha vaatte orive woova. Sika vano, echikondi khenakhalla yawoona mwa arive muthu oyo anoova kaambiiwa muthu aawoovaka sika wi anoova ollakiwa.
- <sup>19</sup>Ninnakonda kaambiiwa Mulluku aari awaamba onikonda.
- <sup>20</sup>Nallota wi ninnamukonda Mulluku koma ninawiita asinnihu ni arokorihi hiyaano tti awoottha. Vawi athu khewora omukonda Mulluku, oyo ehimoonilliiwa, ehaakondaka asinniwa ni arokoriwa, ayo ewoonilliiwa.
- <sup>21</sup>Lamulo nno Khristu anivahilleeye tti nawi, attheene enamukonda Mulluku enaphwanella emukondeke mwanamunniwa ni murokoriwa.

## 1 Yohane 5

- <sup>1</sup>Oyo anakhulupilila wi Yesu tti Mesiya ayariwe wa Mulluku nave oyo anaakonda Attiitthinnya annamukondattho Mwaana.
- <sup>2</sup>Naamukondaka Mulluku ni wiiwellella malamulwaaye sika ninaadduwellelleehu wi ninnaakonda anamwani a Mulluku.
- <sup>3</sup>Vawi omukonda Mulluku onattaphullella wiiwellella malamulwaaye. Nave malamulwaaye khehiyo ookatamiha,
- <sup>4</sup>kaambiiwa ayariwe wa Mulluku annawora ogonjiha ellapo yavatthi. Nave ninnagonjiha ellapo yavatthi ni echikhulupililo.

- <sup>5</sup>Taani anawora ogonjiha ellapo yavatthi? Tti muthu yooyove anakhulupilila wi Yesu tti Mwaana a Mulluku.
- <sup>6</sup>Yesu Khristu sika aawiille ni maaddi a obatzwaaye ni nikhame na okhwa waye. Khaawiille ni maaddive koma ni maaddi ni nikhame. Nave Munepa Waweella yeekhaaye annavelleella omboni wi nnda tti ddawoona kaambiiwa Munepooyo tti awoona.
- <sup>7</sup>Sika vookhalla omboni araru, alla tti,
- <sup>8</sup>Munepa, maaddi, ni nikhame. Nave ddiraru ddittheddene ddinnavelleella omboni omoddamodda.
- <sup>9</sup>Ninnaakhullella omboni wa athu; koma omboni wa Mulluku tti wookhwaranya wa athu nave aavelleella omboni wa dda Mwanaye.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika atheene enakhulupilila mwa Mwaana a Mulluku aakhalla ni omboni yoolla m'murimani mwiwa. Koma ayo ehinamukhulupilila Mulluku ennamweera awoottha kaambiiwa kheyaakhulupililalle omboni wa Mulluku dda Mwanaye
- <sup>11</sup>Omboni yoolla tti wawi Mulluku oonivaha okumi woohimalla nave okumi yoolla onavenyera mwa Mwanaye.
- <sup>12</sup>Oyo ari ni Mwaana ookhalla ni okumi yoolla koma oyo ahinna Mwaana a Mulluku khanna okumi.
- <sup>13</sup>Kinuulembellani nyuwaano yeella wi mudduwelle wi mookhalla ni okumi woohimalla nyu munamukhulupilila Mwaana a Mulluku.
- <sup>14</sup>Noollipa murima vamiitthoni va Mulluku kaambiiwa ninnasimikiza wi annaniiwa namuveka erive ello moollikana ni opaalla waye.
- <sup>15</sup>Annaniiwa namuveka nave kaambiiwa ninnadduwella wi nnda tti ddawoona sika ninnadduwella tti wi oonivaha nnda namuvekillehu.
- <sup>16</sup>Mwamooni mwanamunninyu apaalle murokorinyu eeraka machimo oohimukusella wookhwa, mumuvekelle wa Mulluku, sika wi amuvahe okumi. Alla tti yaayove machimwiiwa ehinaakusella wookhwa. Koma vookhalla machimo ookusella wookhwa nave nginallota wi mwavekelle wa Mulluku ekaamba ya yaayo.
- <sup>17</sup>Ddaweera ddittheddene ddoonanara tti machimo koma vookhalla machimo oohimukusella muthu wookhwa.
- <sup>18</sup>Ninnadduwella wi ooyariwa wa Mulluku khenavirellella ochimwa, vawi Mwaana a Mulluku annaateteza nave Oonanarooyo khawora waavoreya.
- <sup>19</sup>Ninnadduwella wi niri a Mulluku naari ellapo yavatthi ettheene elamuliwaka ni Oonanarooyo.
- <sup>20</sup>Ninnadduwella wi Mwaana a Mulluku oowa nave oonivaha wiiwesesa, wi nimudduwelle Mulluku awoona. Ninakhalla mu eyaattano ni Mulluku awoona vawi

niri mu eyaattano ni Mwanaye Yesu Khrisitu. Olla sika Mulluku awoona nave olla sika okumi woohimalla.

<sup>21</sup>Anaaka, murapelleke mafano.

## 2 Yohane

### 2 Yohane 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano muttekweene. Kinamulembella mutthiyana ootthoolliwa ni Mulluku, ni wa anaaye ayo kinaakondeemi mwawoona. Ohiri miyaanove komattho attheene enadduwella yawoona ennuukonda weyaano.

<sup>2</sup>Kaambiiwa yawoona yookhalla mwa hiyaano nave enaakhalle mwa hiyaano wa mallapo oohimalla.

<sup>3</sup>Echisomo, echifundo ni murendelle dda Mulluku, Attiitthiihu, ni Yesu Khristu, Mwaana a Attiitthiihu, ddikhalle ni hiyaano mu yawoona ni mu echikondi.

<sup>4</sup>Kaahakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene wi kahaaphwanya amodda mwa aniinyu ekhallaka mu yawoona, wonanko mmo Attiitthiihu yaanilamulelliwa.

<sup>5</sup>Nave vano kinimuuveka mutthiyana ookondiwa wi nikondaneke. Nginuulembella lamulo nanaanweene koma tti lamulo naakhenllehu ovenyera vawaamba.

<sup>6</sup>Echikondi kinaakeemi tti wawi ninaphwanella nikhalleke awiwwellella malamulo a Mulluku. Lamulo nno mwiiwalleenyu ovenyera vawaamba, tti nawi attheene mukhalleke ookondana.

<sup>7</sup>Ahuddihi awoottha anchichi ahooneya mu ellapo yavatthi ettheene, ayo ehinaakhullella wi Yesu Khristu aawa wonanko muthu. Muthu awi ddiiddo tti awoottha navettho tti mudani a Khristu.

<sup>8</sup>Vano muchenjere, wi muhitathille eyo napharellehu mutteko sika wi muneerothuviwa wamututha.

<sup>9</sup>Oyo ahinasunga ehuddiho ya Khristu koma anoonjereravo, khanna Mulluku. Oyo anasunga ehuddiho yeella ookhalla ni Attiitthinnya ni Mwaaneene.

<sup>10</sup>Sika vano, mmodda awa wa nyuwaano ahiwaana ehuddiho yeella, muhimwaakhelle mpa mwanyu apaalle omvaha mooni.

<sup>11</sup>Vawi oyo aanaavaha mooni annaattana ni mitteko ddiwa ddoonanara.

<sup>12</sup>Kookhalla ni ddeko ddinchichi ddawi kuulleelleni koma nginapaalla oddilemba mu kalata yoolla. Koma kinatiyera owa wa nyuwaano wi nikambirane vamiitthoni ni vamiitthoni wi nihakallalle wunchichi.

<sup>13</sup>Anamwani a murokorinyu ootthoolliwa ni Mulluku enuuvahani mooni.

## 3 Yohane

### 3 Yohane 1

- <sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano muttekweene. Kinamulembella, Gayo ookondiwaaka, oyo kinamukondeemi mwawoona.
- <sup>2</sup>Mukhwaaka ookondiwa, kinnavekella wi erive ello eweetelleke phaama navettho wi mwiillaawo okhalleke woollipa wonanko mmo okhallelle munepaawo.
- <sup>3</sup>Miyaano kaahakallalla ni murimaaka muttheene ookhulupilila akhwaaka yaphiyalliwa evelleella omboni dda ororomelleya wawo voothwarani yawoona.
- <sup>4</sup>Khayivo enakihakallalliha ohiyana ni wiiwa wi anaaka ennathwara yawoona.
- <sup>5</sup>Mukhwaaka ookondiwa, onnaroromelleya vowaakaviherani ookhulupilila akhwaawo, naari amodda mwa alliwaayo eri alleto.
- <sup>6</sup>Yaavelleella omboni dda echikondaawo o mpingo. Ddineerokhalla phaama waakavihera mu etilla yoomuhakallalliha Mulluku wi evirellele olendwiiwa.
- <sup>7</sup>Vawi yaatimulla olendwiiwa ekaamba ya nndina na Khristu ehaakhullenle nikavihero ovenyera wa athu oohikhulupilila.
- <sup>8</sup>Sika, hiyaano ookhulupilila ninaphwanella waakavihera athu yaalla wi niphareke mutteko nimodda voovuwihani yawoona.
- <sup>9</sup>Kaawulembella mpingo kalata koma Diotrefe oyo anapaalla okhalla oohoollelliiwa, khaniiwellella kinalloteemi.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika miyaano kawa kineeromuupusa mitteko aneereeye. Olliye annakillotella ddoonanara. Nave ddennda khaddinamukwakhwanella, olliyyettho khanawaakhella ookhulupilila akhwiihu yawa. Navettho annaahiiha ayo enapaalla owaakhella ookhulupilila akhwiihwaayo, ni waachosa mumpingoni.
- <sup>11</sup>Mukhwaaka ookondiwa, ohittakihere eyo eri yoonanara koma ottakihere eyo eri yaphaama. Oyo aneera ddaphaama tti oovenyera wa Mulluku koma oyo aneera yoonanara khaamoonille Mulluku.
- <sup>12</sup>Arive muthu annavelleella omboni waphaama wa Demetrio naari yawooneeyo tti mboni. Naheenettho ninnavelleella ombonaahu nave munnadduwella wi ninalloteehu tti ddawoona.
- <sup>13</sup>Kookhalla ni ddeko ddinchichi ddawi kuullelle koma nginapaalla olemba mu kalata yoolla.
- <sup>14</sup>Kinnatiyera owoona veneva nave vano nineerokambirana vamiitthoni ni vamiitthoni.
- <sup>15</sup>Murendelle okhalle ni weyaano. Akhwaawo attheene eni mooni. Ovelleelle mooni wa akhwiihu attheene arive muthu vayeekhaaye.

## Yuda

### Yuda 1

<sup>1</sup>Ovenyera wa miyaano Yuda, oorumeyella a Yesu Khristu ni mwanamunne a Yakobo. Kinuulembellani nyuwaano mwiithaniwe nave munakondiwa ni Mulluku Attiitthiinyu ni oteteziwa ni Yesu Khristu.

<sup>2</sup>Echifundo, murendelle ni echikondi ddawaata, ddoovenyera wa Mulluku ddikhalle ni nyuwaano.

<sup>3</sup>Akhwaaka ookondiwa, kaapaallesesa wuulembellani dda ovullusiwa nko attheene nirinaahu mwa Yesu Khristu. Koma kahoona wi tti waphaama wuulembellani vano wi kuuvekeni wi mullipanena oteteza echikhulupililo eyo Mulluku aavahilleeye athwaaye aweella omoddave wenko.

<sup>4</sup>Vawi athu amodda oohikhulupilila yaavolowa varyari vanyu mwawiitta. Yaalla tti athu ayo enaanganyera echisomo ya Mullukwaahu wi ephwanyellevo yaweerella machimo oorarawu, ayo enamukhoota Yesu Khristu, yooyove ari ooholleellahu ni Apwiihu. Ddaalembiwa khalle mu mawu a Mulluku wi athu yaalla eneerekollakiwa.

<sup>5</sup>Naari mwadduwenlle khalle ddittheddene vano kinapaalla kiwuupuseni wi Apwiya yaavullusa Aisraele ovenyera o Iguputo koma vatulli viwa yaawoononga attheene a alliwaayo ayo yahikhulupilila.

<sup>6</sup>Muupuwelle angelo ayo yahikwakhwanihiwe ni olamulellwiiwa nave yaahiya mookhalla mwiwa. Mulluku ahaamaka ni onyolo woohiphaddeya nave ohaahiya onipuroni neepiphi ophiyera nllapo nooweeluzo nuullupallinne.

<sup>7</sup>Muupuwelle Sodomu ni Gomora ni matawoni awaatamanana, nko athu yeerille ddoophwanaphwana ni nnddo yeerille angelwaalle. Athwaalla yaheera machimo ooraruwa ni machimo amodda oohiphwanella weeriwa ni muthu. Mulluku ahaallaka ni munllo woohimalla wi aachenjeze athu amodda.

<sup>8</sup>Athu ayo yavollowille varyari vanyu eneera emoddamoddave yeeyo voothwarani ddoolloha ddiwa. Ennaripiha miilli ddiwa voochimwani, ennakhoota olamulello navettho enaallotella epewe angelo.

<sup>9</sup>Koma naari Mikaele, muullupalli a angelo, ahoova omwiipa mullatu Satana voomullotellani epewe. Nave akanganeeeye ni Satana voovaanyihana dda mutembo wa Mose wi ttaani aaphwanenlle owuukusa koma aallotille wi, “Apwiya yuullake”.

<sup>10</sup>Koma athu yaalla enallotella epewe erive ello ehinadduwelliwa. Nave nnddo enadduwelliwa ni ezeru ddooyariwana, wonanko dda enama ddoohakani, tti ddennddo ddinaawononga.

<sup>11</sup>Yaayo aakhalla ni otulli, wawi enakhalla wonanko Kaini. Ennachimwa wonanko Balamu ekaamba yopaalla makobiri. Eneerewoonongeya ekaamba yoomuwukila Mulluku wonanko enre Kora.

<sup>12</sup>Yaalla sika enaripiha machellellwaanyu oohakallallella eyaattano mumpingoni vawi ennikonda weekhiwa moohiwulliwa muru. Eri wonanko mirapo ddookakhiwa ni ephevo nave ddoohimurupiha murimu. Eri wonanko miteekho ddoohimma ezipaso, naari ophiyalle omamallihello wa enthawi yoohata ezipaso. Eri wonanko miteekho ddootulliwa nave ddaakhwa.

<sup>13</sup>Ddaweera ddiwa ddoowulliha muru ddinooneya wonanko niphoru na mapimbiri awoopiha a va enyanja. Eri wonanko etheneeri ddaweeteeta nave Mulluku ohaasungella nipuro na epiphi yooripa yoohimalla.

<sup>14</sup>Enoki, muthu a mbado waneetthanu ni piilli ovenyera va Adamu, aallotella dda yaalla wi, “Ngonani! Apwiya eneeroowa ni angelwiiwa ooheelengeya.

<sup>15</sup>Eneeroowa wi eweeluze athu attheene nave enerokamulla wi attheene oohaakhulupilila alliwa tti oochimwa ekaamba ya mitteko ddiwa ddoonanara eneeriwa yaachimwaka navettho ekaamba yawi yaamullotella epewe olliye.”

<sup>16</sup>Athu yaalla enawinya wunchichi. Nave enathwara minkhella ddiwa ddoonanara. Ennallota mwawiitukhulla nave ennaariha athu mwawoottha wi epindulevo.

<sup>17</sup>Koma nyuwaano akhwaaka ookondiwa, muupuwelle ddallotelliwe ni amurummwa a Apwiya Yesu Khristu.

<sup>18</sup>Yahuulleellani wi, “Va mallapo oomallihella vineerokhalla athu oovevulla, owiitukhulla voothwarani minkhella ddiwa ddoonanara.”

<sup>19</sup>Athu yaalla tti ayo enaambiha okawaneya, enathwara ddeko ddoonanara dda vatthimva nave khenna Munepa Waweella.

<sup>20</sup>Koma nyuwaano, akhwaaka ookondiwa, muwumake okumaanyu va matthipello a echikhulupililo yaweella. Nave muvekelleke moohoollelliwa ni Munepa Waweella.

<sup>21</sup>Mukhalleke mu echikondi ya Mulluku, mwaatiyeraka okumi woohimalla oyo Apwiya Yesu Khristu eneeriwa yuuvaheni mwa echifundwiiwa.

<sup>22</sup>Muweerelleke echifundo ayo enakayikella.

<sup>23</sup>Nave mwaavulluse amodda voowaakihani ovenyera omunlloni nave muweerelleke echifundo amoddatho koma muchenjere nave mwiitaneke ni yoowariiwa yooripihwa ni machimo.

<sup>24</sup>Nave wa olliye oyo anawora wuutetezani wi muhichimwe ni owiimesani mu ntitimiho naye moohikhalla ni yoochimwa nave moohakallalla ni murimaaye muttheene,

<sup>25</sup>wa Mulluku mmoddave yooyo, Oovullusaahu mwa Yesu Khristu Apwiihu, okhalle ntitimiho, ottekweene, masiva ni olamulello, ovenyera ehinaambe enthawi, ollello ni mallapo mattheene a muhoollo. Amen.

## Yawuupullulla

### Yawuupullulla 1

<sup>1</sup>Nibukhu nenna tti na ddeko nnddo Yesu Khristu uupullullalleeye. Mulluku aamuvaha eyuupullullo yeella wi awoonihe oorumeyellaaye nnddo ddinaphwanella weereya veneva. Khristu aamutthoonyihera oorumeyellaaye Yohane voomurumihellani mungelwaaye,

<sup>2</sup>nave Yohane ootthopolla ddittheddene oonilleeye. Olla sika ombonaaye woollota dda mawu a Mulluku navettho omboni wa dda Yesu Khristu.

<sup>3</sup>Oodalisiwa tti muthu oyo aneelenga nibukhu nenna navettho oodalisiwa tti muthu oyo aniiwa ddoollotelliwannddo nave aneera ddilembiwe munibukhunimmu! Vawi enthawi yohaatomella yawi ddeko ddittheddenenndda ddeereye.

<sup>4</sup>Ovenyera wa Yohane oya wa mipingo mitthanu ni miilli dda mu echigawo ya Asiya. Echisomo ni murendelle ddikhalle ni nyuwaano ddoovenyera wa Mulluku oyo arivo ollelo, arivo khalle, ni oyo anaawe muhoollo navettho ddoovenyera wa minepa mitthanu ni miilli ddookhalla vahooo vampandoni wa omwenaaye,

<sup>5</sup>ddoovenyerattho wa Yesu Khristu, mboni oororomelleya oyo aari awaamba ovenyihwa wa ookhwa nave oyottho ari oolamulella a mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi. Olliyooyo annanikonda hiyaano nave ni mukutho wa okhwa waye aanittaphulla hiyaano ovenyera o machimwaahu.

<sup>6</sup>Nave aaneeriha wi nikhalle omwene wa allupa mukutho oomurumeyella Mulluku Attiitthinnya. Wa Yesu Khristu okhalle ntimiho ni masiva wa enthawi yoohimalla! Amen.

<sup>7</sup>Ngoonani aneroowa m'miraponi! Arive muthu aneromona naarittho alle yamuhomille ni nivaka. Malloko mattheene a va ellapo yavatthi eneromunllella. Sika ddinaakhalle ddiiddo!

<sup>8</sup>“Miyaano tti awaambeella ni oomallihella,” eni ddiiddo Apwiya Amasiva Mattheene oyo arivo, arivo khalle navettho oyo anawa.

<sup>9</sup>Miyaano Yohane, mwanamunninyu nave mukhwiinyu mu ddoohoosa, mu ovillella ni mu oovollowa mu omwenaaye ekaamba yoomuthwara Yesu. Kaahiyiwa va echilumba ya Patimo kaambiiwa kaallalleya mawu a Mulluku ni ovellella omboni dda Yesu.

<sup>10</sup>Va nllapo na Apwiya kaahoollelliwa ni Munepa Waweella nave kahiiwa mawu ollotiwa moowella mutulli mwaka wonanko woopa wa nipallapata.

<sup>11</sup>Mawaayo yaari awi, “Olembe nnddo onooneewe nave orumihe nibukhunno wa mipingo dda omizindani mitthanu ni miilli, o Efeso, Smurina, Pergamo, Tiyatira, Sarde, Filadelfiya ni o Laodikeya.”

<sup>12</sup>Kaarukunuwa wi kiwoone enakillotihaayo ttaani nave kahoona ddoohiyavo enyali dda golide dditthanu ni piilli,

<sup>13</sup>nave varyari va ddoohiyavo enyalinnddo vahiimella oowooneya wonanko Mwaana a Muthu, awanre mukanjo woophiya m'manyalloni mwaye navettho amakenlle mukhwamba wa golide va ekhakaddaaye.

<sup>14</sup>Murwaaye ni meehaaye ddaari ddaweella wunchichi wonanko nthoche, miitthwaaye yaari wonanko munllo wookhara,

<sup>15</sup>manyallwaaye yaari oowala wonanko mukoko wawoosa viikho nave wooreerihwa, ni mawaaye yaari wonanko onyakulla wa maaddi manchichi.

<sup>16</sup>Aatukhulla etheneeri dditthanu ni piilli o nnattanatta naye nave muwano mwaye mwaari nsubata nawiisha nngu ni nngu nookhumellella otte. Ekhoovaaye yaari yoowala wonanko nndduwa na otthaana.

<sup>17</sup>Kamoonilleemi, kahiikuha vahooello vaye wonanko muthu ookhwa. Koma olliyooyo ahookolla nnattanatta naye akiphara nave allota wi, “Ohoove! Miyaano tti awaambeella ni oomallihella.

<sup>18</sup>Ookumoolle tti miyaano! Kaari ookhwa koma vano kookhalla ni okumi woohimalla. Kookhalla ni kiyi a va okhwa ni a va ellapo ya athu ookhwa.

<sup>19</sup>Vano onaphwanella wi olembe mu nibukhunna ddeko ddittheddene onooneewe, ddineereya owaakattho dda ddeko nnddo ddineereye muhoollo.

<sup>20</sup>Nngu sika ottaphullella wa etheneeri dditthanu ni piilli onooneewe ddiri mu nnattanatta mwaka, ni ddoohiyavo enyali dda golide dditthanu ni piilli. Etheneeri dditthanu ni piillinnddo sika oohoollella a mipingo mitthanu ni miilli nave ddoohiyavo enyali dditthanu ni piillinnddo sika mipingo.

## **Yawuupullulla 2**

<sup>1</sup>“Omulembelle oohoollella a mpingo wa o Efeso wi, “Alla sika mawu oovenyera wa oyo atukhunlle etheneeri dditthanu ni piilli mu nnattanatta mwaye nave aneeta varyari va ddoohiyavo enyali dditthanu ni piilli dda golide awi,

<sup>2</sup>kinnadduwella dda makhallellwaanyu, ophara mitteko moollipiha ni ovillella wanyu woohitikheya ni ddaweereya. Kinnadduwellattho wi khamuniiwanana ni athu aweera ddoonanara. Navettho mohoona makhallello a ayo eniromolla weekhiwa wi tti amurummwa ehiri yaayo nave mohaaphwanya wi tti athu awoottha.

<sup>3</sup>Munnavillella, moohoowa ekaamba ya miyaano koma khamukihiyalle.

<sup>4</sup>Koma kookhalla ni ello yawuuvaanyihani, khamunakikonda wonanko vawaamba valle.

<sup>5</sup>Upuwellani nko mumorelleenyuwu. Rukunuwani murima nave mweereke mweereenyu vawaamba valle. Mwaahirukunuwa murima kineeroowa kivenyihevo yoohiyavo enyaalaanyu vanipuroni viwa.

<sup>6</sup>Koma ello yaphaama muneereenyu tti yawi, munnaphwanaphwana ni miyaano voviitanani ni ddaweera dda a Nikolai.

<sup>7</sup>“Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana ddinallota Munepa Waweella wa mipingo! Wa ayo enaapambane kineerowaakhullella wi eche ovenyera omuteekhoni wa okumi oyo ori mu paradizo a Mulluku.”

<sup>8</sup>“Omulembelle oohoollella a mpingo wa o Smurina wi, “Alla sika mawu oovenyera wa oyo ari awaambeella ni oomallihella, oyo akhwille koma vano ookhallattho mukumi awi,

<sup>9</sup>kinnadduwella dda ohoosiwa ni ohoowa wanyu naari ddawoona ddiwa ddiri ddawi mookhalla ni eyuuma m'munepani. Kinnadduwellattho wi ayo enaddeera Ayuda ehiri yaayo ennuuvaanyihani voollotani epewe, yaayo tti a mulloko wa Satana!

<sup>10</sup>Muhoove dda ddeko dditthedene muneereenyu mukumanena. Ngoonani, Satanooyo aneeroweesani vowuuhiyani mundende amodda a nyuwaano nave ohoosiwanngu onaakhalle wa mallapo khumi. Khallani oororomelleya wa miyaano, naari mwiiki mwiiphiwe nave kineerowuuvahani emphaso yookumi.

<sup>11</sup>“Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana ddinallota Munepa Waweella wa mipingo! Athu ayo enaapambane khevoreyiwa ni okhwa waneepiilli.

<sup>12</sup>“Omulembelle oohoollella a mpingo wa o Pergamo wi, “Alla sika mawu oovenyera wa oyo arina nsubata nawiisha nngu ni nngu awi,

<sup>13</sup>kinnadduwella muzinda oyo onakhalleewewo, wi tti wa omwene wa Satana. Koma khonakikhoota miyaano nave khohiyalle okikhulupilila miyaano naari va enthawi eyo Antipa, mbonaaka oororomelleya iiphiweeye m'muzindani mwanu mmo Satana anakhalleeye.

<sup>14</sup>Koma kookhalla ni ddeko ddooyeva ddawuuvaanyihana. Variyari vanyu aakhallavo amodda ayo enathwara ehuddiho ya Balamu, oyo amuhuddihalle Balaki wi aahoollelle Aisraele weera ddoonanara vawaakopani wi echeke ddooheraatthiwa vamukuthoni wa mafano ni weera ddooraruwa.

<sup>15</sup>Amodda a nyuwaano munneera emoddamoddave yeeyo voothwarani ehuddiho ya Anikolai.

<sup>16</sup>Vano rukunuwani murima! Mwaahirukunuwa murima, kineeroowa wa nyuwaano veneva wi kiwane ni athu yaayo ni nsubata nookhuma muwano mwaka.

<sup>17</sup>“Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana ddinallota Munepa Waweella wa mipingo! “Wa ayo enaapambane kineerewaavaha mana mmodda oovittheya. Kineerowaavahattho nlluku naweella noolembiwa nnddina nanaanweene noohidduwelliwa ni muthu mmodda koma yooyove aakhenllooyo.

<sup>18</sup>“Omulembelle oohoollella a mpingo wa o Tiyatira wi, “Alla sika mawu oovenyera wa Mwaana a Mulluku, oyo miitthwaaye eri wonanko munllo wookhara, manyallwaaye oowala wonanko mukoko wooreerihiwa awi,

<sup>19</sup>kinnadduwella makhallellwaanyu, echikondaanyu, echikhulupilwaanyu, orumeyella wanyu, ni ovillella wanyu. Kinnadduwella wi munneera phaama vano ohiyana ni vawaamba valle.

<sup>20</sup>Koma yawuuvaanyihani kiriimina tti ella yawi munniiwanana ni mutthiyanoolle Yezebeli, oyo aniiromolla yeekha wi tti namallotella eetthiyana a Mulluku. Koma ni ehuddihwaayeella annaalleka oorumeyellaaka wi eraruweke ni ocha ddooheraatthiwa mukutho wa mafano.

<sup>21</sup>Koomuvaha enthawi yawi arukunuwe murima koma khanapaalla ohiya oraruwa waye.

<sup>22</sup>Ngoonani, kineeromullaka ni ereta nave ayo yararuwallena enerohoowa wawoopiha. Kineeroweera ddennda ophiyera erukunuwalle murima ohiya yenriiwa ni olliyooyo.

<sup>23</sup>Kineerowiiphattho oomuthwaraaye wi mipingo ddittheddene ddidduwelle wi miyaano kinnadduwella maganizo ni mirima dda arive muthu. Nave kineeromuthuva arive muthu moollikana ni mitteko ddaye.

<sup>24</sup>“Koma wa athu amodda o Tiyatira ayo ehinathwara ehuddiho yoonanareella nave ayo yahihuddenre nnddo amodda enaddiromolliiwa wi ‘ddeko ddoovittheya ddoovenyera wa Satana.’ Kinimuulleellani wi nguullemellihani ni malamulo mamodda.

<sup>25</sup>Koma ophiyera kiwiille, nyuwaano munaphwanella muphare moollipiha eyo muriinyuna.

<sup>26</sup>Wa ayo enaapambane, yeeraka nnddo kinapaalleemi ophiyera omamallihello, kineerowaavaha olamulello va athu a mitundu ddittheddene.

<sup>27</sup>Eneerolamulella ni ekopo ya mukoko, ni waapwesa wonanko epalle.

<sup>28</sup>Kineerewaavaha olamulello yoolla moollikana ni mmo kaakhellelleemi wa Attiitthaaka. Kineerowaavahattho etheneeri ya thanda.

<sup>29</sup>“Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana ddinallota Munepa Waweella wa mipingo!”

### **Yawuupullulla 3**

<sup>1</sup>“Omulembelle oohoollella a mpingo wa o Sarde wi, “Alla sika mawu oovenyera wa oyo anasunga minepa mitthanu ni miilli ddinamurumeyella Mulluku ni oyo akusalle etheneeri dditthanu ni piilli m'mattani mwaye awi, kinnadduwella makhallellwaanyu, epilli ddanyu tti ddawi mookhalla ni okumi naari mukhwille!

<sup>2</sup>Sika venyani nave muphare mooyillipiha eyo muriinyuna ehinaphiye vookokhowani. Vawi kohoona wi makhallellwaanyu khenakwakhwanella vamiitthoni va Mullukwaaka.

- <sup>3</sup>Vano upuwellani nnddo mwahuddenreenyu ni nnddo mwiiwalleenyu, mweereke ddennddo nave murukunuwe murima. Mwaahivenya, kineeroowa wa nyuwaano wonanko mullupa wiiya nave khamudduwellattho enthawi kineereemi kiweelle.
- <sup>4</sup>Koma athu ooyeva a nyuwaano o Sardenko khamwaaripihalle ddoowara ddanyu ni machimo. Muneereweeta ni miyaano, muwanre ddaweella kaambiiwa munnaphwanella weera ddennddo.
- <sup>5</sup>Oopambanaayo enerowarihiwa ddaweella ddiidda nave ngivenyiha manddiniwa mu nibukhu na okumi. Vamiitthoni va Attiitthaaka ni angelwaaye kineerowaakhullella wi tti athwaaka.
- <sup>6</sup>“Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana ddinallota Munepa Waweella wa mipingo!
- <sup>7</sup>“Omulembelle oohoollella a mpingo wa o Filadelfiya wi, “Alla sika mawu oovenyera wa oyo ari aweella ni awoona, oyo arina makiiyi a olamulello a Davide nave ahulla nchiwi khaavo muthu anaawore owalla navettho awalla, khaavo muthu anaawore ohulla awi,
- <sup>8</sup>kinnadduwella makhallellwaanyu, kinnadduwellattho wi mookhalla ni masiva ooyeva koma moothwara ehuddihwaaka nave khamukikhootille miyaano. Sika koohulla nchiwi vahoollo vanyu, khaavo muthu anaawore owalla.
- <sup>9</sup>Athu ayo eri a mulloko wa Satana, athu awoottha ayo enallota wi tti Ayuda ehiri yaayo, kineerowaana wi yuukokhorelleni. Attheenaayo enerodduwella wi kinnuukondani.
- <sup>10</sup>Kaambiiwa mohiiwellella olamulella waka wi muvillle, nameenettho kineerowaakihani va enthawi yaweesiwa eyo enaaweelle athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi.
- <sup>11</sup>Koma ophiyera kiwiille, nyuwaano munaphwanella muphare moollipiha eyo muriinyuna wi ahikhallevo mmodda anawaakheni emphaswaanyu.
- <sup>12</sup>Athu enaapambanaayo kineeroweeriha wi ekhalle apoto a mu enyumba ya Mullukwaaka nave khevenyamo. Kineerolemba va alliwaayo nnddina na Mullukwaaka ni nnddina na muzinda wa Mullukwaaka, Yerusalemu anaanweene, oyo anawa akitthe vatthi ovenyera oddullu wa Mullukwaaka. Kineerolembattho va alliwaayo nnddina naka nanaanweene.
- <sup>13</sup>“Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana ddinallota Munepa Waweella wa mipingo!
- <sup>14</sup>“Omulembelle oohoollella a mpingo wa o Laodikeya wi, “Alla sika mawu oovenyera wa muthu oyo aneriwa Amen, oororomelleya ni mboni awoona oyo arittho awaamba a ddeko ddittheddene ddaphatusiwe ni Mulluku.
- <sup>15</sup>Kinnadduwella makhallellwaawo wi khemuri ooriirya naari ooviha. Waaweero khalla phaama mwaariki ooriirya apaalle ooviha!

<sup>16</sup>Nave kaambiiwa muri varyari va oriirya ni oviha kineerowuumullani muwano mwaka.

<sup>17</sup>Vawi munallota wi, ‘Nookhalla ni eyuuma, khannapaalla ello,’ koma khamunadduwella wi munnamoriha ethakaraka, athu oohoowa, oohiwara, ni oohoonattho.

<sup>18</sup>Vano kinaaka kuulleelleni wi, mumukulle golide ooreerihwa wa miyaano wi mukhallena eyuuma. Mukullettho ddoowara ddaweella wi muware ni okhuneella epwillimwindaanyu. Mukulle murete woohella m'miitthoni mwanyu wi mooneke.

<sup>19</sup>Kinnaahumullulla ni waallaka attheene kinaakondeemi. Vano llipihellani wi murukunuwe murima.

<sup>20</sup>Ngoonani, kiimenle vamullakoni nave kinnookotha. Muthu iiwa mawaaka nave ahulla nchiwi, kineerovollowa kichena vamodda.

<sup>21</sup>Wa ayo enaapambane, kineerowaakhullella wi elamulelle vamodda ni miyaano mu omwenaaka. Emoddamoddave yeeyo kaapambana nave vano kinnalamulella ni Attiitthaaka mu omweniwa.

<sup>22</sup>“Ngiiwani vano mwaarina maaru awiiwana ddinallota Munepa Waweella wa mipingo!”

#### **Yawuupullulla 4**

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille ddennda kahoona masomphenya a nchiwi noohulliwa oddullu. Nave kahiiwa mawu wonanko nipallapata ekaakhullaka wonanko yaalle kiiwalleemi vawaamba valle ellotaka wi, “Ngawa oddullu wuno nave kineerowooniha ddinaaweereye muhoollo.”

<sup>2</sup>Enthawi yeeyo kaahoollelliwa ni Munepa Waweella nave kahoona oddullunko ori mpando wa omwene nave muthu mmodda akeraatthille vampandoni wa omwenooyo.

<sup>3</sup>Ekhovaaye yaari yoowala wonanko malluku ooreera a yasipi ni sardiyo nave mpando wa omwenooyo wahaapheelliwa ni mwiisherima wawooneya wonanko nlluku nooreera na emeradi.

<sup>4</sup>Waapheella mpando wa omwenooyo waakhallattho mipando dda omwene 24, m'mipandonimmo mwaakeraatthi attekweene 24 ewanre ddaweella ni omuruni wiwa akorona a golide.

<sup>5</sup>Nave o mpando wa omwenooyo waanavenyera ettari, onyakulla ni ogugudeya wa murimu. Vahoollo va mpando wa omwenooyo vaakhalla mitthiko ddookhara mitthanu ni miilli nnddo ddiri minepa mitthanu ni miilli dda Mulluku.

<sup>6</sup>Navettho vahoollo va mpando woomwenooyo vaari wawooneya wonanko enyanja ya nigalasi noowala. Mpando wa omwenooyo wahaapheelliwa ni ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese ddookhalla ni miittho muhoollo ni mutulli mwene.

<sup>7</sup>Yoophatusiwa yookumi yawaamba yaari yawooneya wonanko mukango, yaneepiilli yawooneya wonanko musaana a eng'ombe yaamullopwana, yaneeraru yaakhalla ni ekhove wonanko muthu nave yaneesese yaari yawooneya wonanko epallame ya mpungu enavava.

<sup>8</sup>Erive yoophatusiwa yookumi yaakhalla ni muuphhello matthanu ni nimodda nave yaakhalla ni miiittho muwari ni otte wene. Ddakhallella wiipa otthaana ni mahiywiine woohihiya wi, “Aweella, aweella, aweella, tti Apwiya Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene, Oyo arivo khalle, arivo ollello, ni oyo anaawe muhoollo.”

<sup>9</sup>Ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese ddinniipa machipo ootitimiha, ooriiha ni oomuthokoza oyo akeraatthille vampondoni wa omwene, oyo arina okumi woohimalla. Vawiipani,

<sup>10</sup>attekweene 24 yaanakokhora vamiitthoni va ookeraatthi vampondoni wa omwenooyo nave enamullapella oyo anakhalla ni okumi woohimalla. Yaanaarulla akorona omuruni wiwa enaahiya vatthi vahoollo va mpando wa omwenooyo enallota wi,

<sup>11</sup>“Apwiihu ni Mullukwaahu! Nyuwaano munnaphwanella waakhella ntitimiho, oriiheya ni masiva. Vawi tti nyuwaano mwaphatusalle ddeko ddittheddene, nave mwaapaalla wi dditthedenenndo ddikhalle ni okumi.”

## **Yawuupullulla 5**

<sup>1</sup>Nave kahoona mu nnattanatta na oyo anakeraatthi vampondoni wa omwene nibukhu noomariwa ni ddoomarella dditthanu ni piilli nilembiwe muwari ni otte wene.

<sup>2</sup>Navettho kaamoona mungelo amasiva, allalleyaka ni mawu oowella wi, “Ttaani anaphwanella omarulla ddoomarellanndo nave akhunuulle nibukhu?”

<sup>3</sup>Nave khaarivo naari mmodda ooddullu, a va ellapo yavatthimva apaalle a vatthi va ellapo yavatthi aworille okhunuulla nibukhunno ni woona muwarimmo.

<sup>4</sup>Miyaano kahinlla wunchichi kaambiiwa khaarivo aphwanyeye oophwanella okhunuulla nibukhunno apaalle woona muwari mwiwammo.

<sup>5</sup>Vano mmodda a attekweene aallota ni miyaano wi, “Ohunlle. Ngoona, edduullu ya Davide, mukango woovenyera o mulloko wa Yuda, oopambana nave aneerowora omarulla ddoomarella dditthanu ni piilli navettho okhunuulla nibukhunno.”

<sup>6</sup>Nave kaamoona mwaanankhosa iimenle vahoollo va mpando wa omwene, aapheelliwe ni ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese ni attekweene. Nave Mwaanaankhosooyo ooneya wonanko aneerewiiphiwa. Aakhalla ni manyaka matthanu ni meelli owaaka miiittho matthanu ni meelli nave miiitthwaayo sika minepa mitthanu ni miilli dda Mulluku ddoorumihiwa va ellapo ettheene yavatthi.

<sup>7</sup>Nave mwaanankhosa aaya aakhella nibukhu ovenyera mu nnattanatta na oyo anakeraatthi vampondoni wa omwene.

<sup>8</sup>Eerilleeye ddiiddo, ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisesenndde ni attekweene 24 yaakokhora vamiitthoni va mwaanankhosooyo. Attheene yaakhalla ni magitala owakattho embale dda golide ddooddalla ni mukutho wa lubani. Ddawunkhellihanndda sika mavekello a athu a Mulluku.

<sup>9</sup>Yaaniipa nchipo nanaanweene nawi, “Munaphwanella waakhella nibukhunno ni omarulla ddoomarella ddiwa. Vawi mwahiiphiwa nave ni nikhame nanyu mwaamooopollella Mulluku athu oovenyera mu nirive nlloko, erive ellotello, erive ellapo, orive mutundu.

<sup>10</sup>Mwaaweeriha wi ekhalle omwene wa allupa mukutho oorumeyella Mullukwaahu, nave enerolamulella ellapo yavatthi.”

<sup>11</sup>Kahoonattho nave kahiiwa mawu a angelo anchichi yimenlle moowaapheella mpando wa omwene, ddoophatusiwa ddookumi sese ni attekweenaalle. Nave vaakhalla angelo anchichi ooheelengeya.

<sup>12</sup>Nave yaaniipa ni mawu oowella wi, “Mwaanankhosa iiphiwe oyo sika anaphwanella waakhella masiva, eyuuma, ezeru, ni ollipa, oriiheya, ntitimiho ni othokoza!”

<sup>13</sup>Nave kahiiwa erive yoophatusiwa ya oddullu, ellapo yavatthi, vatthi va ellapo ni ya m'maaddini yipaka. Sika ddookumi ddittheddene ddaaniipa wi, “Wa olliye anakeraatthi vampandoni wa omwene ni wa mwaanankhosa, okhalle ntitimiho ni oriiheya, owaaka masiva wa enthawi ddoohimalla!”

<sup>14</sup>Ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisesenndde ddahaakhulla wi, “Amen!” Nave attekweene yaakokhora nave ellapella.

## **Yawuupullulla 6**

<sup>1</sup>Nave kaamoona mwaanankhosa amarullaka emodda ya ddoomarella dditthanu ni piillinndde navettho kahiiwa emodda ya ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese ellotaka ni mawu oowella wonanko ogugudeya wa murimu wi, “Ngawa!”

<sup>2</sup>Kaaweha nave kaamoona kavalo aweella. Oomuwellooyo apharenlle muura nave aavahiwa korona. Vano aakhumellella wonanko oopambana wi aagonjihe adanaaye.

<sup>3</sup>Nave Mwaanaankhosoolle amarullalleeye yoomarella yaneepiilli kahiiwa yoophatusiwa yookumi yaneepiilli ellotaka wi, “Ngawa!”

<sup>4</sup>Kavalo aneepiilli aakhumellella nave aari oofiila. Oomuwellooyo aavahiwa olamulello woovenyihavo murendelle muttheene va ellapo yavatthi wi athu yiiphaneke. Aavahiwattho nsubata nuullupalli.

<sup>5</sup>Nave mwaanankhosa amarullalleeye yoomarella yaneeeraru kahiiwa yoophatusiwa yookumi yaneeeraru ellotaka wi, “Ngawa!” Kaaweha nave kaamoona kavalo ooripa. Oomuwella oyo apharenlle esikelo m'mattani mwaye.

<sup>6</sup>Kahiiwa mawu awiiweya wonanko enavenyera varyari va ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese ellotaka wi, “Ntuka na tirigu nimodda ninaakulliweke ni makobiri manchichi navettho matuka mararu a tirigu enaakulliweke ni makobiri manchichi. Koma muhoononge miteekho dda olivi ni mpesa!”

<sup>7</sup>Nave mwaanankhosa amarullalleeye yoomarella yaneesese kahiiwa yoophatusiwa yookumi yaneesese ellotaka wi, “Ngawa!”

<sup>8</sup>Kaaweha nave kaamoona kavalo awooneya wonanko ntuura. Oomuwellooyo nnddina naye naari Okhwa nave athwariwa ni ellapo ya athu ookhwa. Yaavahiwa olamulello va emodda ya ezigawo ddisese dda ellapo yavatthi, wi ewiiphe athu ni ekhoto, ettalla, ereta ni enama ddoosavuwa.

<sup>9</sup>Nave mwaanankhosa aamarulla yoomarella yaneetthanu. Vano kahoona vatthi va nikuwa minepa dda athu ayo yiiphiwe ekaamba yoollalleya mawu a Mulluku ni wi yaari oororomelleya voovelleellani omboni wa echikhulupililwiwa.

<sup>10</sup>Yaakhuwa moowellaha mawu wi, “Apwiya, muri aweella ni awoona! Munatiyerella ophiyera niini ohiwiipa mullatu ni waallaka athu a va ellapo yavatthi yaniiphallaayo?”

<sup>11</sup>Arive muthu aavahiwa ddoowara ddaweella nave yaalleelliwa wi, “Tiyerani vang'ono ophiyera echiwelengelo ya oorumeyella akhwiinyu vamodda ni asinninyu ni arokorinyu ekwakhwanne, ayottho enaphwanella wi yiiphiwe wonanko nyeene.”

<sup>12</sup>Nave kaamoona mwaanankhosa amarullaka yoomarella yaneetthanu ni emodda. Vaakhalla echivomerezi yuullupalli nave nndduwa naatiipa wonanko ekuwo yooripa ya naamukhwelle nave mweeri muttheene waatthattuwa okhalla woofiila wonanko nikhame.

<sup>13</sup>Etheneeri ddaamorella va ellapo yavatthi wonanko namukuyu oovakaresiwa ekaamba yootikhiwa ni ephevo yuullupalli.

<sup>14</sup>Oddullu waavenyihwavo wonanko mwinlli woovillikiwa nave orive mwaango ni echilumba ddaavenyihwa m'mapuroni mwiwa.

<sup>15</sup>Nave mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi, oolamulella ni attekweene a asuphayi, a eyuuma, amasiva, akaporo ni athu ehiri akaporo, yahiiipittha m'makhunguni ni vatthi va malluku a m'mwaangoni.

<sup>16</sup>Yaakhuwa wa miyango ni malluku wi, “Munimorelle hiyaano nave munivitthe vamiitthoni va oyo anakeraatthi va mpando wa omwene ni o osha murima wa mwaanankhosa.

<sup>17</sup>Nllapo nawoopiha ni noosha murimiiwa noophiya. Ethiyo ttaani anaallipe?”

## **Yawuupullulla 7**

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille ddennda kahoonattho masomphenya a angelo asese yiimenlle va makona masese a ellapo yavatthi. Yaari ephanre ephevo sese wi ddihoope va ellapo yavatheella apaalle va enyanja naari va orive muteekho.

- <sup>2</sup>Nave kaamoona mungelo mmodda avenyeraka wookhuma nndduwa akusalle echidindo ya Mulluku ookumi. Aakhuwa moowellaha mawaaye wa angelo asesaalle ayo yavahiwe masiva ni Mulluku wi yoononge ellapo yavatthi ni enyanja.
- <sup>3</sup>Mungelooyo aallota wi, “Muhoononge ellapo yavatthi apaalle enyanja, naari miteekho ophiyera naadindalle oorumeyella a Mullukwaahu va eyuuchi ddiwa.”
- <sup>4</sup>Nave kaalleelliwa wi athu yadindiwe ni echidindo ya Mulluku va eyuuchi ddiwa yakwakhwanne 144,000 oovenyera o malloko khumi ni miilli dda Israele,
- <sup>5</sup>athu 12,000 sika yamariwe ovenyera o nirive nloko. Nlloko na Yuda 12,000. Nlloko na Rubeni 12,000. Nlloko na Gadi 12,000.
- <sup>6</sup>Nlloko na Aseri 12,000. Nlloko na Nafutali 12,000. Nlloko na Manase 12,000.
- <sup>7</sup>Nlloko na Simiyoni 12,000. Nlloko na Levi 12,000. Nlloko na Isakara 12,000.
- <sup>8</sup>Nlloko na Zebuloni 12,000. Nlloko na Yosefe 12,000. Nlloko na Benjamini 12,000.
- <sup>9</sup>Ddimallille ddennda kahoona masomphenya a mulloko muullupalli wa athu ooheelengeya! Yavenyenre mu orive mutundu, nirive nloko, erive ellapo ni erive ellotello nave yahiimella vamiitthoni va mpando wa omwene ni mwaanankhosa, ewanre ddoowara ddaweella nave ephareelle enthambi dda kanjeza m'mattani mwiwa.
- <sup>10</sup>Yaakhuwa ni mawu oowella wi, “Ovullusa sika wa Mullukwaahu oyo anakeraatthi vampandoni wa omwene navettho wa mwaanankhosa!”
- <sup>11</sup>Angelo attheene yahiimella moowaapheella mpando wa omwene, attekweene ni ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese. Nave yaapopheya ekhove ddiwa vatthi vamiitthoni va mpando wa omwene emullapella Mulluku.
- <sup>12</sup>Yaanallota wi, “Amen! Odalisa, otitimiha, ezeru, othokoza, oriiheya, masiva, ollipiha tti dda Mullukwaahu wa enthawi yoohimalla! Amen!”
- <sup>13</sup>Vano muttekweene mmodda aakikoha wi, “Athu ewanre ddoowara ddaweellaalla ttaani? Navettho enavenyera wuuwi?”
- <sup>14</sup>Kaamwaakhulla wi, “Apwiya, munadduwella tti nyuwaano.” Aakilleella wi, “Yaalla sika athu ayo yavillenlle mu ddoohoosa ddawoopiha. Yaahuwa nave yeelliha ddoowara ddiwa ni nikhame na mwaanankhosa.
- <sup>15</sup>Ella sika ekaambiiwa yiimenliiwa vamiitthoni va mpando wa omwene wa Mulluku nave enamurumeyella otthaana ni mahiiyu mu enyumbaaye. Oyo anakeraatthi vampandoni wa omwene aneerewaakhuneella ni muuthuuchaaye ni waawehera.
- <sup>16</sup>Khewa evolliwa ettalla apaalle nthona, naari nndduwa ni oviha wiwa khaddiwattho ddiwoosa.
- <sup>17</sup>Vawi mwaanankhosa oyo ari vahoollo vampandoni wa omwene sika anaakhalle mbusiiwa nave aneerewaahoollella ori aneetuutu a maaddi ookumi. Nave Mulluku aneerewaavutta mintthori ddittheddene m'miitthoni mwiwa.”

## Yawuupullulla 8

- <sup>1</sup>Mwaanankhosa amarullalleeye yoomarella yaneetthanu ni piilli, oddullu waamaalleya wa enthawi yooyeva.
- <sup>2</sup>Nave kaawoona angelo atthanu ni eelli ayo yiimenlle vamiitthoni va Mulluku nave yaavahiwa mapallapata matthanu ni meelli.
- <sup>3</sup>Mungelo mmodda ookhalla ni embale ya golide aawa iimella va nikuwa na mukutho. Aavahiwa lubani munchichi wi aanjerere vamodda ni mavekello a athu a Mulluku ni wi aheraatthi va nikuwa na golide nno niimenlle vamiitthoni va mpando wa omwene.
- <sup>4</sup>Mwiisi wa lubani ddoosiwannde waaya muddullu wa Mulluku vamodda ni mavekello a athu a Mulluku ovenyera m'mattani mwa mungelo.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave mungeloolle aakusa embale ya golideelle avallellamo munllo woovenyera va nikuwa nave ayivokhera va ellapo yavatthi. Nave vaakhalla ogugudeya wa murimu, onyakulla, ettari ni echivomerezi.
- <sup>6</sup>Nave angelo alle yaari ni mapallapata matthanu ni meelli yaakhozekera wi yoope.
- <sup>7</sup>Mungelo awaamba ahoopa nipallapata naye. Nave marallalla ni munllo ddoottakanyihiriwa ni nikhame ddaavokheriwa va ellapo yavatthi. Emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda va ellapo yavatthi yahoosiwa navettho emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda miteekho ni munyepu muttheene ddahoosiwa.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave mungelo aneepiilli ahoopattho nipallapata naye. Ello emoddeene yawooneya wonanko mwaango muullupalli yookhara munllo yaavokheriwa mu enyanja. Emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda enyanjeeyo yaatthattuwa nikhame,
- <sup>9</sup>emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda ddoophatusiwa ddookumi dda mu enyanja ddaakhwa nave emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda engalawa ddahoonongeya.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave mungelo a neeraru ahoopa nipallapata naye. Etheneeri yuullupalli yookhara wonanko mutthiko woovenyera oddullu yaamorella va emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda mihinje ni aneetuutu a maaddi.
- <sup>11</sup>(Nnddina na etheneeriyo tti, “Owaawa.”) Emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda maaddi yaatthattuwa oowaawa nave athu anchichi yawirya maaddaayo yaakhwa ekaamba ya owaawanko.
- <sup>12</sup>Mungelo aneesese ahoopa nipallapata naye. Emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda nndduwa, mweeri ni etheneeri ddahoonongeya sika owala wiwa waatthattuwa epiphi. Owala khewaariwo waambeella emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda otthaana ni dda mahiiyu.
- <sup>13</sup>Vano kaaweha nave kahiiwa mawu oollotiwa moowella ni epallame ya mpungu eyo yavava muddullu wi, “Otulli! Otulli! Ootulli tti athu attheene enakhalla va ellapo yavatthi, vawi angelo araru ehanllaalle eri vakhuviru woopa mapallapatiiwa!”

## Yawuupullulla 9

- <sup>1</sup>Nave mungelo aneetthanu ahoopa nipallapata naye. Kahoona etheneeri eyo yamorelle va ellapo yavatthi nave yaavahiwa makiiyi oohullella ollitini woowallamellesesa.
- <sup>2</sup>Etheneereeyo yaahulla ollitininko nave mwaakhuma mwiisi wonanko woovenyera mu ufuni. Vano mwiisi woovenyera ollitininko waatthattusa nndduwa ni oddullu okhalla epiphi.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave nazombe aakhuma ovenyera m'mwiisinooyo omorella va ellapo yavatthi nave ddaavahiwa masiva oophwanaphwana ni analikalizi.
- <sup>4</sup>Ddaalleelliwa wi ddihoononge munyepu apaalle miteekho apaalle erive yoomella. Koma ddahaakhullelliwa wi ddiwoononge athu yaayove ehinna echidindo ya Mulluku va eyuuchi viwa.
- <sup>5</sup>Nazomboolla khaawaakhullelliwe wi awiiphe athwaayo koma waahoosave wa miyeri mitthanu. Ovoreya wa ohoosiwanko waari woophwanaphwana ni olluma wa nalikalizi.
- <sup>6</sup>Wa miyeri mitthanunnda athu eneerekewaashaasha okhwa koma khephwanya. Eneeropaallesesa okhwa koma okhwanko oneerowaathawella.
- <sup>7</sup>Nazombooyo aari awooneya wonanko akavalo akhoto, vamuru viwa ooneya wonanko awanre akorona a golide navettho ekhove ddiwa ddooneya wonanko dda athu.
- <sup>8</sup>Meehi a m'muruni mwiwa yaari wonanko a atthiyana, miino yaari wonanko a mikango.
- <sup>9</sup>Ddaakhallattho ni makarumbasa awooneya wonanko ddoowara dda mukoko ddootetezera ekhakadda nave muuphelwiiwa yaananyakulla wonanko magareta ni akavalo anchichi oothamakella okhotoni.
- <sup>10</sup>Ddaakhalla ni miilla nave olluma wiwa waari wonanko wa analikalizi navettho miilla ddiwannda ddaakhalla ni masiva owaahoosana athu wa miyeri mitthanu.
- <sup>11</sup>Ddaakhalla ni mweniwa oyottho ari mungelo oolamulella a ollitini woowallamellesesa wulle. Nnddina naye mu ellotello ya Eheberi tti Abadoni nave mu ellotello ya Egiriki tti Apoliyoni (ottaphullella “Owoononga”).
- <sup>12</sup>Otulli wawaamba woomalla nave otulli omodda opiilli onimawa.
- <sup>13</sup>Nave mungelo aneetthanu ni mmodda ahoopa nipallapata naye. Kahiiwa mawu oovenyera o makona masese a nikuwa na golide nawiimella vamiitthoni va Mulluku.
- <sup>14</sup>Mawaayo yaallotana mungelo aneetthanu ni mmoddooyo wi, “Attaphulle angelo asese ayo emakiwe vamuhinjeni muullupalli wa Yufurate!”
- <sup>15</sup>Angelo asesaalle yaattaphulliwa, vawi yaari ekhozeriwe enthawi yeella, nllapo neenna, mweeri yoolla, ni muyakha yoolla wi yiiphe embali emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda athu attheene.

- <sup>16</sup>Kaalleelliwa wi asuphayi oowella vaakavalonaayo yaakhwaranya 200,000,000.
- <sup>17</sup>M'masomphenya mwaka mwemmo kahoona akavalo ni allupa oowella va akavalomvo ewanre ddootetezera dda mukoko dda ekhakadda ddiwa ddoofiila wonanko munllo, bululu wonanko nlluku na safire navettho yelo wonanko sulufure. Miru dda akavalwaayo ddaari wonanko dda mikango nave ovenyera muwano mwiwa mwaakhuma munllo, mwiisi ni sulufure.
- <sup>18</sup>Emodda ya ezigawo ddiraru dda athu yahiiphiwa ni millilli miraru; munllo, mwiisi ni sulufure ddoovenyera muwano mwa akavalo ayo.
- <sup>19</sup>Vawi akavalwaayo masiviiwa eri muwano mwiwa navettho omiillani ddiwa. Miilla ddiwa ddaari wonanko enowa nnddo miru ddiwa ddiri ddowaaphorihana athu.
- <sup>20</sup>Athu atheene oohalla ayo ehiniiphiwe ni millillinnde kheyaahiyalle mafano yapangilliiwa ni mattiwa. Kheyaahiyalle ollapella minepa ddoonanara naari mafano a golide, siliva, bronze, malluku, ni mitekho ayo ehinawora wona, wiiwa apaalle weeta.
- <sup>21</sup>Kheyaahiyallettho mitteko ddiwa ddawiipha, ddookhwiri, ddooraruwa ni ddawiiya.

## **Yawuupullulla 10**

- <sup>1</sup>Nave kaamoona mungelo mmodda amasiva awaaka ovenyera oddullu nave ahuruwelliwe m'miraponi navettho mwiisherima waaphenlle omuruni waye. Ekhoavaaye yaari wonanko nndduwa, ni meto ddaye ddaari wonanko apoto a munllo.
- <sup>2</sup>M'mattani mwaye mwaari nibukhu ning'onong'ono noohulliwa. Nnyallo naye namweto wonnattanatta anyinganlle va enyanja ni nnyallo naye noonyottho anyinganlle vamutundani.
- <sup>3</sup>Nave aakhuwa ni mawu oowella ayo yiiweyille wonanko winlla wa mikango. Akhuwenlle ddiiddo ogugudeya wa murimu waanyakulla otthanu ni opiilli.
- <sup>4</sup>Ogugudeyanko wamaallilliiwa, kaapaalla wi kilembe ddallotiwe mu ogugudeyanko. Koma kahiiwa mawu oovenyera oddullu wi, "Ohimulleelle arive muthu nnddo ogugudeya waneetthanu ni piilli ollotilliiwa nave ohilembe!"
- <sup>5</sup>Nave mungelo oyo kamoonelemi iimenlle va enyanja ni vamutundani ahiimesa muwonwaaye wa nnattanatta atthoonya oddullu,
- <sup>6</sup>nave allupella mu nnddina na Mulluku, oyo anakhalla enthawi yoohimalla, oyo aphatusalle oddullu, ellapo yavatthi, ni enyanja owaaka ddeko ddittheddene ddiri mwemmo. Mungelooyo aallota wi, "Khaviwa vikhalla oselliwa!"
- <sup>7</sup>Nave mungelo aneetthanu ni piilli oopa nipallapata naye, vano Mulluku aneerokwakhwaniha yoolingaaye yoovittheya ollikana ni nnddo allotilleeye mwa oorumeyellaaye, anamallotella."

<sup>8</sup>Vano kahiiwa mawu oovenyera oddullu ellotiwakattho wonanko vawaamba valle wi, “Khawe wakuse nibukhu noohulliwane niri m'mattani mwa mungelo olle iimenlle vanyanjani ni vamutundani.”

<sup>9</sup>Nave kaaya wa mungelooyo kimuveka wi akivahe nibukhu ning'onong'ononno. Olliyooyo aallota wa miyaano wi, “Nikuse nave oniche, nineerowaawa m'murimani mwawo koma muwano mwawo nineeroddiva wonanko maaddi a enwi.”

<sup>10</sup>Kaakusa nibukhu ning'onong'ononno m'mattani mwaye nave kinittakhuna nave muwano mwaka naari nooddiva wonanko maaddi a enwi. Koma kamiryalleemi, naatthattuwa noowaawa m'murimani mwaka.

<sup>11</sup>Vano kaalleelliwa wi, “Ollotelle wiilli dda athu anchichi, mitundu ddinchichi, malloko manchichi, ellotello dda athu ddinchichi ni mamwene manchichi.”

## **Yawuupullulla 11**

<sup>1</sup>Vano kaavahiwa epango yawooneya wonanko mulingo nave kaalleelliwa wi, “Khawe nave walinge enyumba ya Mulluku ni nikuwa na mukutho nave waweelenge athu enallapella mpammo.

<sup>2</sup>Koma ohilinge nthato niri otte wa enyumbeeyo kaambiiwa naavelleelliwa wa athu ayo ehinamullapella Mulluku, ayo enaawe enyingallele muzinda waweella wa miyeri 42.

<sup>3</sup>Kineerowaarumiha ambonaaka eelli ewanre eziguduli nave eneerollotella wa mallapo 1,260.”

<sup>4</sup>Amboni eellaalla sika miteekho miilli dda olivi nave ddoohiyavo enyali piilli ddookhalla vamiitthoni va Apwiya a va ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>5</sup>Muthu apaalla wi aaphoriihe, munllo onnakhuma muwano mwiwa owoononga adaniiwa. Sika emoddamoddave yeeyo, arive muthu anapaalla waaphoriiha iiphiwe.

<sup>6</sup>Aakhalla ni olamulello wommaka murimu wi ahirupe va enthawi enallotelliiwa. Aakhallattho ni olamulello wootthattusella aneetuutu amaaddi okhalla nikhame. Aakhallattho ni olamulello woowiiha millilli ddoohiyahanahiyana va ellapo yavatthi enthawi enapaalliiwa.

<sup>7</sup>Vano ambonaayo yamalliha ollotella, enama yawoopiha yookhuma ovenyera ollitini woowallamellesesa wulle eneerowanana ekhoto. Nave enama yawoopiheeyo eneeropambana voowiiphani ambonaayo.

<sup>8</sup>Nave mitembo ddiwa ddineerophwanyeya ddiri m'misewuni dda muzinda muullupalli, nko Apwiiwa yatthomeyiweewawo vamutandani. Muzindooyo waromiwe wi, “Sodomu apaalle Iguputo.”

<sup>9</sup>Athu oovenyera o ellapo ddittheddene, malloko mattheene ni ellotello dda athu ni mitundu ddittheddene eneerekowehehesa mitembo dda ambonaayo wa mallapo mararu ni hafu nave kheyaa khullella wi ddivitthiwe m'mahameni.

<sup>10</sup>Athu a va ellapo yavatthi eneerohakallalla ekaamba ya okhwa wa amboni eellaalla. Eneeroweera ehakallallo ni orumihellana emphaso kaambiiwa anamallotella eellaayo yaanaahoosa athu a va ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>11</sup>Koma emanlle mallapo mararu ni hafwaayo, mpweya woovaha okumi woovenyera wa Mulluku waaviddeellelliwattho mwa mitembonndde nave ddaavenya nave athu attheene ayo yoonille yahoova.

<sup>12</sup>Nave anamallotella eellaayo yahiiwa wiithana wa mawu oowella oovenyera oddullu wi, “Waani wuno!” Adaniwaalle yoonaka yaawella oddullu m'miraponi.

<sup>13</sup>Enthawi yeeyo vaakhalla echivomerezi va emodda mwa ezigawo khumi dda muzinda ekumuwa nave athu 7,000 yahiihiwa. Amodda oohallaayo yahoova nave yaatitimiha wunnuwa wa Mulluku Muullupalli.

<sup>14</sup>Otulli waneepiilli woomalla, vano otulli waneeraru oneeroowa naanweene vaava!

<sup>15</sup>Nave mungelo aneetthanu ni piilli ahoopa nipallapata naye. Nave kahiiwa mawu oowella ovenyera oddullu oollota wi, “Omwene wa ellapo yavattheella tti wa Apwiihu ni wa Mesiyaaye. Nave Apwiihu eneero lamulella wa enthawi ddoohimalla!”

<sup>16</sup>Vano attekweene 224 ookeraatthi vamipandoni ddiwa dda omwene vamiitthoni va Mulluku yaakokhora nave emullapella Mulluku

<sup>17</sup>ellota wi, “Apwiya Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene, nyuwaano muriwo nave mwaariwo khalle! Ninnuthokozani ekaamba yowooniha masivaanyu muullupalli nave mohaamba olamulella!

<sup>18</sup>Athu oohimullapella Mulluku yaasha murima, koma enthawaanyu yoosha murima yoophiya, enthawi yawi ookhwa yeeluziwe. Enthawi yowaathuva oorumeyella, anamallotellaanyu yoophiya, nave athwaanyu attheene, ayo enawoovani, uullupalli ni ang'onong'onweene. Enthawi yoophiya yoowoononga ayo enoononga ellapo!”

<sup>19</sup>Vano enyumba ya Mulluku yooddullu yaahulliwa nave Nibokosi na Echipangano nahooneya. Nave vaakhalla ettari, ogugudeya wa murimu ni echivomerezi navettho marallalla muullupalli.

## **Yawuupullulla 12**

<sup>1</sup>Nave oddullu wahooneya echizindikiro yuullupalli, mutthiyana oowara nndduwa, anyinganlle mweeri omanyalloni waye, ni korona ookhalla ni etheneeri khumi ni piilli omuruni waye.

<sup>2</sup>Aakhalla ni erukullu nave aari vakhuviru omuyara mwaana nave voohoowani ni ddoovoreya ddineereya voomuyarani mwaana ahinlla mookhuwa.

<sup>3</sup>Oddullu wahooneyattho echizindikiro emodda, enowa yuullupalli yoofiila yookhalla ni miru mitthanu ni miilli ni manyaka khumi ni korona va orive muru.

- <sup>4</sup>Ni mwiillaaye aapurulla emodda mwa ezigawo ddiraru dda etheneeri dda oddullu nave addivokhera va ellapo yavatthi. Nave enoweeyo yahiimella vahoollo va mutthiyanooyo wi emuttakhune mwaanooyo ayariwa.
- <sup>5</sup>Mutthiyanooyo aamuyara mwaana aamullopwana, oyo anaawaalamulelle athu a mitundu ddittheddene ni ekopo yamukoko. Nave mwaanooyo ori oyariwa wene ahaakhiwa m'mattani mwa amennya, akusiwa oya wa Mulluku ni ompandoni wa omwenaaye.
- <sup>6</sup>Mutthiyanooyo aathawella ochipululuni, onipuroni nko Mulluku akhozilleeyewo khalle wi aweheriwewo wa mallapo 1,260.
- <sup>7</sup>Nave oddullu waakhalla ekhoto eyo Mikaele vamodda ni angelwaaye yawaniiwa ni enowa yuullupalli vamodda ni angelwiiwattho.
- <sup>8</sup>Nave enowa yuullupalleeyo yaagonjihiwa sika elliweeyo vamodda ni angelwiiwa kheyaakhullelliwe wi ekhalleke oddullunko.
- <sup>9</sup>Enowa yuullupalleeyo yaavokheriwa vatthi, enowa yakhalleeyo, nnddina niwa mdiyerekezi apaalle Satana, oyo allekille ellapo yavatthi ettheene. Aavokheriwa vatthi vamodda ni angelwaaye attheene.
- <sup>10</sup>Sika kahiiwa mawu ookhuwa ovenyera ooddullu awi, “Vano ovullusa, masiva ni omwene wa Mulluku nave olamulello wa Mesiya ddoophiya. Vawi oyo aniiimella vamiitthoni va Mullukwaahu aavaanyihaka asinnihu ni arokorihu otthaana ni mahiiyu ahiikarihiwawo oddullu wuno.
- <sup>11</sup>Asinnihu ni arokorihu yaamupambana Satana ni nikhame na mwaanankhosa owaakattho omboni wa echikhulupililwiiwa nave yahaakhullella ovelleella okumiiwa wi ekhwe.
- <sup>12</sup>Sika hakallalani ellapo yooddullu ni attheene munakhalla wenko! Koma otulli wa ellapo yavatthi ni enyanja! Vawi Satana akitthelle wenko, oosha murima kaambiiwa enthawi emuhallenlle yooyeva.”
- <sup>13</sup>Enowa yuullupalleeyo yoonilliiwa wi yoovokheriwa va ellapo yavatthi, yahaamba omuthwara mutthiyana ayanre mwaana aamullopwanoolle.
- <sup>14</sup>Nave mutthiyanooyo aavahiwa muuphhello meelli muullupalli a mpungu wi avavellena oya onipuroni naye na ochipululuni. Wenko aneerokhallawo aweheriwaka wa miyakha miraru owaaka hafu, oohiphariwa ni enowa yuullupalli.
- <sup>15</sup>Nave enowa yuullupalleeyo yaamuttaphera mutthiyanooyo maaddi wonanko muhinje wooddalla wi emukuse.
- <sup>16</sup>Nave ellapo yavatthi yaamukavihera mutthiyanooyo voohullani owanoni wiwa emirya maaddi mattheene yakhumalle muwano mwa enowa yuullupalleelle.
- <sup>17</sup>Enowa yuullupalleelle yaasha murima ni mutthiyanooyo nave evira wi yawane ekhoto ni anaaye oohalla a mutthiyanooyo, yaalla sika athu attheene enathwara malamulo a Mulluku ni ovelleella omboni dda Yesu.

<sup>18</sup>Nave enowa yuullupalleeyo yahiimella vakhwipi va enyanja.

### **Yawuupullulla 13**

<sup>1</sup>Nave kahoona enama yuullupalli yawoopiha ekhumaka mu enyanja. Yaari ni manyaka khumi ni miru mitthanu ni miilli, va nirive nnyaka vaakhalla korona ni va orive muru vaalembiwa nndina noomweerella epewe Mulluku.

<sup>2</sup>Enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo yooneya wonanko nanthavi, manyallwaaye yooneya wonanko echimbalangondo navettho eyanwiiwa yooneya wonanko ya mukango. Enowa yuullupalleeyo yaavaha enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo masivaaye, mpandwaaye wa omwene, owattho olamulellwaaye wuullupalli.

<sup>3</sup>Mmodda wa miru dda enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo wooneya wonanko waakhalla ni nikhwata nookhwana koma nikhwatanno naavolla. Nave athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi moottikhina yaathwara enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo.

<sup>4</sup>Arive muthu aallapella enowa yuullupalleeyo kaambiiwa yaavelleella olamulellwiiwa wa enama yuullupalli yawoopiha. Yaallapellattho enameeyo ellota wi, “Ttaani ari wonanko enama yuullupalli yawoopiheella? Ttaani anaawore owanana?”

<sup>5</sup>Enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo yahaakhulleliwa wi ollotelleke epewe ni omuvevulla Mulluku nave yaavahiwa olamulello waweera ddiidda wa miyeri 42.

<sup>6</sup>Yahaamba omulotella epewe Mulluku, nndina naye, onipuroni anakhalleeye, ni ayo enakhalla oddullu.

<sup>7</sup>Yahaakhulleliwa wi ewane ni athu a Mulluku ni waagonjiha. Navettho yaavahiwa olamulello va nirive nloko, erive ellapo, erive ellotello ni orive mutundu.

<sup>8</sup>Athu attheene ookhalla va ellapo yavatthi enerollapella enama yawoopiha yuullupalleeyo, waapatula yaayove manddiniwa yalembiwe ehinaphatusiwe ellapo yavatthi mu nibukhu na okumi na mwaanankhosa iiphiwoolle.

<sup>9</sup>“Vano ngiiwani, mwaarina maaru!

<sup>10</sup>Ayo enaphwanella ohiyiwa mundende enerowalleliwa nave ayo enaphwanella wiiphiwa ni nsubata enerewiiphiwa. Nngu sika wiithaniwa wa athu a Mulluku wi evillelleke ni okhulupilila.”

<sup>11</sup>Nave kahoona enama emodda yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo yakhumalle mu ellapo yavatthi. Yaakhalla ni manyaka meelli wonanko mwaanankhosa koma yaanallota wonanko enowa yuullupalli.

<sup>12</sup>Yaaphariha mutteko olamulello muullupalli yavahiwiwa ni enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yawaambeelle. Yaawatihera ellapo ettheene yavatthi vamodda ni athu attheene ookhalla mwemmo wi ellapelle enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yawaamba, nikhwata niwa nookhwana navonllenne.

<sup>13</sup>Enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yaneepiilleella yaheera ddoottikhiniha dduullupalli, yaheeraha wi munllo okitthe ovenyera oddullu athu attheene yoonaka.

<sup>14</sup>Yahaalleka athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi ni ddoottikhiniha yaakhullelliwiwa weera vamiitthoni va enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yawaambeelle. Yaanaalleellattho athu a va ellapo yavatthi wi eseme nifano nootitimiha enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yakakathiwe ni nsubata koma ekhalla ni okumeelle.

<sup>15</sup>Enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yaneepiilleella yahaakhullelliwa oviddeellella okumi mwa nifano na enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yawaambeelle, wi nifanonno nilloteke ni owiipha athu attheene ayo ehinamullapella.

<sup>16</sup>Enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yahaawatihera athu attheene, ang'onong'ono ni uullupalli, a eyuuma ni oohoowa, akaporo ni ehiri akaporo, wi edindiwe va nnattanatta apaalle va eyuuchi ddiwa.

<sup>17</sup>Yeerille ddiiddo wi ahikhallevo muthu anaakulle apaalle okulliha ahinadindiwe. Yeella sika nnddina na enama yuullupalli yawoopiha apaalle echiwelengelo yoottaphullella nnddina naye.

<sup>18</sup>Vano vinapaalleya ezeru ni wiiwesesa. Oyo arina ezeru ddoottaphullella echiwelengelo ya enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo kaambiiwa echiwelengelweeyo enattaphullella nnddina na muthu. Echiwelengelweeyo tti 666.

## **Yawuupullulla 14**

<sup>1</sup>Kaaweha nave kaamoona mwaanankhosa iimenle va mwaango wa Ziyoni. Aari vamodda ni athu 144,000 ayo eri ni nnddina naye ni nnddina na Attiitthinnya, ddilembiwe va eyuuchi ddiwa.

<sup>2</sup>Nave kahiiwa mawu oovenyera oddullu awiiweya wonanko onyakulla wa maaddi manchichi navettho wonanko ogugudeya wawoopiha wa murimu. Ddahiiweya wonanko athu sika eniipa machipwiiwa ni magitala.

<sup>3</sup>Athu 144,000 yahiimella vamiitthoni va mpando wa omwene, ddoophatusiwa ddisese ddookumi ni attekweene nngu yiipaka nchipo niwa nanaanweene nno khaarivo awora wiipana. Yaalla tti yaayove yoopolliwe va ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>4</sup>Yaalla yahiisunga sika asombwe oohiiripaha ni atthiyana. Yaanamuthwara mwaanankhosa orive weko ayiilleeyewo. Yahoopolliwa varyari va athu attheene nave tti awaamba ovelleelliwa wa Mulluku ni wa Mwaanaankhosoolle.

<sup>5</sup>Khenootthekevo waambella khalle, khenna machimo.

<sup>6</sup>Nave kaamoona mungelo mmodda avavaka muddullu, aakhalla ni othenga waphaama wa enthawi yoohimalla wi allalleye wa athu a va ellapo yavatthi, wa mitundu ddittheddene, malloko mattheene, ellotello ddittheddene ni ellapo ettheene.

<sup>7</sup>Aallota ni mawu oowella wi, “Mooveni Mulluku nave mutitimiheni vawi enthawi yawi eeluze yoophiya. Mullapelleni olliyooyo aphatusalle oddullu, ellapo yavatthi, enyanja, ni aneetuutu!”

<sup>8</sup>Mungelo aneepiilli aamuthwara awaamboolle allota wi, “Ookumuwa! Babulo muzinda woovuwoolle ookumuwa! Olle aweerihalle athu attheene wi emuwirye vinywaaye oolezeliha ni a makhallelo ooraruwa!”

<sup>9</sup>Mungelo aneeraru ahaathwara akhwaaye eellaalle allotaka ni mawu oowella wi, “Oyo anallapella enama yuullupalli yawoopiha vamodda ni nifano naye, aakhella echidindwaaye va eyuuchi vaye apaalle va nnatta vaye

<sup>10</sup>amuwirye yeekha vinyo a Mulluku, vinyo oohisungunula a onanariwa waye, nko ahenlleeye mu kapu a osha murima waye! Attheene eneera ddennda eneerollakiwa ni munllo owaaka sulufure vamiitthoni va angelwaaye aweella ni mwaanankhosa.

<sup>11</sup>Mwiisi wa munllo woohoosa onnavirellella oya muddullu wa enthawi yochimalla. Ayo enallapella enama yuullupalli yawoopiha ni nifano naye, ni ayottho yadindiwe nndina naye khewa yiithuuwa otthaana ni mahiiyu.”

<sup>12</sup>Vano nngu sika wiithaniwa wa athu a Mulluku ayo enathwara malamulwaaye wi evillelleke ni okhalla oororomelleya wa Yesu.

<sup>13</sup>Nave kahiiwa mawu oovenyera oddullu ellotaka wa miyaano wi, “Lemba ddennda, oodalisiwa tti ayo waambella ollelo oya muhoollo, enaakhwe eri mu eyaattano ni Apwiya!” Munepa Waweella ahaakhullella wi, “Ddawoona aakhalla ni odalisiwa! Eneerohakallalla ni wiithuuwa o mitteko ddiwa ddootopiha kaambiiwa mitteko ddiwannddo ddiinnaathwara.”

<sup>14</sup>Kaaweha nave kahoona murapo waweella, vamuraponimvo vakeraatthille mmodda awooneya wonanko mwaana a muthu amuwanre korona a golide omuruni waye wonanko mwene nave aphareelle echikwakwa yawiisha m'mattani mwaye.

<sup>15</sup>Nave mungelo mmodda aakhuma ovenyera mu enyumba ya Mulluku yooddullu nave anakhuwa akeraatthille vamuraponoolle ni mawu oowella awi, “Kusa echikwakwaaweeyo waambe otulla ddoochata kaambiiwa enthawi yookwakhwana nave ddoochata dda va ellapo yavatthi ddohimma!”

<sup>16</sup>Vano akeraatthille vamuraponooyo ahaamba mutteko ni echikwakwaaye, aatulla ddoochata dda va ellapo yavatthi.

<sup>17</sup>Nave kaamoonattho mungelo mmodda akhumaka mu enyumba ya Mulluku yooddullu, nayeenettho aakhalla ni echikwakwaaye yawiisha.

<sup>18</sup>Mungelo mmodda, oyo aari oolamulella munllo, aawa ovenyera va nikuwa na mukutho. Aamukhuwella mungelo okhalla ni echikwakwa yawiishoolle ni mawu oowella awi, “Ambavo ophadda mpesa wa mu emata ya va ellapo yavatthi kaambiiwa mpesooyo wohimma!”

<sup>19</sup>Sika mungelooyo ahaamba ophadda ni echikwakwa mpesa wa mu emata ya va ellapo yavatthi nave awuvokhera mu yoovotella ya osha murima wawoopiha wa Mulluku.

<sup>20</sup>Mpesooyo waavotiwa mu yoovotella yaari otte wa muzinda nave nikhame sika nakhumalle moovotella mpesammo neetellella wonanko muhinje woorekama makilomita 300 nave owallamella wiwa vakhuviru mamita meelli.

## **Yawuupullulla 15**

<sup>1</sup>Kahoona oddullu echizindikiro yuullupalli ni yoottikhiniha ya angelo atthanu ni eelli owaaka millilli mitthanu ni miilli. Millilli ddennda ddaari ddawooniha omalla wa osha murima wa Mulluku.

<sup>2</sup>Nave kahoona yawooneya wonanko enyanja yamagalasi oowala yoottakanyihera ni munllo. Kaawoonattho ayo yapambanne enama yuullupalli yawoopiha vamodda ni nifano niwa owaakattho ni echiwelengelo ya nnddina niwa. Yahiimella vakhuviru ni enyanjeeyo, ephareelle magitala yavahiwiwa ni Mulluku

<sup>3</sup>nave yaaniipa nchipo na Mose, oorumeyella a Mulluku, ni nchipo na mwaanankhosa wi, “Apwiya Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene, mitteko ddanyu tti dduullupalli navettho ddoottikhiniha! Mwene a mitundu ddittheddene, etilla ddanyu tti ddawoona navettho ddoolungama.

<sup>4</sup>Athu attheene eneerowoovani nyuwaano Apwiya, khaavo anaakhoote otitimiha nnddina nanyu, vawi nyuwaano tti aweella. Athu a mitundu ddittheddene eneerowa ni wuullapellani nyuwaano, kaambiiwa mitteko ddanyu ddoolungama ddohooniwa wa athu attheene.”

<sup>5</sup>Ddimallille ddennda kahoonattho masomphenya a enyumba ya Mulluku yooddullu nave musasa woomboni ohulliwe.

<sup>6</sup>Nave angelo atthanu ni eelli ayo yaari ni millilli mitthanu ni miilli yaakhuma mu enyumba ya Mullukummo, ewanre ekuwo ddaweellesesa, emakenlle mikhwamba dda golide va ekhakadda ddiwa.

<sup>7</sup>Nave emodda ya ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese yahaavaha angelo atthanu ni eellaayo embale dda golide dditthanu ni piilli ddooddalla ni osha murima wa Mulluku, oyo anakhalla enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>8</sup>Enyumba ya Mulluku yaaddalla ni mwiisi woovenyera o ntitimiho ni masiva a Mulluku nave khaarivo aworille ovollowa mu enyumba ya Mullukweeyo ophiyera millilli mitthanu ni miilli ddawiihiwe ni angelo atthanu ni eellaalle ddimallille.

## **Yawuupullulla 16**

<sup>1</sup>Nave kahiiwa mawu oollotiwa mookhuwa evenyeraka mu enyumba ya Mulluku oya wa angelo atthanu ni eellaalle wi, “Khaweni mwahelle embale dditthanu ni piilli dda osha murima wa Mulluku va ellapo yavatthi!”

<sup>2</sup>Mungelo awaamba aaya ahella embalaaye va ellapo yavatthi. Makhwata oohoosa ni oovoreya yaakhuma vamiillini va athu attheene ayo yaakhenlle echidindo ya enama yuullupalli yawoopiha ni va ayo yallapenlle nifano niwa.

- <sup>3</sup>Nave mungelo aneepiilli aahella embalaaye va enyanja. Maaddi yaatthattuwa wonanko nikhame na muthu ookhwa nave erive ello yoophatusiwa yakhalla mu enyanjammo yaakhwa.
- <sup>4</sup>Mungelo aneeraru aahella embalaaye vamihinjeni ni va aneetuutu nave yaatthattuwaattho nikhame.
- <sup>5</sup>Nave kaamwiiwa mungelo oolamulella maaddi allotaka wi, “Echiweluzo mweenreenyu tti yawoona, Aweella nyu, nyuwaano murivo ollelo nave mwaarivo khalle!
- <sup>6</sup>Yaawiipha athu a Mulluku ni anamallotella nave sika mohaavaha nikhame wi ewirye. Enaakhella nnddo ddinaaphwanella!”
- <sup>7</sup>Vano kahiiwa mawu oovenyera va nikuwa na mukutho ellotaka wi, “Apwiya Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene! Ddaweeluzo ddanyu tti ddawoona ni ddoolungama!”
- <sup>8</sup>Mungelo aneesese aahella embalaaye vanndduwani nave nahaakhullelliwa wi niwaavulle athu ni oviha wiwa wawoopiha.
- <sup>9</sup>Athu yahaavulliwa ni oviha wawoopihanngu nave yahaamba ollotella epewe nnddina na Mulluku oyo arina olamulello va millillinnda. Koma kheyaaarukunuwalle murima wi emutitimiheke Mulluku.
- <sup>10</sup>Nave mungelo aneetthanu aahella embalaaye o mpando wa omwene wa enama yuullupalli yawoopiha. Vano epihi yaawa virive veko vaphiyalle omwenaaye. Nave athu yaaniillumu mallumiiwa ekaamba ya ovoreya yiweewanko.
- <sup>11</sup>Nave yaamullotella epewe Mulluku Muullupalli ekaamba ya ovoreya wa makhwataayo. Koma kheyaaahiyalle weera machimwiiwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Mungelo aneetthanu ni mmodda aahella embalaaye mmuhinjeni muullupalli wa Yufurate. Vano muhinjooyo wahumma waavaha ettilla mamwene oovenyera wookhuma nndduwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Kahoona minepa ddoonanara ddiraru ddawooneya wonanko anaphullu; mmodda akhumaka muwano mwa enowa yuullupalli, mmodda muwano mwa enama yuullupalli yawoopiha, ni mmodda muwano mwa namallotella awoottha.
- <sup>14</sup>Ddennda sika minepa ddoonanara ddineera ddoottikhiniha. Minepa ddirarunnda ddinnakhuma ddiya wa mamwene attheene a va ellapo yavatthi, yaatthukumaniha vamodda wi ewane ekhoto ni Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene va nllapo naye nuullupalli.
- <sup>15</sup>“Ngiiwani! Kineeroowa wonanko mullupa wiiya! Oodalisiwa tti muthu oyo ahinakona nave ahinarulla ddoowara ddaye wi khawa eeta oohiwara athu ehoone epwillimwinddaaye.”
- <sup>16</sup>Vano minepa ddoonanaranndde ddahaatthukumaniha vamodda mamwenaalle vanipuroni nooromolliwa wi, “Armagedoni” mu ellotello ya Eheberi.

<sup>17</sup>Mungelo aneetthanu ni piilli aahella embalaaye muddullu nave kahiiwa mawu oowella oovenyera ompandoni wa omwene wa mu enyumba ya Mulluku ellotaka wi, “Woomalla!”

<sup>18</sup>Waakhalla ettari, onyakulla ni ogugudeya wa murimu navettho echivomerezi yawoopiha. Waambeella ephatusello ya athu a va ellapo yavatthi khavineereyeke echivomerezi yawi ddiiddo, ella yaari echivomerezi yawoopihesesa ohiyana ni erive echivomerezi!

<sup>19</sup>Muzinda woovuwa waakawaneya vararu navettho mizinda dda ellapo ddittheddene ddaakumuwa. Mulluku ahupuwella muzinda woovuwa, Babulo nave amuwiriha kapu a vinyo a osha murima waye yawoopiha.

<sup>20</sup>Ezilumba ddittheddene ni miyango ddene ddaarimeella.

<sup>21</sup>Marallalla muullupalli, nimodda noollemella makilogaramu 50, yahaamorella athu ovenyera oddullu. Nave athu yaamullotella epewe Mulluku kaambiiwa mullillooyo waari yawoopiha.

## **Yawuupullulla 17**

<sup>1</sup>Mmodda a angelo atthanu ni eellaalle yaari ni embale ddiwa dditthanu ni piilli aawa wa miyaano nave allota wi, “Ngawa, kineerowooniha mmo onaakhalle ollakiwa waye wa hule oovuwa, muzinda woovuwa omakiwe mowaatamella mihinje.

<sup>2</sup>Mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi yaararuwana mutthiyanoolla nave athu a va ellapo yavatthi yaalezelana vinyo a oraruwa wayenko.”

<sup>3</sup>Munepa Waweella waakihoollella nave mungelo aakikusa akiyaana ochipululuni. Wenko kaamoonawo mutthiyana akeraatthille vatulli va enama yuullupalli yawoopiha yoofiila. Yaalembiwa manddina vamwiillini viwa vatthevene oomullotella epewe Mulluku. Enama yuullupalli yawoopiheella yaari ni miru mitthanu ni miilli owaaka manyaka khumi.

<sup>4</sup>Mutthiyana oyo awanre ddoowara ddabululu ni ddoofiila, ahiikhuneella ni ddooreeriha dda golide ni dda malluku oowallamella mutengo ddoohiyanahiyana. M'mattani mwaye amupharelle kapu a golide ooddalla ni ddoonanara ni ddawunkha dda mitteko ddaye ddooraruwannddo.

<sup>5</sup>Vayuuchini vaye vaalembiwa nnddina noohidduwanyeya ottaphullella wiwa nawi, “Babulo oovuwa, amewa a mahule mattheene ni a ddoonanara dda va ellapo yavatthi.”

<sup>6</sup>Nave kahoona wi mutthiyanooyo aalezela ni nikhame na athu a Mulluku yiiphiwe ekaamba yoovelleella omboni dda Yesu. Kamoonilleemi mutthiyanooyo, kaattikhina wunchichi.

<sup>7</sup>Mungelo aakikoha wi, “Onattikhinella tini? Kineerowulleella ottaphullella wa mutthiyana yoolla ni enama yuullupalli yawoopiha emutukhunlleeyo, enama yuullupalli yawoopiha ya miru mitthanu ni miilli owaaka manyaka khumi.

<sup>8</sup>Enama yuullupalli yawoopiha woonilleeweelle eyo yaari ni okumi koma vano khenna okumi. Eri vakhuviru wi ekhume ovenyera ollitini woowallamellesesa wi yiiphiwe. Athu ookhalla va ellapo yavatthi ayo manddiniwa kheyaaambiwe mu nibukhu na okumi ehinaphatusiwe ellapo yavatthi, eneerotikhina voowehani enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo. Yaakhalla ni okumi, vano khennattho okumi koma eneeroxhallattho ni okumi.

<sup>9</sup>“Vano vinapaalleya ezeru ni wiiwesesa. Miru mitthanu ni miillinnddo sika miyango mitthanu ni miilli, vikeraatthille mutthiyanooyo navettho tti mamwene matthanu ni meelli.

<sup>10</sup>Mamwene matthanu yaakhwa khalle, mmodda annalamulellave nave mmoddooyo khanawe. Awa yooyo anaphwanella wi alamulelle wa enthawi yooyeva.

<sup>11</sup>Nave enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo yaari ni okumi koma vano khennattho okumi, tti mwene aneetthanu ni aneeraru oyo arittho mmodda a mamwene matthanu ni meelli nave anaya wawiiphiwa.

<sup>12</sup>“Manyaka khumi woonilleewaayo sika mamwene khumi ayo ehinaambe olamulella nave eneerowaakhella olamulello wi elamulelle wa enthawi yooyeva vamodda ni enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo.

<sup>13</sup>Mamwene mattheenaalla eneereewiiwanana wi evelleelle masiviiwa vamodda ni olamulellwiiwa wa enama yuullupaalli yawoopiha.

<sup>14</sup>Eneerwana ekhoto ni mwaanankhosa nave Mwaanaankhosooyo eneeropambana kaambiiwa olliye tti Apwiya a apwiya ni Mwene a mamwene. Nave oomuthwarellesaaaye tti ayo yiithaniwe, etthooliwe nave tti ookhulupilila.”

<sup>15</sup>Mungelooyo aallotattho wa miyaano wi, “Maaddi woonilleewe mvo vakeraatthille hulooyo, sika ellapo, malloko, mitundu, ni ellotello dda athu.

<sup>16</sup>Manyaka khumi woonilleewe ni enama yuullupalli yawoopiha, ddineerowitana ni hulooyo. Eneeromwaakha erive ello ariiyena eneeromuhiya ari epwillimwinddive, eneerotakhuna mwiillaaye nave eneeromwiipha voomoosani munllo.

<sup>17</sup>Vawi Mulluku ohaavaha mamwenaalla murima woopaalla weera yoolingaaye vowiiwananani ovelleella masiviiwa ni olamulellwiiwa wa enama yuullupalli yawoopiha ophiyera mawaaye ekwakhwanihiwe.

<sup>18</sup>“Mutthiyana wamoonilleewooyo sika muzinda woovuwa woolamulella mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi.”

## **Yawuupullulla 18**

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille ddennda kahoonattho masomphenya a mungelo mmodda akitthaka ovenyera oddullu. Aakhalla ni olamulello wuullupalli nave ntitimiho naye naari nuullupalli vawi naanamolleella ellapo ettheene yavatthi.

- <sup>2</sup>Aakhuwa ni mawu oowella nave allota wi, “Ookumuwa! Babulo oovuwa ookumuwa! Vano ootthattuwa nipuro nookhallamo minepa ddoonanara, enama ddawoopiha ddoonanara ddittheddene ni epallame ddoonanara.
- <sup>3</sup>Vawi athu a mitundu ddittheddene yoomuwirya vinywaaye oolezeliha aweeriha ddooraruwa ddayenndo. Mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi yaararuwana, allupa malonda attheene yaakhalla ni eyuuma ekaamba ya eyuumaaye ni oraruwa waye.”
- <sup>4</sup>Nave kahiiwattho mawu amodda oovenyera oddullu ellotaka wi, “Khumaniwo athwaaka, wa olliyooyo! Khamunaphwanella wi mweerekena machimwaayaayo, khamunaphwanella wi mukawanena ollakiwa wayenko!
- <sup>5</sup>Vawi machimwaaye yohuukellana ophiyera oddullu, nave Mulluku ohuupuwella mitteko ddaye ddoonanara.
- <sup>6</sup>Mumuhokolloselle aweerenlleenyuni, mumullivellihe opiilli va ddittheddene enreeye. Mumuwiryihe opiilli kapwaaye a yoowirya yoowalli wonanko yoowirya uuvahilleni olliyooyo.
- <sup>7</sup>M'muhoose ni omumoriha ethakaraka ddawunlliha moollikana ni eyuuma owaaka ddoohakallalliha iivahilleeye yeekha. Vawi annallota yeekha wi, ‘Vano ngakiweheni, miyaano tti mwene aamutthiyana, ngihiyo naamukhwelle ngiwa kikumana ni ddawunlliha.’
- <sup>8</sup>Ekaamba ya yeella millilli ddineerommorella va nllapo nimodda, ereta, winlla, ni ettalla. Nave aneerewoosiwa ni munllo, kaambiiwa Apwiya Mulluku, ayo enamweeluzo olliyooyo, tti amasiva.”
- <sup>9</sup>Mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi ayo yeerillena ddooraruwa ni wiihakallalihana eneerewinlla ni omoriwa ethakaraka vawoonani mwiisi okhumaka ovenyera vamunlloni onaashellihe muzindooyo.
- <sup>10</sup>Eneerewiimella voorekama ekaamba yawoova wi enaakawanena ddoohoosiwa ddaye. Eneerollota wi, “Otulli! Otulli Babulo! Muzinda woovuwa ni wamasiva! Va enthawi yooyeva woollakiwa ddiidda!”
- <sup>11</sup>Allupa malonda a va ellapo yavatthi eneerewinlla ni ommorella ethakaraka kaambiiwa khaavottho anawa akulle ddeko ddiwa.
- <sup>12</sup>Khaavo anawa akulle golide, siliva, malluku oohiyanahiyana oowallamella mutengo, ekuwo ddaweellesesa, ddabululu, ddoonyezimila, ni ddoofiila, miteekho ddoohiyanahiyana dda nthuko nawunkhella, ni ddeko ddoohiyanahiyana ddoovenyera o manyaka a ethepo, mikoko dda bronze ni aironi, marabulo,
- <sup>13</sup>ddooddiviha ddoocha ddoohiyanahiyana, mure, lubani, vinyo ni makhura, othu wa tirigu, eng'ombe, enkhosa, akavalo, magareta, akaporo naari allupa mutteko amodda.
- <sup>14</sup>Allupa malonda yaamullotella mutthiyanooyo wi, “Ddeko ddittheddene ddaphaama waariiwenannde ddohuuthawa navettho eyuumaawo ni ddeko wakotellewennde ddoomalla nave khoddiphwanyattho!”

<sup>15</sup>Allupa malonda yaari ni eyuuma voweerani malondiiwa m'muzindanimmo eneereewimella voorekama ekaamba yawoova wi enaakawanena ddoohoosiwa ddaye. Eneerewinlla ni ommorella ethakaraka

<sup>16</sup>wi, “Otulli! Otulli! Muzinda woovuwooyo! Aaddollweella owara ekuwo ddaweellesesa, ddabululu, ni ddoofiila, ni wiireeriha ni golide, malluku oohiyanahiyana oowallamella mutengo!

<sup>17</sup>Koma va enthawi yooyeva eyuuma ettheeneelle yoomalla!” Ooweetiha engalawa attheene, oowella engalawa ni allupa mutteko a mu engalawa, yaari voorekamella.

<sup>18</sup>Nave yaakhuwa vawoonani mwiisi okhumaka ovenyera vamunlloni washelliha muzindooyo wi, “Khuwaavo muzinda oyo waphwanaphwanne ni muzinda woovuwoolla!”

<sup>19</sup>Yahiihella nthupi m'muruni mwiwa nave yinlla ni ommorella ethakaraka ellota wi, “Otulli! Otulli! Muzinda woovuwooyo! Olla tti muzinda oyo athu attheene yaari ni engalawa ddiwa ddaweeta va enyanja yaatukhuwa ni eyuumiwa! Nave va enthawi yooyeva, eyuuma ettheeneelle yoomalla!”

<sup>20</sup>Hakallallani ooddullu nyu! Hakallallani athu a Mulluku ni amurummwa owaaka anamallotella nyu! Vawi Mulluku oomullaka va nnddo eerilleeye wa nyuwaano!

<sup>21</sup>Vano mungelo amasiva aatukhulla nlluku wunnuwa wiwa wonanko nsillo anivokhera mu enyanja allota wi, “Mmu sika mmo muzinda woovuwa Babulo aneereeye avokheriwe vatthi nave khawa ooneyattho.

<sup>22</sup>Mawu a gitala, wiipa wa athu, ezitoliro ni mapallapata khewa yiiweyattho mwa weyaano! Arive muthu a eruso khawa aphwanyeyattho mwa weyaano, khamuwa mwiiweyattho mawu oosilla!

<sup>23</sup>Khamuwattho mooneya okhara wa enyali mwa weyaano, khamuwa mwiiweya mawu a ootthella ni ootthelliwa mwa weyaano. Allupa malondaawo yaari amasiva va ellapo ettheene yavatthi koma wahaalleka athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi ni masengaawo!”

<sup>24</sup>Babulo aallakiwa kaambiiwa nikhame na anamallotella ni athu a Mulluku naaphwanyiwa m'muzindanimmo. Ddawoona, nikhame na attheene ayo yiiphiwe va ellapo yavatthi naaphwanyeya mwa olliye.

## **Yawuupullulla 19**

<sup>1</sup>Ddimallille ddenndda kahiiwa mawu awiiweya wonanko onyakulla wa mulloko wa athu anchichi muddullu ellotaka wi, “Aleluya! Ovullusa, ntitimiho ni masiva tti dda Mullukwaahu!

<sup>2</sup>Weeluza waye tti wawoona ni woolungama! Aamweeluza hule oovuwa oyo aripihalle ellapo yavatthi ni oraruwa waye. Mulluku oomullaka kaambiiwa aawiipha oorumeyellaaye.”

- <sup>3</sup>Mulloko wa athu anchichi waakhuwa wiilli wi, “Aleluya! Mwiisi woovenyera va munllo oyo washellellihalle muzinda woovuwa onnavirellella owella oddullu wa enthawi yoohimalla!”
- <sup>4</sup>Nave attekweene 24 ni ddoophatusiwa ddookumi ddisese ddaakokhora nave ddimullapella Mulluku, oyo akeraatthille vampandoni wa omwenaaye. Yaallota wi, “Amen! Aleluya!”
- <sup>5</sup>Nave mawu yaavenyera ompandoni wa omwene wooddullu oollota wi, “Aleluya! Oorumeyellaaye attheene a Mulluku ni athu attheene ayo enamoova olliye, uullupalli ni ang'onong'ono, emutitimihe!”
- <sup>6</sup>Nave kahiiwa onyakulla wonanko wa mulloko muullupalli wa athu, awiiweya wonanko onyakulla wa maaddi manchichi navettho wonanko ogugudeya wa murimu wuullupalli. Kaawiiwa ellotaka wi, “Aleluya! Vawi Apwiya, Mullukwaahu Amasiva Mattheene, sika ari mwene!”
- <sup>7</sup>Hankoni nihakallalle, hankoni nititimihe wunnuwa waye! Vawi enthawi ya machello a okwati wa mwaanankhosa aaphiya nave ootthelliwooyo ookhozekera khalle.
- <sup>8</sup>Oovahiwa ekuwo yaweellesesa wi aware.” (Ekuwo yaweelleseseeyo sika mitteko ddoolungama dda athu a Mulluku.)
- <sup>9</sup>Vano mungelo aallota wa miyaano wi, “Lemba ddennda, oodalisiwa tti ayo yiithaniwe omachello a okwati wa mwaanankhosa.” Ahoonjererattho ollotanko wi, “Yaalla sika mawu awoona a Mulluku.”
- <sup>10</sup>Kaakokhora vamiitthoni vaye wi kimullapelle koma olliye aakilleella wi, “Oheere ddennda! Miyaano tti oorumeyella mukhwaawo nave mmodda a asinno ni arokoriyo, attheene ayo enakhallella omboni dda Yesu. Mullapelle Mulluku!” Vawi okhallelle omboni dda Yesu tti ollotella.
- <sup>11</sup>Kahoona oddullu ohulleyille nave kavalo aweella ahooneya. Oomuwella oyo nndina naye aari Oororomelleya ni Awoona, oyo aneeluzi ni owana ekhotwaaye mwa echilungamo.
- <sup>12</sup>Miitthwaaye yaari wonanko munllo wookhara nave aawara akorona anchichi omuruni waye. Nndina naye naalembiwa va olliye nave khaavo adduwenlle ottaphullella wiwa koma yeekhaayeve.
- <sup>13</sup>Mukanjo awarilleeyooyo waari wooruweyiwa munikhameni. Sika nndina naye naari, “Mawu a Mulluku.”
- <sup>14</sup>Asuphayi oddullu yaamuthwara, ewenlle akavalo aweella nave ewanre ekuwo ddaweellesesa.
- <sup>15</sup>Nsubata nawiisha naanooneya nikhumellelle otte ovenyera muwano mwaye, ni nenna aneerewaallakella athu a va ellapo yavatthi. Aneerewaalamulella ni ekopo ya

mukoko nave aneerovota mpesa mu yoovotella ya osha murima wawoopiha wa Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene.

<sup>16</sup>Va yoowaraaye ni vakasambarani vaye vaalembiwa nndina nawi, “Mwene a mamwene ni Apwiya a apwiya.”

<sup>17</sup>Nave kaamoonna mungelo iimenlle vanndduwani. Aakhuwa ni mawu oowella wa epallame ddittheddene ddoovava wi, “Waawoni mutthukumane vamodda vamachellelloni muullupalli a Mulluku!

<sup>18</sup>Waawoni muttakhune mitembo dda mamwene, oolamulella a asuphayi, asuphayi, enama dda akavalo ni owaawelliiwa, mitembo dda athu attheene, akaporo ni ayo ehiri akaporo, uullupalli ni ang'onong'ono!”

<sup>19</sup>Nave kahoona enama yuullupalli yawoopiha ni mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi owaaka asuphayiiwa etthukumanne wi ewane ekhoto ni oyo awenlle va kavalooyo ni asuphayaaye.

<sup>20</sup>Enama yuullupalli yawoopiheeyo yaaphariwa vamodda ni namallotella awoottha oyo enre ddoottikhiniha vamiitthoni vaye. (Waari weera ddoottikhiniha wenko aallekilleeyena ayo yadindiwe echidindo ya enama yawoopiha yuullupalli ni ayo yallapenlle nifano na enameeyo.) Enama yuullupalli yawoopiha ni anamallotella awoottha yaavokheriwa eri akumi mu enyanja ya munllo wookhara ni sulufure.

<sup>21</sup>Asuphayiiwa yahiiphiwa ni nsubata noovenyera muwano mwa oyo awenlle va kavalo navettho epallame ddittheddene ddaacha mitembo dda athu attheenaayo.

## **Yawuupullulla 20**

<sup>1</sup>Vano kaamoonna mungelo akithhaka ovenyera oddullu, aphareelle onyolo woollemella ni makiiyi a ollitini woowallamellelesa.

<sup>2</sup>Aaphara enowa yuullupalleelle, enowa yakhalleelle yooromolliwa mdiyerekezi apaalle Satana, amumaka ni onyoloolle wa miyakha 1,000.

<sup>3</sup>Mungeloolle aayivokhera enoweeyo mullitini mulle, awallawo nave amara omullakoninko wi ehiwettho ewoottottha athu attheene ophiyera ddimallille miyakha 1,000 nnddo. Ddawa ddimalla enaphwanella wi ettaphulliwe wa enthawi yooyeva.

<sup>4</sup>Nave vano kahoona mipando dda omwene nave ayo yakeraatthille va mipandonnddo yaari ayo yavahiwe olamulello waaweluzella millatu. Kahoonattho minepa dda athu ayo yiiphiwe ekaamba ya mawu a Mulluku owaakattho ovelleella omboni dda Yesu. Kheyaallapenlle enama yuullupalli yawoopiha apaalle nifano niwa, naari odindiwa ni echidindo ya enameeyo va eyuuchi ddiwa apaalle va mattiwa. Yaavenyihwa wa ookhwa nave elamulella wonanko mamwene vamodda ni Khristu wa miyakha 1,000.

<sup>5</sup>(Ookhwa amodda attheene kheyaavenyille ophiyera omalla wa miyakha 1,000.) Nngu sika ovenya wowaamba wa ookhwa.

<sup>6</sup>Oodalisiwa ni aweella tti athu ayo enaavenyihwena va ovenya wawaambanku wa ookhwa. Ookhwa waneepiilli khowinnattho masiva va alliwaalla, vawi enaakhalle

allupa mukutho a Mulluku ni a Khristu nave eneerolamulella vamodda ni olliye wa miyakha 1,000.

<sup>7</sup>Miyakha 1,000 nnda ddawa ddineeromalla, Satana aneerotaphulliwa mundendemmo.

<sup>8</sup>Nave aneerokhuma wi aalleke athu attheene a va ellapo yavatthi, yaalla sika Gogi ni Magogi. Satana aneerewaatthukumaniha vamodda wi ewane ekhoto, waata wiwa wonanko mihava dda mukhwipi mwa enyanja.

<sup>9</sup>Eneereweeta va ellapo ettheene yavatthi nave aneerewaapheella misasa dda athu a Mulluku nave ni muzinda oyo Mulluku anawukondeeye. Koma munllo oneerovenyera oddullu nave oneerewoononga attheene.

<sup>10</sup>Vano Satana, aallekilloolle, aavokheriwa mu enyanja ya munllo ni sulufure, nko enama yuullupalli yawoopiha vamodda ni namallotella awoottha yaavokheriweewawo khalle nave eneerollakiwawo wa enthawi yoohimalla.

<sup>11</sup>Nave kaamoonna Mulluku akeraatthille vampandoni muullupalli waweella wa omwene. Ellapo yavatthi ni oddullu ddaathawa vamiitthoni vaye nave ddaarimeellattho.

<sup>12</sup>Nave kaawoonna ookhwa, uullupalli ni ang'onong'ono, yiimenlle vamiitthoni va mpando wa omwene. Mabukhu yaahulliwa, nibukhu nimodda nahulliwe naari nibukhu na okumi. Athu ookhwaayo yaheeluziwa moollikana ni mitteko ddiwa nndo ddalembiwe m'mabukhunimmo.

<sup>13</sup>Nave enyanja yahaavelleella athu yakhwenlle mwemmo. Okhwa ni ellapo ya athu ookhwa ddahaavelleellattho ookhwiiwa yaari wenko. Attheenaayo yaheeluziwa moollikana ni mitteko ddiwa.

<sup>14</sup>Nave okhwa vamodda ni ellapo ya athu ookhwa ddaavokheriwa mu enyanja ya munllo. (Enyanja ya munllweella sika okhwa waneepiilli.)

<sup>15</sup>Attheene ayo manddiniwa yahilembiwe mu nibukhu na okumi yaavokheriwa munyanja ya munllo.

## **Yawuupullulla 21**

<sup>1</sup>Kahoonna oddullu wanaanweene ni ellapo yavatthi yanaanweene. Oddullu ni ellapo yavatthi ddawaambannde ddaarimeella nave enyanja kheyaariwottho.

<sup>2</sup>Nave kahoona muzinda waweella, Yerusalemu anaanweene, akithhaka ovenyera oddullu, wa Mulluku, waari okhozekille wonanko mutthiyana ootthelliwa awarihiwe phaama wi akumane ni mamune.

<sup>3</sup>Kahiiwa mawu oowella ellotiwaka ovenyera ompandoni wa omwene awi, “Vano enyumba ya Mulluku eri varyari va athu! Aneerokhalla ni athwaayo navettho eneerokhalla athwaaye. Mulluku aneerokhallana vamodda nave aneerokhalla Mullukwiiwa.

- <sup>4</sup>Olliye aneerowaavutta mintthori m'miitthoni mwiwa. Khowattho okhalla okhwa, winlla, wiiwa ovoreya, naari ekutho. Ddeko ddakhalle ddoovira.”
- <sup>5</sup>Mulluku oyo akeraatthille vampandoni wa omwene aallota wi, “Vano kinatthattusa ddeko ddittheddene ddikhalle ddanaanweene!” Aallotattho wa miyaano wi, “Lemba ddennda, vawi mawu yaalla tti awoona nave tti ororomelleya.”
- <sup>6</sup>Olliyooyo aallota wi, “Woomalla! Miyaano tti awaambeella ni oomallihella, waamba ni omalliha. Wa muthu ari ni nthona kineeromuvaha moohillivella wi awirye maaddi oovenyera va neetuutu a maaddi ookumi.
- <sup>7</sup>Enaapambanaayo eneerewaakhella yeella ovenyera wa miyaano, kineerokhalla Mullukwiiwa nave eneerekhalla anaaka.
- <sup>8</sup>Koma athu awoova, oohiroromelleya, ookonda ddoonanara, ooraruwa, owiipha, oweera ddookhwiri, oollapella mafano nave attheene awoottha, nipuro niwa sika enyanja ya munllo ni sulufure. Yeella sika okhwa waneepiilli.”
- <sup>9</sup>Nave mmodda a angelo atthanu ni eelli ayo yaari ni embale dditthanu ni piilli ddooddalla ni millilli mitthanu ni miilli ddoomalliha aawa wa miyaano allota wi, “Ngawa, kineerowooniha ootthelliwa, mwaariye a mwaanankhosa.”
- <sup>10</sup>Vano kaahoolleliwa ni Munepa Waweella nave mungeloolle aakikusella vaddullu va mwaango woorekama. Aakooniha Yerusalemu, muzinda waweella okitthaka ovenyera oddullu, wa Mulluku,
- <sup>11</sup>nave waanawala ni ntitimiho na Mulluku. Owala wiwa waari wonanko nlluku na mutengo woowallamella, yasipi, nawooneya wonanko nigalasi noowala.
- <sup>12</sup>Waakhalla ni esiri yoorekama ni yawiitivalla ni millako khumi ni miilli nave vamillakonimvo vaakhallattho angelo khumi ni eelli oowehera. Vamillakonimvo vaalembiwa manddina a malloko khumi ni meelli a Israele.
- <sup>13</sup>Erive embali yaari ni millako mirarumiraru, wookhuma nndduwa miraru, woovollowa nndduwa miraru, omwela miraru ni ompoto miraru.
- <sup>14</sup>Esiri ya muzindooyo yamakiwe va matthipello a malluku khumi ni meelli, mvo valembiwe manddina khumi ni meelli a amurummwa a mwaanankhosa.
- <sup>15</sup>Mungelo allotille ni miyaanoolle aakhalla ni mulingo wa golide wi alingelle muzindooyo, millako ddiwa ni esiriweeyo.
- <sup>16</sup>Muzindooyo waari woophwanaphwana embali ddittheddene naari oya muddullu. Mungelooyo aalinga muzindooyo ni mulingooyo nave erive embali yaari yoorekama makilomita 2,400 naari oya muddullu wiwa.
- <sup>17</sup>Mungelooyo aalingattho esiri nave yaari yoorekama oya muddullu mamita makhumi matthanu ni nimodda moollikana ni olinga wa athu nko ori woophwanaphwana ni olinga wa angelo

<sup>18</sup>Esiri yaari yoomakiwa ni malluku a yasipi, muzindooyo waari woomakiwa ni golide awooneella wonanko nigalasi.

<sup>19</sup>Malluku a matthipello a esiri ya muzindooyo yaari oreerihwa ni malluku a mutengo woowallamella. Nlluku natthipelliwe mwawaambanno naari na yasipi, naneepiilli naari na safire, naneeraru naari na agate, naneesese naari na emeradi,

<sup>20</sup>naneetthanu naari na sardonu, naneetthanu ni emodda naari na sardiyo, naneetthanu ni piilli naari na krusolito, naneetthanu ni raru naari na berulo, naneetthanu ni sese naari na topaziyo, na khumi naari na krusoprazo, na khumi ni nimodda naari na Yakinto nave na khumi ni piilli naari na ametusito.

<sup>21</sup>Millako khumi ni miillinnddo ddaari dda malluku oowallamella mutengo nave orive mullako waamakiwa ni nlluku naayenaaye noowallamella mutengo. Nave musewu wa m'muzindanimmo waari woomakiwa ni golide, awooneyella wonanko nigalasi.

<sup>22</sup>Ngaawoonille enyumba ya Mulluku m'muzindanimmo kaambiiwa Apwiya Mulluku Amasiva Mattheene ni Mwaanankhosa sika enyumbeyo.

<sup>23</sup>Khewaahoowelleyetto wi m'muzindanimmo mukhalle nndduwa apaalle mweeri wi ddimollelekemo kaambiiwa ntitimiho na Mulluku sika owala nave mwaanankhosa sika enyaaliiwa.

<sup>24</sup>Athu a va ellapo yavatthi eneereeweeta mu owalanko navetto mamwene a va ellapo yavatthi eneerowaana eyuumiiwa mwemmo.

<sup>25</sup>Millako dda m'muzindanimmo ddineerokhalla ddoohulla nllapo nittheene, khaddiwa ddiwalliwa vawi khowattho okhalla mahiyu wenko.

<sup>26</sup>Mitundu ddoohiyanahiyana ddineerowaana ddeko ddaphaama ni eyuumiiwa m'muzindanimmo.

<sup>27</sup>Nave khamuwa muvollowa ello yooheellihiwa m'muzindanimmo naari muthu oweera ddoonanara apaalle oollota ddawoottha. Yaayove manddiniwa elembiwe mu nibukhu na okumi na mwaanankhosa sika enaavollowe m'muzindanimmo.

## **Yawuupullulla 22**

<sup>1</sup>Mungelooyo aakoonihattho muhinje wa maaddi ookumi. Nave maaddaayo yaari oonyezimella wonanko nigalasi noowala, yavenyera ompandoni wa omwene wa Mulluku ni Mwaanankhosolle.

<sup>2</sup>Muhinjoolla wavira varyari va musewu muullupalli wa muzindoolla nave embali ddittheddene dda muhinje yoolla waakhalla muteekho wa okumi oyo wimma ezipaso ddiwa orive mweeri sika vamuyakhani wimma olendo khumi ni wiilli. Makukhwiiwa yaari murete wochiliha athu a mitundu ddittheddene.

<sup>3</sup>M'muzindanimmo khamukhalla ello yootembeleliwa ni Mulluku. Mpando wa omwene wa Mulluku owaaka wa mwaanankhosa oneerokhalla m'muzindanimmo nave oorumeyellaaye eneeromullapella olliye.

- <sup>4</sup>Eneerwoona ekhovaaye nave nndina naye nineerolembiwa va eyuuchi ddiwa.
- <sup>5</sup>Khowattho okhalla mahiiyu navettho ookhallawaayo khewa epaallattho enyali apaalle nndduwa kaambiiwa Apwiya Mulluku sika enakhalle owala wiwa, eneerolamulellattho wonanko mamwene wa enthawi yoohimalla.
- <sup>6</sup>Nave mungelo aallota wa miyaano wi, “Mawu alla tti awoona nave oororomelleya. Nave Apwiya Mulluku, ayo enavaha Munepiiwa wa anamallotella, aamurumiha mungelwiiwa wi awoonihe oorumeyellaaye eyo eneereye veneva.”
- <sup>7</sup>Yesu anallota wi, “Ngiiwellani, kinimawa veneva! Oodalisiwa tti ayo eniwwellella mawu oollotelliwa mu nibukhunna!”
- <sup>8</sup>Miyaano, Yohane sika kiiwalle ni woona ddeko dditthedenennda. Nave kamallihalleemi wiiwa ni woona ddennda, kaakokhora vamiitthoni va mungelo oyo akoonihalle ddeko ddennda wi kimullapelle.
- <sup>9</sup>Koma aakilleella wi, “Oheere ddenndo! Miyaano tti oorumeyella mukhwaawo navettho a asinno anamallotella ni atheene ayo enathwara ddilembiwe mu nibukhunna. Mullapelle Mulluku!”
- <sup>10</sup>Nave aakilleella wi, “Ohaavitthelle athu mawu oollotelliwa mu nibukhunna kaambiiwa enthawi yohaatomella yawi dditthedenennda ddineereweereya.
- <sup>11</sup>Oyo ari oohilungama avirellesle okhalla oohilungama navettho oyo ari ooripiiwa avirellesle wiiripiiwa ni ddoonanara, oyo ari oolungama avirellesle okhalla oolungama, ni oyo ari aweella wi avirellesle okhalla aweella.”
- <sup>12</sup>Yesu anallota wi, “Ngiiwellani! Kinimawa veneva! Kineerowaana ddoothuva ddaka, wi kivellesle wa athu atheene moollikana ni mitteko ddiwa.
- <sup>13</sup>Miyaano tti awaambeella ni oomallihella, waamba ni omalliha.”
- <sup>14</sup>Oodalisiwa tti ayo enachapa ddoowara ddiwa mwaweelliha wi yaakhullellawe ovollova va millako dda m'muzindani ni ocha ezipaso dda muteekho wookumi.
- <sup>15</sup>Koma otte wa muzindooyo wookhalla anapwa, ayo eri athu aweera ddookhwiri, ddooraruwa ni ddawiipha, ayo enallapella nifano nave ayo eri awoottha mu mawu ni m'mittekoni ddiwa.
- <sup>16</sup>“Miyaano Yesu, koomurumiha mungelwaaka wi allalleye ddeko ddennda wa mipingo. Miyaano sika edduullu ya Davide, etheneeri yoowala ya thanda.”
- <sup>17</sup>Munepa Waweella vamodda ni Ootthelliwa eni, “Waani!” Arive muthu oyo aniiwa, anaphwanellattho ollota wi, “Waani!” Arive muthu arina nthona awe, oyo anapaalla, aakhelle maaddi ookumi moohillivella.
- <sup>18</sup>Miyaano Yohane kinamuchenjeza arive muthu oyo aniiwa mawu oollotelliwa mu nibukhunna. Muthu aanjereravo ello va mawu yaalla, Mulluku aneeromwaanjerera ollakiwa waye ni millilli ddilembiwe mu nibukhunna.

<sup>19</sup>Muthu avenyihavo ello va mawu oollotelliwa mu nibukhunna, Mulluku aneeromuvenyihawo embali emodda ya ezipaso ddaye dda muteekho wookumi ni nipuro naye mu Muzinda Waweella, nnddo ddilembiwe mu nibukhunna.

<sup>20</sup>Oyo anavelleella omboni wa ddittheddenennda anallota wi, “Ddawoona miyaano kinimawa veneva!” Amen! Waani Apwiya Yesu.

<sup>21</sup>Echisomo ya Apwiya Yesu ekhale ni nyuwaano attheene.

## Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES -Brasil